Carl Abbott
Portland State University
Capitals
City Planning
Denver
Portland
Urbanization

Charles C. Abbott†
War Finance Corporation

Wilbur C. Abbott†
Delaware, Washington Crossing the “Yankee Doodle”

Sandra Schwartz Abraham
Educational Testing Service
Educational Testing Service

Shirley S. Abrahamson
Wisconsin Supreme Court
Bill of Rights in State Constitutions

William J. Aceves
California Western School of Law
Cole Bombing
Embassy Bombings
World Trade Center Bombing, 1993

Sam H. Acheson†
Texan Emigration and Land Company

Rolf Achilles
School of the Art Institute of Chicago
Art: Decorative Arts
Art: Glass
Art: Pottery and Ceramics
Collecting
Furniture
Metalwork
Miniature
Porcelain

Earl W. Adams†
Federal Reserve System

Henry H. Adams†
Atlantic, Battle of the

Randolph G. Adams†
Arnold’s March to Quebec
Arnold’s Raid in Virginia
Arnold’s Treason
Morse, Jedidiah, Geographies of

Michael R. Adamson
Sonoma State University
Balance of Trade
British Debts
Council of Economic Advisors
Depletion Allowances

James F. Adomanis
Maryland Center for the Study of History
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Organized Crime Control Act
Primary, Direct
Reparation Commission

Robert G. Albion†
Merchant Marine
Naval Stores
Shipping, Ocean

John Albright†
Booby Traps

Michele L. Aldrich†
Geological Surveys, State

Edward P. Alexander†
Rogers’ Rangers
Ticonderoga, Capture of

Richard D. Alford†
Naming

F. Hardee Allen†
Cod Fisheries
Fishing Bounties
Mackerel Fisheries

James B. Allen
Brigham Young University
Tabernacle, Mormon

Patrick N. Allitt
Emory University
American Dilemma, An
Christianity
Church and State, Separation of
How to Win Friends and Influence People
National Review
Political Correctness
Power of Positive Thinking, The
Religious Liberty
Silent Spring
Walden

Donna Alvah
Saint Lawrence University
Causa, La
Civil Disobedience
Civil Rights Movement
Integration
Loyalty Oaths
March on Washington

S. M. Amadae
University of California, Berkeley
Political Science

Patrick Amato
New York, New York
Amtrak

Charles H. Ambler†
Conestoga Wagon
Henry, Fort
Nancy T. Ammerman  
Hartford Institute for Religious Research, Hartford Seminary  
Women in Churches

Kristen Amundsen†  
Women in Public Life, Business, and Professions

Gary Clayton Anderson  
University of Oklahoma  
Indian Political Life

George L. Anderson†  
Colorado Coal Strikes  
Crime of 1873  
Cripple Creek Strikes

Margo Anderson  
University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee  
Statistics

Russell H. Anderson†  
Fencing and Fencing Laws

Carol Andreas†  
National Woman’s Party  
Women’s Rights Movement: The Nineteenth Century

Susan Andrew†  
Biosphere 2  
Physician Assistants

Matthew Page Andrews†  
Singleton Peace Plan  
Virginia Declaration of Rights

Wayne Andrews†  
America First Committee

Paul M. Angle†  
Freeport Doctrine  
Illinois and Michigan Canal  
Illinois Fur Brigade  
Mormon War  
Rail Splitter

Thomas Archdeacon  
University of Wisconsin–Madison  
Assimilation

Ethel Armes†  
Alexandria

David Armstrong†  
Machine Guns

Joseph L. Arnold  
University of Maryland at Baltimore  
Greenbelt Communities

Donna E. Arzt  
Syracuse University  
Pan Am Flight 103

George Frederick Ashworth†  
Baltimore Riot  
Frederickburg, Battle of

Lori Askeland  
Wittenberg University  
“Forty Acres and a Mule”

Lewis E. Atherton†  
Stores, General

Philip G. Auchampaugh†  
Elections, Presidential: 1856  
Hunkers

Francis R. Aumann†  
Conciliation Courts, Domestic  
Litchfield Law School

Richard L. Aynes  
University of Akron  
Munn v. Illinois  
Slaughterhouse Cases  
Springer v. United States  
Stafford v. Wallace

Willoughby M. Babcock†  
Northfield Bank Robbery

Andrew J. Bacevich†  
Volunteer Army  
War Powers Act

Charles H. Backstrom†  
Gerrymander  
Ripper Legislation

Douglas Bacon  
Mayo Clinic  
Anesthesia, Discovery of

Paul Bacon  
New York, New York  
Accidents

Lawrence Badash  
University of California, Santa Barbara  
Cyclotron

Judith A. Baer†  
Frontiero v. Richardson  
General Electric Company v. Gilbert  
Griswold v. Connecticut  
Harris v. McRae  
Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey  
Roberts et al. v. United States  
Jaycees  
Rotary International v. Rotary Club of Duarte  
Taylor v. Louisiana

John Bakeless†  
Molly Maguires

Gladys L. Baker†  
Rural Free Delivery

John H. Baker†  
Local Government

Nadine Cohen Baker  
University of Georgia  
California Higher Educational System

Gordon Morris Bakken  
California State University at Fullerton  
Land Acts  
Proposition 13  
Proposition 187  
Proposition 209  
Ruby Ridge  
Simpson Murder Trials  
Unabomber

Leland D. Baldwin†  
Allegheny River  
Bargemen  
Flatboatmen  
Galley Boats  
Keelboat  
River Navigation  
Whiskey Rebellion

Sidney Baldwin†  
Job Corps

Rebecca Bales  
Diablo Valley College  
Klamath-Modom  
Modoc War
Shelby Balik
University of Wisconsin–Madison
American Bible Society
Burghers
Cabot Voyages
Civil Religion
Colonial Assemblies
Duke of York’s Laws
Education, Experimental
Hundred
Jehovah’s Witnesses
Jenkins’s Ear, War of
King George’s War
King Philip’s War
King William’s War
Latitudinarians
Navigation Acts
Toleration Acts
Townshend Acts

Milner S. Ball
University of Georgia School of Law
Cherokee Nation Cases

Randall Balmer
Barnard College
Protestantism

William M. Banks
University of California, Berkeley
Black Nationalism
Magazines and Newspapers,
African American
Nation of Islam

Charles Pete Banner-Haley
Colgate University
Black Power
Organization of Afro-American
Unity
White Supremacy

Lance Banning
University of Kentucky
Jeffersonian Democracy
Republicans, Jeffersonian

Robert C. Bannister Jr.
Swarthmore College
Swarthmore College

William J. Barber
Rhodes Scholarships

Thomas S. Barclay
McNary-Haugen Bill
Minor v. Happersett
Normalcy

PACKERS AND STOCKYARDS ACT
Pujo Committee

Elliott R. Barkan
California State University at San
Bernadino
Multiculturalism

Gilbert Hobbs Barnes
Oberlin-Wellington Rescue
Case

James A. Barnes
Trade, Foreign

Viola F. Barnes
Chartered Companies
Council for New England
Duke of York’s Proprietary
Farmer’s Letters
Plymouth, Virginia Company of
Providence Island Company
Randolph Commission
Sow Case

Gene Barnett
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Alabama

William C. Barnett
Madison, Wisconsin
Hurricanes
Mexico, Gulf of

Georgia Brady Barnhill
American Antiquarian Society
Catlin’s Indian Paintings
Wood Engraving

Daniel P. Barr
Kent State University
Army on the Frontier
Explorations and Expeditions:
British
Explorations and Expeditions:
Dutch
Frontier
Frontier Thesis, Turner’s
La Salle Explorations
Laramie, Fort
Lewis and Clark Expedition
Westward Migration

Mark V. Barrow Jr.
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State
University
Ornithology

Paul C. Bartholomew
Boundary Disputes Between
States
Expatration
McCulloch v. Maryland

Bob Batchelor
San Rafael, California
Armory Show
Ashcan School
AT&T
AT&T Divestiture
Bank of America
Bootlegging
Cartoons
Chambers of Commerce
Cyborgs
Fair-Trade Laws
Fiber Optics
Gray Panthers
Hell’s Angels
Insider Trading
Kent State Protest
Mass Production
Pittsburgh
Quiz Show Scandals
Radio
Robber Barons
San Francisco
Scandals

Robert L. Bateman
United States Military Academy
Mims, Fort, Massacre at

Scott C. Bates
WestEd, San Francisco, California
Substance Abuse

Edwin A. Battison
Typewriter

James L. Baughman
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Television: Programming and Influence

Timothy Bawden
University of Wisconsin–Eau Claire
Camp Fire Girls
Forty-Eighters
Fox-Wisconsin Waterway
National Geographic Society
Vacation and Leisure

Heather Becker
Chicago Conservation Center
Murals
DIRECTORY OF CONTRIBUTORS

Thomas Becker†
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children

Robert L. Bee
University of Connecticut
Mohave

Kirk H. Beetz
Davis, California
ACTION
Assembly Line
Auto Emission Testing and Standards
Automobile Industry
Buckboards
Central Europe, Relations with Cereal Grains
Cereals, Manufacture of Citizenship
Connecticut
Executive Orders
French Decrees
Fuels, Alternative
Kansas
Massachusetts Circular Letter
Michigan, Upper Peninsula of Nebraska
New Hampshire
Nicaraguan Canal Project
Pennsylvania
Polar Exploration
Portsmouth, Treaty of Rhode Island
Savannah
Tennessee
Treaties, Commercial

Michal R. Belknap
California Western School of Law and University of California, San Diego
Alexander v. Holmes County Board of Education
In Re Gault
Schenck v. United States
War and the Constitution

John L. Bell
Western Carolina University
North Carolina

Whitfield J. Bell Jr.†
American Philosophical Society

Phil Bellfy
White Earth Anishnaabe and Michigan State University

Indians in the Civil War
Native Americans
Ojibwe
Ottawa

James H. Belote†
Bataan-Corregidor Campaign
Okinawa

William M. Belote†
Bataan-Corregidor Campaign
Okinawa

Samuel Flagg Bemis†
German-American Debt Agreement
Lausanne Agreement
Plan of 1776
Taft-Katsura Memorandum
Webster-Ashburton Treaty

Byron W. Bender†
Linguistics

Margaret Bendroth
Calvin College
United Church of Christ

Michael L. Benedict
Ohio State University
Baker v. Carr
Civil Rights Act of 1866
Civil Rights Act of 1875
Committee on the Conduct of the War
Impeachment Trial of Andrew Johnson
Joint Committee on Reconstruction

Richard R. Benert†
Nader's Raiders

Stefanie Beninato
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Colonial Administration, Spanish

William Ira Bennett†
Post-Traumatic Stress Syndrome

George C. S. Benson†
Interstate Compacts

Keith R. Benson
National Science Foundation
Marine Biology
Oceanography

Elbert J. Benton†
Liberal Republican Party
Western Reserve

Glenn H. Benton†
Ballinger-Pinchot Controversy

Megan L. Benton
Pacific Lutheran University
Prizes and Awards: MacArthur Foundation “Genius” Awards
Prizes and Awards: Pulitzer Prizes

Clarence A. Berdahl†
Berlin, Treaty of Boston Police Strike
Caucus
Confirmation by the Senate
Equal Rights Party
Yap Mandate

Julie Berebitsky
University of the South
Adoption

Robert L. Berg†
Territories of the United States

Carl Berger†
World War II, Air War against Japan

Mark T. Berger
University of New South Wales
Foreign Aid
Good Neighbor Policy
Gunboat Diplomacy
India and Pakistan, Relations with Latin American Wars of Independence
League of Nations
Organization of American States
Pan-American Union
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
United Nations

Laura A. Bergheim
Columbus, Ohio
Anarchists
Barbados
Distilling
Hispanic Americans
Manumission
Maternal and Child Health
Care
National Endowment for the Arts
Press Associations
Voice of America

Barbara R. Bergman
American University
Glass Ceiling

Don H. Berkebile†
Trucking Industry
Wagon Manufacture

Edward D. Berkowitz
George Washington University
Health and Human Services,
Department of
War on Poverty

Leslie Berlowitz
American Academy of Arts and Sciences
American Academy of Arts and
Sciences

John S. Berman
New York University
Sex Education

Larry Berman
University of California, Davis
Vietnam, Relations with

Lila Corwin Berman
Yale University
Institute for Advanced Study
Rafts and Rafting

William C. Berman
University of Toronto
Bitburg Controversy
Clinton Scandals
Clinton v. Jones
Domino Theory
Eagleston Aﬀair
Kosovo Bombing
Tonkin Gulf Resolution

Daniel Bernardi
University of Arizona
Citizen Kane
Star Wars

Celeste-Marie Bernier
University of Nottingham
Creole Slave Case
Slave Rescue Cases

Slave Trade

Jennifer L. Bertolet
George Washington University
Cambridge Agreement
Empresario System
Great Migration
Homestead Movement
Mussel Slough Incident
Oñate Explorations and Settlements

Gary Dean Best
University of Hawaii (emeritus)
Hawaii

Loren P. Beth†
Implied Powers

Charles F. Bethel
San Diego, California
Indemnities
National Lawyers Guild

John K. Bettersworth†
Cotton Money

Herman Beukema†
West Point

Fred W. Beuttler
University of Illinois at Chicago
Carnegie Corporation of New York
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
Encyclopedias
Foundations, Endowed
MacArthur Foundation
Mayo Foundation
Pew Memorial Trust
Philanthropy
Revolution, Right of
Rockefeller Foundation

Gary Bevington
Northeastern Illinois University
Cherokee Language
Custer Died for Your Sins
Indian Languages
Lakota Language
Navajo Language

Objectivism

Joseph C. Bigott
Purdue University, Calumet
Bathtubs and Bathing

Monroe Billington†
Primary, White
States’ Rights

Ray Allen Billington†
Maria Monk Controversy
Nativism
Philadelphia Riots
United Americans, Order of
Ursuline Convent, Burning of

Robert W. Bingham†
Great Lakes Naval Campaigns of 1812
Niagara, Carrying Place of
Niagara Campaigns
Niagara Falls
Stoney Creek, Battle of

Arthur C. Bining†
Industries, Colonial
Iron Act of 1750

Mary Jo Binker
George Mason University
Ames Espionage Case
Hanssen Espionage Case

Robert H. Birkby†
Delegation of Powers

Martina B. Bishopp
Washington University in St. Louis
Music: Classical
Opera

Erin Black
University of Toronto
Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World
World Bank

Liza Black
University of Michigan
Remington and Indian and Western Images

Ned Blackhawk
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Ex Parte Crow Dog
Fox War
Indians and Slavery
Lone Wolf v. Hitchcock
Lyng v. Northwest Indian Cemetery Association
Navajo War
Palete
Pontiac's War
Seminole Tribe v. Florida
Seminole Wars
Sioux Uprising in Minnesota
Sioux Wars
Tecumseh's Crusade
Tribes: Great Basin
United States v. Sioux Nation
Wounded Knee (1973)
Yakima Indian Wars

Martha Royce Blaine
Oklahoma State Historical Center
Pawnee

John B. Blake†
Malaria

Ellen Sue Blakey
Wyoming Folk Center
Honolulu

G. Robert Blakey
University of Notre Dame Law School
RICO

Edwin H. Blanchard†
Peninsular Campaign

Thomas E. Blantz, C.S.C.†
Holy Cross, Priests of

T. C. Blegen†
Northwest Angle
Snelling, Fort

Arthur R. Blessing†
Bonhomme Richard-Serapis
Encounter

Daniel K. Blewett
The College of DuPage Library
Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of

Jack Blicksilver†
Cotton

David W. Blight
Amherst College
Souls of Black Folk, The

Jack S. Blocker Jr.
Huron University College, University of Western Ontario
Alcohol, Regulation of
Alcoholics Anonymous
Prohibition

Irene Bloemraad
Harvard University
Naturalization

Lansing B. Bloom†
California Trail

Francis X. Blouin
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
Michigan
University of Michigan

Albert A. Blum†
Yellow-Dog Contract

Martin Blumenson†
Anzio
Cherbourg
Gothic Line
Gustav Line
Kasserine Pass, Battle of
Monte Cassino
North African Campaign
Saint-Lô
Salerno
Sicilian Campaign

Edith L. Blumhofer†
Wheaton College
Adventist Churches
Millennialism

Lance R. Blyth
Northern Arizona University
Encomienda System

Robert C. Boardman†
Audubon Society

Mody C. Boatright†
Tall Stories

Louis H. Bolander†
Constitution
“Don’t Give Up the Ship”
Dreadnought
Golden Hind
Jersey Prison Ship
Mortars, Civil War Naval
Nautilus

Prisoners of War: Prison Ships
Ships of the Line
Twenty-One Gun Salute

Bruce A. Bolt†
Earthquakes

Charles K. Bolton†
“Don’t Fire Till You See the White of Their Eyes”

Ethel Stanwood Bolton†
Wax Portraits

Theodore Bolton†
Silhouettes

Beverley W. Bond Jr.†
Miami Purchase

Martyn Bone
University of Copenhagen
City on a Hill
“Dixie”
Jazz Age
Soccer

Milledeg L. Bonham Jr.†
Bull Run, First Battle of
Caroline Affair

Jeremy Bonner
Washington, D.C.
African Methodist Episcopal Church
Assemblies of God
Church of God in Christ
Disciples of Christ
Episcopalianism
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy Act
Idaho
Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Lutheranism
Moravian Brethren
Pentecostal Churches
Progressive Party, 1924
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Scandinavian Americans
Utah

Timothy G. Borden
Toledo, Ohio
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Affiliation/Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees</td>
<td>Americorps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Americorps</td>
<td>Black Panthers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne, Fort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg Borgstrom</td>
<td>Meatpacking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agriculture, Department of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray L. Bowers</td>
<td>Air Force Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian P. Boyd</td>
<td>Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan Paxton Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne M. Boylan</td>
<td>University of Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sunday Schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric William Boyle</td>
<td>University of California, Santa Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Childbirth and Reproduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endangered Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wildlife Preservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick A. Bradford</td>
<td>Banking: Banking Acts of 1933 and 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banking: Banking Crisis of 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bills of Credit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glass-Steagall Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gold Exchange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gold Purchase Plan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inflation in the Confederacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liberty Loans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McFadden Banking Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Bank Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Monetary Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips Bradley</td>
<td>Hylton v. United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bradley</td>
<td>Central Methodist College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anti-Semitism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Douglas Branch</td>
<td>Buffalo Trails</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pack Trains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M. Bratton</td>
<td>Salmon P. Chase College of Law, Northern Kentucky University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Steel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Roth Breitzer</td>
<td>University of Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Child Labor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Discrimination: Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion V. Brewington</td>
<td>France, Quasi-War with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Brick</td>
<td>Washington University in St. Louis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. Brickman</td>
<td>Education, Higher: Colleges and Universities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Education, United States Office of Exchange Students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schools, Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Briley</td>
<td>Sandia Preparatory School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Audio Technology Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thrift Stamps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom A. Brindley</td>
<td>Corn Borer, European</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Brisco</td>
<td>Arizona State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dime Stores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Macy’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retailing Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sears Roebuck Catalog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Brittain</td>
<td>Electric Power and Light Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lighting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Microwave Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brody</td>
<td>American Labor Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Socialist Party of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Bronstein</td>
<td>Achille Lauro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonestown Massacre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount St. Helens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Coolidge Brooks</td>
<td>Convention of 1818 with England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Era of Good Feeling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. P. Brooks</td>
<td>Bankhead Cotton Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. Brooks</td>
<td>Canvass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred L. Brophy</td>
<td>University of Alabama School of Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Common Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulsa Race Riot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius James Brosnan</td>
<td>Coeur d’Alene Riots</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothea Browder</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin-Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Coeur d’Alene Riots</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gasoline Taxes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine, Occupational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Brown</td>
<td>Galvanized Yankees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry James Brown</td>
<td>Wool Growing and Manufacture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Brown</td>
<td>Northwestern University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hopewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Natchez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spiro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Carl Brown</td>
<td>Princeton University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arab Nations, Relations with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd A. Brown</td>
<td>Cabot Voyages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip M. Brown</td>
<td>Deerfield Massacre</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
R. Blake Brown
Dalhousie University
Eminent Domain
Grosjean v. American Press Company
Jury Trial
Staggers Rail Act

Richard Maxwell Brown
University of Oregon
Violence

William Lincoln Brown
Schooner

W. Elliot Brownlee
University of California, Santa Barbara
Hamilton’s Economic Policies
Taxation

Kathleen Bruce
White House of the Confederacy

Mia Sara Bruch
Stanford University
Ethical Culture, Society for

John Brudvig
University of Mary
North Dakota
Union, Fort

Lester H. Brune
Bradley University
Jay-Gardoqui Negotiations
Joint Occupation

Erik Bruun
Animal Rights Movement
Junk Bonds
Small Business Administration
Stagflation

G. S. Bryan
Campaign Songs

David R. Buck
West Virginia University
Extraterritoriality, Right of Monongahela, Battle of the Open Door Policy

Solon J. Buck
Braddock’s Expedition
Duquesne, Fort
Great Meadows

Jay H. Buckley
Brigham Young University
Fur Companies
Fur Trade and Trapping

Peter Buckley
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art

Raymond A. Buck, S.J.
Creighton University
Sioux

John Budd
University of Minnesota
Arbitration
Comprehensive Employment and Training Act

Arthur F. Buehler
Louisiana State University
Asian Religions and Sects
Islam

John D. Buenker
University of Wisconsin–Parkside
Progressive Party, Wisconsin Referendum
University of Wisconsin

Paul Buhle
Brown University
Socialist Labor Party

David Buisseret
University of Texas, Arlington
Creoles and Creolization

John J. Bukowczyn
Wayne State University
Polish Americans

Vern L. Bullough
Prostitution

Craig Bunch
Coldspring-Oakhurst High School, Texas
Museum of Modern Art

Flannery Burke
University of Wisconsin–Madison

Audubon Society
Bay of Pigs Society
Boxer Rebellion

George R. Burkes Jr.
Library of Congress
Encounter Groups
Family Values

Roger Burlingame
International Harvester Company
Rum Trade

David Burner
State University of New York at Stony Brook
Hudson River School
Polling
Trusts
Water Supply and Conservation

Christina Duffy Burnett
Princeton University
Territorial Governments

Edmund C. Burnett
Independence Day

John C. Burnham
Gasoline Taxes

Chester R. Burns
Hygiene

Jennifer Burns
University of California, Berkeley
Leatherstocking Tales
Leaves of Grass
Modernists, Protestant
Mysticism

Lawrence J. Burpee
Abraham, Plains of
Montreal, Capture of (1760)
Saint Lawrence River
United Empire Loyalists

Harold L. Burstyn
International Geophysical Year

Stephen Burwood
State University of New York at Geneseo
Marketing

Alfred Bush
Princeton University Library
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Association on American Indian Affairs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lyman Bushman</td>
<td>Columbia University</td>
<td>Nauvoo, Mormons at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mafia Incident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen R. Byers</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee</td>
<td>Newspapers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Health Food Industry, Home Shopping Networks, New Age Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark E. Byrnes</td>
<td>Middle Tennessee State University</td>
<td>Chappaquiddick Incident, Checkers Speech, National Aeronautics and Space Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark S. Byrnes</td>
<td>Wofford College</td>
<td>Spain, Relations with Yugoslavia, Relations with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Christopher Cain</td>
<td>College of Aerospace Doctrine Research and Education</td>
<td>Air Force, United States, Armored Vehicles, Helicopters, Korean War, Air Combat in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip D. Caine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cambodia, Bombing of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Callahan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mexican-American War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. Calcott</td>
<td>University of Maryland</td>
<td>Maryland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colin G. Calloway</td>
<td>Dartmouth College</td>
<td>Abenaki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krista Camenzind</td>
<td>University of California, San Diego</td>
<td>Tea Trade, Prerevolutionary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg M. Campbell</td>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Campbell</td>
<td>University of Montana, Missoula</td>
<td>Indian Reservations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ian Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Petrography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Campbell-Kelly</td>
<td>University of Warwick</td>
<td>Software Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Campisi</td>
<td>Masbantucket Pequot Museum and Research Center</td>
<td>Mahican, Mashpee, Mohegan, Pequots</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominic Candeloro</td>
<td>Governors' State University</td>
<td>Italian Americans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl L. Cannon</td>
<td></td>
<td>Albatross, Army Posts, Bonanza Kings, Doubloon, Drogher Trade, Forty-Mile Desert, Freeman's Expedition, Great Valley, Kelly's Industrial Army, Mangeurs de Lard, Marcy, R. B., Exploration of Passes, Mountain, Sovereigns of Industry, Train Robberies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Canon</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin–Madison</td>
<td>Voting Rights Act of 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg Cantrell</td>
<td>University of North Texas</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald M. Capers Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mississippi Plan, Natchez Trace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine Capet</td>
<td>University of Rouen, France</td>
<td>Versailles, Treaty of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Capshew</td>
<td>Indiana University</td>
<td>Psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Carew</td>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>Albuquerque, Brooklyn Bridge, Buffalo, Empire State Building, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Prizes and Awards: Academy Awards, Wall Street Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Carl</td>
<td>Cleveland State University</td>
<td>School Vouchers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas W. Carlson</td>
<td>Northwestern College</td>
<td>Temperance Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie Winn Carlson</td>
<td>Washington State University</td>
<td>Cattle, Overland Companies, Pioneers, Polk Doctrine, Puget Sound, Textbooks, Early, Washington, State of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Carlson</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Museum of Art (emeritus)</td>
<td>Art: Painting, Cubism, Genre Painting, Printmaking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. N. C. S. Carlton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cumberland, Army of the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DIRECTORY OF CONTRIBUTORS**
Neil Carothers
Dollar Sign
Silver Legislation
Trade Dollar

William S. Carpenter†
Holmes v. Walton
Midnight Judges
Rights of Englishmen

Bret E. Carroll
California State University at Stanislaus
Church of Christ, Scientist
Spiritualism

James T. Carroll
Iona College
Indian Boarding Schools
Pike, Zebulon, Expeditions of

Clayborne Carson
Stanford University
King, Martin Luther, Assassination

Mina Carson
Oregon State University
Algonquin Round Table
Nightclubs
Personal Ads
Ragtime
Sexual Harassment
Track and Field
Vaudeville
Women's Studies

Carolle Carter
San José State University and Menlo College
San José

Dan T. Carter†
Scottsboro Case

Harvey L. Carter†
Four Hundred
Oratory

Lynn M. Case†
Algeciras Conference

David W. Cash†
Species, Introduced

W. T. Cash†
New Smyrna Colony
Ocala Platform

John Cashman
Boston College
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters
Homestead Strike
International Brotherhood of Teamsters
Lawrence Strike
Paterson Silk Strike

Alfred L. Castle†
Post-structuralism

Norman Caulfield
Fort Hays State University
Electrical Workers
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union

Dominic Cerri
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Belize, Relations with
El Salvador, Relations with Guatemala, Relations with

Martha L. Chaatsmith
Ohio State University
Indian Child Welfare Act

Thomas Chaffin
Emory University
Filibustering
Force Acts

Ranes C. Chakravorty
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Transplants and Organ Donation

John Whiteclay Chambers†
Desertion

Howard M. Chapin†
Gaspée, Burning of the Mount Hope
Newport, French Army at

William C. Chapman†
Aircraft Carriers and Naval Aircraft

Thomas Chappelear
University of Chicago
Pure and Simple Unionism

Alan Chartock†
Political Action Committees

Eric L. Chase†
Erie Railroad Company v. Tompkins
Extra Sessions
Poll Tax
State Laws, Uniform
Trade with the Enemy Acts

Harold W. Chase†
Erie Railroad Company v. Tompkins
Expenditures, Federal
Extra Sessions
Poll Tax
State Laws, Uniform
Trade with the Enemy Acts

L. A. Chase†
Menominee Iron Range

Gabriel J. Chin
University of Cincinnati College of Law
Chinese Exclusion Act
Insular Cases

Leslie Choquette
Assumption College
Huguenots

Lawrence O. Christensen
University of Missouri
Missouri

Howard P. Chudacoff
Brown University
Adolescence

Christopher Clark
University of Warwick
Manufacturing, Household

Dan E. Clark†
Big Horn Mountains
“Hell on Wheels”
Homestead Movement
Jumping-Off Places
Public Lands, Fencing of Railroad Surveys, Government
South Pass

Ellery H. Clark Jr.†
Spanish-American War, Navy in

John B. Clark†
Elkins Act
DIRECTORY OF CONTRIBUTORS

Keith Clark†
Covered Wagon

R. C. Clark†
Walla Walla Settlements

T. D. Clark†
“Dark and Bloody Ground”
Feuds, Appalachian Mountain
Kentucky Conventions

Victor S. Clark†
Carriage Making
Friends of Domestic Industry
Hemp
Linen Industry
Sawmills
Soda Fountains
Tar

Jeffrey J. Clarke†
Ordnance

Sally Clarke
University of Texas, Austin
Agricultural Price Support

Dane S. Claussen†
Lever Act

Martin P. Claussen†
Arrest, Arbitrary, during the
Civil War
Conspiracies Acts of 1861 and
1862
Plumb Plan
Prize Cases, Civil War
Railroad Administration, U.S.
Smuggling of Slaves

Lyn Clayton
Brigham Young University
Fur Companies
Fur Trade and Trapping

J. Garry Clifford†
Conscription and Recruitment
Gulf of Sidra Shootdown
Persian Gulf War
Vietnam War Memorial

Scott Cline
Seattle Municipal Archives
Seattle

Kenneth Cmiel
University of Iowa
Atlantic, The
Dictionaries

Robert W. Coakley†
Military Academy

Daniel M. Cobb
University of Oklahoma
Indian Self-Determination and
Education Assistance Act

Justin Cober
InteLex Corporation
Great Train Robbery, The

Thomas C. Cochran†
Brewing
Debt and Investment, Foreign

John Colbert Cochrane‡
Fourierism
Jones Act
Tallmadge Amendment

Rexmond C. Cochrane†
National Academy of Sciences

Robert P. Tristram Coffin†
Little Red Schoolhouse

Seddie Cogswell†
Bonuses, Military
Memorial Day
Midway Islands

Charles L. Cohen
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Great Awakening

Ronald D. Cohen
Indiana University Northwest
National Education Association

Barbara Cohen-Stratyner
Performing Arts Museum, New York
Public Library for the Performing Arts
Ballet

Jan Cohn
Trinity College, Hartford
Saturday Evening Post

Elbridge Colby†
Billeting

Bounties, Military
Cold Harbor, Battle of
Quebec, Capture of
Shiloh, Battle of
World War II

Arthur C. Cole†
Compromise of 1850
Irrepressible Conflict
Omnibus Bill

Fred Cole†
Guano

Kenneth Colegrove†
Boxer Rebellion
China Clipper

Arica Coleman†
Peace Movement of 1864

Charles H. Coleman†
Canada, Confederate Activities
in
Copperheads
Elections, Presidential: 1868
and 1872
General Order No. 38
National Union (Arm-in-Arm)
Convention
Northwest Conspiracy
Saint Albans Raid
Vallandigham Incident

David G. Coleman
Miller Center of Public Affairs, University of Virginia
Antiwar Movements
Berlin Airlift
Berlin Wall
Cuban Missile Crisis
Hijacking, Airplane
Hostage Crises
Peace Corps

R. V. Coleman†
Ludlow’s Code

Francis J. Colligan†
Fulbright Act and Grants

Henry B. Collins‡
Ethnology, Bureau of American

James L. Collins Jr.†
Germany, American Occupation
of
Richard B. Collins
University of Colorado School of Law
Native American Rights Fund

Robert M. Collins
University of Missouri at Columbia
Employment Act of 1946
Keynesianism
National Association of Manufacturers

Jerald A. Combs†
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks

Mary Commager†
North American Free Trade Agreement

Carl W. Condit†
Building Materials
Tunnels

Stetson Conn†
Reserve Officers’ Training Corps

C. Ellen Connally
University of Akron
Davis, Imprisonment and Trial of

Margaret Connell-Szasz
University of New Mexico
Education, Indian

Marie D. Connolly†
International Monetary Fund

Timothy C. Coogan
Rutgers University–Newark
New Jersey

Jacob E. Cooke†
American Independent Party
Compromise of 1790
Doves and Hawks
White Citizens Councils

Dane Coolidge†
Death Valley

B. Franklin Cooling†
Civil Defense
Energy Research and Development Administration

Terry A. Cooney
University of Puget Sound
New York Intellectuals

Evelyn S. Cooper
Arizona Historical Foundation, Arizona State University
Arizona
Photographic Industry

Gail A. Cooper
Lehigh University
Air Conditioning

Grace R. Cooper†
Cotton Gin
Sewing Machine

Susan J. Cooper†
Conservation Biology
Environmental Business
Wetlands

Elmer E. Cornwell Jr.†
Elections, Presidential: Overview

Graham A. Cosmas
Joint History Office, Joint Chiefs of Staff
Vietnam War

Sarah Costello
University of Wisconsin–Madison
[Various revisions]

Jeffrey T. Coster
University of Maryland, College Park
Bail
Direct Mail
Home Rule
Initiative
McDonald’s
Procter and Gamble
Soft Drink Industry

George B. Cotkin
California Polytechnic State University
Existentialism
Historiography, American

Carl H. Cotterill†
Lead Industry
Zinc Industry

R. S. Cotterill†
Black Belt
Hermitage

Robert C. Cottrell
California State University at Chico
American Civil Liberties Union
Espionage Act

E. Merton Coulter†
Bowles’s Filibustering Expeditions
Chisholm v. Georgia
Georgia Platform
Jenkins’s Ear, War of Savannah, Siege of (1779)
Southwest Territory

Edward Countryman
Southern Methodist University
Committees of Correspondence
Committees of Safety
Intolerable Acts
Loyalists
Revolution, American: Political History
Sons of Liberty (American Revolution)
Stamp Act
Stamp Act Congress
Stamp Act Riot

Robert D. Couttie
Balangiga Research Group
Philippine Insurrection

Akiba J. Covitz
University of Richmond
Extradition
Fletcher v. Peck
Gelpcké v. Dubuque
Loving v. Virginia
Miscegenation
Presidents and Subpoenas
Privacy
Search and Seizure, Unreasonable
Statutes of Limitations
Supreme Court Packing Bills
United States v. Virginia

David L. Cowen
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
Pharmacy
Resorts and Spas

Thomas W. Cowger
East Central University
National Congress of American Indians
Isaac J. Cox†  
Elections, Presidential: 1800 and 1804

Thomas H. Cox  
*State University of New York at Buffalo
Shreveport Rate Case

Jerry Craddock  
*University of California, Berkeley
Spanish Language

Wesley Frank Craven†  
Two Penny Act

Martin Crawford  
*Keele University
Confederate States of America  
Nashville Convention  
Southern Unionists

Donald T. Critchlow  
*Saint Louis University
Brookings Institution  
Think Tanks

Ann Jerome Croce  
*DeLand, Florida
Homeopathy

James B. Crooks†  
Jacksonville

Philip A. Crowl†  
Caroline Islands  
Gilbert Islands  
Saipan  
Tinian

Robert D. Cuff  
*York University
National War Labor Board,  
World War I  
National War Labor Board,  
World War II  
World War I, Economic Mobilization for

Katherine Culkin  
*Pace University
Women’s Rights Movement:  
The Nineteenth Century

David O’Donald Cullen  
*Collin County Community College
Cow Towns  
Music: Gospel

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners
United Textile Workers

Kathleen B. Culver†  
*Los Angeles Riots
Pyramid Schemes  
Robberies

Charles Cummings  
*Newark Public Library/Newark City Historian
Newark

Noble E. Cunningham Jr.†  
Quids

Lynne Curry  
*Eastern Illinois University
Child Abuse  
Domestic Violence

Cathy Curtis  
*Los Angeles, California
Dentistry  
Disasters  
Emigration  
Poverty  
Urban Redevelopment

Christopher M. Curtis  
*Emory University
Debt, Imprisonment for

Jane E. Dabel  
*California State University at Long Beach
Draft Riots
Quilting

Edward Everett Dale†  
Abilene
Abilene Trail  
Boomer Movement  
Cherokee Trail  
Chisholm Trail  
Indian Brigade  
Prairie Schooner  
Rustler War  
Singing Schools  
Sooners  
Southwest

Matthew L. Daley  
*Bowling Green State University
Baltimore  
City Directories  
Detroit

Detroit Riots  
Galveston  
Great Lakes Steamships  
Green Bay  
Independence, Mo.  
Kansas City  
Tulsa

R. W. Daly†  
Archangel Campaign  
Gunboats  
Meuse-Argonne Offensive  
Monitor and Merrimack, Battle of  
Murmansk  
Naval Academy  
Naval Operations, Chief of  
Navy, Department of  
Pensions, Military and Naval  
Somme Offensive  
Warships

Robert Daly  
*State University of New York at Buffalo
Scarlet Letter, The

Brian Isaac Daniels  
*San Francisco State University
Archeology and Prehistory of North America

Maygene F. Daniels  
*National Gallery of Art
National Gallery

Roger Daniels  
*University of Cincinnati
Grand Army of the Republic  
Immigration  
Immigration Act of 1965  
Immigration Restriction  
Internment, Wartime  
Japanese American Incarceration

Allison Danzig†  
Tennis

W. M. Darden†  
Bougainville

Arthur B. Darling†  
Elections, Presidential: 1816 and 1820

R. J. Davey†  
Hogs
Lee Davis
San Francisco State University
Tribes: California

Matthew R. Davis
University of Puget Sound
Jazz Singer, The

Ronald W. Davis
Liberia, Relations with

Jared N. Day
Carnegie Mellon University
New York City

Jane Sherron De Hart
University of California, Santa Barbara
Discrimination: Sex
Equal Rights Amendment
Reed v. Reed
Roe v. Wade

Guillaume de Syon
Albright College
Balloons
Space Program
X-1 Plane

William Tucker Dean
Licenses to Trade

Ada E. Deer
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Menominee

Christian Mark DeJohn
Wyncote, Pennsylvania
Air Defense
Bombing

Denys Delage
Laval University
Huron/Wyandot

Andrew Delbanco
Columbia University
Moby-Dick

Vincent H. Demma
United States Army Center for Military History
Atrocities in War
Liberty Incident
My Lai Incident
Navajo Code Talkers
Prisoners of War: Exchange of Prisoners

Michael Aaron Dennis
Cornell University
Laboratories

David Dent
Towson University
Mexico, Relations with

Jeremy Derfner
Columbia University
Amusement Parks
Assistant
Bowling
Central Park
College Athletics
Golf
Government Ownership
Government Publications
Governors
Graffiti
Grants-in-Aid
Harlem
Inspection, Governmental
Ironclad Oath
Lecompton Constitution
Lindbergh's Atlantic Flight
Niagara Movement
Political Subdivisions
Radical Republicans
Reconstruction Finance Corporation
Resettlement Administration
Shays's Rebellion
Sons of Liberty (Civil War)
Tillmanism
Union Party
War Democrats
War Powers

Andy DeRoche
Front Range Community College
South Africa, Relations with

Chester M. Destler
Ohio Idea
Pendleton Act
Ten-Forties
Union Labor Party

Tracey Deutsch
University of Minnesota
Boycotting
Chain Stores

Michael J. Devine
Harry S. Truman Library
Illinois

H. A. DeWeerd
Embalmed Beef
War Industries Board

Lynda DeWitt
Bethesda, Maryland
Discrimination: Religion
Electricity and Electronics
Federal Register
Petrochemical Industry
Public Utilities

Herbert Maynard Diamond
Walsh-Healey Act

Everett Dick
Adobe
Arbor Day
Long Drive
Sorghum

W. M. Dick
Labor Parties

Edwin Dickens
Drew University
Building and Loan Associations
Check Currency
Credit Unions
Investment Companies
Open-Market Operations
Redlining

O. M. Dickerson
Colonial Councils
Enumerated Commodities
Indentured Servants
Navigation Acts
Parson's Cause
Sugar Acts
Sumptuary Laws and Taxes, Colonial
Tea, Duty on
Townshend Acts
Trading Companies
Writs of Assistance

Irving Dilliard
“Tippecanoe and Tyler Too!”
United We Stand, Divided We Fall
“We Have Met the Enemy, and They Are Ours”
Robert W. Dimand
Brock University
Laffer Curve Theory

Eli Moses Diner
New York, New York
American Association of University Professors
American Association of University Women
Big Sisters
Dugout
Mexican American Women’s National Association
National Conference of Puerto Rican Women
National Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs
9 to 5, National Association of Working Women
Phi Beta Kappa Society
Scrabble

Hasia R. Diner
New York University
Lower East Side

Shira M. Diner
Brookline, Massachusetts
Apalachin Conference
Bronson v. Rodes
Ex Parte Merryman
Freedom of Information Act
Iraq-gate
Israeli-Palestinian Peace Accord
Motor Carrier Act
Platt Amendment
Reynolds v. United States
Society for Women’s Health Research
Speed Limits
Toxic Substance Control Act
United States–Canada Free Trade Agreement

Bruce J. Dinges
Arizona Historical Society
Tombstone

P. Allan Dionisopoulos
Federal Government
Powell Case

Robert B. Dishman
State Constitutions

Charles M. Dobbs
Iowa State University
Canadian-American Waterways
China, Relations with
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of
House-Grey Memorandum
Jay’s Treaty
Kellogg-Briand Pact
London Naval Treaties
Marshall Plan
Monroe Doctrine
Most-Favored-Nation Principle
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Paris, Treaty of (1783)
Perry’s Expedition to Japan

J. Frank Dobie
Bowie Knife
Cattle Brands
Cattle Drives
Herpetology
Horse Stealing
Medicine Show
Mesa
Mesquite
Mule Skinner
Stampedes
Trail Drivers
Windmills

John M. Dobson
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Trade Agreements

Gordon B. Dodds
Portland State University
Oregon
Portland

Rick Dodgson
Ohio University
Beat Generation
Hippies
Surfing
Woodstock

Justus D. Doenecke
University of South Florida
Bricker Amendment
Casablanca Conference
Dollar Diplomacy
Dumbarton Oaks Conference
Hague Peace Conferences
Intervention
Operation Dixie

Potsdam Conference
Roosevelt Corollary
Teheran Conference
United Nations Conference
Washington Naval Conference

Jameson W. Doig
Princeton University
George Washington Bridge

Jay P. Dolan
University of Notre Dame
Catholicism

Paul Dolan
Myers v. United States
Statutory Law

Marc Dollinger
San Francisco State University
Jewish Defense League
Zionism

Melanie M. Domenech-Rodríguez
Utah State University
Filipino Americans
Substance Abuse

Susan Dominguez
Michigan State University
Society of American Indians

Greg Donaghy
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade
Canadian-American Reciprocity

Gregory Michael Dorr
University of Alabama
Breast Implants
Dalkon Shield
DNA

Jonathan T. Dorris
Cumberland Gap
Cumberland River

Lyle W. Dorsett
Pendergast Machine

Joseph A. Dowling
Blacklisting
Enemy Aliens in the World Wars
Sedition Acts
Test Laws
Army of Northern Virginia
Army of Virginia
Backlash
Jersey Prison Ship
Korea War of 1871
Nonferrous Metals
Prize Courts
Soldiers’ Home
Southern Commercial Conven-
tions
Volunteer Army
War and Ordnance, Board of

Elmer Ellis†
Elections, Presidential: 1896
Elections, Presidential: 1900
Elections, Presidential: 1912
Elections, Presidential: 1916
Greenbacks
Silver Democrats
Silver Republican Party

L. Ethan Ellis†
Dartmouth College Case

J. W. Ellison
“Fifty-Four Forty or Fight”
“Go West, Young Man, Go West”
Legal Tender Act

Lucius F. Ellsworth†
Boot and Shoe Manufacturing

Fred A. Emery†
Japanese Cherry Trees

Eugene M. Emme†
Missiles, Military

Judith E. Endelman
Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield
Village
Henry Ford Museum and
Greenfield Village

Francene M. Engel
University of Michigan
Executive Privilege

Jeffrey A. Engel
Yale University
Great Britain, Relations with

Hugh English
Queens College of the City University of
New York
Celebrity Culture

Lisa A. Ennis
Georgia College and State University
Assisted Suicide
Cardiovascular Disease
Chiropractic
Cosmetic Surgery
General Motors
G.I. Joe
Livestock Industry
Osteopathy
Paper and Pulp Industry
Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder
Tariff
Video Games
Vietnam Syndrome
West Virginia

Jonathan L. Entin
Case Western Reserve University
Miranda v. Arizona

David J. Erickson
Berkeley, California
Budget, Federal

Erik McKinley Eriksson†
Blue Eagle Emblem
Brain Trust
Corrupt Bargain
Elections, Presidential: 1836
Elections, Presidential: 1932
and 1936
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy
Act
Gold Reserve Act
Interests
“Kitchen Cabinet”
Majority Rule
National Labor Relations Board v.
Jones and Laughlin Steel
Corporation
Pump-Priming
Resumption Act
Specie Circular
War Trade Board

Grover Antonio Espinoza
Columbia University
Cabeza de Vaca Expeditions

Emmett M. Essin III†
Cavalry, Horse

Elizabeth W. Etheridge†
Centers for Disease Control
and Prevention
Legionnaires’ Disease

Alona E. Evans†
Women, Citizenship of Married

C. Wyatt Evans
Drew University
Anti-Saloon League
Bourbons
Bull Moose Party
Cleveland Democrats
Muckrakers
Mugwumps
New Freedom
Recall
Square Deal

David S. Evans
University of California, Davis
Deaf in America
Gallaudet University

Stephen H. Evans†
Coast Guard, U.S.

Bruce J. Evenson†
Beirut Bombing
Black Monday Stock Market
Crash
Challenger Disaster
Korean Airlines Flight 007
Waco Siege

Robert Eyestone†
Blocs
Unit Rule

Regina M. Faden
University of Missouri at St. Louis
Chanukah
Volunteerism

William B. Faherty
Saint Louis University
Louisiana Purchase Exposition

Robert B. Fairbanks†
Austin

Charles Fairman†
Bank of Augusta v. Earle
Cohens v. Virginia
Cooley v. Board of Wardens of Port
of Philadelphia
Ex Parte Bollman

Leslie A. Falk†
Leyte Gulf, Battle of
Medicine, Occupational
Stanley L. Falk†
Bismarck Sea, Battle of Coral Sea, Battle of the Guadalcanal Campaign Lingayen Gulf Peleliu Rabaul Campaign Tarawa

Alving F. Farlow†
Beaver Hats

Hallie Farmer†
Bloody Shirt Emancipation, Compensated Freedman's Savings Bank “King Cotton” Montgomery Convention Wormley Conference

Karenbeth Farmer
University of Kansas
Housing and Urban Development, Department Of Norsemen in America Sovereignty, Doctrine Of State Constitutions

Brenda Farnell
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Dance, Indian Sign Language, Indian

V. J. Farrar†
Klondike Rush

H. U. Faulkner†
China Trade In Re Debs

Jefferson Faye Sina
Michigan State University Aleut

Loren Butler Feffer
Aberdeen, New Jersey Ague Creationism Evolutionism LSD Primal Therapy Prozac Semiconductors Vegetarianism Videocassette Recorder

Roger Feinstein
University of Massachusetts at Boston Massachusetts

Werner Feld†
Prize Courts

Andrew Feldman†
Air Traffic Controllers Strike

Daniel Feller
University of New Mexico Albany Regency Antiban Movement Expunging Resolution Jacksonian Democracy Removal of Deposits Spoils System

David Fellman†
Suffrage: Exclusion from the Suffrage

Ann Harper Fender
Gettysburg College Blast Furnaces, Early Coffee Health Maintenance Organizations Monopoly

John H. Fenton†
Property Qualifications

Ellen Fernandez-Sacco
University of California, Berkeley Museums

Sarah Ferrell†
Lost Generation

Lenore Fine†
Engineers, Corps of River and Harbor Improvements Roads, Military

Charles J. Finger†
Shanty Towns

Gary M. Fink†
Labor, Department of

Leslie Fink†
Human Genome Project

Roger Finke
Pennsylvania State University Religion and Religious Affiliation

Paul Finkelman

Bernard S. Finn†
Cables, Atlantic and Pacific

Martin H. Fishbein†
Patents and U.S. Patent Office

Lillian Estelle Fisher†
Presidio

Robert Fishman†
Atlantic City

Michael Fitzgerald
Saint Olaf College South, the: The New South

Lena G. FitzHugh†
Candles

John Fitzpatrick
Charles Scribner's Sons Appalachian Trail City University of New York Music: Theater and Film

John C. Fitzpatrick†
Conway Cabal Elections, Presidential: 1789 and 1792 Seal of the Confederate States of America Seal of the United States

Donald L. Fixico
University of Kansas American Indian Movement Native American Studies
Martin S. Flaherty
Fordham Law School
Antifederalists

Douglas Flamming
Georgia Institute of Technology
Georgia

Maureen A. Flanagan
Michigan State University
Consumers Leagues
General Federation of Women’s Clubs
National Organization for Women
Sanitary Commission, United States
Women, President’s Commission on the Status of Women
Women’s Bureau
Women’s Clubs

Richard M. Flanagan
College of Staten Island of the City University of New York
Black Caucus, Congressional Bonus Army
Bosses and Bossism, Political Contract with America
Democracy
Drug Trafficking, Illegal
Great Society
Kerner Commission
Narcotics Trade and Legislation
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Violence Commission
Watergate

Michael A. Flannery
University of Alabama at Birmingham
Diets and Dieting
Nutrition and Vitamins
Obesity

James Rodger Fleming
Colby College
Climate
Meteorology

K. E. Fleming
New York University
Greece, Relations with

A. C. Flick
Albany Plan
Bennington, Battle of

Burghers
Duke of York’s Laws
Dutch West India Company
Fulton’s Folly
Half Moon
King William’s War
Leisler Rebellion
New York City, Capture of Oriskany, Battle of Patroons
Petition and Remonstrance of New Netherland
Saratoga Springs
White Plains, Battle of Workingmen’s Party

James J. Flink
American Automobile Association
Automobile

Percy Scott Flippin
Hundred

Matthew J. Flynn
San Diego State University
Flapper
Oregon Trail
Washington’s Farewell Address

S. J. Folmsbee
Franklin, State of Tennessee River

William E. Forbath
University of Texas School of Law
Antitrust Laws
Clayton Act, Labor Provisions
Danbury Hatters’ Case
Hague v. Committee on Industrial Organization
Injunctions, Labor International Labor Organization
Right-to-Work Laws
Taft-Hartley Act

Bonnie L. Ford
Sacramento City College
Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching
Birth Control Movement
Coalition of Labor Union Women
Colonial Dames of America
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women

Guy Stanton Ford
Committee on Public Information

Michael James Foret
University of Wisconsin—Stevens Point
Honu

Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.
Dominicans

Harold S. Forsythe
Fairfield University
Underground Railroad

Robert Fortenbaugh
Dissenters
Great Law of Pennsylvania
Harrisburg Convention

Philip L. Fosburg
Elevators

Gaines M. Foster
Louisiana State University
United Daughters of the Confederacy

Kristen Foster
Literature: Native American Literature

Joseph H. Foth
Safety First Movement

Steve M. Fountain
University of California, Davis
Great Salt Lake

Arlen L. Fowler
Black Cavalry in the West
Black Infantry in the West
Paul Neff Garber†
Gadsden Purchase

Robert Garland
Colgate University
Emigrant Aid Movement
Marathons
Passports

Raymond L. Garthoff†
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks

Ellen Gruber Garvey
New Jersey City University
Magazines
Magazines, Men's
Reader's Digest

Carol Gaskin†
Aerobics

K. Healan Gaston
University of California, Berkeley
Bay Psalm Book
National Council of Churches

Paul W. Gates†
Alien Landholding
Bounties, Commercial
Claim Associations
Cornell University
Deposit Act of 1836
Glebes
Indian Trade and Intercourse
Act
Land Bounties
Land Grants: Land Grants for
Education
Land Grants: Land Grants for
Railways
Land Office, U.S. General and
Bureau Plans Management
Land Scrip
Land Speculation
Mesabi Iron Range
Morrill Act
Public Domain
Public Land Commissions
School Lands
Subsidies
Timber Culture Act
Western Lands

Anthony Gaughan
Harvard University Law School
Belknap Scandal
Executive Agreements
Presidents, Interment of
Sherman Silver Purchase Act
Tweed Ring

Gary Gault
Maryland Air National Guard
National Guard

Daniel Geary
University of California, Berkeley
Book-of-the-Month Club
Environmental Movement
Frankfurt School
Time
Welfare System

Noah Gelfand
New York University
Mount Rushmore

Karen E. Geraghty
Chicago, Illinois
American Medical Association
Medical Societies

Scott D. Gerber
Pettit College of Law, Ohio Northern
University
Commerce Clause

Louis S. Gerteis
University of Missouri at St. Louis
Gag Rule, Antislavery
Liberty Party
Locofoco Party
Minstrel Shows
Webster-Hayne Debate

Irwin N. Gertzog†
Caucuses, Congressional
Comparable Worth
Tailhook Incident
Violence Against Women Act
Women's Educational Equity
Act

Pierre Gervais
University of Paris
Industrial Revolution

Marvin E. Getelman
Brooklyn Polytechnic University
Abraham Lincoln Brigade

Norman Gevitz
Ohio University, College of Osteopathic
Medicine
Medicine, Alternative

David Ghere
General College, University of Min-
esota
Passamaquoddy/Penobscot

Guy Gibbon†
Cahokia Mounds
Poverty Point

Arrell M. Gibson†
Midcontinent Oil Region

Paul H. Giddens†
Pipelines, Early

James B. Gilbert
University of Maryland
Scopes Trial

Carolyn Gilman
Missouri Historical Society
Mandan, Hidatsa, and Arikara

Nils Gilman
University of California, Berkeley
Catch-22
Unsafe at Any Speed

Rhoda R. Gilman
Minnesota Historical Society
Minnesota

Lawrence Henry Gipson†
Colonial Assemblies

Philippe R. Girard
McNeese State University
America's Cup
Class Conflict
Earth Day
Monopoly
Olympic Games, American Par-
ticipation in
Pork Barrel
Running
TWA Flight 800

Betsy Glade
Saint Cloud State University
Wedding Traditions
Joseph T. Glatthaar
University of Houston
Civil War

Frederic W. Gleach
Cornell University
Powhatan Confederacy

George W. Goble
West Coast Hotel Company v. Parish

Dorothy Burne Goebel
Elections, Presidential: 1840

Jennifer Gold
University of California, Berkeley
Ripley’s Believe It or Not

Joseph P. Goldberg
Labor, Department of

Joseph Goldenberg
Virginia State University
Shipbuilding

Phyllis Goldfarb
Newton, Massachusetts
Rape

David Goldfield
University of North Carolina at Charlotte
Atlanta
Charlotte

Ellen Goldring
Vanderbilt University
Magnet Schools

Pedro M. Pruna Goodgall
Smithsonian Institution Archives
Zoology

Judith R. Goodstein
California Institute of Technology
California Institute of Technology

Colin B. Goodykoontz
Jefferson Territory
Missionary Societies, Home Union Colony

Nancy M. Gordon
Earthquakes

Ozone Depletion
Volcanoes
Wildfires

Stephanie Gordon
University of Georgia
House of Dawn

Dayo F. Gore
New York University
Stanford University

Daniel Gorman
McMaster University
British Empire, Concept of Victorianism

Hugh Gorman
Acid Rain

Ken Gormley
Duquesne University School of Law
Special Prosecutors

T. P. Govan
Commission Merchants And Factors

William Graebner
State University of New York at Fredonia
Common Sense Book of Baby and Child Care

Hugh Davis Graham
Busing

Otis L. Graham Jr.
Youth Administration, National

Pete Granger
University of Washington
Salmon Fisheries

W. Brooke Graves
Enabling Acts
Guinn and Beal v. United States
Lochner v. New York
Minnesota Moratorium Case
Magner v. Kansas
Original Package Doctrine
Rule of Reason
Transportation Act of 1920
Victory Loan of 1919
Wisconsin Railroad Commission v. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy

A. A. Gray
Camels in the West

Ellen Gray
Rockefeller Commission Report

Ralph D. Gray
Waterways, Inland

Fletcher M. Green
Address of the Southern Delegates
Peculiar Institution
Star of the West

John C. Green
Elections, Presidential: 1976
Elections, Presidential: 1980
Elections, Presidential: 1984
Elections, Presidential: 1988
Elections, Presidential: 1992

Michael S. Green
Community College of Southern Nevada
Las Vegas

David Greenberg
American Academy of Arts and Sciences
Impeachment Trial of Bill Clinton
9/11 Attack
Nixon, Resignation of Nixon Tapes

Mary Greenberg
Brown University

Kent Greenfield
Boston College School of Law
Administrative Discretion, Delegation of Administrative Justice
Airline Deregulation Act
Business, Big Business, Minority Code, U.S.
Employment Retirement Income Security Act
Equal Protection of the Law
Group Libel Laws
Hate Crimes
Leveraged Buyouts
Meat Inspection Laws
Mergers and Acquisitions
Romer v. Evans
Smith v. Oregon Employment
Telecommunications Act
Peter Hammond
*University of Nottingham*
Folklore

Samuel B. Hand
*University of Vermont*
Vermont

Jack Handler†
Civil Rights Restoration Act of 1987
Patients' Rights
Quality Circles
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome

Richard Carlton Haney
*University of Wisconsin–Whitewater*
Wisconsin

A. J. Hanna†
Florida, Straits of

Jonathan M. Hansen
*Boston University*
Beyond the Melting Pot
Pluralism

Mary Anne Hansen
*Montana State University*
Archives
Children's Bureau
Family of Man Exhibition
Gulf Stream
Interior, Department of the
Knights of the Golden Circle
Mineral Springs
Northwest Passage
Penobscot Region
Pinckney Plan
Sequoyah, Proposed State of
Tornadoes

Carl E. Hanson†
Noise Pollution

Elizabeth Hanson
*Rockefeller University*
Rockefeller University

Joseph Mills Hanson†
Belleau Wood, Battle of
Château-Thierry Bridge, Americans at
Far West
"Lafayette, We Are Here"
Leavenworth Expedition
Petersburg, Siege of

Saint-Mihiel, Campaigns at
Seven Days' Battles
Somme Offensive
Spotsylvania Courthouse, Battle of

Russell L. Hanson
*Indiana State University*
Equality, Concept of
Liberty, Concept of

Fraser Harbutt
*Emory University*
Anti-Imperialists
Foreign Policy
Wise Men

D. B. Hardeman†
Rules of the House
Whip, Party

Mary W. M. Hargreaves‡
Deserts

Alvin E. Harlow†
Airmail
Backcountry and Backwoods
Black Laws
Boontowns
Broadway
Cincinnati Riots
Civil Aeronautics Act
Dollar-a-Year Man
Eads Bridge
Economic Royalists
Ferris Wheel
"Forgotten Man"
Gallatin's Report on Roads, Canals, Harbors, and Rivers
Harlem, Battle of
Inland Lock Navigation
Lifesaving Service
Lincoln Highway
Maple Sugar
May Day
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.A.
Mint, Federal
Mints, Private
Monterrey, Battles of
Mooney Case
Moonshine
Narrows
National Union for Social Justice
New Lights
Niblo's Garden

Old North Church
Onions
Oxen
Paving
Post Roads
Potatoes
Richmond Junto
Scab
Sheridan's Ride
Snake River
Southern Campaigns
Tar and Feathers
Telephone Cases
Veracruz Incident
Volstead Act
Wall Street Explosion
Wells, Fargo and Company
Western Federation of Miners
Whiskey
Wickersham Commission

George D. Harmon†
Bonus Bill of 1816
Mexico, Confederate Migration to

Gillis J. Harp
*Grove City College*
Positivism

Lawrence A. Harper‡
Hat Manufacture, Colonial Restriction on Molasses Trade

John W. Harpster‡
Wagoners of the Alleghenies

Katy J. Harriger‡
Set-Asides
Son-of-Sam Law
Tower Commission

Ben Harris
*University of New Hampshire*
Behaviorism

Ruth Roy Harris†
Bionics
Clinical Research
Heart Implants
Lyme Disease

Thomas L. Harris†
"In God We Trust"
Liberty-Cap Cent
Pine Tree Shilling
Cynthia Harrison
Equal Pay Act
Women in Public Life, Business, and Professions

Jennifer Harrison
College of William and Mary
American Ballet Theatre
American Protective Association
Barbie Doll
Burr-Hamilton Duel
Cambridge Dance
Feminine Mystique, The
Martha Graham Dance Company
Melting Pot
New York City Ballet
Resolutions, Congressional
Williamsburg, Colonial
XYZ Affair

Howard L. Harrod
Vanderbilt University
Sun Dance

D. G. Hart
Westminster Theological Seminary in California
Denominationalism
Presbyterianism
Reformed Churches
Religious Thought and Writings

Hendrik Hartog
Princeton University
Divorce and Marital Separation
Marriage

Gordon E. Harvey
University of Louisiana at Monroe
“Chicken in Every Pot”
Irrepressible Conflict

Susan Haskell
University of California, Berkeley
Hinduism
Quakers

Adele Hast
Newberry Library
Newberry Library

Dorothea E. Hast
Eastern Connecticut State University
Music: Early American
Music: Folk Revival

W. B. Hatcher
Dark Horse

Guy B. Hathorn
Commerce, Department of Comptroller General of the United States

Laurence M. Hauptman
State University of New York at New Paltz
Onondaga

Raymond E. Hauser
Waubonsee Community College
Illinois (Indians)
Sauk

Bernice L. Hausman
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
Gender and Gender Roles

Miriam Hauss
American Historical Association
American Historical Association

Richard A. Hawkins
University of Wolverhampton
Duties, Ad Valorem and Specific Wal-Mart

Ellis Hawley
University of Iowa
New Era

Paul L. Haworth
Elections, Presidential: 1876

Thomas Robson Hay
Army of Northern Virginia
Army of the James
Brannan Plan
Brown v. Maryland
Burlington Strike
Chattanooga Campaign
Columbia River Treaty
Davis-Johnston Controversy
Donelson, Fort, Capture of Elections, Presidential: 1824 Fallen Timbers, Battle of Harpers Ferry, Capture of Hood’s Tennessee Campaign Kenesaw Mountain, Battle of Levy McHenry, Fort

Maryland, Invasion of New York City, Plot to Burn Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development Pennsylvania, Invasion of Pennsylvania Troops, Mutinies of Perryville, Battle of Powhatan Incident “Public Be Damned” Railroads in the Civil War Red River Campaign Savannah, Siege of (1864) Shenandoah Campaign Stuart’s Ride Tidelands Tydings-McDuffie Act Vicksburg in the Civil War Wilderness, Battles of the

Stephen Haycox
University of Alaska at Anchorage
Alaska
Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act
Alaskan Pipeline Tribes: Alaskan

John D. Hayes
World War I, Navy in World War II, Navy in

John Earl Haynes
Library of Congress
Anticommunism Communist Party, United States of America

Sarah E. Heath
Texas A&M University, Corpus Christi
Young Women’s Christian Association

Charles W. Heathcote
Brandywine Creek, Battle of

Darlene L. Brooks Hedstrom
Wittenberg University
Egypt, Relations with

Paul Hehn
Who2.com
Elections, Contested Iranian Americans Nevada Police
Hymns and Hymnody
Lake Okeechobee
Marching Bands
Mines, U.S. Bureau of
National Bureau of Standards
National Women's Political
Caucus
New Albion Colony
New Castle
Nonpartisan League, National
Pacific Northwest
Sagadahoc, Colony at

J. H. Hoffman†
Coal

Raymond H. Hoffman†
Big Brother Movement

L. Lynn Hogue
Georgia State University College of Law
Military Law

E. Brooks Holifield
Emory University
Baptist Churches

Cecelia Holland
Fortuna, California
Alcaldes
Bear Flag Revolt
California
Donner Party
Florida
Forty-Niners
Kearny's March to California
Mountain Meadows Massacre
Saint Augustine

Max Holland
Miller Center of Public Affairs, University of Virginia
Warren Commission

Stanley C. Hollander
Michigan State University
Hardware Trade
Traveling Salesmen

David A. Hollinger
University of California, Berkeley
Great Gatsby, The
Patterns of Culture

Peter C. Holloran
Worcester State College

Cape Cod
Nantucket
New England
Plymouth Rock
Yankee

Tom Holm
University of Arizona
Indians in the Military

John Dewey Holmes
University of California, Berkeley
International Ladies Garment Workers Union

Ryan F. Holznagel
Belmont, Massachusetts
Boy Scouts of America
Mother's Day and Father's Day
Nickelodeon
Weather Service, National

Herbert T. Hoover
University of South Dakota
South Dakota

T. N. Hoover†
Marietta

Vincent C. Hopkins†
Fair Deal

Brian C. Hosmer
Newberry Library and University of Illinois at Chicago
Arapaho
Indian Policy, U.S.: 1830-1900

Neil Howe†
Generational Conflict

Joel D. Howell†
Chronic Fatigue Syndrome

William G. Howell
Harvard University
Removal, Executive Power of

Frederick E. Hoxie
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
From the Deep Woods to Civilization
Sand Creek Massacre
Wounded Knee Massacre
Wyoming Massacre

David C. Hsiung
Juniata College
Coyote

Donald W. Hunt†
Rio Grande

John J. Hunt†
Iceland, U.S. Forces in

Richard A. Hunt†
Geneva Conventions
Photography, Military

Richard T. Hunt
Idaho National Engineering and Environmental Laboratory
Hydroelectric Power

Leslie Gene Hunter†
Prisoners of War: Prison Camps, Union

Louis C. Hunter†
Waterpower

R. Douglas Hurt
Iowa State University
Agricultural Machinery
Agriculture, American Indian

James A. Huston†
Logistics
Munitions

John Hutchinson†
Espionage, Industrial

Bradley Hyman†
Alzheimer’s Disease

Jeffrey Hyson
Saint Joseph’s University
Zoological Parks

Dennis Ippolito†
Literacy Test

Benjamin H. Irvin
Brandeis University
“E Pluribus Unum”

Chippy Irvine
Patterson, New York
Glassmaking
Kitchens
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>University/Institution</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fred M. Jones</td>
<td>Commodity Exchanges</td>
<td>Markets, Public</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwyn Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vinland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Wayne Jones</td>
<td>University of Georgia</td>
<td>Utopian Communities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Jones</td>
<td>University of Essex</td>
<td>Everglades National Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>National Park System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yellowstone National Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yosemite National Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine M. Jones</td>
<td>University of Virginia</td>
<td>Blue Sky Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fair Labor Standards Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>General Welfare Clause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gold Clause Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Minimum-Wage Legislation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Norris-LaGuardia Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robinson-Patman Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Social Legislation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Steven Jones</td>
<td>Southwestern Adventist University</td>
<td>Buenos Aires Peace Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colonization Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colored National Labor Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Consumerism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Department Stores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indian Treaties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nullification</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ostend Manifesto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Palsgraf v. Long Island Savannab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suburbanization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Toys and Games</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Transcontinental Railroad, Building of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veda Boyd Jones</td>
<td>Institute of Children’s Literature</td>
<td>American Indian Gaming Regulatory Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Architecture, American Indian Art, Indian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ethnohistory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Indian Territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Little Bighorn National Monument</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mission Indians of California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pueblo Revolt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevens, Isaac, Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winnebago/Ho-Chunk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shibu Jose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Forest Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D. George Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Epidemics and Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hantavirus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Leprosy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sexually Transmitted Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Joughin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert J. T. Joy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fred B. Joyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ducking Stool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suzanne White Junod</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Food and Drug Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Toxic Shock Syndrome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>David Kahn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cryptology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Kahn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Federal-Aid Highway Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yale Kamisar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harmke Kamminga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Biochemistry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>I. Howell Kane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Kanstroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aliens, Rights of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deportation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Political Exiles to the United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Refugee Act of 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Refugees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Kantor</td>
<td>University of Arizona</td>
<td>Southern Tenant Farmers’ Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeffrey Kaplan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West Indies, British and French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence S. Kaplan</td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
<td>Convention of 1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Kaplan</td>
<td>New York, New York</td>
<td>Hoover Dam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Yorker, The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Verrazano-Narrows Bridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Whitney Museum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefan J. Kapsch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stefan J. Kapsch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol F. Karlsen</td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
<td>Witchcraft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kates</td>
<td></td>
<td>Citizens Band (CB) Radio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cultural Literacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>National Public Radio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth D. Katkin</td>
<td>Northern Kentucky University</td>
<td>Scientific Fraud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Kaufman</td>
<td>Georgia State University</td>
<td>Industrial Relations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kavanagh</td>
<td>Bloomington, Indiana</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Keady</td>
<td>Astoria, New York</td>
<td>Contract Labor, Foreign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Labor’s Non-Partisan League</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mercantilism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Privatization</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

29
Linda Nelson Keane  
*School of the Art Institute of Chicago*  
Art: Interior Decoration  
Art: Interior Design

Mark Keane  
*University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee*  
Art: Interior Decoration  
Art: Interior Design

Louise Phelps Kellogg†  
*Connolly's Plot*  
*Dunmore's War*  
*Howard, Fort*  
*Jesuit Relations*  
*Jolliet-Marquette Explorations*  
*Prairie du Chien, Indian Treaty at Wisconsin Idea*

Alfred H. Kelly†  
*Constitution of the United States*

John Haskell Kemble†  
*Coasting Trade*  
*Coastwise Steamship Lines*  
*Navigation Act of 1817*

Donald L. Kemmerer†  
*Banking: Overview*  
*Banking: Bank Failures*  
*Banking: State Banks*  
*Brokers*  
*Federal Reserve System*  
*Financial Panics*  
*Gold Standard*  
*Hard Money*  
*Independent Treasury System*  
*International Monetary Fund*  
*Repudiation of Public Debt*

Emory L. Kemp  
*Institute for the History of Technology and Industrial Archaeology, West Virginia University*  
*James River and Kanawha Company*

John S. Kendall†  
*New Orleans Riots*  
*White League*

John W. Kendrick†  
*Productivity, Concept of*

Lawrence W. Kennedy  
*University of Scranton*  
*Boston*  
*Faneuil Hall*

William V. Kennedy†  
*Conscription and Recruitment*

Linda K. Kerber†  
*Alien and Sedition Laws*

Kevin F. Kern  
*University of Akron*  
*Racial Science*

K. Austin Kerr†  
*Railroad Mediation Acts*

Louise B. Ketz  
*Louise B. Ketz Agency*  
*Chess*

Daniel J. Kevles†  
*Allison Commission*  
*Carnegie Institution of Washington*  
*Physics: Overview*

Clara Sue Kidwell  
*University of Oklahoma*  
*Choctaw*  
*Indian Technology*

John A. Kidwell  
*University of Wisconsin Law School*  
*Copyright*  
*Intellectual Property*  
*Mineral Patent Law*  
*Patents and U.S. Patent Office Trademarks*

Vincent Kiernan†  
*Artificial Intelligence*  
*Cold Nuclear Fusion*  
*Cybernetics*  
*Weather Satellites*

John D. Kilbourne†  
*Cincinnati, Society of the*

Sukkoo Kim  
*Washington University in St. Louis and National Bureau of Economic Research*  
*Distribution of Goods and Services*

Christine K. Kimbrough  
*New York University*  
*Railroads*

John M. Kinder  
*University of Minnesota*  
*Abstract Expressionism*  
*Bungee Jumping*  
*Pop Art*  
*Rollerblading*  
*Skateboarding*  
*Tennis*

William E. King  
*Western State College of Colorado*  
*English Language*  
*Recycling*  
*Slang*  
*Telecommunications*

Connie Ann Kirk  
*Mansfield University*  
*America the Beautiful*  
*Barn Raising*  
*Bloomers*  
*Ellis Island*  
*Flag of the United States*  
*Liberty Bell*  
*Literature: Children's Literature*  
*“My Country, Tis of Thee”*  
*New York State*  
*Provincetown Players*  
*“Star-Spangled Banner”*

Dan Kirklin  
*Liberty Fund*  
*Printing Industry*

Tristan Hope Kirvin  
*New York University*  
*World Trade Center*

Joel D. Kitchens  
*Texas A&M University*  
*Barnstorming*

Ruth A. Kittner  
*Carnegie Mellon University*  
*Comics*

Margaret Klapthor†  
*Inauguration, Presidential*

Harvey Klehr  
*Emory University*  
*Rosenberg Case*  
*Subversion, Communist
Frank M. Kleiler†
National Labor Relations Act

Milton M. Klein†
Suffrage: Colonial Suffrage

Herbert M. Kliebard†
Curriculum

Frank J. Klingberg†
Coercive Acts

James T. Kloppenberg
Harvard University
Democracy in America
Liberalism
Locke’s Political Philosophy

James C. Klotter
Georgetown College, Kentucky
Kentucky

Daniel Knapp†
Community Action Program

Joseph G. Knapp†
Cooperatives, Tobacco

Edgar W. Knight†
Charity Schools
Dame School
Latin Schools
Peabody Fund

Dudley W. Knox†
“Damn the Torpedoes”
Five-Power Naval Treaty
Ironclad Warships
Naval Operations, Chief of
Navy, Department of the
Parity in Naval Defense
“White Squadron”

Anne Meis Knupfer
Purdue University
National Association of Colored Women
National Council of Negro Women

Louis W. Koenig†
Watergate

Sheilah R. Koeppen†
Freedom Riders

Martha Kohl
Montana Historical Society
Montana

Sally Gregory Kohlsedt
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis/St.Paul
American Association for the Advancement of Science

Paul A. C. Koistinen
California State University at Northridge
Military-Industrial Complex

Charles C. Kolb
National Endowment for the Humanities
Great Lakes
Johnstown Flood
Ohio River
Ohio Valley

Maureen Konkle
University of Missouri at Columbia
Son of the Forest, A

David B. Kopel
Independence Institute
Gun Control

Ronald J. Kopicki†
Electrification, Household

Charles P. Korr
University of Missouri at St. Louis
Baseball Union

Jeremy L. Korr
University of Maryland, College Park
Railways, Urban, and Rapid Transit
Toll Bridges and Roads

J. Morgan Kousser
California Institute of Technology
Disfranchisement
Election Laws
Grandfather Clause
Jim Crow Laws
Plessy v. Ferguson
Reitman v. Mulkey
Voter Registration
Voter Residency Requirements
Voting

Bill Kovarik†
Energy, Renewable

Stewart Koyiyumptewa
Hopi Tribe, Hopi Cultural Preservation Office
Hopi

Nathan Ross Kozuskanich
Ohio State University
Civilized Tribes, Five

Benjamin R. Kracht
Northeastern State University, Oklahoma
Kiowa
Powwow

Ellen Percy Kraky†
Russian and Soviet Americans

Barbara Krauthamer
New York University
Treaty Councils (Indian Treaty-making)

Michael L. Krenn
Appalachian State University
Chile, Relations with
Dominican Republic
Haiti, Relations with
Hay-Herrán Treaty

Sheldon Krinsky†
Biological Containment

Carol Herselle Krinsky
New York University
Frick Collection

Samuel Krislov†
Chicago Seven

Charles A. Kromkowski
University of Virginia
Articles of Confederation
Census, U.S. Bureau of the
Suffrage: Overview
Suffrage: African American Suffrage
Suffrage: Women's Suffrage

Barbara Krueger
Stained Glass Association of America
Art: Stained Glass Windows
Warren L. Kuehl†
Hague Peace Conferences

Bruce Kuklick
University of Pennsylvania
Philosophy
Pragmatism

Gary Kulik
Winterthur Museum, Garden, and Library
Winterthur

Eric Kupferberg
Harvard University
Microbiology

Stanley I. Kutler
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Charles River Bridge Case

Robert B. Kvavik†
Proportional Representation

Modupe G. Labode
Colorado Historical Society
Colorado

Mark Ladov
New York University
Tenements

Marcel C. LaFollette
Washington, D.C.
Science Journalism and Television

Lionel H. Laing†
Antelope Case

Lewis E. Lawes†
Hanging

Eric E. Lampard†
Dairy Industry

Rosalyn LaPier
Piegan Institute
Blackfeet

Edward J. Larson
University of Georgia
Science and Religion, Relations of

Henrietta M. Larson†
Cooke, Jay, and Company

Christopher Lasch†
Elections, Presidential: 1940
Elections, Presidential: 1944
Elections, Presidential: 1948
Elections, Presidential: 1952
Elections, Presidential: 1956
Elections, Presidential: 1960
GI Bill of Rights
War Crimes Trials

Robert N. Lauriault
University of Florida
Citrus Industry
Tampa–St. Petersburg

Mark A. Lause
University of Cincinnati
Industrial Workers of the World
Knights of Labor
National ‘Trades’ Union
Railroad Strike of 1877
Railroad Strike of 1886

Michael K. Law
University of Kansas
Christiana Fugitive Affair
Cotton Kingdom
Vesey Rebellion

Alan Lawson
Boston College
Civilian Conservation Corps
Farm Security Administration
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation
National Recovery Administration
New Deal
Works Progress Administration

R. A. Lawson
Vanderbilt University
Harlem Renaissance

Edwin T. Layton Jr.†
Engineering Societies

Eugene E. Leach
Trinity College, Hartford
American Railway Union

Calvin B. T. Lee†
Apportionment

Mark H. Leff
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Medicare and Medicaid

Hugh T. Lefler†
Bundling
Charleston Harbor, Defense of
Cowpens, Battle of
Gilbert’s Patent
Great Smoky Mountains
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
Tobacco as Money
Wilmington Riot

Richard M. Leighton†
Defense, National
War Costs

Keith A. Leitich
Seattle, Washington
School Prayer

Thomas C. Leonard
University of California, Berkeley
New York Times

Henry Lesesne
University of South Carolina
South Carolina

W. Bruce Leslie
State University of New York at Brockport
State University of New York

Harvey Levenstein
McMaster University
Food and Cuisines

Jane Freundel Levey
D.C. Heritage Tourism Coalition
White House

Zach Levey
University of Haifa, Israel
Israel, Relations with

Werner Levi†
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
Robert M. Levine  
*University of Miami*  
Alliance For Progress  
Confederate Expatriates in Brazil  
González, Elián, Case  
Mariel Boatlift

David Levinson†  
Kinship

Alan Levy  
*Slippery Rock University*  
Symphony Orchestras

David W. Levy  
*University of Oklahoma*  
Bork Confirmation Hearings  
Brandeis Confirmation Hearings  
Thomas Confirmation Hearings

Anne Lewandowski  
*Minneapolis, Minnesota*  
Soil

Anna Lewis†  
Arkansas River  
Cimarron, Proposed Territory of

Charles Lee Lewis†  
Chesapeake-Leopard Incident  
Decatur's Cruise to Algiers  
*Intrepid*  
Island Number Ten, Operations at  
Mobile Bay, Battle of

David K. Lewis†  
Laser Technology

David Rich Lewis  
*Utah State University*  
Ute

Emanuel Raymond Lewis†  
Fortifications

James G. Lewis  
*Falls Church, Virginia*  
Fire Fighting  
Geological Survey, U.S.

Yolanda Chávez Leyva  
*University of Texas, El Paso*  
El Paso

O. G. Libby†  
Dakota Expeditions of Sibley and Sully  
Dakota Territory  
Little Bighorn, Battle of  
Red River Cart Traffic

Willard F. Libby†  
Radiocarbon Dating

Nelson Lichtenstein  
*University of California, Santa Barbara*  
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations  
Collective Bargaining  
Sit-down Strikes  
Socialist Movement  
United Automobile Workers of America

Nhi T. Lieu  
*University of Michigan*  
Southeast Asian Americans

Blanche M. G. Linden  
*Fort Lauderdale, Florida*  
Cemeteries  
Erector Sets  
Lincoln Logs

Leslie J. Lindenauser  
*Hartford College for Women of the University of Hartford*  
Carolina, Fundamental Constitutions of  
Charter of Liberties  
Colonial Agent  
*Farmer's Letters*  
Holy Experiment  
Hutchinson Letters  
Instructions  
Ipswich Protest  
Kinsey Report  
Massachusetts Bay Colony  
Narragansett Bay  
Narragansett Planters  
New England Colonies  
New England Company  
Plans of Union, Colonial  
Port Royal  
Royal Colonies  
Royal Disallowance  
Salem Witch Trials  
Smuggling, Colonial

Christina Lindholm  
*Virginia Commonwealth University*  
Clothing and Fashion  
Textiles

Edward T. Linenthal  
*University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh*  
Holocaust Museum

Christina Linsenmeyer-van Schalkwyk  
*Washington University in St. Louis*  
Blues  
Jazz

Seymour Martin Lipset†  
Radical Right

Julia E. Liss  
*Scripps College*  
Anthropology and Ethnology

Kimberly Little  
*Ohio University*  
Barbecue

T. L. Livermore  
*Triple T Double L Research*  
Bank of the United States  
Explosives  
Merchant Adventurers  
Oil Fields  
Pet Banks  
Petroleum Industry  
Petroleum Prospecting and Technology  
Surveying  
Wildcat Oil Drilling

Terri Livermore  
*Triple T Double L Research*  
Oil Fields  
Pet Banks  
Petroleum Industry  
Petroleum Prospecting and Technology  
Surveying  
Wildcat Oil Drilling

H. Matthew Loayza  
*University of Wisconsin–La Crosse*  
Geneva Accords of 1954  
Nicaragua, Relations with

Hartman H. Lomawaima  
*Arizona State Museum*  
Hopi
Eliza McFeely  
*College of New Jersey*  
Zuni

William S. McFeely†  
Freedmen’s Bureau

Richard McGowan, S.J.  
*Boston College*  
Lotteries

Reginald C. McGrane†  
Financial Panics  
Repudiation of State Debts

John T. McGreevy  
*University of Notre Dame*  
Jesuits

Rebecca C. McIntyre  
*University of Alabama*  
Tourism

David MacIsaac†  
Bombing  
World War II, Air War against Germany

Effie Mona Mack†  
Comstock Lode  
Deseret  
Great Basin

Guian McKee  
*Miller Center of Public Affairs, University of Virginia*  
Albany

John P. Mackenzie†  
Baker Case

C. H. McLaughlin†  
Executive Agreements

Judson MacLaury  
*United States Department of Labor*  
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service

Don E. McLeod†  
Demobilization  
Mobilization  
Psychological Warfare

Jonathan W. McLeod  
*San Diego Mesa College*  
American Federation of Teachers  
Checkoff  
Lockout

Donald L. McMurtry†  
Coxey’s Army  
Pensions, Military and Naval

Neil MacNeil†  
Hoover Commissions

Rebecca McNulty  
*University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign*  
American Indian Defense Association  
Indian Rights Association

John A. McQuillen Jr.†  
Gliders

Michael R. McVaugh†  
Parapsychology

Jeffrey D. Madura  
*Duquesne University*  
Chemistry

James D. Magee†  
Adamson Act  
Gallatin’s Report on Manufactures  
Gold Act  
Hoosac Tunnel  
Horizontal Tariff Bill  
National Trades and Workers’ Association  
Public Credit Act  
Soft Money  
Subtreasuries  
Wildcat Money

C. Peter Magrath†  
Yazoo Fraud

Jennifer Lane Maier  
*Worthington, Ohio*  
Maritime Commission, Federal Migration, Internal Oceanographic Survey  
Pithole

Pauline Maier  
*Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
Declaration of Independence

Susan L. Malbin  
*District of Columbia Public Library*  
Folger Shakespeare Library

Edward S. Malecki†  
Lobbies

James C. Malin†  
Dry Farming  
Pottawatomie Massacre

W. C. Mallalieu†  
Lyceum Movement

Mark G. Malvasi  
*Randolph Macon College*  
Consumer Purchasing Power  
Hockey  
Judiasm  
Stock Market

Meg Greene Malvasi  
*Midlothian, Virginia*  
Arab Americans  
Assay Offices  
Baby Bells  
Bank for International Settlements  
Business Forecasting  
Cost of Living  
Cost of Living Adjustment  
Debt, Public  
Economic Indicators  
Exchange, Bills of Financial Services Industry  
Individual Retirement Account  
Interest Laws  
Iraqi Americans  
Lebanese Americans  
Money  
Moody’s  
Options Exchanges  
Peter Principle  
Price and Wage Controls  
Revenue Sharing

Peter Mancall  
*University of Southern California*  
Indians and Alcohol

Herbert Manchester†  
Blacksmithing

Daniel R. Mandell  
*Truman State University*  
Narragansett  
Praying Towns
Joan D. Mandle
Women’s Rights Movement: The Twentieth Century

Patrick Maney
University of South Carolina
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee Hearings
Legislative Reorganization Act

A. M. Mannion
University of Reading
Aleutian Islands

Daniel Mannix
Slave Ships

W. W. Manross
Church of England in the Colonies

Deanna B. Marcum
Council on Library and Information Resources
Libraries

Sarah S. Marcus
Chicago Historical Society
Lincoln Tunnel

Robert A. Margo
Vanderbilt University and National Bureau of Economic Research
Inflation
Prices

Norman Markowitz
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
American Liberty League
Progressive Party, 1948
Radicals and Radicalism

Scott P. Marler
Rice University
Country Store
Mail-Order Houses
Malls, Shopping
Peddlers

Edward J. Marolda
Naval Historical Center
Navy, United States

Alice Goldfarb Marquis
University of California, San Diego
Middlebrow Culture

Timothy Marr
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Pledge of Allegiance
Thanksgiving Day

Kevin R. Marsh
Boise State University
Sauk Prairie

John F. Marszalek
Mississippi State University
Eaton Affair
Sherman’s March to the Sea

James Marten
Marquette University
Childhood

Albro Martin
Railroad Rate Law

Asa E. Martin
Stalwarts

Joel W. Martin
University of California, Riverside
Indian Religious Life

Judith A. Martin
University of Minnesota
Minneapolis-St. Paul

Russell Martin
Southern Methodist University
Almanacs

Joseph Mason
LeBow College of Business, Drexel University
Banking: Savings Banks

Mary Ann Mason
University of California, Berkeley
Children’s Rights

James I. Matray
California State University at Chico
Burlingame Treaty
Dawes Plan
Japan, Relations with
Japanese Americans
Korean Airlines Flight 007

Yoshihisa T. Matsusaka
Wellesley College
Manchuria and Manchukuo

Albert Matthews
Uncle Sam

Jeffrey G. Matthews
University of Puget Sound
Young Plan

Robert Matthews
Federal Aviation Administration
Airports, Siting and Financing of
Civil Aeronautics Board
Federal Aviation Administration
Interstate Highway System

Aaron Mauck
University of California, San Diego
Medical Profession

Thomas Maulucci
State University of New York at Fredonia
European Union
Germany, Relations with

Seymour H. Mauskopf
Parapsychology

Dean L. May
University of Utah
Salt Lake City

Robert E. May
Purdue University
Contraband, Slaves as
Crittenden Compromise
Missouri Compromise

Martin Mayer
Brookings Institution
Savings and Loan Associations

Dennis Mazzocco
Hofstra University
Communications Workers of America

Karen Rae Mehaffey
Sacred Heart Major Seminary, Detroit
Automated Teller Machines
Death and Dying
Dueling
Funerary Traditions
Lafayette’s Visit to America
Peonage
Prizes and Awards: Guggenheim Awards
Chalmers A. Monteith
Debts, State
Sales Taxes

Royal E. Montgomery
Coppage v. Kansas

Richard W. Moodey
Veterans Affairs, Department of

Robert E. Moody
Penobscot Expedition
Webster-Parkman Murder Case

Gregory Moore
Notre Dame College of Ohio
French and Indian War
Mixed Commissions
Nez Perce War
Oregon Treaty of 1846
Overland Trail
Pension Plans
Philippines
Retirement
Retirement Plans
Wars with Indian Nations: Later Nineteenth Century (1840–1900)
Wilmot Proviso

John H. Moore
University of Florida
Cheyenne

Leonard J. Moore
McGill University
Ku Klux Klan

John Morelli
Superfund
Times Beach

John A. Morello
DeVry University
Agent Orange
Love Canal

Michelle M. Mormul
California State University at Fullerton
Amistad Case
Assemblies, Colonial
Board of Trade and Plantations
Charter of Privileges
Chesapeake Colonies
Colonial Charters
House of Burgesses
Middle Colonies

Richard B. Morris
Appeals from Colonial Courts
Borough
Capitation Taxes
Justice of the Peace
Philadelphia Cordwainers’ Case
Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved

Alan B. Morrison
Stanford Law School
Public Interest Law
Veto, Line-Item

Jarvis M. Morse
Providence Plantations, Rhode Island and

Eric J. Morser
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Army, Confederate
Army, Union
Army of Occupation
Army of the Potomac
Arrest, Arbitrary, during the Civil War
Billeting
Contraband of War
Germany, American Occupation of
In Re Debs
Preparedness

David Morton
IEEE History Center, Rutgers University
Answering Machines
Automation
Business Machines
Electronic Mail
Fax Machine
Office Technology

Louis Morton
Dartmouth College

Rebekah Presson Mosby
Hamilton, New York
Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater
Arts and Crafts Movement
Ballads
Disco
Music: African American
Music: Popular
Theater

Vincent Mosco
Carleton University
Electronic Commerce

John E. Moser
Ashland University
Panay Incident
Peace Conferences
Peacekeeping Missions

Wilson J. Moses
Pennsylvania State University
Pan-Africanism

Kenneth B. Moss
Military Base Closings
Oil Crises
Silicon Valley

Douglas M. Muir
The World Bank
Samoa, American Trust Territory of the Pacific

John Muldowny
University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Titanic, Sinking of the

Charles F. Mullett
East India Company, English

Robert P. Multhauf
Borax
Heating
Potash
Refrigeration
Salt

Dana G. Munro
ABC Conference
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty

M. Susan Murnane
Case Western Reserve University
Conspiracy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M. Murphy</td>
<td>Georgetown University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Mutch</td>
<td>Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret G. Myers</td>
<td>Clearing House, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Starr Myers</td>
<td>Clearinghouses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Nagel</td>
<td>University of Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Namias</td>
<td>University of Alaska at Anchorage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Nasaw</td>
<td>Graduate Center, City University of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald D. Nash</td>
<td>Natural Gas Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Olive Nash</td>
<td>Tallgrass Historians, L.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Archives</td>
<td>National Archives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael S. Neiberg</td>
<td>United States Air Force Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Nelson</td>
<td>University of Akron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Clifford Nelson</td>
<td>Norwegian Churches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Nemetz</td>
<td>Eastern Washington University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruno Nettl</td>
<td>University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Neu</td>
<td>“Remember the Alamo!”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryn E. Neumann</td>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy P. Neumann</td>
<td>Albion International Marketing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Neuzil</td>
<td>University of Saint Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Nevins</td>
<td>Alabama Claims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Newman</td>
<td>Cowanes River College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Newmyer</td>
<td>Contract Clause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. W. Newton</td>
<td>Buena Vista, Battle of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Harley Nichols</td>
<td>Mulligan Letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette P. Nichols</td>
<td>Aldrich-Vreeland Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryn E. Neumann</td>
<td>Coin’s Financial School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy P. Neumann</td>
<td>Marketing Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Neuzil</td>
<td>Steamboats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Nevins</td>
<td>Black Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Newman</td>
<td>Vietnam, Relations with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Newmyer</td>
<td>Contract Clause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. W. Newton</td>
<td>Buena Vista, Battle of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger L. Nichols</td>
<td>University of Arizona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy F. Nichols</td>
<td>Elections, Presidential: 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda H. Nicholson</td>
<td>Science Museums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar B. Nixon</td>
<td>Natchez Campaign of 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom E. Noble Jr.</td>
<td>Ex Parte Merryman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Norris</td>
<td>Nonferrous Metals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B. Norris</td>
<td>Alexandria Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Nugent</td>
<td>University of Notre Dame (emeritus)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael S. Neiberg</td>
<td>United States Air Force Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Nelson</td>
<td>University of Akron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Clifford Nelson</td>
<td>Norwegian Churches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Nemetz</td>
<td>Eastern Washington University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruno Nettl</td>
<td>University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Neu</td>
<td>“Remember the Alamo!”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caryn E. Neumann</td>
<td>Ohio State University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy P. Neumann</td>
<td>Albion International Marketing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Neuzil</td>
<td>Steamboats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Nevins</td>
<td>Alabama Claims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Newman</td>
<td>Cowanes River College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Newmyer</td>
<td>Contract Clause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. W. Newton</td>
<td>Buena Vista, Battle of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger L. Nichols</td>
<td>University of Arizona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy F. Nichols</td>
<td>Elections, Presidential: 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda H. Nicholson</td>
<td>Science Museums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar B. Nixon</td>
<td>Natchez Campaign of 1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom E. Noble Jr.</td>
<td>Ex Parte Merryman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Norris</td>
<td>Nonferrous Metals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B. Norris</td>
<td>Alexandria Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Nugent</td>
<td>University of Notre Dame (emeritus)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

39
Grace Lee Nute
Grand Portage
Hudson’s Bay Company
North West Company
Voyageurs

James P. O’Brien
Students for a Democratic Society
Youth Movements

Kenneth P. O’Brien
State University of New York at Brockport
State University of New York

Kym O’Connell-Todd
Gunnison, Colorado
Rivers
San Juan Islands
Telegraph
Tennessee Valley Authority
Whaling

Alice O’Connor
University of California, Santa Barbara
Welfare Capitalism

William F. O’Connor
Asia University
Barnum’s American Museum

Catherine O’Dea
Tammany Hall

Michael O’Malley
George Mason University
Daylight Saving Time

E.H. O’Neill
Goodley’s Lady’s Book
Poor Richard’s Almanac

Kenneth O’Reilly
University of Alaska at Anchorage
Abscam Scandal
Amerasia Case
COINTELPRO
Freedom of Information Act
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Hiss Case
House Committee on Un-American Activities
Investigating Committees
ITT Affair
John Birch Society
Palmer Raids

James Oakes
Graduate Center, City University of New York
Impending Crisis of the South
Overseer and Driver
Plantation System of the South
Slavery

D. W. Oberlin
Saint Lawrence Seaway

James Oberly
University of Wisconsin–Eau Claire
Land Claims
Land Companies
Land Grants: Overview
Land Patents
Land Policy

Kerry A. Odell
Scripps College
Banking: Investment Banks

Paul H. Oehser
Smithsonian Institution

Adele Ogden
Sea Otter Trade

Christine A. Ogren
Education, Higher: Colleges and Universities
Teacher Corps

Morris S. Ogul
Filibuster, Congressional

Gary Y. Okihiro
Asian Americans
Asian Indian Americans

Bill Olbrich
Washington University in St. Louis
American Legion
Associations
Clubs, Exclusionary
Fraternal and Service Organizations
National Rifle Association
Political Cartoons
Secret Societies
Veterans’ Organizations
War Memorials

John W. Oliver
Pension Act, Arrears of

Martha L. Olney
University of California, Berkeley
Advertising
Credit
Credit Cards

David J. Olson
Backlash

Peter S. Onuf
University of Virginia
Ordinances of 1784, 1785, and 1787

Ernest S. Osgood
McCormick Reaper
Packers’ Agreement
Stockyards

Molly Oshatz
University of California, Berkeley
Social Gospel
Swedenborgian Churches

Brian Overland
Bellevue, Washington
Computers and Computer Industry
Microsoft

Christopher Owen
Northeastern State University, Oklahoma
South, the: The Antebellum South
Southern Rights Movement

Robert M. Owens
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Cahokia Mounds
Greenville Treaty
Indian Agents
Indian Land Cessions
Indian Oratory
Indians in the Revolution
Kickapoo
Ohio Wars
Osage
Scalping
Tomahawk

Linda E. Oxendine
University of North Carolina at Pembroke
Lumbee
Keith Pacholl  
*California State University at Fullerton*  
Embargo Act  
Nonintercourse Act

Dominique Padurano  
*Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey*  
Camp David

Mary Borgias Palm, S.N.D.†  
Company of One Hundred Associates

Aaron J. Palmer  
*Georgetown University*  
Dominion of New England  
Dorchester Company  
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!”  
Mayflower Compact  
New England Confederation  
“Our Federal Union! It Must Be Preserved!”  
Plymouth Colony  
Suffolk Resolves  
“Taxation without Representation”

Diane Nagel Palmer  
*Center for Civic Education*  
Communication Satellites  
Gentrification  
Manners and Etiquette  
Plastics  
Polygamy

Nancy B. Palmer†  
Pro-Choice Movement  
Pro-Life Movement

Alex Soojung-Kim Pang  
*Stanford University*  
Geodesic Dome

Wayne Parent  
*Louisiana State University*  
“Benign Neglect”

David Park  
*Madison, Wisconsin*  
Centralia Mine Disaster  
*Commonwealth v. Hunt*  
Employers’ Liability Laws  
*Ex Parte Milligan*  
Korea, Relations with  
Korean Americans

Labor Day  
Labor Legislation and Administration  
Triangle Shirtwaist Fire

Alison M. Parker†  
Pornography

Frank Parker†  
Sherman Silver Purchase Act  
Depression of 1920  
Export Debenture Plan  
Safety Fund System

Jerry L. Parker  
*Truckee Meadows Community College*  
American Fur Company  
Fisk Expeditions  
Free Society of Traders  
Starving Time

Robert J. Parker‡  
Stockton-Kearny Quarrel

E. T. Parks†  
Galápagos Islands

George B. Parks†  
Hakluyt’s *Voyages*

Donald L. Parman  
*Purdue University*  
Bureau of Indian Affairs  
Indian Policy, U.S.: 1900–2000

Julius H. Parmelee†  
Latrobe’s Folly

Jon Parmenter  
*Saint Lawrence University*  
Warfare, Indian  
Wars with Indian Nations: Colonial Era to 1783

Jay Parrent  
*Madisonville Community College*  
Talk Shows, Radio and Television

Jeffrey Pasley  
*University of Missouri at Columbia*  
*Aurora*

Thomas G. Paterson  
*University of Connecticut*  
Iron Curtain

Donald M. Pattillo  
*Atlanta, Georgia*  
Air Transportation and Travel  
Aircraft Industry

Timothy R. Pauketat  
*University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign*  
Indian Mounds

Arnold M. Paul†  
Income Tax Cases

Philip J. Pauly  
*Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey*  
Eugenics

Brian Payne  
*University of Maine, Orono*  
Maine

Robert L. Peabody†  
Caucus

Haywood J. Pearce Jr.†  
Lower South  
Navy, Confederate

C. C. Pearson†  
Readjuster Movement  
*Virginia v. West Virginia*

Louis Pelzer†  
Food Preservation  
Cattle Associations  
Star Route Frauds

Mark Pendergrast  
*Colchester, Vermont*  
Coca-Cola

Pamela E. Pennock  
*University of Michigan, Dearborn*  
Spirits Industry  
Wine Industry

Joshua Perelman  
*New York University*  
Guggenheim Museum  
Huntington Library and Museum  
Jews

J. R. Perkins†  
Central Pacific-Union Pacific Race
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linda M. Perkins</td>
<td>Hunter College and Graduate Center, City University of New York</td>
<td>Education, Higher: African American Colleges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart S. Perry†</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hepburn Act, Seamen's Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Perry</td>
<td>Saint Louis University</td>
<td>Shakers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Pershing†</td>
<td></td>
<td>American Expeditionary Forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Peskin</td>
<td>Cleveland State University</td>
<td>Assassinations, Presidential</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence A. Peskin</td>
<td>Morgan State University</td>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon C. Petersen</td>
<td>Law Firm of Latham &amp; Watkins</td>
<td>Clean Air Act, Clean Water Act, Environmental Protection Agency, Highway Beautification Act, Occupational Safety and Health Act, Sierra Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Petersen†</td>
<td>Galena-Dubuque Mining District</td>
<td>Inland Waterways Commission, National Waterways Commission, New Orleans, Towboats and Barges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul C. Phillips‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Helena Mining Camp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Phillips‡</td>
<td>Mesa Verde, Prehistoric Ruins of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Philpott</td>
<td>Illinois State University</td>
<td>Leadville Mining District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald K. Pickens</td>
<td>University of North Texas</td>
<td>Agrarianism, Brownsville Affair, Buccaneers, Capital Punishment, Corruption, Political, Crédit Mobilier of America, Flogging, Gone with the Wind, Political Scandals, Red River Indian War, Rifle, Tennessee, Army of Texas Rangers, Tribute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon K. Pickler‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flying Tigers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezra H. Pieper†</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fenian Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank C. Pierson†</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wages and Hours of Labor, Regulation of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley R. Pillsbury‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Astor Place Riot, Dearborn Wagon, Fraunces Tavern, Jingoism, Pine Tree Flag, Proclamation Money, Speakeasy, Tin Pan Alley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Pittcavage</td>
<td>Anti-Defamation League</td>
<td>Militia Movement, Militias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. R. Platt‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Independence Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia R. Poe</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin–Madison</td>
<td>Antiquities Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Pommersheim</td>
<td>University of South Dakota School of Law</td>
<td>Indian Tribal Courts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. Pope</td>
<td>National Postal Museum</td>
<td>Pony Express</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Popper‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Teachers’ Loyalty Oath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. Porter</td>
<td>William Penn University</td>
<td>Hatch Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wiggins Porter‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>East Indies Trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore M. Porter</td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles</td>
<td>Statistics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Porterfield</td>
<td>University of Wyoming</td>
<td>Teleevangelism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Posey‡</td>
<td></td>
<td>Camp Meetings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian D. Posler</td>
<td>Millikin University</td>
<td>Cloture, District, Congressional Filibuster, Congressional Speaker of the House of Representatives, Ways and Means, Committee on</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

42
DIRECTORY OF CONTRIBUTORS

Charles Postel
University of California, Berkeley
Populism

Kenneth Potter†
Tripartite Agreement

A. L. Powell†
Lamp, Incandescent

Norman John Powell†
Profiteering

William S. Powell†
Albemarle Settlements

Julius W. Pratt†
Paris, Treaty of (1898)
Teller Amendment

Charles Prebish
Pennsylvania State University
Buddhism

Christopher A. Preble
Woodbury, Minnesota
Missile Gap

Heather Munro Prescott†
Eating Disorders

Stephen B. Presser
Northwestern University School of Law
Barron v. Baltimore
Erie Railroad Company v. Tompkins
Gibbons v. Ogden
Hayburn's Case
Higher Law
Impeachment
Impeachment Trial of Samuel Chase
Inherent Powers
Judicial Review
Judiciary
Judiciary Act of 1789
Judiciary Act of 1801
Natural Rights
Separation of Powers
Swift v. Tyson
Ware v. Hylton

B. Byron Price
University of Oklahoma
Cowboys

Walter Prichard†
Code Napoléon

Carl E. Prince
New York University
Boston Common
Checks and Balances
Colonial Commerce
Committee of Inspection
Confederation
Customs Service, U.S.
Debts, Revolutionary War
Declaratory Act
East Jersey
Insurrections, Domestic
Logrolling
Manhattan
Massachusetts Government Act
New Haven Colony
New Sweden Colony
Postal Service, U.S.
Proclamations
Provincial Congresses
Riots, Urban
Riots, Urban, of 1967
Rotation in Office
Selectmen
Treasurer, Department of the
Vancouver Explorations
Vice President, U.S.
Wilkes Expedition
Wyoming Valley, Settlement of

C. Herman Pritchett†
Privileges and Immunities of Citizens

John R. Probert†
Washington Naval Conference

Robert N. Proctor
Pennsylvania State University
Cancer
Smoking

Raymond H. Pulley†
Virginia

Carol Pursell†
Steam Power and Engines

John C. Putman
San Diego State University
Ludlow Massacre

Steve Pyne†
Geophysical Explorations

M. M. Quaife†
Chicago Fire
Clark's Northwest Campaign
Dearborn, Fort
French Frontier Forts
Griffon
Mackinac, Straits of, and Mackinac Island
Portages and Water Routes
Thames, Battle of the Tippecanoe, Battle of

Ellen G. Rafshoon
Atlanta, Georgia
Ambassadors
Annexation of Territory
Embassies
Isolationism
State, Department of
Treaties, Negotiation and Ratification of
Truman Doctrine

Allen E. Ragan†
Addyston Pipe Company Case
Wolff Packing Company v. Court of Industrial Relations

Jack Rakove
Stanford University
Annapolis Convention
Bill of Rights in U.S. Constitution
Federalist Papers
Independence

Charles W. Ramsdell†
Army, Confederate

Stephen J. Randall†
Offshore Oil

Armin Rappaport†
Retaliation in International Law

Ronald S. Rasmus
Tacoma, Washington
Censorship, Press and Artistic Physiology

Raymond H. Pulley†
Nicolas Rasmussen
University of New South Wales
Molecular Biology

Wayne D. Rasmussen†
Cattle Industry
Corn
Food Preservation
Sugar Industry

W. P. Ratchford†
Texas Public Lands

Donald J. Ratcliffe
University of Durham
South Carolina Exposition and Protest
Whig Party

Sidney Ratner†
Excess Profits Tax
Trade Agreements

Eric Rauchway
University of California, Davis
Progressive Movement

P. Orman Ray†
California Alien Land Law
Claims, Federal Court of
Cummings v. Missouri
Golden Gate Bridge
In Re Neagle
Kearneyites
Lame-Duck Amendment
Morgan-Belmont Agreement
Old Hickory
Pairing
Panama Refining Company v. Ryan
Vanborno's Lessee v. Dorrance
Weeks Act

Allen Walker Read†
America, Naming of

T. T. Read†
Anaconda Copper
Naval Oil Reserves

Donna W. Reamy
Virginia Commonwealth University
Carpet Manufacture
Honky-Tonk Girls
Trade, Domestic

David Reddall
University of Alberta
Literature: Overview

Robert Nelson Reddick
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
Rutgers University

Amanda Rees
University of Missouri at Kansas City
Great Plains

Jonathan Rees
University of Southern Colorado
Iron and Steel Industry
National Labor Union
Steel Strikes
United Steelworkers of America

Linda Reese
University of Oklahoma
Oklahoma
Oklahoma City

Rosalie Jackson Regni
Virginia Commonwealth University
Silk Culture and Manufacture
Trade, Domestic

Michael Regoli
Organization of American Historians
Compact Discs
Internet

Andrew Rehfeld
Washington University
Representation
Representative Government

Joseph D. Reid
George Mason University
Patronage, Political

Roddey Reid
University of California, San Diego
Tobacco Industry

Janice L. Reiff
University of California, Los Angeles
Pullman Strike

Conrad L. Rein
Our Lady of Holy Cross College
Houston

Nathan Reingold†
Lighthouse Board

Thomas Reins
California State University at Fullerton
Amnesty
Defoliation

Jesse A. Remington†
Roads, Military

Barbara O. Reyes
University of New Mexico
Santa Fe

Clark G. Reynolds†
Philippine Sea, Battle of the
Task Force 58

Judith Reynolds
LaCrosse, Kansas
Capitol at Washington
France, Relations with
Housing
Real Estate Industry

David Rezelman
Temple University
Arms Race and Disarmament
Hydrogen Bomb
Manhattan Project
Nuclear Weapons
Strategic Defense Initiative

Samuel Rezneck†
Financial Panics

Leo R. Ribuffo
George Washington University
Conservatism
Fascism, American
Neoconservatism

Rupert N. Richardson†
Bridger, Fort
Virginia City

Jeffrey Richelson
National Security Archive
Central Intelligence Agency
National Security Agency
National Security Council

Monica Rico
Lawrence University
Frémont Explorations
DIRECTORY OF CONTRIBUTORS

Junius P. Rodriguez
Eureka College
Kwanzaa

George H. Roeder Jr.
School of the Art Institute of Chicago
Art Institute of Chicago
Metropolitan Museum of Art

Naomi Rogers
Yale University
Women’s Health

Ron Roizen
Wallace, Idaho
Alcoholism

Jon Roland
Constitution Society
American Party
Appointing Power
Boston Committee of Correspondence
Charlotte Town Resolves
Colonial Policy, British
Constitutional Union Party
Council of Revision, New York
Parliament, British
States’ Rights in the Confederacy
Subsistence Homesteads
Titles of Nobility
Treason
Virginia Resolves

David C. Roller†
Distilling

Philip Ashton Rollins†
Saddles

Charles F. Romanus†
Burma Road and Ledo Road
Merrill’s Marauders

Katharine Metcalf Roof†
Samplers

Winfred T. Root†
Proprietary Agent
Toleration Acts

F. Arturo Rosales
University of Arizona
Mexican Americans

Frances Rose-Troup†
Dorchester Company

Eugene H. Roseboom†
Black Swamp
Geographer’s Line
Morgan’s Raids
Osborn v. Bank of the United States
Tammany Societies

Norman Rosenberg
Macalester College
Kidnapping
Libel
Lindbergh Kidnapping Case

Denise Rosenblatt
National Library of Education
Pacific Islanders

Ross Rosenfeld
State University of New York at Stony Brook
Polling
Trusts
Water Supply and Conservation

Paul C. Rosier
Villanova University
Indian Claims Commission

Frank Edward Ross†
Ginseng, American
Hide and Tallow Trade

M. W. Rossiter†
Lawrence Scientific School

David Rossman
Boston University School of Law
Plea Bargain

Michael S. Roth
California College of Arts and Crafts
Getty Museum

Morton Rothstein†
Elevators, Grain

Kristen L. Rouse
Florida State University
ACT UP
AIDS Quilt
Birth of a Nation, The
Mardi Gras
Military Service and Minorities: Homosexuals
Westerns

Peter L. Rousseau
Vanderbilt University
Financial Panics

James M. Rubenstein
Miami University of Ohio
Roads
Transportation and Travel

Ted Rubin†
Juvenile Courts

David Rudenstine
Benjamin N. Cardozo School of Law,
Yeshiva University
Pentagon Papers

John Rury
DePaul University
Education

Jerrold G. Rusk†
Ballot

Jonathan S. Russ
University of Delaware
Delaware

R. R. Russel†
Railroad Conventions

Carl P. Russell†
Astoria
Bullboats

Don Russell†
Ensign
Muster Day

Nelson Vance Russell†
Camden, Battle of
Guilford Courthouse, Battle of

Paul B. Ryan†
Contraband of War
Merchantmen, Armed
Pueblo Incident
Warships

Robert W. Rydell II
Montana State University
World’s Fairs

Frank Rzeczczowski
Northwestern University
Burke Act
Sealing
Space Shuttle
Joseph Schafer†
Farmers Institutes
Russian Claims
Harry N. Scheiber
University of California, Berkeley
Canals
Paul J. Scheips†
Signal Corps, U.S. Army
John T. Schlebecker†
Grasshoppers
Kurt C. Schlichting
Fairfield University
Grand Central Terminal
Janet Schmelzer
Tarleton State University
Fort Worth
John R. Schmidhauser†
Stare Decisis
Leigh E. Schmidt
Princeton University
Secularization
Steffen W. Schmidt
Iowa State University
Bermuda Islands
Coast and Geodetic Survey
Long Island
Sailing and Yacht Racing
Bernadotte E. Schmitt†
Four-Power Treaty
Fourteen Points
Lusitania, Sinking of the Sussex Case
Dorothee Schneider
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
German Americans
James C. Schneider
University of Texas at San Antonio
San Antonio
Brent Schondelmeyer†
Clothing Industry
Hubble Space Telescope
Insurance
Rust Belt
Supply-Side Economics
Trade, Foreign
Zachary M. Schrag
Baruch College of the City University of New York
Washington, D.C.
Sarah Schrank
California State University at Long Beach
Artists’ Colonies
Ellen Schrecker
Yeshiva University
McCarthyism
Stephen A. Schuker†
World War I War Debts
Susan Schulten
University of Denver
Geography
Kevin Schultz
University of California, Berkeley
Social Darwinism
Scott T. Schutte†
American Association of Retired Persons
Philip Schwadel
Pennsylvania State University
Religion and Religious Affiliation
Carlos A. Schwantes
University of Missouri at St. Louis
Stagecoach Travel
Anna J. Schwartz†
Devaluation
Ira M. Schwartz
Temple University
Foster Care
Larry Schweikart
University of Dayton
Banking: Private Banks
Bimetallism
Free Banking System
Trickle-Down Economics
Dorothy Schwieder
Iowa State University
Iowa
James T. Scott
Gabarra, Ohio
African American Religions and Sects
Border Slave State Convention
Conglomerates
Corporations
International Labor Defense
Justice, Department of
Race Relations
Taft Commission
Viagra
Louis Martin Sears†
Elections, Presidential: 1808 and 1812
Joint Commissions
Slidell’s Mission to Mexico
Bruce Seely
Michigan Technological University
Engineering Education
Jeff Seiken
Ohio State University
Colonial Wars
Amanda I. Seligman
University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee
Museum of Science and Industry
J. Paul Selsam†
Germantown
Ted Semegran
Chemical Industry Consultant
Chemical Industry
Alfred E. Senn†
Afghanistan, Soviet Invasion of
R. Stephen Sennott
Illinois Institute of Technology, College of Architecture
Monticello
Jennifer Sepez
University of Washington
Makah
Gilbert T. Sewall†
Educational Technology
Textbooks
Robert H. Silliman
Emory University
Geology

John R. Sillito
Weber State University
Farmer-Labor Party of 1920

David J. Silverman
Wayne State University
Wampanoag

Faren R. Siminoff
Nassau Community College
Bowery
Brooklyn
Ghent, Treaty of
Greenwich Village
Indian Policy, Colonial
Nicolls' Commission
Times Square

Francis B. Simkins
Hamburg Riot
Indigo Culture
Tithes, Southern Agricultural

Edwin H. Simmons
China, U.S. Armed Forces in
Spanish-American War

Harvey G. Simmons
York University
Terrorism

Stephanie R. Sims
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
Princeton University

Bruce Sinclair
Franklin Institute
Mechanics' Institutes

Daniel J. Singal
Hobart and William Smith Colleges
Fugitive-Agrarians

Joseph M. Siracusa
Griffith University
Australia and New Zealand,
Relations with
Pacific Rim
Recognition, Policy of

J. Carlyle Sitterson
Sugar Industry

Alfred Lindsay Skerpan
Schools, Private

William Z. Slany
University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee
Foreign Service

Susan Sleeper-Smith
Michigan State University
Indian Social Life

Michael A. Sletcher
Yale University
Scotch-Irish

Charles W. Smith
Queens College and Graduate Center of the City University of New York
Auctions

Dale C. Smith
Uniformed Services University
Medical Research
Medicine and Surgery

Dale O. Smith
Air Power, Strategic

E. C. Smith
Union Sentiment in Border States

Hilda L. Smith
University of Cincinnati
Declaration of Sentiments

J. F. Smith
Mormon Handcart Companies

Janet S. Smith
Slippery Rock University
Appalachia
Maps and Mapmaking
Mississippi River
Mohawk Valley
Vinland
Yukon Region

Jason Scott Smith
Harvard University
Virtual Reality

John Howard Smith
Texas A&M University, Commerce
Eagle, American

Richard K. Smith
Dirigibles

Stephen A. Smith
University of Arkansas
Liberty Poles

Theodore Clark Smith
Chickamauga, Battle of
Elections, Presidential: 1880

Victoria A. O. Smith
University of Nebraska
Apache
Apache Wars
Tribes: Southwestern

Willard H. Smith
Tenure of Office Act
Wade-Davis Bill

William Paul Smith
Holding Company

J. F. Smithcors
Veterinary Medicine

John Smolenski
University of California, Davis
Philadelphia

Charles W. Smythe
Mexico, Punitive Expedition into

David L. Snead
Texas Tech University
Cold War

Itai Sneh
Columbia University
Christian Coalition
Cross of Gold Speech
Emily's List
Ferguson Impeachment
Gabriel's Insurrection
Iran, Relations with
Moral Majority
Panama Canal Treaty
Suez Crisis
Tiananmen Square Protest

Dean Snow
Pennsylvania State University
Iroquois
Tribes: Northeastern
Michael M. Sokal
Worcester Polytechnic Institute
Phrenology

Winton U. Solberg
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Universities, State

Rayman L. Solomon Jr.
Rutgers School of Law–Camden
Circuits, Judicial
Law Schools

Frank J. Sorauf†
Two-Party System

Mary Deane Sorcinelli†
Free Universities
Schools, Community

Frank A. Southard Jr.†
Emergency Fleet Corporation
Export Taxes
Shipping Board, U.S.

James Spady
College of William and Mary
Apprenticeship
Class

Oliver Lyman Spaulding†
Aisne-Marne Operation
Antietam, Battle of
Boston, Siege of
Doughboy
Trenches in American Warfare

Ronald Spector†
Blockade
Warships
Torpedo Warfare

Mark David Spence
Knox College
Columbia River Exploration and Settlement
Explorations and Expeditions: U.S.
Mandan, Fort
Northwest Territory
Western Exploration

Robert F. Spencer†
Indians and Tobacco
Sachem
Wampum

Jonathan P. Spiro
University of California, Berkeley
American Museum of Natural History
Conservation

Michael H. Spiro†
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act

Harold H. Sprout†
Ludlow Resolution

James Duane Squires†
EPIC
Ipswich Protest

C. P. Stacey†
Montreal, Capture of (1775)
Preparedness

Martin H. Stack
Saint Mary College
Boeing Company
Canning Industry
Ford Motor Company

Amy Stambach
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Charter Schools

Henry E. Stamm IV
Lucius Burch Center for Western Tradition at the Wind River Historical Center
Shoshone

Edith Kirkendall Stanley†
Woman’s Christian Temperance Union

Warner Stark†
Aircraft, Bomber
Aircraft, Fighter
Aircraft Armament
Artillery
Flying the Hump
Paratroops
Revolution, American: Profiteering
Rifle, Recoilless

Warren Stark†
Decorations, Military

Raymond P. Stearns†
Debts, Colonial and Continental
Halfway Covenant

King George’s War
King Philip’s War
London, Treaty of
Lords of Trade and Plantation
Louisburg Expedition
Lovejoy Riots
Massachusetts Body of Liberties
New England Way

Francis Borgia Steck†
Apalachee Massacre
Santa Maria

Michael Stein
College of William and Mary
Americans with Disabilities Act
Discrimination: Disabled

Wayne J. Stein
Montana State University
Tribal Colleges

Wendell H. Stephenson†
Alabama Platform
Border Ruffians
Border War
Fire-Eaters
“Full Dinner Pail”
Topeka Constitution

Keir B. Sterling
United States Army Combined Arms Support Command
Exploration of America, Early

Kyes Stevens
Waverly, Alabama
Alabama

Mitchell Stevens
Hamilton College
Home Schooling

Wayne E. Stevens†
Vandalia Colony

John W. Stewart
Princeton Theological Seminary
Higher Criticism

Kenneth M. Stewart†
Black Hawk War
Black Hills War
Canoe
Cherokee Wars
Cibola
Creek War
National Indian Youth Council
Soto, Hernando de, Explorations of

Meredith L. Stewart
University of Richmond
Extradition
Fletcher v. Peck
Gelpcké v. Dubuque
Loving v. Virginia
Miscegenation
Presidents and Subpoenas
Privacy
Search and Seizure, Unreasonable
Statutes of Limitations
Supreme Court Packing Bills
United States v. Virginia

Phia Steyn
University of the Free State, South Africa
Cook, James, Explorations of
Exxon Valdez

Robert Stockman
DePaul University
Bahá’í

Marvel M. Stockwell†
Single Tax

James J. Stokesberry†
Underwater Demolition Teams

Michael E. Stoller
New York University
Library of Congress

Lisa Stone
Roger Brown Study Collection of the
School of the Art Institute of Chicago
Art: Self-Taught Artists

Samuel M. Stone†
Colt Six-Shooter

Ronald Story
University of Massachusetts
Harvard University

William Stott
University of Texas, Austin
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men

Mulford Stough†
Carlisle Indian Industrial
School

David Stradling
University of Cincinnati
Currier and Ives
Landscape Architecture
Municipal Government
Municipal Ownership
Municipal Reform
Preservation Movement

Roxanne Struthers
University of Minnesota
Medicine, Indian

William W. Stueck Jr.
University of Georgia
Korean War

Paul E. Sultan†
Closed Shop

Justin Suran
University of California, Berkeley
Death of a Salesman, The
Health Insurance

Jeremi Suri
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Diplomacy, Secret
Helsinki Accords
Imperialism
Monroe-Pinkney Treaty
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
Treaties with Foreign Nations

Marc J. Susser
Department of State
Human Rights

Charles Süsskind†
Radar

William R. Swagerty
University of the Pacific
Beaver
Indian Trade and Traders
Nez Perce
Taos

Charles B. Swaney†
Colonial Ships
Plank Roads

John P. Swann†
Pharmaceutical Industry

Mack Swearingen†
Vicksburg Riots
White Caps
Williams v. Mississippi

Martin J. Sweet
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Book Banning
Contempt of Congress
First Amendment
Supreme Court

William W. Sweet†
Calvinism
Circuit Riders
Evangelical Alliance
Finney Revivals
Latitudinarians
Theosophy

Robert P. Swierenga†
Corn Belt

Peter Swirski
University of Alberta
Literature: Overview

Carl Brent Swisher†
Jury Trial
Legal Tender Cases

Richard Sylla
New York University
Comptroller of the Currency

Marcia G. Synnott
University of South Carolina
Ivy League

John Syrett
Trent University
Baseball
Basketball
Black Sox Scandal
Confiscation Acts
Little League

Aissatou Sy-Wonyu
University of Rouen, France
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Virgin Islands

Rick Szostak
University of Alberta
Business Cycles
Great Depression
Robert S. Thomas†
American Expeditionary Forces
In Italy
Army of Occupation
Benning, Fort
Independence Rock
Long Island, Battle of
Lost Battalion
Marion, Battle at
Moultrie, Fort, Battle of
World War I Training Camps

W. Scott Thomason
Cornelia Strong College, University of
North Carolina at Greensboro
Andersonville Prison
Atlanta Campaign
Gettysburg, Battle of
Richmond Campaigns

Elizabeth Lee Thompson
Palo Alto, California
Commodities Exchange Act
Confiscation of Property
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services

Mark Thompson
University of North Carolina at Pembroke
Yorktown Campaign

Robert Thompson
Syracuse University
All in the Family
I Love Lucy
Infomercials
March of Time
Music Television
Saturday Night Live
Sesame Street
60 Minutes
Soap Operas
Today
Tonight

Elizabeth H. Thomson†
Sheffield Scientific School

Mark Todd
Western State College of Colorado
Bell Telephone Laboratories
Electronic Surveillance
Energy Industry
Middle Passage
Observatories, Astronomical
Strontium 90

Rebecca Tolley-Stokes
East Tennessee State University
Genealogy
March of Dimes

Anthony R. Tomazinis
Transportation Studies Laboratory, University of Pennsylvania
Infrastructure

Maria Emilia Torres-Guzman
Columbia University
Education, Bilingual

John Townes†
Courier Services
Hydroponics
Sun Belt
James Tracy
Boston University Academy
Christmas

Roger R. Trask†
Defense, Department of
General Accounting Office

Hans L. Trefousse
Brooklyn College of the City University
of New York
Emancipation Proclamation
Reconstruction

Anton Treuer
Bemidji State University
Ojibwe Language

Stanley W. Trimble
University of California, Los Angeles
Bluegrass Country
Piedmont Region
Potomac River
Shenandoah Valley

Ronald L. Troser
Northern Arizona University
Indian Economic Life

Gil Troy
McGill University
Conventions, Party Nominating
First Ladies
New Frontier
New Nationalism
Platform, Party
Third Parties

Samuel Truett
University of New Mexico
Spanish Borderlands

Patricia Trutty-Coohill
Siena College
Yaddo

Andie Tucher
Columbia University
Nation, The

Thaddeus V. Tuleja†
Midway, Battle of

Richard W. Tupper†
Selden Patent

Diana B. Turk
Turk University
Education, Higher: Women’s
Colleges
Schools, Single-Sex

Richard W. Turk†
Grenada Invasion
Panama Invasion

James Turner
University of Notre Dame
Agnosticism

William B. Turner
Saint Cloud State University
Defense of Marriage Act
Sexual Orientation
Sexuality

Mark V. Tushnet
Georgetown University Law Center
Brown v. Board of Education of
Topeka
Civil Rights Act of 1964
Civil Rights and Liberties
Desegregation
Segregation

James H. Tuten
Juniata College
Rice Culture and Trade

Robert Twombly
City College of New York
Architecture
Skyscrapers

Robert W. Twyman†
Bayou
Fall Line
Poor Whites

Carl Ubbelohde†
Gold Mines and Mining
Silver Prospecting and Mining

Peter Uhlenberg
University of North Carolina at Chapel
Hill
Life Expectancy

B. A. Uhlendorf†
German Mercenaries

Gregory Fritz Umbach
John Jay College of the City University
of New York
Police Brutality

Betty Miller Unterberger
Texas A&M University
Siberian Expedition

Bernard Unti
American University
Animal Protective Societies
Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Animals

Paul Uselding†
Clock and Watch Industry

R. W. G. Vail†
Chapbooks
King’s Province
Massachusetts Ballot
Mayflower

Michael Valdez
Triple T Double L Research
Explosives
Merchant Adventurers

Richard W. Van Alstyne†
Impressment of Seamen
London, Declaration of

John Vickrey Van Cleve
Gallaudet University
Sign Language, American

Ruth G. Van Cleve†
Guam

John G. Van Deusen†
Detroit, Surrender of

Jon M. Van Dyke
William S. Richardson School of Law,
University of Hawaii at Manoa
Admiralty Law and Courts

Ruth M. Van Dyke
Colorado College
Ancestral Pueblo (Anasazi)
Hohokam
Pueblo

David Van Leer
University of California, Davis
Romanticism

54
A. Bowdoin Van Riper
Southern Polytechnic State University
Bermuda Triangle
Rockets
Supersonic Transport

Paul P. Van Riper†
Civil Service
Interstate Commerce Laws

Rupert B. Vance†
Peonage

Philip R. VanderMeer
Arizona State University
Gold Bugs

Charles Garrett Vannest†
Clipper Ships
Hornbook

James Varn
Johnson C. Smith University
Huckleberry Finn

Christopher Vecsey
Colgate University
American Indian Religious Freedom Act
Native American Church

David W. Veenstra
University of Illinois at Chicago
Bicentennial

Charles Vevier†
“Yellow Peril”

John R. Vile
Middle Tennessee State University
Electoral College

Gilberto Villahermosa
United States Army
Military Service and Minorities: African Americans
Military Service and Minorities: Hispanics
Women in Military Service

Erik B. Villard
United States Army Center of Military History
Army, United States
Cambodia Incursion
Chosin Reservoir
Mayaguez Incident

Tet Offensive
Thirty-eighth Parallel

Alan Villiers†
Cape Horn

Tom Vincent
North Carolina State University
Raleigh

Margaret Vining
National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution
Uniforms, Military

Dale Vinary†
Cabinet
Steering Committees

Paul S. Voakes†
Alcatraz

Vernon L. Volpe
University of Nebraska at Kearney
Kansas Free-State Party

John Vosburgh†
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite National Park

Clement E. Vose†
Statutes at Large, United States

Barbara Schwarz Wachal
Saint Louis University
American Studies
Arminianism
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin
Carpetbaggers
Deism
Gateway Arch
Invisible Man
Louisiana Purchase
Methodism
Pilgrims
Poet Laureate
Roots

Israel Waismel-Manor
Cornell University
Federal Communications Commission

Michael Wala
University of Erlangen–Nürnberg
Belgian Relief

Brady Photographs
Essex Junto
Fee Patenting
Freedom of the Seas
Georgiana
Horse Racing and Showing
Intelligence, Military and Strategic
Legislatures, Bicameral and Unicameral
Macon's Bill No. 2
Martha’s Vineyard
Moral Societies
Muscle Shoals Speculation
Nominating System
Nonintervention Policy
Pinckney’s Treaty
Point Four
Randolph Commission
Russia, Relations with Spies
States' Rights
Trent Affair
Two-Thirds Rule
War of 1812

Harvey Walker†
Legal Tender
Pools, Railroad
Riders, Legislative

J. Samuel Walker
United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Nuclear Regulatory Commission

Charles C. Wall†
Mount Vernon

Wendy Wall
Colgate University
Elections, Presidential: 1996
Elections, Presidential: 2000
Prohibition Party
Recreation
Skid Row
Skiing
Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Swimming

Anthony F. C. Wallace
University of Pennsylvania
Removal Act of 1830

D. D. Wallace†
Columbia, Burning of
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Wallenstein</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Haywood-Moyer-Pettibone Case, Laissez-Faire, Syndicalism, Truax v. Corrigan, Walking Delegate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Wang</td>
<td>University of California, Los Angeles Science Education</td>
<td>Annette Watson: University of Minnesota, Greely's Arctic Expedition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. Wardell</td>
<td>Cherokee Strip</td>
<td>R. L. Watson: Africa, Relations with Somalia, Relations with John Sayle Watterson: James Madison University Football</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry R. Warfel</td>
<td>McGuffey's Readers, New England Primer, Spelling Bee, Webster's Blue-Backed Speller</td>
<td>Jill Watts: Cults, Rainbow Coalition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colston E. Warne</td>
<td>Consumer Protection</td>
<td>John W. Wayland: Baltimore Bell Teams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Gaylord Warren</td>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>John B. Weaver: Sinclair Community College, Ohio, Toledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Warren</td>
<td>Tribes: Prairie</td>
<td>Warren E. Weber: Federal Reserve Bank, Suffolk Banking System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manfred Waserman</td>
<td>National Institutes of Health</td>
<td>Charles A. Weeks: Music: Bluegrass, Music: Country and Western, Music Festivals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcomb E. Washburn</td>
<td>Bacon's Rebellion</td>
<td>Ross Weeks Jr.: William and Mary, College of Arts and Sciences, Murray L. Weidenbaum: Revenue, Public</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Wasko</td>
<td>University of Oregon, Disney Corporation</td>
<td>Marc D. Weidenmier: Claremont McKenna College and National Bureau of Economic Research, Exchanges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lawrence Wathen</td>
<td>Southern Methodist University</td>
<td>Russell F. Weigley: Air Cavalry, Steven Weiland: Prizes and Awards: Nobel Prizes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lawrence Wathen</td>
<td>Dismal Swamp</td>
<td>James Weinstein: In These Times, Chicago, Illinois (retired), National Civic Federation, Wages and Salaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon S. Watkins</td>
<td>Conciliation and Mediation, Labor</td>
<td>Carol Weisbrod: University of Connecticut School of Law, Displaced Homemakers Self-Sufficiency Assistance Act, Family Education Rights and Privacy Act, Married Women's Property Act, New York State, Megan's Law, Right to Die Cases, Sheppard-Towner Maternity and Infancy Protection Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. Wardell</td>
<td>Cherokee Strip</td>
<td>Francis Phelps Weisenburger: Cumberland Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sayle Watterson</td>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>Anne C. Weiss: Children, Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Weaver</td>
<td>Sinclair Community College, Ohio, Toledo</td>
<td>Jane Weiss: State University of New York at Old Westbury, Love Medicine, Pennsylvania Germans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Wayland</td>
<td>Baltimore Bell Teams</td>
<td>Nancy J. Weiss: National Urban League</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren E. Weber</td>
<td>Federal Reserve Bank, Suffolk Banking System</td>
<td>Ralph Foster Weld: Burgoyne's Invasion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Weeks Jr.</td>
<td>William and Mary, College of Arts and Sciences, Murray L. Weidenbaum: Revenue, Public</td>
<td>Christopher Wells: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Automobile</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Korea War of 1871
Valley Forge

Mira Wilkins
Florida International University
Foreign Investment in the United States

Brien R. Williams
American Red Cross
Locomotives
Red Cross, American

C. Fred Williams
University of Arkansas, Little Rock
Little Rock

Charles E. Williams
Clarion University of Pennsylvania
Floods and Flood Control

Daniel T. Williams†
Tuskegee University

Dennis Williams†
Air Pollution
Marine Sanctuaries
Organic Farming

Ernest W. Williams Jr.†
Ferries

Mary Wilhelmine Williams†
Clayton Compromise

Samuel C. Williams†
Cumberland Settlements
Indian Trails

Stanley T. Williams†
Sleepy Hollow

Vernon J. Williams Jr.
Purdue University
African American Studies

Brady C. Williamson Jr.
University of Wisconsin Law School
Bankruptcy Laws

Hugh E. Willis†

tuilliard v. Greenman

C. A. Willoughby†
Mormon Expedition
Villa Raid at Columbus

John Wills
University of Essex
Agriculture
San Francisco Earthquakes
Three Mile Island

Angela Cavender Wilson
Arizona State University
Spirit Lake Massacre

Bobby M. Wilson†
Birmingham

Daniel J. Wilson
Muhlenberg College
Poliomyelitis

G. Lloyd Wilson†
Railroad Rate Wars

Graham K. Wilson
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Bureaucracy
Interest Groups
President, U.S.
Veto Power of the President

Paul J. Wilson
Nicolls State University
Chicago Riots of 1919
Crown Heights Riots
Watts Riots

Samuel M. Wilson†
Wilderness Road

William E. Wingfield
Christian Brothers University
Mental Illness

Robin W. Winks†
Canada, Relations with

James E. Winston†
Butler's Order No. 28

Robert W. Winston†
Bayard v. Singleton

Thomas Winter
Bilkent University, Turkey
Gilded Age
Young Men's Christian Association

Oscar Osburn Winther†
Promontory Point

David A. Wirth
Boston College School of Law
International Court of Justice
International Law
Territorial Sea

Harvey Wish†
De Lima v. Bidwell
Haymarket Riot
Pollock v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Company
Progress and Poverty
Pullmans
Railway Shopmen's Strike
Smith-Hughes Act
Smith-Lever Act
Social Democratic Party
Texas v. White

Clark Wissler†
Wigwam

John Witte
University of Wisconsin–Madison
Surplus, Federal

Martin Wolfe†
Currency and Coinage

Julienne L. Wood
Noel Memorial Library, Louisiana State University, Shreveport
Anti-Masonic Movements
Conscience Whigs
Copperheads
Free Soil Party
Popular Sovereignty

William Woodruff†
Rubber

C. Vann Woodward†
Share-the-Wealth Movements
Townsend Plan

Richard D. Worthington†
Herpetology

William E. Worthington Jr.
National Museum of American History,
Smithsonian Institution
Bridges
Plumbing
We have designed this section to help students and educators use the large number of articles, maps, and primary source documents gathered in the *Dictionary of American History*, 3rd edition, for classroom study and research.

Part One of this guide correlates the *Dictionary*’s contents to three widely used American history textbooks from Wadsworth publishers:


Part Two consists of a research guide that provides essential information on gathering data for, and writing, a research paper in history.

*The Editors of Charles Scribner’s Sons*

**PART ONE: USING THE DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN HISTORY WITH CLASSROOM TEXTBOOKS**

The *Dictionary of American History*, 3rd edition, is, like its predecessors, a reference book, which necessarily locates it not only in the library, but as part of the noncirculating collection. Nevertheless, the *Dictionary* contains much information that directly supports classroom work and textbook use in particular. Its articles, maps, and primary materials add depth and detail to topics that textbooks only touch upon or omit. In so doing, they provide a point of departure for a variety of assignments and papers.

History textbooks present chronological narratives. American historians tend to tell the story of the U.S. in periods bracketed by the beginning or end of significant events: the Civil War, World War II, and so on. To make *Dictionary of American History* content accessible to textbook readers, we have organized it into eight chronological segments:

To 1760
1761–1788
1789–1860
1861–1877
1878–1920
1921–1945
1946–1974
1975–2002

This scheme follows no particular textbook’s arrangement. Rather, it adopts a common-sense approach intended to be capacious and flexible enough to suit many U.S. history texts.
In the pages that follow, we correlate chapters from the above-cited textbooks to content in the eight periods. A student or educator can, of course, substitute others. The central point is that periodizing the Dictionary’s entries allows the reader to relate them to specific topics that are found in textbooks and provides a basis for class discussions and written investigations. In the 1761–1788 period, for example, a student or educator can pursue a paper topic or group examination spurred by a textbook allusion to Shays’s rebellion. Using this guide she can quickly identify not only the Dictionary’s entry on this event, but also a primary account. Combine these with information contained in the archival maps on the revolutionary period and the result is an array of resources that usefully amplifies textbook information.

Apart from its link to specific textbook topics, each chronological grouping of Dictionary content provides a cluster of information for spurring new research on a period, in the process creating an opportunity for new knowledge. An original class unit or major paper about the Civil War, for example, can be built from the entries, maps, and primary sources covering the 1861–1877 period. Evidentiary (maps, primary sources) and secondary (articles) materials coalesce in a way that supports fresh connections by the student or educator. Thus, the Dictionary of American History can be used beyond the confines of the reference collection and outside the walls of the library.

TO 1760:

Pertinent Textbook Chapters

American Passages
1. Contact, Conflict, and Exchange in the Atlantic World to 1590
2. Colonization of North America, 1590–1675
3. Crisis and Change, 1675–1720
4. The Expansion of Colonial British America, 1720–1763

The American Past
1. When Worlds Collide: America and Europe before 10,000 B.C.—A.D. 1550
2. England in America: The Struggle to Plant a Colony 1550–1624
3. Puritans and Proprietors: Colonial America 1620–1732
4. Colonial Society: English Legacies, American Facts of Life
5. Other Americans: The Indians, French, and Africans of Colonial North America
6. British America: The Colonies at the Equinox

Liberty, Equality, Power
1. When Old Worlds Collide: Contact, Conquest, Catastrophe
2. The Challenge to Spain and the Settlement of North America
3. England Discovers Its Colonies: Empire, Liberty, and Expansion
4. Provincial America and the Struggle for a Continent

Dictionary of American History Entries

Articles
Albany Plan
Albemarle Settlements

America, Naming of
Ancestral Pueblo (Anasazi)
Antinomian Controversy
Apalachee Massacre
Appeals from Colonial Courts
Archaeology and Prehistory of North America
Arminianism
Assemblies, Colonial
Assistant
Attainder
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin
Bacon’s Rebellion
Bible Commonwealth
Board of Trade and Plantations
Braddock’s Expedition
Brownists
Buccaneers
Buffalo Trails
Burghers
Cabeza de Vaca Expeditions
Cabot Voyages
Cahokia Mounds
Cambridge Agreement
Cambridge Platform
Carolina, Fundamental Constitutions of
Champlain, Samuel de, Explorations of
Charity Schools
Charleston Indian Trade
Charter of Liberties
Charter of Privileges
Chartered Companies
Church of England in the Colonies
Cibola
Code Noir
Colonial Agent
Colonial Assemblies
Colonial Charters
Colonial Commerce
Colonial Councils
Colonial Policy, British
Colonial Settlements
Colonial Ships
Colonial Society
Colonial Wars
Company of One Hundred Associates
Conquistadores
Coronado Expeditions
Council for New England
Covenant, Church
Culpeper's Rebellion
Dame School
“Dark and Bloody Ground”
Deerfield Massacre
Divine Providences
Dominion of New England
Dongan Charters
Dorchester Company
Draper's Meadows
Ducking Stool
Duke of York's Laws
Duke of York's Proprietary
Dutch West India Company
East Jersey
Edwardsean Theology
Elizabethtown Associates
Encomienda System
Exploration of America, Early
Fast Days
Feudalism
Franklin Stove
Free Society of Traders
French Frontier Forts
General Court, Colonial
Germantown
Gilbert's Patent
Golden Hind
Governors
Great Law of Pennsylvania
Great Migration
Griffon
Hakluyt's Voyages
Half Moon
Halfway Covenant
Hat Manufacture, Colonial Restriction on
Hennepin, Louis, Narratives of
Hohokam
Holy Experiment
Homework
Hornbook
House of Burgesses
Huguenots
Hundred
Indentured Servants
Indian Bible, Eliot's
Indian Mounds
Instructions
Ipswich Protest
Iron Act of 1750
Jenkins' Ear, War of
Jolliet-Marquette Explorations
Kennebec River Settlements
King George's War
King Philip's War
King William's War
King's Province
La Salle Explorations
Latin Schools
Latitudinarians
Leisler Rebellion
Liberty Bell
Locke's Political Philosophy
London, Treaty of
Lords of Trade and Plantation
Louisburg Expedition
Ludlow's Code
Magna Carta
Markets, Public
Massachusetts Ballot
Massachusetts Bay Colony
Massachusetts Body of Liberties
Mayflower
Mayflower Compact
Meetinghouse
Mercantilism
Merchant Adventurers
Mesa Verde, Prehistoric Ruins of
Molasses Act
Monongahela, Battle of the
Mount Hope
Mourt's Relation
Narragansett Planters
Navigation Acts
New York Slave Conspiracy of 1741
New Albion Colony
New Castle
New England Company
New England Confederation
New England Primer
New England Way
New France
New Haven Colony
New Lights
New Netherland
New Sweden Colony
New York City, Capture of
New York Colony
Nicolet, Explorations of
Nicolls' Commission
Norsemen in America
Oñate Explorations and Settlements
Orleans, Territory of
Parliament, British
Parson's Cause
Patroons
Pennsylvania Germans
Penobscot Region
Pequot War
Petition and Remonstrance of New Netherland
Pieces of Eight
Pilgrims
Pillory
Pine Tree Flag
Pine Tree Shilling
Plans of Union, Colonial
Plymouth Colony
Plymouth Rock
Plymouth, Virginia Company of
Port Royal
Poverty Point
Powhatan Confederacy
Privy Council
Proprietary Agent
Proprietary Colonies
Providence Island Company
Providence Plantations, Rhode Island and
Pueblo Revolt
Puritans and Puritanism
Quebec, Capture of
Raleigh Colonies
Randolph Commission
Royal Colonies
Royal Disallowance
Ryswick, Peace of
Sagadahoc, Colony at
Santa Maria
Saybrook Platform
Soto, Hernando de, Explorations of
Sow Case
Starving Time
Suffrage, Colonial
Sumptuary Laws and Taxes, Colonial
Tea Trade, Prerевolutionary
Theocracy in New England
Titles of Nobility
Tobacco as Money
Toleration Acts
Tomahawk
Trading Companies
Two Penny Act
Vinland
Virginia Company of London
Virginia Indian Company
Walloons

Maps: The Colonies
A Map of Virginia and Maryland, Sold by Thomas Basset in Fleet Street and Richard Chiswell in St. Pauls Church Yard (1676)
A Map of New England, Being the first that was ever here cut (1677)
A Mapp of New England by John Seller Hydrographer to the King (1675)
A New Map of the Most Considerable Plantations of the English in America, Dedicated to His Highness William Duke of Glocester (1722)
An accurate map of the English colonies in North America bordering on the River Ohio (1754)
New England, New York, New Jersey and Pensilvania (1736)
Virginiae partis australis et Floridae partis orientalis (1671)

Maps: Explorations of the American Continent
A Map of Louisiana and of the River Mississippi, by John Senex (1721)
A New Map of the River Mississippi from the Sea to Bayagouals (1761)
Carte de la Louisiane et du Cours du Mississippi (1730)
Louisiana, as formerly claimed by France, and now containing part of British America to the East & Spanish America to the West of the Mississippi (1765)
Unidentified French manuscript map of the Mississippi River (1683)

Maps: Colonial Wars
A Map of that part of America which was the Principal Seat of War in 1756
Plan of the City & Fortifications of Louisburg, from a Survey made by Richard Gridley (1745)
A Plan of the River St. Lawrence, from the Falls of Montmorenci to Sillery; with the Operations of the Siege of Quebec (1759)

Maps: New York: The Development of a City
A Map de Manathes ou Nouvelle Yorc (1675)
A Plan of the City of New York from an actual Survey, Made by James Lyne (1728)

Primary Source Documents
A Dialogue Between Piumbokehou and His Unconverted Relatives
An Act Concerning Religion
Capitvity Narrative of a Colonial Woman
Charter to Sir Walter Raleigh
Earliest American Protest Against Slavery
Evidence Used Against Witches
Excerpt from The History and Present State of Virginia
Excerpt from Voyages of the Slaver St. John
Letter Describing Plantation Life in South Carolina

Maps: Early Maps of the New World
Die Nüw Welt (1540)
Mondo Nuovo (1576)
Norumbega et Virginia (1597)
Massachusetts School Law
Maxims from Poor Richard's Almanack
Powhatan's Speech to John Smith
Spanish Colonial Official's Account of the Triangular Trade with England
Starving in Virginia
The Mayflower Compact
The Origin of the League of Five Nations
Trial of Anne Hutchinson at Newton
Untitled Poem

1761–1788:

**PERTINENT TEXTBOOK CHAPTERS**

**American Passages**
4. The Expansion of Colonial British America, 1720–1763
5. Wars for Independence, 1764–1783
6. Toward a More Perfect Union, 1783–1788

**The American Past**
7. Years of Tumult: The Quarrel with Great Britain 1763–1776
8. Riot to Rebellion: The Road to Independence 1770–1776
10. Inventing a Country: American Constitutions 1781–1789

**Liberty, Equality, Power**
5. Reform, Resistance, Revolution
6. The Revolutionary Republic

**DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN HISTORY**

**Entries**

***Articles***
Alexandria Conference
Annapolis Convention
Antifederalists
Arnold’s March to Quebec
Arnold’s Raid in Virginia
Arnold’s Treason
Articles of Confederation
Associations
Bank of North America
Bayard v. Singleton
Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan
Bennington, Battle of
Billeting
Bonhomme Richard–Serapis Encounter
Boston Committee of Correspondence
Boston Massacre
Boston, Siege of
Boston Tea Party
Brandywine Creek, Battle of
British Empire, Concept of
Bunker Hill, Battle of
Burgoyne’s Invasion
Camden, Battle of
Charleston Harbor, Defense of
Cherokee Wars
Clark’s Northwest Campaign
Coercive Acts
Commander in Chief of British Forces
Committees of Correspondence
Committees of Safety
Common Sense
Confederation
Connecticut Compromise
Connolly’s Plot
Continental Congress
Conway Cabal
Cook, James, Explorations of
Council of Revision, New York
Cowboys and Skinners
Cowpens, Battle of
Cumberland Settlements
Declaration of Independence
Declaration of Rights
Declaratory Act, 1766
Delaware, Washington Crossing the
“Don’t Fire Till You See the White of Their Eyes”
“Don’t Give Up the Ship”
Dunmore’s War
Duquesne, Fort
Dutch Bankers’ Loans
Essex Junto
Eutaw Springs, Battle of
Farmer’s Letters
Federalist Papers
Franklin, State of
French in the American Revolution
Galloway’s Plan of Union
Gaspée, Burning of the
Geographer’s Line
Georgiana
German Mercenaries
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!”
Great Meadows
Greenville Treaty
Guilford Courthouse, Battle of
Harlem, Battle of
Henry, Fort
Holmes v. Walton
Hutchinson Letters
Independence
Indiana Company
Indians in the Revolution
Committees of Inspection
Intolerable Acts
Jay-Gardoqui Negotiations
Jeffersonian Democracy
Jersey Prison Ship
Kentucky Conventions
Lexington and Concord, Battles of
Liberty Poles
Long Island, Battle of
Loyalists
Marietta
Massachusetts Circular Letter
Massachusetts Government Act
Minutemen
Mississippi Bubble
Monmouth, Battle of
Montreal, Capture of (1760)
Montreal, Capture of (1775)
Morse, Jedediah, Geographies of
Moultrie, Fort, Battle of
Mutiny Act
New Smyrna Colony
Newburgh Addresses
Newport, French Army at
Nonimportation Agreements
Olive Branch Petition
Ordinances of 1784, 1785, and 1787
Oriskany, Battle of
Paris, Treaty of (1763)
Paris, Treaty of (1783)
Paxton Boys
Pennsylvania Troops, Mutinies of
Penobscot Expedition
Pinckney Plan
Plan of 1776
Pontiac's War
Princeton, Battle of
Prisoners of War: Prison Ships
Proclamation of 1763
Provincial Congresses
Quartering Acts
Revere's Ride
Revolution, American: Military History
Revolution, American: Political History
Revolution, Diplomacy of the
Revolution, Financing of the
Revolution, Profiteering in the
Revolutionary Committees
Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved
Rogers' Rangers
Saratoga Campaign
Savannah, Siege of (1779)
Shays's Rebellion
Sons of Liberty (American Revolution)
Southern Campaigns
Stamp Act
Stamp Act Congress
Stamp Act Riot
Suffolk Resolves
“Taxation Without Representation”
Ticonderoga, Capture of
Townshend Acts
Trenton, Battle of
Trevett v. Weeden
United Empire Loyalists
United We Stand, Divided We Fall
Valley Forge
Vandalia Colony
Virginia Declaration of Rights
Virginia Resolves
War and Ordnance, Board of
White Plains, Battle of
Wyoming Massacre
Yorktown Campaign
Zenger Trial

Maps: Explorations of the American Continent
Carte de la Californie et des Pays Nord-Ouest séparés de l'Asie par le détroit d'Anian (1772)

Maps: The Revolutionary War
A Map of the Country which was the scene of operations of the Northern Army; including the Wilderness through which General Arnold marched to attack Quebec (1806)
A Map of Part of Rhode Island, Showing the Positions of the American and British Armies at the Siege of Newport (1778)
A Map of the United States of America, As settled by the Peace of 1783 (1785)
Plan of the Town and Harbour of Boston, and the Country adjacent with the Road from Boston to Concord, shewing the Place of the late Engagement between the King's Troops & the Provincials (1775)
Plan of the Battle of Bunkers Hill (1775)

Maps: The Early Republic
A Chorographical Map of the Northern Department of North America (1780)
A Plan of the Boundary Lines between the Province of Maryland and the Three Lower Counties of Delaware with Part of The Parallel of Latitude which is the Boundary between the Provinces of Maryland and Pennsylvania (1768)

Primary Source Documents
A Soldier's Love Letter
Address of the Continental Congress to Inhabitants of Canada
Battle of Lexington, American and British Accounts
Constitution of the United States
Correspondence Leading to Surrender
Declaration and Resolves of the First Continental Congress
Declaration of Independence
Excerpt from Life and Adventures of Colonel Daniel Boon
Excerpt from “Common Sense”
Eyewitness Account of the Boston Massacre
From Annapolis to Philadelphia
Indentured “White Slaves” in the Colonies
Letter Describing Catholic Missions in California
Letters of Abigail and John Adams
Letters of Eliza Wilkinson
Life at Valley Forge, 1777–1778
Logan’s Speech
Massachusetts Circular Letter
Patrick Henry’s Resolves
Paul Revere’s Account of His Ride
Shays’s Rebellion
Slave Andrew’s Testimony in the Boston Massacre Trial
Stamp Act
The Call for Amendments
The Continental Association
The Pennsylvania Farmer’s Remedy
Townshend Revenue Act
Treaty with the Six Nations, 1784
Virginia Declaration of Rights
Writ of Assistance

1789–1860:

**Pertinent Textbook Chapters**

**American Passages**
7. The Federalist Republic
8. The New Republic Faces a New Century, 1800–1814
9. Explored Boundaries
10. The Years of Andrew Jackson, 1827–1836
11. Panic and Boom: 1837–1845
12. Expansion and Reaction: 1846–1854

**The American Past**
11. We the People: Putting the Constitution to Work 1789–1800
13. Beyond the Appalachian Ridge: The West in the Early Nineteenth Century
15. Hero of the People: The Age of Andrew Jackson 1824–1830
17. Sects, Utopias, Visionaries, Reformers: Popular Culture in Antebellum America
18. A Different Country: The South
19. The Peculiar Institution: Slavery as It Was Perceived and as It Was
20. From Sea to Shining Sea: American Expansion 1820–1848
22. The Collapse of the Old Union: The Road to Secession 1854–1861

**Liberty, Equality, Power**
7. The Democratic Republic, 1790–1820
8. Completing the Revolution, 1789–1815
10. Toward an American Culture
11. Society, Culture, and Politics, 1820s–1840s
12. Jacksonian Democracy
13. Manifest Destiny: An Empire for Liberty—or Slavery?
14. The Gathering Tempest, 1853–1860

**Dictionary of American History Entries**

**Articles**
Ableman v. Booth
Address of the Southern Delegates
Alabama Platform
Alamo, Siege of the
Albany Regency
Albatross
Alcaldes
Alien and Sedition Laws
American Fur Company
American Party
American Republican Party
American System
Amistad Case
Anesthesia, Discovery of
Antelope Case
Antibank Movement
Anti-Rent War
Aroostook War
Astoria
Aurora
Baltimore Bell Teams
Bank of Augusta v. Earle
Barbary Wars
Bargemen
Barnburners
Barron v. Baltimore
Bathubs and Bathing
Bear Flag Revolt
Beecher’s Bibles
Black Hawk War
Black Laws
Bloomers
Blount Conspiracy
Bonus Bill of 1816
Border Ruffians
Border War
Bridger, Fort
Briscoe v. Bank of the Commonwealth of Kentucky
British Debts
Brown v. Maryland
Buena Vista, Battle of
Bullboats
Burns Fugitive Slave Case
Burr-Hamilton Duel
Calder v. Bull
Capitals
Chapultepec, Battle of
Charles River Bridge Case
Charlotte Town Resolves
Chesapeake-Leopard Incident
Chickasaw-Creek War
Chisholm v. Georgia
Christiana Fugitive Affair
Claim Associations
Clayton Compromise
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Cohens v. Virginia
Commonwealth v. Hunt
Compromise of 1790
Compromise of 1850
Conscience Whigs
Constitutional Union Party
Convention of 1800
Convention of 1818 With England
Cooley v. Board of Wardens of Port of Philadelphia
Corrupt Bargain
Cotton Gin
Cotton Kingdom
Craig v. State of Missouri
Creek War
Crystal Palace Exhibition
Cushing’s Treaty
Dartmouth College Case
Dearborn Wagon
Debts, Revolutionary War
Decatur’s Cruise to Algiers
Defiance, Fort
Democracy in America
Deposit Act of 1836
Detroit, Surrender of
Donner Party
Dorr’s Rebellion
Doughfaces
Dred Scott Case
Drogher Trade
Eaton Affair
Embargo Act
Emerson’s Essays
Emigrant Aid Movement
Entangling Alliances
Era of Good Feeling
Essex, Actions of the
Ex Parte Bollman
Fallen Timbers, Battle of
“Fifty-Four Forty or Fight”
Finney Revivals
Fire-Eaters
Fletcher v. Peck
Forty-Niners
France, Quasi-War with
Free Soil Party
Freeman’s Expedition
Freeport Doctrine
Frémont Explorations
French Decrees
Friends of Domestic Industry
Fries’ Rebellion
Fulton’s Folly
Gabriel’s Insurrection
Gadsden Purchase
Gag Rule, Antislavery
Gallatin’s Report on Manufactures
Gallatin’s Report on Roads
Georgia Platform
Ghent, Treaty of
Gibbons v. Ogden
Godey’s Lady’s Book
Gold Rush, California
Great Lakes Naval Campaigns of 1812
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of
Guano
Hamilton’s Economic Policies
Harpers Ferry Raid
Harrisburg Convention
Hartford Convention
Hartford Wits
Hayburn’s Case
Higher-Law Doctrine
Howard, Fort
Hudson River School
Hunkers
Hylton v. United States
Illinois Fur Brigade
Immediatism
Impeachment Trial of Samuel Chase
Impending Crisis of the South
Impressment of Seamen
Independent Treasury System
Indian Trade and Intercourse Act
Indian Trading Houses
Inland Lock Navigation
Intrepid
Irrepressible Conflict
Jacksonian Democracy
Jacobin Clubs
Jayhawkers
Jay’s Treaty
Jefferson Territory
Johnny Appleseed
Joint Occupation
Jones v. Van Zandt
Judiciary Act of 1789
Judiciary Act of 1801
Kansas Committee, National
Kansas Free-State Party
Kansas-Nebraska Act
Kearny’s March to California
Kearny’s Mission to China
King Cotton
“Kitchen Cabinet”
Lafayette’s Visit to America
Lake Erie, Battle of
Laramie, Fort
Laramie, Fort, Treaty of (1851)
Latin American Wars of Independence
Latrobe’s Folly
Lawrence, Sack of
Leatherstocking Tales
Leavenworth Expedition
Lecompton Constitution
Levy
Lewis and Clark Expedition
Liberty Party
Liberty-Cap Cent
License Cases
Lincoln-Douglas Debates
Locofoco Party
Long, Stephen H., Explorations of
Louisiana Purchase
Lovejoy Riots
Luther v. Borden
McCulloch v. Maryland
McHenry, Fort
Macon’s Bill No. 2
Mail, Southern Overland
Mandan, Fort
Marbury v. Madison
Marcy, R. B., Exploration of
Maria Monk Controversy
Married Women’s Property Act, New York State
Martin v. Hunter’s Lessee
Martin v. Mott
Maysville Veto
Mazzet Letter
Mechanics’ Institutes
Mexican-American War
Mexico City, Capture of
Midnight Judges
Mims, Fort, Massacre at
Missouri Compromise
Moby-Dick
Monroe-Pinkney Treaty
Monterrey, Battles of
Mormon Battalion
Mormon Expedition
Mormon Handcart Companies
Mormon Trail
Mormon War
Morrill Act
Mountain Meadows Massacre
Muscle Shoals Speculation
Muster Day
My Country, Tis of Thee
Nashville Convention
Nat Turner’s Rebellion
Natchez Campaign of 1813
National Republican Party
Nautilus
Nauvoo, Mormons at
Navigation Act of 1817
Navy, Confederate
New England Antislavery Society
New England Emigrant Aid Company
New Orleans
New Orleans, Battle of
Niagara Campaigns
Nonintercourse Act
Oberlin Movement
Oberlin-Wellington Rescue Case
Ogden v. Saunders
Old Hickory
Omnibus Bill
Oregon Treaty of 1846
Osborn v. Bank of the United States
Ostend Manifesto
“Our Federal Union! It Must Be Preserved!”
Overland Companies
Overseer and Driver
Oxford Movement
Pacific Fur Company
Peculiar Institution
Perry-Elliott Controversy
Perry’s Expedition to Japan
Pet Banks
Philadelphia Cordwainers’ Case
Philadelphia Riots
Pike, Zebulon, Expeditions of
Pikes Peak Gold Rush
Pinckney’s Treaty
Plank Roads
Polk Doctrine
Pony Express
Popular Sovereignty
Pottawatomie Massacre
Prairie du Chien, Indian Treaty at
Prigg v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Princeton, Explosion on the
Public Credit Act
Quids
Rail Splitter
Railroad Conventions
Red River Cart Traffic
“Remember the Alamo”
Removal Act of 1830
Removal of Deposits
Republicans, Jeffersonian
Richmond Junto
Rights of Man
Romanticism
Russian Claims
Safety Fund System
San Jacinto, Battle of
Savannah
Scarlet Letter, The
Seminole Wars
Seneca Falls Convention
Silhouettes
Slaughterhouse Cases
Slidell's Mission to Mexico
Smuggling of Slaves
Sons of the South
South Carolina Exposition and Protest
South Pass
Southern Rights Movement
Southwest Territory
Specie Circular
Spirit Lake Massacre
Star-Spangled Banner
Stockton-Kearny Quarrel
Stoney Creek, Battle of
Sturges v. Crowninshield
Suffolk Banking System
Survey Act of 1824
Sutter's Fort
Swift v. Tyson
Tallmadge Amendment
Tammany Societies
Tecumseh's Crusade
Texan Emigration and Land Company
Texas Navy
Texas Public Lands
Thames, Battle of the
“Tippecanoe and Tyler Too!”
Tippecanoe, Battle of
Tolls Exemption Act
Topeka Constitution
Trail of Tears
Transcendentalism
Tribute
Uncle Tom's Cabin
Underground Railroad
United Americans, Order of
Upper Peninsula of Michigan
Ursuline Convent, Burning of
Vancouver, George, Explorations of
Vanhorne's Lessee v. Dorrance
Vesey Rebellion
Virginia Dynasty
Wagoners of the Alleghenies
War Democrats
War Hawks
War of 1812
Ware v. Hylton
Washington Burned
Washington's Farewell Address
Wayne, Fort
“We Have Met the Enemy, and They Are Ours”
Webster-Ashburton Treaty
Webster-Hayne Debate
Webster-Parkman Murder Case
Whig Party
Whiskey Rebellion
Wildcat Money
Wilkes, Charles, Expedition of
Wilmot Proviso
Workingmen's Party
Wyandotte Constitution
XYZ Affair
Yakima Indian Wars
Yankee
Yazoo Fraud
Yellowstone River Expeditions
“Young America”

Maps: The Early Republic
An Exact Map of North America from the best Authorities (c. 1780)

Maps: The War of 1812
Attack on Fort Bowyer (1814)
Attack on New Orleans (1815)

Maps: The United States Expands
A Map of the eclipse of Feb.y 12th. in its passage across the United States (1831)
Map of the Northern parts of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois with Michigan, and that part of the Ouisconsin Territory Lying East of the Mississippi River (1836)
Map of the Western Territory &c. (1834)
North America (1812)
North America (1851)
Sketch of the Lower portion of the White Fish River (1857)

Maps: Texas and the Mexican War
Map of Texas and the Country Adjacent (1844)
Ornamental Map of the United States and Mexico (1848)
Untitled [map of U.S. and Mexico] (1849)

Maps: Transportation
A Complete Map of the Feather and Yuba Rivers, With Towns, Ranches, diggings, Roads, distances […] (1851)
Map of the Country between the Atlantic & Pacific Oceans […] shewing the proposed route of a Rail Road from the Mississippi Valley to the ports of St. Diego, Monterey, & St. Francisco […] (1848)
Map of the United States, Shewing the principal Steamboat routes and projected Railroads connecting with St. Louis. Compiled for the Missouri Republican, Jan 8[?], 1854

Maps: Gold Rush in California
Run for Gold, from all Nations, Geographically Explained (1849)
Map of the Gold Regions of California, Compiled from the best Surveys (1849)
Plan of Benicia, California; Founded by Thomas O. Larkin and R. Simple Esq’rs (1847)
California (1855)

Maps: New York: The Development of a City
Plan of the City of New York for the Use of Strangers (undated)

Primary Source Documents
A House Divided
A Pioneer Woman’s Letter Home
American Party Platform
Americans in Their Moral, Social and Political Relations
Civil Disobedience
Constitution of the Committee of Vigilantes of San Francisco
Excerpt from Across the Plains to California in 1852
Excerpt from An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah
Excerpt from Glimpse of New Mexico
Excerpt from Memories of the North American Invasion
Excerpt from Notes Illustrative of the Wrong of Slavery
Excerpt from On the Equality of the Sexes
Excerpt from Running a Thousand Miles for Freedom
Excerpt from Sociology for the South
Excerpt from The Impending Crisis of the South: How to Meet It
Excerpt from The Oregon Trail
Excerpt from The Vigilantes of Montana
Fort Laramie Treaty
Human Rights Not Founded on Sex, October 2, 1837
John Brown’s Last Speech
Letter Replying to Manuel de la Peña y Peña
Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kai-kiak, or Black Hawk
Madison’s War Message
Message on the Lewis and Clark Expedition
Mill Worker’s Letter on Hardships in the Textile Mills
National Songs, Ballads, and Other Patriotic Poetry, Chiefly Relating to the War of 1846
On the Underground Railroad
Polk’s Message on the War with Mexico
Sleep Not Longer, O Choctaws and Chickasaws
South Carolina Declaration of Causes of Secession
Text of the Pro-Slavery Argument
The Journals of the Lewis and Clark Expedition
The Monroe Doctrine and the Roosevelt Corollary
The Nat Turner Insurrection
The Seneca Falls Declaration
The Story of Enrique Esparza
What If I Am a Woman?
When Woman Gets Her Rights Man Will Be Right

1861–1877:

Pertinent Textbook Chapters

American Passages
14. Descent into War, 1861–1862
16. Reconstruction Abandoned, 1867–1877

The American Past
23. Tidy Plans, Ugly Realities: The Civil War 1861–1862
24. Driving Old Dixie Down: General Grant’s War of Attrition 1863–1865
25. Reconstruction: Rebuilding the Shattered Union: 1863–1877
26. Parties, Patronage, and Pork: Politics in the Late Nineteenth Century
27. Big Industry, Big Business: Economic Development in the Late Nineteenth Century
28. Living with Leviathan: Americans React to Big Business and Great Wealth
29. We Who Made America: Factories and Immigrant Ships
30. Bright Lights and Squalid Slums: The Growth of Big Cities
31. The Last Frontier: Winning the Rest of the West 1865–1900

Liberty, Equality, Power
15. Secession and Civil War, 1860–1862
16. A New Birth of Freedom, 1862–1865
17. Reconstruction, 1863–1877
18. Frontiers of Change: Politics of Stalemate, 1865–1890

Dictionary of American History Entries

Articles
Abilene Trail
Alabama
Alabama Claims
Andersonville Prison
Antietam, Battle of
Antimonopoly Parties
Appomattox
Army of the Potomac
Army, Confederate
Army, Union
Army of the James
Army of Virginia
Army of Northern Virginia
Arrest, Arbitrary, during the Civil War
Atlanta Campaign
Baltimore Riot
Battle Hymn of the Republic
Monitor and Merrimack, Battle of
Montgomery Convention
Morgan's Raids
Mortars, Civil War Naval
Mosby's Rangers
Mulligan Letters
Munn v. Illinois
Nashville, Battle of
National Union (Arm-in-Arm) Convention
Navajo War
New Orleans, Capture of
New Orleans Riots
New York City, Plot to Burn
Northfield Bank Robbery
Northwest Conspiracy
Ohio Idea
Peace Movement of 1864
Peninsular Campaign
Pennsylvania, Invasion of
Perryville, Battle of
Petersburg, Siege of
Pickett's Charge
Pillow, Fort, Massacre at
Pipelines, Early
Pithole
Powhatan Incident
Prisoners of War: Prison Camps, Confederate
Prisoners of War: Prison Camps, Union
Prize Cases, Civil War
Progress and Poverty
Quantrill's Raid
Railroad Strike of 1877
Railroads In the Civil War
Rams, Confederate
Readjuster Movement
Reconstruction
Red River Campaign
Red River Indian War
Red Shirts
Regulators
Resumption Act
Richmond Campaigns
Saint Albans Raid
Sand Creek Massacre
Sanitary Commission, United States
Savannah, Siege of (1864)
Scalawag
Seal of the Confederate States of America
Secession
Seven Days' Battles
Shelby's Mexican Expedition
Shenandoah Campaign
Sheridan's Ride
Sherman's March to the Sea
Shiloh, Battle of
Singleton Peace Plan
Sioux Uprising in Minnesota
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Sons of Liberty (Civil war)
Southern Commercial Conventions
Southern Unionists
Sovereigns of Industry
Spotsylvania Courthouse, Battle of
Star of the West
Stuart's Ride
Substitutes, Civil War
Sumter, Fort
Ten-Forties
Tennessee, Army of
Tenure of Office Act
Texas v. White
Timber Culture Act
Tithes, Southern Agricultural
Trent Affair
Tweed Ring
Twenty-One Gun Salute
Union Party
Union Sentiment in Border States
Union Sentiment in the South
United States v. Cruikshank
United States v. Reese
Vallandigham Incident
Vezzie Bank v. Fenno
Vicksburg in the Civil War
Vicksburg Riots
Wade-Davis Bill
Washington, Treaty of
Whiskey Ring
White League
Wilderness, Battles of the
Wormley Conference
Maps: The Civil War
Sketch of the country occupied by Federal and Confederate Armies (1861)
Map of the United States, Showing the Territory in Possession of the Federal Union (1864)
Plan of Cantonment Sprague near Washington, D.C. (1861)
White House to Harrison's Landing (1862)
Primary Source Documents
A Confederate Blockade-Runner
Address to President Lincoln by the Working-Men of Manchester, England
Benjamin Butler's Report on Contrabands of War
Black Code of Mississippi, November, 1865
Congress Debates the Fourteenth Amendment
Emancipation Proclamation
Excerpt from Half a Century
Excerpt from My Army Life
Excerpt from Roughing It
Excerpt from The Crime Against Kansas
Gettysburg Address
Head of Choctow Nation Reaffirms His Tribe's Position
Lee's Farewell to His Army
Letter to President Lincoln from Harrison's Landing
Letters from Widows to Lincoln Asking for Help
Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address
Police Regulations of Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana
President Andrew Johnson's Civil Rights Bill Veto
Prisoner at Andersonville
Speech of Little Crow on the Eve of the Great Sioux Uprising
Women in the Farmers' Alliance

1878–1920:

**PERTINENT TEXTBOOK CHAPTERS**

**American Passages**
17. The Economic Transformation of America, 1877–1887
18. Urban Growth and Farm Protest
19. Domestic Turmoil and Overseas Expansion, 1893–1901
20. Theodore Roosevelt and Progressive Reform
21. Progressivism at its Height
22. Over There and Over Here: The Impact of World War I

**The American Past**
26. Parties, Patronage, and Pork: Politics in the Late Nineteenth Century
27. Big Industry, Big Business: Economic Development in the Late Nineteenth Century
28. Living with Leviathan: Americans React to Big Business and Great Wealth
29. We Who Made America: Factories and Immigrant Ships
30. Bright Lights and Squalid Slums: The Growth of Big Cities
31. The Last Frontier: Winning the Rest of the West 1865–1900
33. In the Days of McKinley: The United States Becomes a World Power 1896–1903
34. Theodore Roosevelt and the Good Old Days: American Society in Transition 1890–1917
35. Age of Reform: The Progressives after 1900
37. Over There: The United States and the First World War 1914–1918
38. Over Here: World War I at Home 1917–1920

**Liberty, Equality, Power**
18. Frontiers of Change: Politics of Stalemate, 1865–1890
19. Economic Change and the Crisis of the 1890s
20. An Industrial Society, 1890–1920
21. Progressivism
22. Becoming a World Power, 1898–1917
23. War and Society, 1914–1920

**DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN HISTORY ENTRIES**

**Articles**
ABC Conference
Adamson Act
Addyston Pipe Company Case
Aisne–Marne Operation
Aldrich–Vreeland Act
Algeciras Conference
Allison Commission
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America
American Expeditionary Forces
American Expeditionary Forces In Italy
American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees
American Federation of Teachers
American Museum of Natural History
American Protective Association
American Railway Union
American Tobacco Case
Anaconda Copper
Anthracite Strike
Anti-Imperialists
Archangel Campaign
Armistice of November 1918
Army of Occupation
Ballinger–Pinchot Controversy
Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World
Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty
Beef Trust Cases
Belgian Relief
Belleau Wood, Battle of
Berea College v. Kentucky
Birth of a Nation, The
Black Horse Cavalry
Boomer Movement
Boston Police Strike
Bourbons
Boxer Rebellion
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters
Brownsville Affair
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty
Bull Moose Party
Burke Act
Burlington Strike
Carlisle Indian Industrial School
Century of Dishonor
Champagne-Marne Operation
Château-Thierry Bridge, Americans at
Chautauqua Movement
Chicago, Milwaukee, and Saint Paul Railway Company v. Minnesota
Chinese Exclusion Act
Nickelodeon
Normalcy
North Sea Mine Barrage
Northern Securities Company v. United States
Ocala Platform
Occupational Health and Safety Act
Oil Fields
Olney Corollary
Oregon System
Packers’ Agreement
Palmer Raids
Pan-American Exposition
Panama Revolution
Paris, Treaty of (1898)
Pendleton Act
Pension Act, Arrears of
Philippine Insurrection
Platt Amendment
Plessy v. Ferguson
Plumb Plan
Pollock v. Farmers’ Loan and Trust Company
Populism
Portsmouth, Treaty of
Preparedness
Progressive Movement
Promontory Point
“Public Be Damned”
Pujo Committee
Pullman Strike
Railroad Administration, U.S.
Railroad Rate Law
Railroad Strikes of 1886
Reed Rules
Roosevelt Corollary
Root Arbitration Treaties
Root Mission
Root-Takahira Agreement
Rough Riders
Rustler War
Saint-Mihiel, Campaigns at
Sampson-Schley Controversy
San Juan Hill and El Caney, Battles of
Schenck v. United States
Seamen’s Act of 1915
Selden Patent
Sequoyah, Proposed State of
Sherman Antitrust Act
Sherman Silver Purchase Act
Shreveport Rate Case
Siberian Expedition
Silver Democrats
Silver Republican Party
Single Tax
Sino-Japanese War
Smith-Hughes Act
Smith-Lever Act
Social Democratic Party
Somme Offensive
Sooners
Souls of Black Folk, The
Southern Tenant Farmers’ Union
Spanish-American War
Spanish-American War, Navy in
Springer v. United States
Square Deal
Stalwarts
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey v. United States
Star Route Frauds
Statue of Liberty
Strader v. West Virginia
Sussex Case
Syndicalism
Taft Commission
Taft-Katsura Memorandum
Taft-Roosevelt Split
Telephone Cases
Teller Amendment
Tillmanism
Titanic, Sinking of the
Transportation Act of 1920
Triangle Shirtwaist Fire
Trust-Busting
Union Labor Party
United States v. E. C. Knight Company
United States v. Harris
United States v. Lee
United States v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association
United States v. Wong Kim Ark
Veracruz Incident
Versailles, Treaty of
Victory Loan of 1919
Villa Raid at Columbus
Virginia v. West Virginia
Volstead Act
Wall Street Explosion
War Industries Board
War Trade Board
Washington Monument
Weeks Act
Western Federation of Miners
White Caps
“White Squadron”
Williams v. Mississippi
Wilmington Riot
Wisconsin Idea
World War I
World War I Training Camps
World War I War Debts
World War I, Economic Mobilization for
World War I, Navy in
World War I, U.S. Relief in
Wounded Knee Massacre
“Yellow Peril”
Maps: New York: The Development of a City
A map of Manhattan issued as a publicity brochure by the Navarre Hotel (1913)

Primary Source Documents
A Letter from Wovoka
A Soldier’s Account of the Spanish-American War, 1898
America's War Aims: The Fourteen Points
Conditions in Meatpacking Plants
Excerpt from A Century of Dishonor
Excerpt from Path Breaking
Excerpt from Peace and Bread in Time of War
Excerpt from The Principles of Scientific Management
Excerpt from The Theory of the Leisure Class
Excerpt from The War in Its Effect upon Women
Gentlemen's Agreement
In the Slums
Letters from the Front, World War I, 1918
Lyrics of “Over There”
Platform of the Anti-imperialist League, 1899
The Pullman Strike and Boycott
Women in Industry (Brandeis Brief)
Women in the Farmers’ Alliance

1921–1945:

Pertinent Textbook Chapters
American Passages
23. The Age of Jazz and Mass Culture
24. The Great Depression
25. The New Deal, 1933–1939
26. The Second World War, 1940–1945

The American Past
40. Calvin Coolidge and the New Era: When America Was a Business 1923–1929
41. National Trauma: The Great Depression 1930–1933
42. Rearranging America: Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal 1933–1938
43. Headed for War Again: Foreign Relations 1933–1942
44. America's Great War: The United States at the Pinnacle of Power 1942–1945

Liberty, Equality, Power
24. The 1920s
25. The Great Depression and the New Deal, 1929–1939
26. America during the Second World War

Dictionary of American History Entries
Articles
Aachen
Abraham Lincoln Brigade

Adkins v. Children’s Hospital
Airmail
America First Committee
American Dilemma, An
American Indian Defense Association
American Liberty League
Anzio
Ashcan School
Atlantic Charter
Atlantic, Battle of the
Bankhead Cotton Act
Banking: Banking Acts of 1933 and 1935
Banking: Banking Crisis of 1933
Bastogne
Bataan-Corregidor Campaign
Berlin, Treaty of
Bismarck Sea, Battle of
Blue Eagle Emblem
Bonus Army
Bougainville
Brain Trust
Bretton Woods Conference
Buenos Aires Peace Conference
Bulge, Battle of the
Burma Road and Ledo Road
Cairo Conferences
California Alien Land Law
Capper-Volstead Act
Caroline Islands
Carter v. Carter Coal Company
Casablanca Conference
Centralia Mine Disaster
Cherbourg
China Clipper
Citizen Kane
Civilian Conservation Corps
Codes of Fair Competition
Commodities Exchange Act
Coral Sea, Battle of the
Council of Economic Advisors
Dawes Plan
D Day
Depression of 1920
Dumbarton Oaks Conference
Economic Royalists
Elbe River
Empire State Building
Employment Act of 1946
EPIC
Erie Railroad Company v. Tompkins
Export Debenture Plan
Fair Labor Standards Act
Farm Security Administration
Farmer-Labor Party of Minnesota
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service
Five-Power Naval Treaty
Flying the Hump
Flying Tigers
Four Freedoms
Four-Power Treaty
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy Act
Gastonia Strike
German-American Bund
German-American Debt Agreement
Gilbert Islands
Glass-Steagall Act
Gold Clause Cases
Gold Purchase Plan
Gold Reserve Act
Golden Gate Bridge
Good Neighbor Policy
Gothic Line
Grain Futures Act
Great Gatsby, The
Grosjean v. American Press Company
Guadalcanal Campaign
Guffey Coal Acts
Gustav Line
Hague v. Committee on Industrial Organization
Harlem Renaissance
Hatch Act
Hiss Case
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation
Hoover Dam
How to Win Friends and Influence People
Humphrey’s Executor v. United States
Iceland, U.S. Forces in
Indian Reorganization Act
Iwo Jima
Japanese American Incarceration
Java Sea, Battle of
Jazz Singer, The
Kellogg-Briand Pact
Keynesianism
“Kilroy Was Here”
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee Hearings
Lame-Duck Amendment
Lausanne Agreement
Lend-Lease
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men
Leyte Gulf, Battle of
Lindbergh Kidnapping Case
Lindbergh’s Atlantic Flight
Lingayen Gulf
London Naval Treaties
Lost Generation
Ludlow Resolution
McFadden Banking Act
McNary-Haugen Bill
Malmédy Massacre
Manhattan Project
Marshall Islands
Meriam Report
Merrill’s Marauders
Midway, Battle of
Minnesota Moratorium Case
Missouri ex rel Gaines v. Canada
Monte Cassino
Mooney Case
Moratorium, Hoover
Myers v. United States
National Congress of American Indians
National Labor Relations Act
National Labor Relations Board v. Jones and Laughlin Steel Corporation
National Recovery Administration
National Union for Social Justice
National War Labor Board, WWII
Near v. Minnesota
 Nebbia v. New York
New Deal
New Era
Normandy Invasion
Norris-La Guardia Act
North African Campaign
Office of Strategic Services
Okinawa
Packers and Stockyards Act
Panama Refining Company v. Ryan
Panay Incident
Pearl Harbor
Peleliu
Philippine Sea, Battle of the
Pierce v. Society of Sisters
Ploesti Oil Fields, Air Raids on
Potsdam Conference
Progressive Party, 1924
Rabaul Campaign
Railroad Retirement Acts
Railroad Retirement Board v. Alton Railroad Company
Railway Shopmen’s Strike
Reconstruction Finance Corporation
Reparation Commission
Resettlement Administration
Robinson-Patman Act
Sacco-Vanzetti Case
Saint-Lô
Saipan
Salerno
Schechter Poultry Corporation v. United States
Scottsboro Case
Share-the-Wealth Movements
Sheppard-Towner Maternity and Infancy Protection Act
Sicilian Campaign
Siegfried Line
Sit-down Strikes
Smith Act
Stafford v. Wallace
Tarawa
Task Force 58
Teapot Dome Oil Scandal
Technocracy Movement
Teheran Conference
Tinian
Townsend Plan
Tripartite Agreement
Truman v. Corrigan
Tydings-McDuffie Act
Unconditional Surrender
United Nations Declaration
United States v. Butler
Unknown Soldier, Tomb of the
Wake, Defense of
Walsh-Healy Act
Washington Naval Conference
West Coast Hotel Company v. Parrish
Wickersham Commission
Wisconsin Railroad Commission v. Chicago, Burlington and
Quincy Railroad
Wolff Packing Company v. Court of Industrial Relations
Works Progress Administration
World Economic Conference
World War II
World War II, Air War against Japan
World War II, Air War against Germany
World War II, Navy in
Yalta Conference
Yap Mandate
Young Plan
Youth Administration, National

Primary Source Documents
Advice to the Unemployed in the Great Depression
“America First” Speech
Dedicating the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier
Excerpt from Land of the Spotted Eagle
Excerpt from Who Shall be Educated?
Fireside Chat on the Bank Crisis
Ford Men Beat And Rout Lewis
Franklin D. Roosevelt’s Message on War Against Japan
Hobby’s Army
Letter to Franklin Roosevelt on Job Discrimination
Living in the Dust Bowl
Pachucos in the Making
Power
Proclamation on Immigration Quotas
Total Victory
Vanzetti’s Last Statement
War and The Family
Women Working in World War II

1946–1974:

Pertinent Textbook Chapters
American Passages
27. Post-War America, 1946–1952


The American Past
45. Anxiety Time: The United States in the Early Nuclear Age 1946–1952
46. Eisenhower Country: American Life in the 1950s
47. Consensus and Camelot: The Eisenhower and Kennedy Administrations 1953–1963
48. Years of Turbulence: Conflict at Home and Abroad 1961–1968

Liberty, Equality, Power
27. The Age of Containment, 1946–1954

Dictionary of American History Entries

Articles
ACTION
Air Cavalry
Air Force Academy
Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act
All in the Family
Alliance For Progress
American Independent Party
American Indian Movement
Anticommunism
Association on American Indian Affairs
AT&T Divestiture
Attica
Autobiography of Malcolm X
Automation
Backlash
Baker Case
Baker v. Carr
Bay of Pigs Invasion
Beat Generation
Berlin Airlift
Berlin Wall
Bermuda Conferences
Beyond the Melting Pot
Black Panthers
Black Power
Brannan Plan
Bricker Amendment
Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka
Busing
Cambodia Incursion
Cambodia, Bombing of
Chicago Seven
Civil Rights Act of 1957
Civil Rights Act of 1964
Civil Rights Movement
Cold War
Columbia River Treaty
Communication Satellites
Community Action Program
Cuban Missile Crisis
Doves and Hawks
Downsizing
Eagleton Affair
Eisenhower Doctrine
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Existentialism
Fair Deal
Family Education Rights and Privacy Act
Family of Man Exhibition
Feminine Mystique, The
Freedom Riders
Geneva Accords of 1954
Great Society
Hidden Persuaders, The
Hoover Commissions
House Committee on Un-American Activities
Hydrogen Bomb
Indian Civil Rights Act
Indian Claims Commission
International Geophysical Year
Interstate Highway System
Invisible Man
Iron Curtain
ITT Affair
Kent State Protest
Kerner Commission
Kinsey Report
Korean War
Korean War, Air Combat in
Lebanon, U.S. Landing in
Legislative Reorganization Act, 1946
Liberty Incident
Lonely Crowd, The
McCarran-Walter Act
McClellan Committee Hearings
Marshall Plan
Miranda v. Arizona
Moon Landing
Nader's Raiders
National Council of Churches
New Frontier
New Left
Nixon, Resignation of
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
Organization of Afro-American Unity
Paris Conferences
Pentagon Papers
Point Four
Powell Case
Power of Positive Thinking, The
Pueblo Incident
Quiz Show Scandals
Red Power
Revenue Sharing
Rio de Janeiro Conference
Roe v. Wade
Rosenberg Case
Saint Lawrence Seaway
Silent Spring
Software Industry
Southeast Asia Treaty Organizations
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
Students for a Democratic Society
Suez Crisis
Taft-Hartley Act
Termination Policy
Tet Offensive
Thresher Disaster
Tonkin Gulf Resolution
Truman Doctrine
Unit Rule
United Nations Conference
Vatican II
Vietnam War
Vietnamization
Voting Rights Act of 1965
War Crimes Trials
War on Poverty
Warren Commission
Watergate
White Citizens Councils
Wise Men
Women's Educational Equity Act
X-1 Plane
Youth Movements

Primary Source Documents
A Personal Narrative of the Korean War
An Interview with Fannie Lou Hamer
Black Power Speech
Constitutional Faith
Eisenhower's Farewell Address
Excerpt from American Diplomacy
Excerpt from Chicano Nationalism: The Key to Unity for La Raza
Excerpt from The Blue Book of the John Birch Society
Excerpts from the Pentagon Papers
Excerpts from Dear America: Letters Home from Vietnam
General Douglas MacArthur's Speech to Congress
Letter to Nguyen Van Thieu
Lyndon B. Johnson's Speech Declining to Seek Re-election
NOW Statement of Purpose
President Gerald R. Ford's Proclamation 4311, Granting a Pardon to Richard Nixon
Statement by Committee Seeking Peace with Freedom in Vietnam
1975–2002:

**Pertinent Textbook Chapters**

**American Passages**
31. The Reagan-Bush Years
32. Toward the Twenty-First Century: The Clinton Presidency

**The American Past**
51. Millennium: Frustration, Anger, Division, Values

**Liberty, Equality, Power**
30. Economic and Social Change in the Late 20th Century
31. Power and Politics since 1974

**Dictionary of American History Entries**

**Articles**
Abscam Scandal
Achille Lauro
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
ACT UP
Aerobics
Affirmative Action
Afghanistan, Soviet Invasion of
Africa, Relations with
Agent Orange
Agriculture, Department of
AIDS Quilt
Air Pollution
Air Traffic Controllers Strike
Aircraft Industry
Airline Deregulation Act
Alaskan Pipeline
Albuquerque
Alzheimer's Disease
America's Cup
American Association of Retired Persons
American Indian Religious Freedom Act
Americans with Disabilities Act
Americorps
Ames Espionage Case
Archives
Arms Race and Disarmament
Artificial Intelligence
Assimilation
Astronomy
Atlantic City
Automobile Industry
Automobile Workers v. Johnson Controls, Inc.
Bakke v. Regents of the University of California
Baltimore
Baseball
Basketball
Beirut Bombing
Bicentennial
Biochemistry
Biological Containment
Bionics
Bioregionalism
Biosphere 2
Bitburg Controversy
Black Monday Stock Market Crash
Bork Confirmation Hearings
Boston
Botany
Brady Bill
Budget, Federal
Cardiovascular Disease
Carter Doctrine
Caucuses, Congressional
Celebrity Culture
Centers for Disease Control & Prevention
Challenger Disaster
Child Care
Children, Missing
China, Relations with
Chronic Fatigue Syndrome
Cincinnati
Citizens Band (CB) Radio
Civil Rights Act of 1991
Civil Rights Restoration Act of 1987
Clean Air Act
Clean Water Act
Clubs, Exclusionary
Cold Nuclear Fusion
College Athletics
Columbus Quincentenary
Communications Industry
Compact Discs
Comparable Worth
Computers and Computer Industry
Congress, United States
Conservation Biology
Contra Aid
Contract with America
Cost of Living Adjustment
Courier Services
Craig v. Boren
Credit Cards  Gambling
Crown Heights Riots  Gay and Lesbian Movement
Cuba, Relations with  General Accounting Office
Cuban Americans  General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Cultural Literacy  General Electric Company v. Gilbert
Cybernetics  Genetic Engineering
Cyborgs  Gentrification
Dalkon Shield  Geology
Death and Dying  Global Warming
Defense, Department of  Golf
Denver  Graffiti
Deregulation  Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act
Desegregation  Grenada Invasion
Detroit  Griggs v. Duke Power Company
Direct Mail  Griswold v. Connecticut
Discos  Gulf of Sidra Shootdown
Domestic Violence  Gun Control
“Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell”  Hairstyles
Earthquakes  Haiti, Relations with
Economic Indicators  Harris v. McRae
Education, Cooperative  Head Start
Education, Department of  Health and Human Services, Department of
Education, Experimental  Health Care
Education, Higher: African American Colleges  Health Food Industry
Education, Parental Choice in  Health Maintenance Organizations
Educational Technology  Heart Implants
El Paso  Helsinki Accords
Employment Retirement Income Security Act  Hispanic Americans
Endangered Species  Home Shopping Networks
Energy Industry  Hostage Crises
Energy Research and Development Administration  Housing
Energy, Department of  Hubble Space Telescope
Energy, Experimental  Human Genome Project
Enterprise Zones  Hydroponics
Environmental Business  Indian Rights Association
Environmental Movement  Indianapolis
Environmental Protection Agency  International Brotherhood of Teamsters v. United States
Equal Pay Act  Internet
European Union  Iran-Contra Affair
Euthanasia  Iranian Americans
Exxon Valdez  Iraq-gate
Family and Medical Leave Act  Iraqi Americans
Federal Bureau of Investigation  Israeli-Palestinian Peace Accord
Fertilizers  Japan, Relations with
Fiber Optics  Jewish Defense League
Filipino Americans  Jews
Financial Services Industry  Jonestown Massacre
Food and Drug Administration  Junk Bonds
Food, Fast  Justice, Department of
Football  Korea-gate
Foreign Investment in the United States  Korean Airlines Flight 007
Fort Worth  Laffer Curve Theory
Foster Care  Laser Technology
Free Universities  Latin America, Relations with
Freedom of Information Act  Legionnaires’ Disease
Frontiero v. Richardson  Leveraged Buyouts
Libraries
Life Expectancy
Los Angeles Riots
Love Canal
Loving v. Virginia
LSD
Lyme Disease
Manners and Etiquette
Mariel Boatlift
Marine Biology
Marriage
Medicare and Medicaid
Mental Illness
Meritor Savings Bank v. Mechelle Vinson
Microbiology
Military Base Closings
Millennialism
Milwaukee
Minneapolis-St. Paul
Moral Majority
Mount St. Helens
Multiculturalism
Music Television
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act
Native American Rights Fund
Neoconservatism
New York City
9/11 Attack
North American Free Trade Agreement
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Office Technology
Offshore Oil
Oklahoma City Bombing
Olympic Games, American Participation in Options Exchanges
Paleontology
Palimony
Pan Am Flight 103
Panama Canal Treaty
Panama Invasion
Peace Movements
Pentecostal Churches
Persian Gulf War
Personnel Administrator of Massachusetts v. Feeney
Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey
Political Correctness
Pregnancy Discrimination Act
Printing Industry
Prizefighting
Prizes and Awards: MacArthur Foundation “Genius” Awards
Prizes and Awards: Nobel Prizes
Pro-Choice Movement
Pro-Life Movement
Product Tampering
Publishing Industry
Pure Food and Drug Movement
Pyramid Schemes
Rainbow Coalition
Reaganomics
Real Estate Industry
Recycling
Redlining
Reed v. Reed
Refugee Act of 1980
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Retailing Industry
Richmond v. J. A. Croson Company
Robberies
Roberts et al. v. United States Jaycees
Rockefeller Commission Report
Roots
Rotary International v. Rotary Club of Duarte
Ruby Ridge
Rust v. Sullivan
Rust Belt
Saint Louis
San Diego
Santa Clara Pueblo v. Martinez
Scandals
Schools, For-Profit
Scientific Fraud
Semiconductors
Set-Asides
Sexual Harassment
Sexually Transmitted Diseases
Skiing
Soccer
Son-of-Sam Law
Sports
Star Wars
State, Department of
Strategic Defense Initiative
Superconducting Super Collider
Superfund
Supply-Side Economics
Surrogate Motherhood
Tailhook Incident
Taylor v. Louisiana
Telecommunications
Televangelism
Tennis
Terrorism
Textbooks
Thomas Confirmation Hearings
Three Mile Island
Tiananmen Square Protest
Times Beach
Tourism
Tower Commission
I. Understanding Historical Resources
Every historical period leaves traces—records of what occurred and who lived during a time. These traces reside in newspaper articles, books, studies, photographs, advertisements, corporate files, and more. Historians call this disparate array of materials sources.

Historians classify sources in two major categories: primary and secondary. Secondary sources are created by someone who was either not present when the event the source refers to occurred, or removed from it in time. Historians use secondary sources for overviews, and to help familiarize themselves with a topic and compare that topic with other events in history. Secondary sources are a good starting point in the research process. History books, encyclopedias, historical dictionaries, and academic articles are secondary sources. All of the entries in the Dictionary of American History, volumes 1 through 8, are secondary sources.

Primary sources are created by individuals who participated in, or witnessed, an event and recorded that event while, or immediately after, it occurred. Volume 9 of the Dictionary of American History is a rich repository of primary sources. It includes maps, speeches, memoirs, articles, and much more.

PART TWO: A GUIDE TO HISTORICAL RESEARCH
In addition to being a scholarly enterprise, research is a social activity intended to create new knowledge. Historical research leads to an informed response to the questions that arise while examining the record of human experience: What was life like under Jim Crow? How did New York City develop? Why were women tried as witches in Salem, Massachusetts, in the late seventeenth century?

This guide defines the terminology and describes the processes involved in investigating and writing about history, in asking and answering questions about the past. It includes the following topics:

I. Understanding Historical Resources
II. Analyzing Sources
III. Developing a Research Assignment
IV. Beginning and Organizing a Research Paper
V. Drafting and Revising a Research Paper
VI. Works Cited in This Guide
VII. Works to Consult

I. Understanding Historical Resources
Every historical period leaves traces—records of what occurred and who lived during a time. These traces reside in newspaper articles, books, studies, photographs, advertisements, corporate files, and more. Historians call this disparate array of materials sources.

Historians classify sources in two major categories: primary and secondary. Secondary sources are created by someone who was either not present when the event the source refers to occurred, or removed from it in time. Historians use secondary sources for overviews, and to help familiarize themselves with a topic and compare that topic with other events in history. Secondary sources are a good starting point in the research process. History books, encyclopedias, historical dictionaries, and academic articles are secondary sources. All of the entries in the Dictionary of American History, volumes 1 through 8, are secondary sources.

Primary sources are created by individuals who participated in, or witnessed, an event and recorded that event while, or immediately after, it occurred. Volume 9 of the Dictionary of American History is a rich repository of primary sources. It includes maps, speeches, memoirs, articles, and much more.
Both primary and secondary sources vary in the kind of information they contain and how they present that information. A primary source like Mathew Brady’s photographs of Civil War battlefields, for example, provides important visual evidence of how the war was fought: the landscape, how soldiers looked, what they wore, etc. Yet Brady and his photographers did not simply point their cameras and capture a set of facts. They made conscious decisions about the composition of their pictures, sometimes arranging the positions of soldiers. They both recorded and interpreted the scenes they shot.

This is also the case with secondary sources. Each has a design, a slant of some kind on the information it conveys. An economic historian’s study of the Great Depression emphasizes certain facts that a political historian’s account downplays or omits. Their differing purposes require asking different questions; they examine different evidence and arrive at different conclusions.

Some sources are also more credible than others. The economist’s study, for example, could be more thoroughly researched than the political historian’s, supplying more balanced information. Discerning the slant and quality of primary or secondary sources requires careful analysis.

II. Analyzing Sources
The historian determines the “five W’s” for every piece of information he examines. Who authored the source? What is it about? When was it produced, written, or published? Where did it originate? Why was it created? Subjecting a source to these and similar questions, a historian determines its context, its motive, and, often, its credibility.

Analysis does not necessarily lead a historian to the truth; this presumes there is, in the end, only one true account or interpretation of an event. Rather, good historical research requires examining many, often conflicting, sources to arrive at a subtle and meaningful understanding, the “new knowledge” that is the object of investigation. This is why the Dictionary of American History includes a variety of primary source documents, maps, photos, and entries.

III. Developing a Research Assignment
With this analytical framework in mind, a student or researcher can develop an assignment or activity for research. Choosing a topic is the first step. Textbooks frequently suggest topics at the ends of chapters. Skimming reference works, critical essays, and periodical articles can also help you choose a topic. Another method consists of reviewing tables of contents of secondary sources, identifying a concept or concepts of interest, and reading the opening paragraph of each, while looking at illustrations and checking captions.

Having a topic in mind does not mean you can begin writing. What if the idea is too large for the assignment at hand—covering the entire Civil War in a five-page paper—or misguided? Rather, your idea must be refined and tested. Historians (and other researchers) refer to a topic at this stage as a hypothesis, a proposition made without necessarily being factually correct.

A good researcher avoids committing to any one hypothesis early in the research process. Rather, she uses it as a general direction for careful reading of primary and secondary sources. All the while, the researcher takes notes and the hypothesis changes and matures. Initial sources lead to new ones. New information prompts rereading of old. This is the trajectory of investigation: more spiraling or iterative than strictly linear.

Along the way, you can refine a working hypothesis by asking:
- Is it broad enough to promise a variety of sources?
- Is it limited enough to be investigated thoroughly and suit the assignment at hand?
- Is it original enough to interest you and your readers? Has it been overdone?
- Is it worthwhile enough to offer information and insights of substance? Is it trivial?
- Can it be verified? Is it supported by facts and sources?

From a refined hypothesis the main idea of a research assignment, or thesis, can be crafted. The thesis is a declarative sentence that
- focuses on a well-defined idea or set of ideas
- makes an arguable assertion that facts can support
- prepares your readers for the body of your paper and foreshadows the conclusion

An example of a thesis statement for a research paper on World War II is: “Air warfare had an important influence on the outcome of World War II.”

Like the hypothesis, the thesis is not carved in stone and, if necessary, can be revised during the research process. As you research, it is important to continue to evaluate the thesis for breadth, practicality, originality, and verifiability—the same criteria used to refine your hypothesis.

With a well-formed thesis, a researcher returns to the primary and secondary literature, this time to support, illuminate, and document the idea. How many primary and secondary sources you should use depends on your topic, the length of your writing assignment, and specific guidelines given by a teacher or professor. There is no general rule, but emphasis on the use of primary materials is increasing at all levels of the curriculum. They are the essential tools of the historian. For the research paper on World War II mentioned above, a student might consult the following sources:
- articles from Military History Quarterly on World War II air warfare
- articles under Battles, Air, from an encyclopedia on World War II
GUIDE TO RESEARCH AND LEARNING

- firsthand reports of air battles in Britain from the *Times of London*
- memoirs of air war by former German and Japanese pilots

The bibliographies of these sources would, of course, lead to other sources.

Where and how do you find historical materials? Today the availability of primary and secondary literature is not restricted to a school, public, or academic library. The Internet also provides a vast array of primary and secondary texts for research. As with all sources, you should ask the questions associated with the “five W’s” mentioned above. The sheer amount and widely varying quality of Internet information requires extra rigor. Many students and researchers end up combining library research with Internet investigation, with the guidance of the librarian often informing the latter.

In “Introduction to the Library,” the *Modern Language Association Handbook for Writers of Research Papers* suggests that you become familiar with the library you use by:

- taking a tour or enrolling for a brief introductory lecture
- referring to the library’s publications describing its resources
- introducing yourself and your project to the reference librarian


Today most libraries have their holdings listed on a computer. The online catalog may offer access to Internet sites, Web pages, and commercial databases that relate to a university or community’s needs. It may also include academic journals and online reference books. Below are three search techniques for accessing references to primary and secondary literature in an online library catalog:

1. **Index Search.** Although online catalogs may differ slightly from one library to another, listings are usually accessible by:
   - Subject Search: Enter the subject terms related to your topic. If, for example, your paper topic focuses on the significance of the Saint Lawrence River, you can enter “River, Saint Lawrence.” To determine whether you need to follow a particular sequence of terms, as this example does, check with a reference librarian.
   - Author Search: Enter an author’s name to find out the library’s holdings of works written by the author.
   - Title Search: Enter a title to obtain a list of all the books the library carries with that title.

2. **Keyword Search/Full-text Search.** A one-word search, e.g., “Kennedy,” will produce an overwhelming number of sources, as it will call up any entry that includes the name “Kennedy.” To narrow the focus, add one or more keywords, e.g., “John Kennedy, Peace Corps.” Be sure to use precise keywords.

3. **Boolean Search.** Boolean searches use words such as “and,” “or,” and “not,” which clarify the relationship between keywords, narrowing the search. “John Dean and senate hearings,” for example, will retrieve materials related to Nixon administration counsel John Dean’s testimony during the Ervin committee’s Watergate hearings.

There may be far more books and articles listed than you have time to read, so be selective when choosing a reference for further investigation. Take information from works that clearly relate to your thesis, remembering that you may not use them all.

As you identify sources for review, it is important to keep them organized and to take good notes. Keeping a complete and accurate bibliography during the research process is a time- (and sanity-) saving practice. If you have ever needed a book or pages within a book only to discover that an earlier researcher has failed to return it or torn pages from your source, you will understand the need for good documenting and note taking. Every researcher has a favorite method for taking notes. Here are some suggestions to customize for your own use.

- **Note cards.** In an age when students and researchers routinely bring laptops into the library, this low-tech method may seem out of date, but it does have its advantages. Keeping a 3 in. × 5 in. note card with bibliographic information on one side and notes on another is a convenient and time-tested practice.

- **Digital files.** Another method for recording a working bibliography, of course, is to enter sources and notes into a computer file. Adding, removing, and alphabetizing titles is a simple process. Be sure to save often and to create a backup file.

Most researchers use hard copy notes and computer files in tandem. Regardless of your method, your bibliographic entry should include some basic information. Most of the information required for a book entry (Gibaldi, 112) includes:

- Author’s name
- Title of a part of the book [preface, chapter title, etc.]
- Title of the book
- Name of the editor, translator, or compiler
- Edition used
- Number(s) of the volume(s) used
- Name of the series
- Place of publication, name of the publisher, and date of publication
IV. Beginning and Organizing a Research Paper

When you have amassed substantial research on your thesis, you are ready to write your paper. Where to begin? If you feel overwhelmed staring at a blank page, you are not alone. Many students—and many published writers—find beginning to write the most daunting part of the entire research process. “The best antidote to writer’s block is—to write” (Klauser, 15).

To an extent, if you have been following the methods for research and annotation mentioned earlier, you have already begun writing your paper. The next step is to structure and amplify the ideas captured in your notes. Organize your notes according to key topic headings. This involves grouping like ideas and assigning a general label to them. These headings will eventually serve as your paper’s main points.

Taking time to assess key topic headings will lead you to build up, or omit, certain topics, thus sharpening your argument. Does one topic have few primary or secondary sources supporting it, compared with another? If so, you may need to perform more research, or you may delete it. Each key topic should have approximately the same amount of information associated with it. Have you resolved or at least accounted for a topic’s conflicting information? If not, further research and thought are required.

Once you have assembled key topics, you can consider two different methods for organizing them: deductive or chronological order.

Deduction. From the Latin deducere, meaning to lead away from, deduction is a process of reasoning, and writing, in which one point leads into another. Usually, the first point is a general one and the second is a more specific point related to it. In a paper, the thesis statement is the generalization that leads to specific points. These specific points are the key topics assembled from research and supported by primary and secondary sources. The thesis is stated early in the paper. The body of the paper then provides the facts, examples, and analogies that flow logically from that thesis. The thesis contains keywords that are reflected and enhanced in the subordinate points drawn from research. These keywords become a unifying element throughout the paper, as they reappear in the detailed paragraphs that support and develop the thesis. The conclusion of the paper circles back to the thesis, which is now far more meaningful because of the deductive development that supports it. An old saying sums it up this way: “Tell ‘em what you’re going to tell ‘em, tell ‘em, and then tell ‘em what you told ‘em.”

In the example given earlier on air warfare in World War II, the structure of the research paper could be:

**Thesis:** “Air warfare had an important influence on the outcome of World War II.”

**Key Topic 1:** Overall effects of air battles on the outcome of the war.

*Notes from* Military History Quarterly

—the Allied air campaign against Germany destroyed many weapons factories, compromising German offense and defense.
Key Topic 2: Air warfare was crucial to England’s successful self-defense against a German invasion, an important factor in the outcome of the war.

Notes from German former pilot’s memoir
—the strategy the Germans pursued is recalled as follows….

Note that topics support and detail the thesis in increasing levels of specificity and always refer to sources.

Chronological Order: A chronological organizing principle presents key topics gathered in research as events in a story. If you are analyzing a specific historical event, such as the Triangle Shirtwaist fire, or exploring cause and effect, a chronological organization is useful.

Whether you develop your paper’s argument using a deductive or chronological method, you will need to cite the sources behind your key topics. A works cited page at the paper’s end is not sufficient documentation to acknowledge the ideas, facts, and opinions you have included within your text. The MLA Handbook for Writers of Research Papers describes an efficient parenthetical style of documentation—this guide uses it—to be used within the body of your paper. The author’s last name and the page number referred to appear in the text in parentheses. A full bibliographic description of the source follows on the works cited page. There are numerous styles for parenthetical and full bibliographic citations. Your instructor may direct you to use a specific one. Refer also to the American Historical Association’s Web site.

There are a variety of titles for the page that lists primary and secondary sources (Gibaldi, 106–107). A Works Cited, also called a Bibliography, page lists those works you have cited within the body of your paper. The reader need only refer to it for the information required for further independent research. An Annotated Bibliography or Annotated Works Cited page offers brief descriptions of the works listed. A Works Consulted page lists those works you have used but not cited.

Regardless of the style you adopt, a citation should accompany the following pieces of information:

- direct quotations
- paraphrases and summaries
- information that is not common knowledge and can be traced to a specific source
- borrowed material that could be mistaken for your own in the absence of a citation

V. Drafting and Revising a Research Paper
“There are days when the result is so bad that no fewer than five revisions are required. In contrast, when I’m greatly inspired, only four revisions are needed.”—John Kenneth Galbraith

You have assembled the research paper’s key topics. You have determined an organizing principle. You have settled on a method of citing sources. Now you need to put your ideas into prose for a first draft. Some writing teachers suggest “freewriting” your first draft. Freewriting is a process during which the writer freely moves from idea to idea, not necessarily imposing a strict order or sequence at first. In Writing without Teachers, Peter Elbow asserts that “[a]lmost everybody interposes a massive and complicated series of editings between the time words start to be born into consciousness and when they finally come off the end of the pencil or typewriter [or word processor] onto the page” (Elbow, 5). Regardless of the method you use, your primary intention in drafting your paper should be to write your ideas so that you can begin the process of revising and refining your work.

Subsequent drafts focus on writing a paper that is grammatically correct, flows smoothly, supports your thesis fully, and speaks clearly and interestingly. This involves reviewing the language and structure of your paper. Although a thorough discussion of grammar and style is beyond the scope of this guide, here is a checklist of major points that will help you in reviewing your first draft and revising it to produce a more refined piece of writing.

Grammar: In reviewing your paper for grammatical correctness, you should bear the following factors in mind:

1. Sentence completeness. Be sure sentences are complete. Eliminate fragments.

   Example: Because Roosevelt believed in the cause [fragment], he hewed to his New Deal program [completion].

2. Subject and verb agreement. Do subjects and verbs agree in number?

   Example: The trouble with truth is [not are] its many varieties.

3. Pronoun and noun agreement. Review pronouns for agreement in number (this, these, that, those) and gender (his, hers) with the nouns to which they refer. Remember that a pronoun refers back to the noun preceding it.

4. Punctuation. Are you using correct punctuation throughout your paper?

   What follows are some basic punctuation guidelines:

   - A period completes a sentence, which is a complete thought.
   - A semicolon separates two complete, related thoughts within the same sentence.
   - Use of a colon implies introduction of an example.
   - A comma introduces a pause after a phrase or in a sequence within a sentence.

   Examples: Speed, skill, and agility constituted success factors. Or: Her journey ended, she began to edit her travel journal.

   • Avoid the use of exclamations in formal prose.
• Use the apostrophe in “it’s” to signify a contraction of “it is.” Use “its” for the possessive of “it.”

**Style.** Consider the following points:

1. **Voice.** Do you speak in the first person in your paper? Avoid using phrases such as “I think…” in formal expository prose.
2. **Passive constructions.** Are you frequently using passive verb constructions? Passive sentences hide cause and effect relationships and obscure responsibility. You can revise passive sentences to restore agency:
   - It was decided to remain in the building.
   - The firefighters decided to remain in the building.
   - The consequences of his actions were shown to him.
   - The scientists showed him the consequences of his actions.
3. **Verbs.** Favor vivid verbs over verb and adverb combinations. The first sentence shows a weak, wordy expression. The second shows a forceful, efficient expression. Emphasize vivid verbs over forms of “to be.”
   - She too hastily arrived at a conclusion.
   - She rushed to a conclusion.
4. **Repetition.** As you review your first draft, eliminate repeated thoughts and phrases. As stated elsewhere, however, judicious repetition of your thesis statement’s keywords throughout your argument can signal the introduction of an important idea.
5. **Transition.** Transition between thoughts is essential if you want your reader to follow you from introduction to conclusion. Transitional words and phrases, such as “however,” “then,” “next,” “therefore,” “first,” “moreover,” and “on the other hand,” signal changes in your argument. You should not overuse them, however.
6. **Organization.** Throughout revision, check and recheck your paper’s organization for logical sequencing of ideas. Continue the practice of labeling key topics in your prose. Write the main idea of each paragraph in the margin and review the progression of your paper in shorthand form as you revise. This technique produces a “living outline” of your paper.
7. **Sound.** As you revise sentences and paragraphs, read them aloud. Hearing your own words puts them in a new light. Listen to the use of language and flow of ideas. Does the writing sound awkward or wordy? Reading your work aloud will likely lead you to shorten sentences, generally a positive editorial decision.
8. **Peer review.** Find a peer reader to read your paper with you present. Or, visit your college or university’s writing lab. Guide your reader’s responses by asking specific questions. Can he follow your argument? Is your reasoning convincing? Does your conclusion relate to your thesis?
9. **Spelling.** Do not rely only on spell-checking programs. The program will not pick up correctly spelled words that are misused, such as “affect,” “effect,” “it’s,” and “its.” When you edit for spelling errors, read sentences backward. This procedure will help you look closely at individual words.

These points constitute major areas of concern. There are dozens of others. Following this guide’s suggestions for research and writing will not ensure an unqualified success in historiography. Rather, we hope we have provided a useful point of departure for utilizing the Dictionary of American History.

Two lists follow. The first identifies sources cited in this guide; the second lists other works to consult. Both contain further suggestions for historical research and for writing papers.

**VI. Works Cited in This Guide**


**VII. Works to Consult**


INDEX

Index preparation by Jennifer Burton, Nedalina (Dina) Diveka, and Marianna Wackerman at Coughlin Indexing Services, Inc., with the assistance of Maria Coughlin and Scott Smiley.

Volume numbers are in **boldface** and precede page numbers. Page numbers in **boldface** refer to the main entry on the subject. Pages with illustrations, tables, or figures are cited in *italics*.

**A**
- AA. See Alcoholics Anonymous
- AAA. See Agricultural Adjustment Act; Agricultural Adjustment Administration; American Automobile Association
- AAAS. See American Association for the Advancement of Science
- Aachen (Germany), 1:1
- AAFL. See All America Football League
- AAIA. See Association on American Indian Affairs
- AALS. See Association of American Law Schools
- Aandahl, Fred G., 6:132
- Aaron, Henry (Hank), 1:421
- AARP. See American Association of Retired Persons
- AAS. See American Anti-Slavery Society
- AAU. See Amateur Athletic Union
- AAUP. See American Association of University Professors
- ABA. See American Bar Association
- Abbe, Cleveland, 2:235
- Abbey, Edward, 5:552
- Abbott, Berenice, 1:301
- Abbott, Gilbert, 1:185
- Abbott, Jacob, 5:127
- Abbott, Lyman, 8:263
- Abbott, Robert, 6:98
- ABC bill (Act for Better Child Care Services) (1990), 2:139
- ABC Conference (1914), 1:1
- ABC television network, 8:72, 73, 138
  - cartoons on, 2:64
- Abduction. See Kidnapping
- Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1:425
- Abel, Rudolph Ivanovich, 8:247
- Abenaki, 1:1–2, 8:219
  - in 20th century, 1:2
  - in colonial era, 1:1; 5:21; 6:56; 8:311
- France’s alliance with, 1:1; 2:293; 8:311
- Iroquois and, 5:21; 8:311
- member tribes of, 1:1
  - in New Hampshire, 6:56
  - in Vermont, 1:2; 5:21; 8:311
- Abercromby, James, 5:21; 7:193
- Abilene (Kansas), 1:2; 2:442
- cattle market at, 2:75, 158
- railroads and development of, 7:34
- Abilene Trail, 1:2
- Ableman, Stephen V., 1:2–3
- Ableman v. Booth, 1:2–3, 3:482
- ABM. See Anti-ballistic missile
- Abolitionism
  - and boycotts, 1:528
  - censorship of, 2:84
  - and colonization movement, 2:297
  - goals of, 1:208
  - Liberty Party and, 5:96–97
  - and Lovejoy riots, 5:165
  - in New York, 6:88
  - organized, 5:96
  - in Pennsylvania, 6:278
  - Quakers and, 7:2
  - Second Great Awakening and, 2:163
- *Uncle Tom’s Cabin* (Stowe) and, 8:248–249
  - women and, 8:505–506, 512
  - See also Antislavery movement
  - Abortion, 1:3–7
  - in 19th century, 1:4, 5
  - in 20th century, 1:4–7
  - adolescent girls and, 2:149
  - black-market, 1:5–6
  - in colonial era, 1:3
  - Comstock law and, 1:467
  - contraception and, 1:4–5
  - criminal regulation of, 2:459
  - in electoral politics, 3:168
  - gender roles and, 1:4
  - legislative restrictions on, 1:4–7
  - under Medicaid, 1:7; 4:100
  - methods of, 1:3–4, 7
  - partial-birth, 1:7
  - perceptions of fetus and, 1:3–4, 5
  - pro-choice movement and, 6:489
  - pro-life movement against, 1:4, 6; 2:165; 6:489
  - Moral Majority in, 5:456
  - Operation Rescue in, 5:549; 6:199–200
  - rates of, 1:3, 4, 5
  - religious protests against, 2:165
  - right to privacy and, 4:497; 6:479
  - Supreme Court on discussion of, 7:216
  - as litmus test for Court nominees, 1:7
  - under Medicaid, 4:100
INDEX

Abortion, (continued)
reactions to, 1:6–7
right to privacy and, 4:497
women’s rights movement and, 8:511, 518
Abouezr, James, 5:72
Abraham, Plains of, 1:7
Abraham Lincoln Brigade, 1:7–8
Abrams, Creighton W., 8:335
Abrams, Elliott, 6:32
Abrams scandal, 1:8; 3:338
Abstract art
expressionism, 1:8–10, 298
ABT. See American Ballet Theatre
Abuse
child (See Child abuse)
domestic (See Domestic violence)
sexual, Catholic Church scandal involving, 2:71
Abzug, Bella, 8:517
AC. See Alternating current
ACA. See Automobile Club of America
Academia
growth of, 5:67
middlebrow culture and, 5:366
Academic freedom, 1:10–11
American Association of University Professors and, 1:10, 142–143
American Federation of Teachers and, 1:155
Academy Awards, 6:485–486
Acadia, 1:11, 11–12; 6:52
ACC. See Air Combat Command
Accelerators, 6:339, 342–343
Accidents, 1:12–13
airplane (See Airplane crashes)
automobile, 1:12, 376–377
environmental, 3:228
Exxon Valdez oil spill, 3:39, 233, 305, 305–306
industrial, Safety First Movement and, 7:222
Accommodations, equal
Civil Rights Act of 1875 on, 2:194
Civil Rights Act of 1964 on, 2:195–196
Accounting scandals, 4:27–28
Acculturation, 1:336
Acharya, Pandit, 1:326
Acheson, Dean G.
Cuban missile crisis and, 2:471
in Korean War, 4:545
Acheson, Lila Bell, 7:51, 51
Abdille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
Acid rain, 1:13–14, 14, 80; 3:480
Canadian complaints about, 2:27
fossil fuels and, 3:214
Ackerman, James, 1:70
ACLS. See American Council of Learned Societies
ACLU. See American Civil Liberties Union
ACLU v. Reno v., 2:85
ACLU Greater Pittsburgh Chapter, County of Allegheny v., 2:166
ACLU v. Reno, 3:340
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), 1:14–18; 2:512;
3:37, 241
activists on, 1:16, 16, 18–19; 7:327
in Africa, 1:18, 40, 41
and gays and lesbians, 3:514; 7:327
incidence of, 7:332–333
by state, 1:17
people with, 1:15, 16, 17
prostitution and, 6:514
public attitudes toward, 1:16–17
quilt dedicated to victims of, 1:72–73, 73; 7:6
recognition of, 2:88
research on, 1:15–16
sex education and, 1:17, 18
treatment for, 1:15–16, 17–18
tuberculosis in, 8:237
Acquisitions. See Mergers and acquisitions
Across the Plains to California in 1852 (Frizzell), excerpt from, 9:229–233
Acrylic, 6:366
ACS. See American Colonization Society
Act for Better Child Care Services (ABC bill) (1990), 2:139
Act for International Development (1950), 6:381
Act for the Government and Protection of Indians (1850), 8:214
Act for the Impartial Administration of Justice. See Coercive Acts;
Intolerable Acts
Act for the Punishment of Certain Crimes (1798), 1:123–124
Act of Chapultepec (1945), 8:272
ACT UP (AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power), 1:16, 18–19
ACTION, 1:19
Action figures (toys), 8:153
Action for Progress, 1:128
Active life expectancy, 5:106
Actors’ Equity, 8:114
Actors’ Society of America, 8:114
Actors Studio, 8:115
Acuff, Roy, 5:491
ACWA. See Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America
Ad valorem duties, 3:97
vs. specific duties, 8:50
ADA. See Americans with Disabilities Act
Adair v. United States, 2:408; 8:578
Adam, Robert, 1:291
Adam of Bremen, 4:10
Adam, Robert, 1:14–16, 17–18
active life expectancy, 5:106
Adam, Adam of Bremen, 4:10
Adam, Adam, 1:14–16, 17–18
Active life expectancy, 5:106
Adam, Arthur, 6:411
Adams, C. F., 1:106
Adams, Charles Francis, 4:31; 5:90; 8:290
Adams, John
and Alien and Sedition Acts, 6:145
American Academy of Arts and Sciences and, 1:139; 5:66
birthplace of, 1:508
Blount conspiracy and, 1:489
Boston Massacre and, 1:513
and Declaration of Independence, 2:521–522
den and Declaration of Rights, 2:524
diplomacy of, 2:394; 7:146, 147
and Dutch bankers’ loans, 3:96
and Essex Junto (term), 3:255
estimate of number of Loyalists, 5:167
foreign policy of, 2:398; 7:117
and France, relations with, 3:450
and independence, goal of, 2:520
INDEX

How to go to your page
INDEX

How to go to your page

Adams, Robert, 1:24
and Boston Committee of Correspondence, 1:512; 2:314
and Boston Tea Party, 1:514
British attempt to arrest, 2:287
and Federalists, 2:381
at First Continental Congress, 2:524
Massachusetts Circular Letter by, 5:272; 8:349
text of, 9:122–123
Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 6:554
Adams-Onís Treaty, 1:188; 3:386, 425; 5:159; 8:204
Arkansas River in, 1:264
Adarand Constructors v. Pena, 1:581; 7:316
ADC. See Aid to Dependent Children; American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
Adams, Jane, 2:132, 349; 5:91; 6:267, 317, 440; 8:114, 499, 521
Peace and Bread in Time of War, excerpt from, 9:365–367
in settlement house movement, 1:146; 7:317–318
social gospel and, 7:414
Ades, George, 8:261
Address of the Southern Delegates, 1:19–20
Addyson Pipe Company case, 1:20
ADEA. See Age Discrimination in Employment Act
Adena, 1:20
Aderholt, O. F., 3:512
ADHD. See Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder
Adirondack Mountains, 6:86
Adirondack Park Agency Act (1971), 5:38
Adkins v. Children's Hospital, 1:20–21; 3:308; 5:394–395; 8:445
Adler, Felix, 1:55; 3:256
Adler, Mortimer, 3:124; 4:40
and Encyclopaedia Britannica, 3:204
Administration of Justice Act (1774), 4:408
Administration Reorganization Act (1939), 6:44
Administrative agencies, federal. See Federal agencies
Administrative discretion, delegation of, 1:21–22
Administrative justice (adjudication), 1:22–23
Administrative law, 3:333
Administrative Procedure Act (APA) (1946), 1:22
Admiralty law and courts, 1:23–24
Adobe, 1:24
Adolescence, 1:24–27
social recognition of, 2:137; 3:73
violent crime in, 2:460
See also under Juvenile
Adoptees' Liberty Movement Association, 1:29
Adoption, 1:27–30
international, 1:29
legislation on, 1:27–29; 2:137; 3:443
of Native Americans, 4:263–264
open, 1:29
transracial, 1:29
Adorno, Theodor, 1:196, 207; 3:454
ADR. See Alternative dispute resolution; Applied Data Research
Adult education, 3:115
Chautauqua movement and, 2:113
Adultery, Uniform Code of Military Justice on, 8:256
Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA), 4:398; 8:66
Advanced Technology Program, 5:529
Adventist churches, 1:30–31
origins of, 8:501
Adventurers, merchant, 5:316–317
Adventures of Augie March, The (Belloc), 8:294
Adverse possession, 6:506–507
Advertising, 1:31–35
in 19th century, 1:32–33
in 20th century, 1:33–34
in almanacs, 1:129
for borax, 1:505
on cable television, 8:76
celebrities and, 2:79, 98
for Coca-Cola, 2:260, 260
in colonial era, 1:31
and consumerism, 2:388, 389–390
cowboy imagery in, 2:444
Advertising, (continued)
department stores and, 3:7
flag used in, 3:380
The Hidden Persuaders (Packard)
on, 4:130
on Internet, 1:34
in magazines, 1:32; 5:193, 198;
7:252
in mail-order catalogs, 5:206
mass marketing, 5:245–246
men as targets of, 2:391
motivation research in, 4:130
in newspapers, 6:96, 97
online, 2:323
outdoor, 1:34
and packaging, 6:229
in print, 1:31–32
with product placement, 1:34
on radio, 1:34
roadside, 2:389
slogans in, 1:33
for smoking, 1:34; 7:404, 405;
8:136
for soap, 7:408
for spirits, 7:504, 505
on television, 1:34; 8:72, 73, 75–76
infomercials, 4:354–355
volume of, 1:348, 34–35
women as targets of, 2:390–391
Advertising agencies, 1:32–33
Advocate, The (magazine), 5:198
AEC. See Atomic Energy Commission
AEI. See American Enterprise Institute
Aerial Phenomenon Research Organiza-
tion (APRO), 8:255
Aerobics, 1:35
Aerospace industry, 1:96
Aesthetic preservationism,
2:368–369
AFC. See America First Committee;
American Fur Company
AFDC. See Aid to Families with
Dependent Children
Affirmative action, 1:35–37; 3:49
arguments against, 1:386; 2:205;
3:249, 250
in employment, 1:35–37; 4:66;
7:315–316
in higher education, 1:37
neoconservatives on, 6:32
Philadelphia Plan and, 6:314
Proposition 209 and, 6:509–510
set-asides as, 7:315–316
Supreme Court on, 1:36–37, 386;
4:66; 7:157
for women, 1:36–37
Affluent Society, The (Galbraith),
6:438
Afghanistan
CIA operations in, 2:92
Soviet invasion of, 1:37–38, 38;
2:269, 270
chemical weapons used in, 2:119
U.S. response to, 2:60
and U.S. relations with Pakistan
and India, 4:260
U.S. bombing campaign in, 1:496;
6:109
armed forces used in, 1:277–278;
2:365
AFL. See American Federation of
Labor; American Football
League
AFL-CIO. See American Federation of
Labor–Congress of Industrial
Organizations
Africa
African American alliances with,
1:138
African American colonization of,
1:147–148, 208–209, 477;
2:296–297; 3:197; 6:47
AIDS in, 1:40, 41
Cuban troops in, 2:471
economic and political crises in,
1:38
foreign aid to, 3:416, 418
foreign observers from, 1:138
immigration from, 4:221
Pan-Africanism and, 6:234–236
religion in, 1:41
and slave culture, 7:396
slavery within, 7:386–387, 389–390
U.S. aid to, 1:40–41
U.S. relations with, 1:38–41
World War II in, 6:123–124;
8:549
See also specific countries
African Abroad or His Evolution in
Western Civilization, Tracing His
Development Under Caucasian
Millet, The (Ferris), 6:236
African American(s), 1:47–53
in 18th century, 1:48
in 19th century, 1:48–50
in 20th century, 1:51–52
activist organizations of, 5:371
adoption of, 1:28, 29
affirmative action for, 1:35–37
African alliances with, 1:138
in Alabama, 1:103
civil rights movement and,
1:104–105
in Alvin Ailey Dance Theater,
1:131
in American Bar Association, 1:145
in American Revolution, 1:48;
7:116, 146, 152
anti-Semitism among, 1:207; 6:32
in Arkansas, 1:261, 263
bank for, 3:462
black arts movement among,
5:194; 8:115
and black nationalism, 1:477–478,
479
boycotting by, 1:529
in California
Los Angeles, 5:153
Oakland, 6:151
on chain gangs, 2:99, 99
Christianity and, 7:8, 87–88
churches of, 2:477; 7:89 (See also
specific churches)
membership in, 7:91
citizenship for, 2:180, 193, 219
civil rights for (See Civil rights
movement)
in Civil War, 1:510; 2:212, 215,
395–396
Confederate States of America,
2:343
Fort Pillow Massacre and, 6:356
New York City Draft Riots and,
3:84; 7:164
after Civil War, 7:10
political participation of, 7:61
in Civilian Conservation Corps,
2:220
in colonial era, 1:47–48 (See also
Slave[s])
colonization movement and,
1:47–148, 208–209; 2:296,
296–297; 6:47
in Communist Party, 2:327
compensation for, 3:440
in Congressional Black Caucus,
1:471
in Connecticut, 2:358
cowboys, 2:443
cultural pluralism and, 6:375, 376
culture of, in 18th century, 1:48
How to go to your page
dance among, 2:497
and Democratic Party, 2:195, 201, 552; 6:398
discrimination against (See Racial
discrimination)
disfranchisement of, 3:57
and Dorr’s Rebellion, 3:80
legal challenge to, 8:483
Mississippi Plan for, 5:414–415
through voter registration laws,
8:354
education for, 3:115, 117, 118,
120–121
African American Studies and,
1:46–47; 3:119
colleges, 3:121, 125–127; 8:263
at Oberlin College, 6:152
universities, 8:263
emigration to Africa, 1:477;
2:296–297; 3:197
family life of, 3:313
farmers’ alliance created by, 3:323;
6:417
as farmhands, 3:325
FBI operations targeting, 2:266
in Florida, 3:386, 388
folklore of, 3:394–395
foreign observers on, 1:138
in foster care, 1:29
free
in 18th century, 1:48
in 19th century, 1:48–49; 7:465
kidnapping, 6:294, 462
in Louisiana, 5:160
in Lower East Side, 5:166
in South, 7:465
Freedom Riders, 3:464
as freemasons, 3:466
gender roles of, 3:519, 520
genealogical community of,
3:522–523
in Georgia, 3:555–558
Atlanta, 1:348–349
in Great Depression, 1:51; 5:563
and gun control, 4:74, 75
gun violence among, 2:460
hairstyles of, 4:84
Harlem Renaissance and, 4:94,
95–97
heritage of, 7:197
holiday celebrations by, 4:148, 149,
553
in Illinois, 4:217
Chicago, 2:133, 134, 201
in Indiana, 4:317, 319
International Labor Defense and,
4:389
in Iowa, 4:417
Jim Crow laws and, 4:479–480
as jurors, 4:503; 7:555
in Kentucky, 4:521
Kwanzaa among, 4:148, 553
as law students, 5:58
literature by, 2:205; 4:95–96;
7:197; 8:248
in Louisiana, New Orleans, 6:74
lynching of, 5:179, 179; 8:337
and NAACP, 5:526
of Till (Emmett), 8:126, 126
during World War I, 8:537
magazines of, 5:193, 194, 199–200
marriage among, interracial (mis-
cegenation), 4:479; 5:405–406
in Maryland, Baltimore, 1:393
in Massachusetts, Cambridge, 2:18
in Michigan, Detroit, 3:20
migration by, 5:397–371, 370
in 20th century, 1:51; 8:537
from Georgia, 3:557
to Liberia, 1:48
military service by, 2:201;
5:380–382, 381
black cavalry, 1:471–472
black infantry, 1:475, 476
Brownsville affair, 1:549–550
women, 8:505
minstrel shows and, 5:402,
489–490, 496
in Mississippi, 5:412–413
in Missouri, Saint Louis, 7:227
music of, 4:96; 5:489–490, 492
blues, 1:491–492
gospel, 5:497–498
jazz, 4:467–468
ragtime, 7:22
rock and roll, 7:185
names of, 5:509
National Urban League and, 5:563
Native Americans and, 4:324;
7:8–9; 8:249
in Nebraska, 6:31
in New Hampshire, 6:58
in New Jersey, 6:63
in New York City, 4:94
newspapers of, 5:193, 194,
199–200; 6:88, 96–97, 98
censorship of, 6:99
in North Carolina, Raleigh, 7:46
in Ohio, 6:174
in Oklahoma, 6:185, 186
in old age, 6:189
in Oregon, 6:206, 207
in Organization of Afro-American
Unity, 6:211
in Pennsylvania, 6:278, 312
picketing, 6:350
pioneers, 6:358
in political office
in 19th century, 1:50; 8:8
in 20th century, 8:9
and African policies, 1:38, 39
in Virginia, 8:345
Voting Rights Act and, 8:357
political participation of, after Civil
War, 7:61
poverty among, 6:437, 440
in prison, 6:477, 478
rape laws and, 7:49, 50
in Reconstruction era, 1:49–50;
3:462–463; 4:374; 8:23
relations with whites, 7:9–10
religions of, 1:41–46 (See also spe-
dific denominations)
in Republican Party, 8:356
in Rhode Island, 7:152
rights of
Force Acts and, 3:413–414
and liberalism, 5:92
rioting by
in 1960s, 7:165
Rodney King riots, 7:12, 165
Watts riots, 2:12; 8:430–431, 431
separatists, 4:375
sexuality of, 7:329
sharecroppers, 7:335
in South, New, 7:468
in South Carolina, 7:456–457
Charleston, 2:107
in sports, 7:511
baseball, 1:420, 421, 422, 547
basketball, 1:424–425
football, 3:412
prizefighting, 6:483, 484, 485;
7:510
track and field, 8:154–156
in State Department, 7:530
steelworkers, compensation of, 8:278
stereotypes regarding, 2:223
as strikebreakers, 3:49
suburbanization and, 7:575
suffrage for, 1:542; 3:145; 7:106;
8:6–9, 7:355, 356
Agricultural workers
American, 5:4
immigrant, 5:4
illegal, 4:229
migrant, 5:374
occupational health issues for,
5:297, 298–299
trade union of, 8:266–267
See also Farmers
Agriculture, 1:61–68
in 19th century, 1:63–65; 7:207
in 20th century, 1:65–67, 66
in Alabama, 1:102, 103, 104, 105
in American Revolution, 1:62
apprenticeship in, 1:228
in Arkansas, 1:260, 261, 262
botanical gardens and, 1:516
Braman Plan for, 1:533
capitalist, 2:42
child labor in, 2:140
in Civil War, 1:63
in colonial era, 1:61–62, 62;
commercialization of, 1:67; 2:387
dry farming, 3:87–88
electrification and, 1:67
fertilizers in (See Fertilizers) in Florida, 3:478, 479
gardening, 3:509–511
in Georgia, 3:555, 556
grants-in-aid for, 7:401–402
grasshoppers and, 4:37
Great Depression and, 8:162
in Great Lakes basin, 4:51–52
in Great Plains, 4:57
health issues in, occupational,
5:297, 298–299
hydroponic, 4:204
in Idaho, 4:212, 213
in Illinois, 4:216, 217
in Indiana, 4:318, 320
insecticides and herbicides in,
1:67;
4:361–362
in Iowa, 4:414–417
irrigation in (See Irrigation) in Kansas, 4:508, 509, 510
in Kentucky, 4:519
legislation on, 1:63; 4:30
New Deal, 1:66–67, 71; 7:474
loans for, by intermediate credit banks, 4:384–385
in Maine, 5:208–209
in Minnesota, 5:399
in Mississippi, 5:413
in Montana, 5:450
Native American, 1:61, 68–71;
2:96, 413
Akimel O’odham, 1:100
economics of, 4:267–269
fruit growing, 3:478
gardening, 3:509
in Great Plains, 8:218
Hopis, 4:165
in New England, 8:220
potatoes, 6:432
on prairie, 8:224
of Pueblo, 6:540; 8:227
technology in, 4:307–308
in Nebraska, 6:30, 31
New Deal legislation on, 1:66–67,
71; 7:474
in New Hampshire, 6:58–59
in New Jersey, 6:61
in North Dakota, 6:133
no-till, 7:445
in Oregon, 6:205–206
organic farming, 4:118; 6:210
origins of, 2:95–96
in Plymouth Colony, 6:378
population on farms, 1:66
on prairie, 6:447; 8:224
price supports in, 1:60–61, 66
export debenture plan, 3:302
McNary-Haugen Bill, 5:189
productivity of, 1:67, 72
radio broadcasting on, 7:274–275
railroads and, 8:165
research on, 1:63, 71, 72; 5:17–18
sharecropping in, 1:63; 7:335–336
slavery and, 7:383–384, 385
in South
in 19th century, 1:63
antebellum, 7:463–464
in Civil War, 1:63
in colonial era, 1:62
plantation system, 6:363–365
in South Carolina, 7:454
in South Dakota, 7:460
statistics used in, 7:539
subsidies for, 7:565
surpluses in, 1:71–72
tariffs and, 3:360
leading, 3:325
in Texas, 8:101–102
tin tidewater region, 8:125
transportation and, 1:63; 3:390
unsustainable, and Dust Bowl, 3:96
in Utah, 8:297
in Utopian communities, 8:301
in Vermont, 8:313, 314
in Virginia, 1:62; 8:341–342, 343, 346
in Washington, 8:413
weed control in, 8:436
in West, 1:64–65; 3:18
World War II and, 8:162
in Wyoming, 8:565
See also Livestock industry; specific crops
Agriculture, Department of
(USDA), 1:71–72; 3:331
agrarianism and, 1:57
animal disease and, 8:319
establishment of, 1:57, 63, 71;
8:319
Food Safety and Inspection Service in, 5:278
food stamp program of, 3:408–409;
6:150
Forest Service in (See Forest Service)
and 4-H Clubs, 3:445
functions of, 1:71–72
and genetically modified plant species, 1:463
head of, 2:2
microbiology research by, 5:358
and organic farming, 6:210
soil mapping by, 7:444
Agu, 1:72
Aguinaldo, Emilio, 6:319–320, 322
AHA. See American Historical Association; American Hospital Association
Ahlquist, Jon, 6:215
Ahrens-Fox Manufacturing Company, 3:372
Ahntas, 8:213
AIAA. See American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics
AIC. See Art Institute of Chicago
AICF. See American Indian College Fund
Aid. See Federal aid; Foreign aid
Aid to Dependent Children (ADC), 2:146; 7:416; 8:440
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), 6:438; 8:440
abolition of, 8:442
expansion of, 8:441–442
97
INDEX

AIDA. See American Indian Defense Association
AIDS. See Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power. See ACT UP
AIDS Quilt, 1:72–73, 73; 7:6
Aiello, Geduldig v., 3:525
AIHEC. See American Indian Higher Education Consortium
Aiken, Conrad, 5:120
Aiken, Howard, 2:334
Alley, Alvin, 1:131; 2:498, 499
AIM. See American Indian Movement
AIP. See Airport Improvement Program
Air Cavalry, 1:73–74
Air Combat Command (ACC), 1:82
Air Commerce Act (1926), 1:82, 98; 3:336; 6:427
Air Commerce Act (1938), 1:84
Air conditioning, 1:74–75
Air defense, 1:75–76
Airline Deregulation Act (1978), 1:96–97; 8:191
Airline industry
deregulation of, 3:13
See also Air transportation and travel;
Aircraft industry
Airmail, 1:82, 83, 97–98; 6:427;
8:190–191
Airmail Act (1925), 1:82; 8:190
Airmail Act (1930), 1:83
Airplane crashes, 1:13; 3:35–36
Korean Airlines flight 007, 4:543
Pan Am flight 103, 6:233–234
TWA flight 800, 8:241, 241–242
Airplane hijacking, 4:132–133
Airport Improvement Program
(AIP), 1:98, 99
Airports
hub system of, 1:97
regulation of, 1:98
siting and financing of, 1:98–99
Airy, George B., 3:552
Aisne-Marne Operation, 1:99
Aitken, Robert, 1:447, 552
Aityes, Victor, 5:72
Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of (1748),
1:99–100; 4:313
and Louisburg expedition, 5:157
Akmel O’odham, 1:100, 100–101;
8:227
agriculture among, 1:100
language of, 1:100
water rights for, 1:100, 101
Akron Rule (1872), 5:176
Al Qaeda, 6:108–109
and Cole bombing, 2:270–271
and embassy bombings, 3:194
See also Bin Laden, Osama
Alabama, 1:101–105
African Americans in
civil rights movement and,
1:104–105
during Reconstruction, 1:103
agriculture in, 1:102, 103, 104, 105
Alabama Platform in, 1:106
Black Belt in, 1:471
civil rights movement in,
1:104–105
in Civil War, 1:102–103
Battle of Mobile Bay, 5:428–429
in colonial era, 1:102
constitution of, 1:102, 103; 7:525
Creek War in, 1:102
Democratic Party in, 1:102, 103, 104
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
governors of, 1:102, 104
Great Depression in, 1:104
industry in, 1:103, 105
Ku Klux Klan in, 1:103, 104
Montgomery Convention in
(1861), 5:452
Muscle Shoals speculation in,
5:483–484
Native Americans in, 1:101–102
in New Deal era, 1:104
population of, 1:102, 105
Populist Party in, 1:103
Reconstruction in, 1:103
school desegregation in, 1:104
Scottsboro case in, 1:104; 7:286
segregation in, 1:104; 3:464
slavery in, 1:102
statehood for, 1:102
strike in textile industry in, 8:111
tidelands in, ownership of, 8:125
Union sentiment in, 8:260
voter requirements in, 1:103
women in, 1:103–104
in World War I, 1:103
in World War II, 1:104
Alabama (ship), 1:105–106
Alabama, Powell v., 3:575
Alabama, Torrill v., 6:350
Alabama claims, 1:106; 6:35
Treaty of Washington on, 1:106;
8:416
Alabama Claims Arbitration (1871),
6:35
Alabama Platform, 1:106
ALAM. See Association of Licensed
Automobile Manufacturers
Alamo, Siege of, 1:106–107, 107;
354; 8:100
eyewitness account of, 9:212–214
Alar, 6:210
Alarcón, Hernando de, 1:256; 2:301,
416; 3:296
Alarcón, Martín de, 8:99
Alaska, 1:107–112
annexation of, 1:108–109, 189;
3:425; 8:94
boundary question regarding, 2:26;
7:215
coil mining in, 1:110
constitution of, 1:110
earthquakes in, 3:101, 101
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
Exxon Valdez oil spill in, 1:13, 111,
113; 3:233, 305, 305–306;
6:304
fisheries in, 1:109–110
salmon, 7:231
fur trapping in, 1:108, 121
gold in, 1:109–110; 4:11
legislature of, 1:109, 111
Libertarian Party in, 8:120
maps of, 1:109, 110
national parks in, 5:552–553
Native Americans in, 1:108, 109,
110, 111, 112
Aleut, 1:120–121
Inuit, 4:408–409
natural resources in, 1:108,
109–110
oil in, 1:111, 112, 113; 6:171, 179,
180
oil pipeline in, 1:111, 112, 113;
6:180
population of, 1:109, 110
public lands in, distribution of,
5:30
purchase of, 8:201, 204
Russian exploration and expansion
in, 1:108, 120–121; 3:293,
293–294; 4:409
statehood for, 1:110–111, 112
U.S. purchase of, 7:210
volcanoes in, 8:351
wilderness of, 1:108, 109, 111
winter in, 1:486
in World War II, 1:110, 121–122
Alaska Highway, 2:27; 7:180
Alaska National Interest Lands Con-
servation Act (ANILCA) (1980),
1:111; 5:553
Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act
(ANCSA) (1971), 1:111, 112;
8:212
impact on Aleut, 1:121
Alaska Permanent Fund, 1:111
Alaska Pipeline Authorization Act
(1973), 1:111
Alaska Purchase Treaty (1867), 8:204
Alaska Syndicate, 1:110
Alaskan Indians. See Tribes, Alaskan
Alaskan Petroleum Reserve, 3:547
Albanel, Charles, 3:291
INDEX

Albany (New York), 1:113
Dongan charter and, 3:79
Dutch post at, 3:290
Albany Convention, 5:81
See also Leisler Rebellion
Albany Plan, 1:113–114; 6:363
Albany Regency, 1:114
Albatross (ship), 1:114
Albee, Edward, 8:309
Who’s Afraid of Virginia Woolf?, 5:122
Albemarle settlements, 1:114
Albers, Josef, 1:298
Albertson, Ralph, 8:302
Albizu Campos, Pedro, 6:545, 546
Albright, Horace, 1:125
Albuquerque (New Mexico), 1:114–115, 115; 6:69
Alcalde, 1:115
Alcaraz, Lalo, 6:395
Alcatraz, 1:115–116, 116; 6:477
AICM occupation of, 1:115–116, 161; 7:70, 70; 8:215
Alcindor, Lew, 1:425
Alcoa. See Aluminum Company of America
Alcohol
abuse of, 7:567–568 (See also Alcoholism)
consumption rates for, 1:116, 117
in colonial era, 2:292
distilling of, 2:97; 3:59–61, 60
and driving, 1:118
legal age for use of, 1:118
moonshine, 5:455
and Native Americans, 1:116; 4:321–323
recreation and, 7:64
regulation of, 1:116–118 (See also Prohibition; Temperance movements)
in 19th century, 1:116–117
in 20th century, 1:117–118
in colonial era, 1:116
federal, 1:117
after Prohibition, 1:117–118
state, 1:117–118
research on, 1:118, 119
at speakeasies, 7:492–493
spirits industry, 7:504–505
Alcoholics Anonymous (AA), 1:118, 119; 7:570
and self-help movement, 7:304–305
Alcoholism, 1:118–120
as disease, 1:118, 119
among Native Americans, 4:323
origin of term, 1:118–119
treatment of, 1:118; 7:569–570
Alcott, Abigail, 8:301
Alcott, Bronson, 7:194; 8:179, 180, 301
Alcott, Louisa May, Little Women, 5:127
Alcott, William, 8:310
Alden v. Maine, 1:120
Alderman, Edward A., 8:283
Aldrich, Nelson W., 7:343
Aldrich-Vreeland Act (1908), 1:120, 397
and National Monetary Commission, 5:547
for panic of 1907, 3:344, 366
Aldrin, Edwin E. (Buzz), Jr., 5:454, 524; 7:480
Alemany, José Sadoc, 3:77
Alembert, Jean d’, Encyclopédie, 3:204
Aleur, 1:120–121; 8:211–212
housing of, 4:180
Russians and, 1:120–121
Aleutian Islands, 1:121, 121–122
Alexander, Sir Harold
in Anzo, 1:217
in Sicilian Campaign, 7:354
Alexander, James, 2:292; 6:61, 95; 8:590
Alexander, Jane, 5:536
Alexander v. Choute, 2:196
Alexander v. Holmes County Board of Education, 1:122
Alexander v. Sandoval, 2:196
Alexander VI, Pope, 3:284
Alexandria (Virginia), 1:122
Alexandria Conference (1785), 1:122
Alexie, Sherman
The Lone Ranger and Tonto Fistfight in Heaven, 5:129
Smoke Signals, 5:129
Algeciras Conference (1904), 1:123
Alger, Commonwealv, 6:387
Alger, Horatio, 2:227; 8:325
Algeria, in World War II, 1:233
Algiers
Decatur’s cruise to, 2:520
U.S. relations with, 1:232
war with, 1:415
Algonquin Indians
and Champlain explorations, 2:103
French alliance with, 2:293
languages of, 8:219, 223
in Pontiac’s War, 8:392
in Rhode Island, 7:151
teachers among, 3:133
Algonquin Round Table, 1:123
Ali, Muhammad, 5:520; 6:484–485
as conscientious objector, 2:362
Alianza movement, 7:12
Alien(s)
deporation of, 1:125
detention of, 1:125
enemy, in world wars, 3:207–208, 254
green card for, 4:60–61
landholding by, 1:124–125, 126;
4:464
naturalization of, 6:13–14
rights of, 1:125–126
Proposition 187 and, 6:509
wartime internment of, 4:399–400
2:84; 7:301
of 1798, 5:97
and asylum principle, 6:396
Aurora and, 1:360
convictions under, 1:124; 3:374
and deportation, 3:11
and Jeffersonian Republicans, 6:96
and newspapers, 3:351
opposition to, 1:124; 6:145, 297;
8:349
provisions of, 1:123–124; 7:301
Supreme Court on, 7:301
Virginia Resolves on, 1:124; 8:349
Alien Enemies Act (1798), 1:123
Alien Friends Act (1798), 1:123
Alien Registration Act. See Smith Act
Alien registration receipt card. See Green card
Alkalimat, Abdul, 1:47
All America Football League (AAFL), 3:412
All in the Family (TV show), 1:126, 126–127
All the King’s Men (Warren), 5:121
All Things Considered (radio program), 5:554; 8:44
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny Mountains</td>
<td>6:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monongahela River in</td>
<td>5:444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and pack trains,</td>
<td>6:228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>routes across</td>
<td>1:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagoners of</td>
<td>8:365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny River</td>
<td>1:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny Transportation Company</td>
<td>6:359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Arthur</td>
<td>1:248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ethan</td>
<td>8:311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>achievements in American Revolu</td>
<td>7:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tion,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in capture of Ticonderoga</td>
<td>8:124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Mountain Boys formed by</td>
<td>4:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Forrest (Phog)</td>
<td>1:423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Frederick Lewis</td>
<td>1:33–34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gracie</td>
<td>8:309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Henry T., Army of Occup</td>
<td>1:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ation under</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Horatio</td>
<td>7:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ira</td>
<td>4:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ivan, Jr.</td>
<td>3:557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Lewis F.</td>
<td>2:489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Maco Bolling</td>
<td>5:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mueller v.</td>
<td>2:169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Richard</td>
<td>1:44–44; 44, 53, 53; 8:501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Steve</td>
<td>8:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William</td>
<td>1:494; 3:358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Woody</td>
<td>3:364; 5:123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen v. Board of Election</td>
<td>8:357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allende, Salvador</td>
<td>2:150; 5:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allgeyer v. Louisiana</td>
<td>1:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance, Treaty of (1778)</td>
<td>8:199–200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Guatemala</td>
<td>4:70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allin, Darcy v.</td>
<td>6:255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, W. B.</td>
<td>1:484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, William B.</td>
<td>1:128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Commission</td>
<td>1:128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allport, Gordon</td>
<td>6:376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allred, James V.</td>
<td>8:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allston, Washington</td>
<td>1:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All-Volunteer Force (AVF)</td>
<td>3:223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allwright, Smith v.</td>
<td>3:147; 5:526; 6:463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanacs, 1:129–130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor Richard's Almanac, 1:129;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excerpt from</td>
<td>9:113–114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, Edward</td>
<td>2:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almond, J. Linsey, Jr.</td>
<td>8:344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almshouses, 6:476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as hospitals, 4:172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALP. See American Labor Party</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altair (submersible research vessel), 6:161, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alving, Ivan</td>
<td>1:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Ailey Dance Theater, 1:131, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Alley Dance Theater, 1:131, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer, Alois</td>
<td>1:131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer’s disease</td>
<td>1:131–132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Olam movement, 8:302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA. See American Medical Associ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amador, Manuel</td>
<td>6:243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amalgamated Association of Iron</td>
<td>6:463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steel and Tin Workers, 7:545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almshouses, 6:476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALP. See American Labor Party</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altschul, John Peter</td>
<td>6:550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altman, Robert</td>
<td>3:364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short Cuts, 6:123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Railroad Company, 1:131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railroad Retirement Board v.</td>
<td>7:28–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altria Group, Inc.</td>
<td>8:137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aluminum, 1:130–131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>applications for, 1:130–131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as building material, 1:564–565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>demand for, 6:116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>electrolytic process for, 6:115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>metalwork, 5:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>production of, 1:130; 6:114, 115–116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>recycling of, 6:116; 7:67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aluminum Company of America</td>
<td>6:114, 115–116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado, Hernando de</td>
<td>3:296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarez, Luis W.</td>
<td>6:343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Álvarez de Pineda, Alonso</td>
<td>8:98–99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin (submersible research vessel), 6:161, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Alley Dance Theater, 1:131, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer, Alois</td>
<td>1:131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer’s disease</td>
<td>1:131–132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American and Foreign Christian Union, 6:4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Athletics and Sciences, 1:139–140, 5:66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American and Foreign Christian Union, 6:4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Anti-Slavery Society (AAS), 1:209, 210; 1:302; 5:96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Anti-Vivisection Society, 1:186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Art Union, 3:537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Association for Public Opinion Research, 6:534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), 1:140–142; 3:548, 550; 5:66–67
American Association of Advertising Agencies, 1:33
American Association of Retired Persons (AARP), 1:142; 6:189
American Association of University Professors (AAUP), 1:10, 142–143
American Association of University Women, 1:143 on coeducation, 2:263
American Atlas (Carey), 2:60
American Automobile Association (AAA), 1:143–144
American Ballet Theatre (ABT), 1:144, 390; 2:498–499
American Banking Group, 6:197
American Bar Association (ABA), 1:144–145; 5:74 on Federal Trade Association, 3:349
and legal education, 5:56–57
and National Lawyers Guild, 5:546
American Bible Society, 1:145–146, 447
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, 6:521
American Broadcasting Company. See ABC television network
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 1:146–147; 2:84
and church-state separation, 2:169
on electronic surveillance, 3:186
establishment of, 1:146
legal cases involving (See under ACLU)
on Palmer Raids, 6:232
on physician-assisted suicide, 3:262
and prisons, 6:477
on prostitution, 6:513
public interest law carried out by, 6:530
in Sacco-Vanzetti case, 1:146
in Scopes Trial, 1:146
in Scottsboro case, 1:146
American Civil Liberties Union, Reno v., 3:374; 8:668
American Civil War: The: Explorations and Reconsiderations (Grant), 5:568
American Class Reader (Wilson), 5:127
on manumission, 5:230
American Commonwealth (Bryce), 1:137; 6:455
American Communist Party. See Communist Party, USA
American Company (theater), 8:113
American Council of Learned Societies (ACLS), 5:67, 537
American Crisis, The (Paine), 5:118
American Dilemma, An (Myrdal), 1:138, 148–149
“American Diplomacy” (Kennan), excerpt from, 9:411–413
American Economic Association, 3:108; 5:67
American Enterprise Institute (AEI), 1:545; 8:117–118
American Expeditionary Forces (AEF), 1:149; 8:535
and American Legion, 8:318
Americanism of, 8:318
buildup of, 5:338
in France, 1:149
in Italy, 1:149
transport of, 8:540
American Express, 1:580; 2:451; 8:443
American Federation of Labor (AFL), 1:150–151, 589; 5:7, 10, 16, 17
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America in, 1:132
on child labor, 2:140
discrimination in, 1:150
racial, 3:49
establishment of, 1:150
ideology of, 1:150
immigrants in, 1:150
and Labor Day, 5:13
merger with CIO, 1:151; 8:172
and National Civic Federation, 5:530
New Deal and, 1:150–151
and Progressive Party, 6:498
and Railroad Brotherhoods, 7:24
Railway Employees Department of, 7:40
size of, 1:150, 151
thirty-hour week proposed by, 8:120
and Trade Union Educational League, 8:170
and Trade Union Unity League, 8:170
on unemployment insurance, 2:227
and United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 8:262–263
and United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, 3:176
and United Mine Workers of America, 8:267
and United Textile Workers, 8:278
and Women’s Trade Union League, 8:522
in World War I, 1:150; 8:536
in World War II, 1:151
See also American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations
American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL–CIO), 1:149–154
anticommunism of, 1:151, 152, 197
civil rights movement and, 1:152; 8:172
in Democratic Party, 1:151, 152–153
discrimination in, 1:152
domestic affairs, 1:151–152
on ergonomic workplace standards, 5:12
in foreign affairs, 1:152
functions of, 1:149
International Brotherhood of Teamsters in, 1:151; 4:386
as monopoly, 1:151
No-Strike Pledge of, 8:171
size of, 1:151, 153
Supreme Court on, 4:82–83
and United Automobile Workers, 8:262
and United Mine Workers of America, 8:268
and youth movements, 8:587
American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME), 1:154
American Federation of Teachers (AFT), 1:154–157
on academic freedom, 1:155
in Great Depression, 1:155–156
National Education Association
and, 1:155, 156, 157; 5:534
origin of, 1:155
on racial discrimination, 1:155
rightward shift of, 1:156–157
on school desegregation, 1:155,
156
in World War I, 1:155
in World War II, 1:156
American Fiber Manufacturers
Association, 8:108
American First Army, 1:149
American Folklore Society (AFS), 3:394
American Football League (AFL), 3:411
American fowlbrood disease, 1:436
8:175
Illinois Fur Brigade by, 4:219
and Red River cart traffic, 7:71
American Genealogist, The (TAG)
(magazine), 3:522
American Geographical Society,
3:540, 541, 543
American Gothic (Wood), 3:538
American Grocer (journal), 6:554
American Health Convention, 8:310
American Historical Association
(AHA), 1:158–159; 5:67
and archives, 1:255
American History and Its Geographic
Conditions (Semple), 3:542–543
American Hospital Association
(AHA), 6:257
American Independent Party, 1:159;
3:165; 7:16; 8:119
American Indian College Fund
(AICF), 8:211
American Indian Dance Theater,
2:501
American Indian Day, 8:215
American Indian Defense Associa-
tion (AIDA), 1:159–160
Meriam Report compared to, 5:323
American Indian Gaming Regulato-
ry Act (1988), 1:160; 8:489
American Indian Higher Education
Consortium (AIHEC), 8:211
American Indian Movement (AIM), 1:160–161; 7:165
activities of, 1:160–161
establishment of, 1:160
magazine publication and, 5:192
prosecution of, 7:71
protests by, 1:161
Alcatraz occupation, 1:115–116,
161; 7:70; 8:215
Wounded Knee occupation, 1:161;
7:70, 71; 8:560–561, 561
“Trail of Broken Treaties” organi-
ized by, 8:177
American Indian Religious Freedom
Act (AIRFA) (1978), 1:161–162;
5:180
American Institute of Aeronautics
and Astronautics (AIAA), 8:255
American Institute of Public Opinion,
6:409
American Journal of Nursing, 6:147
American Journal of Physiology, 6:349
American Journal of Psychology,
6:524
American Kinship (Schneider), 5:251
American Labor Party (ALP), 1:162;
5:16, 17
American Land Company, 5:36
American Law Institute, on prostitu-
tion, 6:513
American Legion, 1:162–163
Americanism of, 1:163; 8:318
creation of, 1:162–163; 8:318
American Liberty League,
1:163–164
American Library Association, 5:98
American Lutheran Church, 5:177;
6:137
American Mathematical Society. See
Learned Societies
American Medical Association
(AMA), 1:164–165
on abortion, 1:4
birth control and, 1:5, 466, 468
and chiropractic, opposition to,
2:157
on contraception, 1:5
education standards of, 1:164
establishment of, 1:164;
5:284–285, 288
on health insurance, 4:119
lobbying by, 1:164–165
on medical ethics, 1:164
organizational structure of, 1:164
on physician assistants, 6:334
radio broadcasting by, 7:275
American Medical Political Action
Committee (AMPAC), 6:393
American Medico-Psychological
Association, 6:521
American Museum (of P. T. Bar-
um), 5:487
American Museum of Natural His-
tory, 1:165
American Nazi Party, 3:328
American Notes (Dickens), 1:136;
6:537
American Nurses Association
(ANA), 6:147
American Party, 1:165–166
platform of (1856), 9:242–243
See also Know-Nothing Party
American Peace Society (APS), 1:216
American Pharmaceutical Associa-
tion, 6:309
American Philosophical Society,
1:166–167; 5:66
astronomy in, 1:342
American Physical Society, 6:335,
337, 346, 347, 348
American Psychological Society
(APS), 6:349
American Political Science Associa-
tion (APSA), 6:402–403
American Political Science Review
(journal), 6:402, 404
American Press Company, Grosjean v.,
4:67
American Printing House for the
Blind, 3:123
American Professional Football
Association, 3:410
American Protection Association,
6:4
American Protective Association
(APA), 1:167, 196
and little red schoolhouse, 5:134
American Protective League, 6:232
American Protestant Society, 6:4
American Psychiatric Association
(APA), 6:521, 522
on homosexuality, 3:514; 7:327
American Psychological Association
(APA), 6:524
American Railway Union (ARU),
1:167–168; 7:24
and Pullman Strike, 6:549
American Relief Administration
(ARA), 8:541
American Renaissance (Matthiessen),
1:169, 170
INDEX

American Republican Party, 1:168; 6:4
American Samoa, 7:235–236
“American Scholar, The” (Emerson), 5:119; 8:180
American Ship Building Co. v. NLRB, 5:141
American Sign Language (ASL), 2:508, 509; 7:355–357
opposition to, 3:32
American Soccer League (ASL), 7:410
American Social Hygiene Association, 6:513
American Social Science Association (ASSA), 5:66–67; 7:432
American Society for Colonizing the Free People of Color, 6:235
American Society for Psychical Research, 6:246
American Society for the Promotion of Temperance, 8:78
American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers (ASCAP), 5:502
American Society of Genealogists (ASG), 3:521
American Society of Hospital Pharmacists, 6:311
American Society of Mammalogists, 5:217
American Society of Newspaper Editors, 6:99
American Sociological Association (ASA), 7:432, 434, 435
American Spelling Book, The (Webster), 8:106
American Standard Code for Information Interchange (ASCII), 3:24
American Stock Exchange (AMEX), 3:275; 7:548–549
American Studies, 1:168–171
American System (economic policy), 1:171
American System (of manufacturing), development of, 5:262
American Teachers Association (ATA), 5:534
American Telephone and Telegraph. See AT&T
American Temperance Society (ATS), 1:116; 8:78, 80
American Temperance Union, 8:78

American Textbook of Physiology (Howell), 6:349
American Tobacco case, 1:172
American Tobacco Company, 8:135
antitrust measures against, 1:172;
2:418
American Tobacco Company, United States v., 1:172
American Tragedy, An (Dreiser), 5:120; 6:12
American Trial Lawyers Association, 5:75
American Veterans Committee, 8:318
American Veterinary Association, 8:319
American Veterinary College, 8:319
American Veterinary Journal, 8:319
American Veterinary Medical Association, 8:319
American Veterinary Review, 8:319
American Volunteer Group (AVG), 3:392
American Woman’s Suffrage Association (AWSA), 8:11
Amencana ballets, 1:390
American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, Reno v., 1:125
Americanism, 1:163; 8:318
American-Medico-Psychological Association (AMPA), 5:314
Americans (Sherman), 6:494
Americans and Chinese (Hsu), 1:138
Americans in Their Moral, Social and Political Relations (Grund), excerpt from, 9:215–218
Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) (1990), 1:172; 3:47–48; 5:15
America’s Coming of Age (Brooks), 5:120
America’s Cup, 1:172, 172–173;
7:223–224
AmeriCorps, 1:173; 8:353
Amerryk, Richard, 1:135
Ames, Aldrich, 2:92
espionage case of, 1:173–174
Ames, Elizabeth, 8:570
Ames, Fisher, 3:225, 255
Ames, James Barr, 5:58
Ames, Jessie Daniel, 1:339
Ames, John, 6:245
Ames, Mary Clemmer, 3:375
Ames, Nathaniel, 1:129
Ames, Oakes, 2:453
Ames, Rosario, 1:174
Ames, Sarah Fisher Clampitt, 1:308
AMEX. See American Stock Exchange
AMEZ. See American Medical Episcopal Zion
Amherst, Jeffrey, 2:286; 3:470;
6:411; 7:193
Amin, Hafizullah, 1:37
Amish, 1:174–176, 176; 6:279, 280
barn raising by, 1:417
and education of children, 2:170
Hutterites compared with, 8:301
Amistad case, 1:176–177
Amistead, Lewis, in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:569
Amity and Commerce, Treaty of (1778), 8:198
Amlie, Tom, 6:500
Ammann, Jakob, 1:174
Ammann, Othmar H., 1:539; 8:315
George Washington Bridge designed by, 3:553
Amnesty, 1:177–178
Proclamation of, by Johnson (Andrew), 6:491
Amnesty International, benefit concerts by, 1:441
Among the White Moon Faces (Lim), 5:123
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 6:58
AMPA. See American-Medico-Psychological Association
AMPAC. See American Medical Political Action Committee
Ampère, André Marie, 3:172
Amphetamines, 7:568
Amphibious assault operations, 8:557
Amsden, Alice, 2:43, 44
AMSII. See Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane
Amstapski Pikuni, 1:481
8:191
Amundsen, Roald, 3:286; 6:136,
383–384
Amusement parks, 1:179–180
Coney Island, 1:546, 547; 2:178
family vacationing at, 8:305
Amvets, 8:318
INDEX

ANA. See American Nurses Association
Anabaptists, 1:411, 533
and Amish, 1:174
Mennonites, 5:308–309
See also Baptist churches
Anaconda Copper Company, 1:180; 2:409; 5:449
Analytic philosophy, 6:327
Anarchists, 1:180–182
in 19th century, 1:180–181
assassinations by, 1:181
bomings by, 1:182, 198; 8:95
at Haymarket riot, 4:109
nonviolent, 1:181–182
Palmer Raids and, 6:232
in Seattle protests (1999), 7:165
and Utopian communities, 8:303
violent, 1:180–181
Anasazi. See Ancestral Pueblo
Anaya, Pedro María, 9:218–219
Ancestral Pueblo (Anasazi), 1:182–183, 183, 243–244, 6:540
in Colorado, 2:297
in Mesa Verde, prehistoric ruins of, 5:325, 325–326
in Nevada, 6:37
in New Mexico, 6:68
in Utah, 8:296
and Zuni, 8:598
ANCWA. See Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act
Andersen, Arthur, LLP, 2:419; 3:223
Anderson, Alexander, 8:522
Anderson, Carl, 6:336, 341, 344
Anderson, George M., in Philippine Insurrection, 6:319
Anderson, John, 8:119–120
in presidential campaign of 1980, 2:548; 3:167
Anderson, Kenneth, in North African Campaign, 6:124
Anderson, Laurie, 1:307; 8:115
Anderson, Marian, 2:504; 5:526
Anderson, Mary, 8:508
Anderson, Maxwell, 5:121
Anderson, Philip W., 1:440
Anderson, Richard, in Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 7:512
Anderson, Robert, 7:523; 8:17
Anderson, Sherwood, 6:13, 13 Winesburg, Ohio, 5:120
Anderson, Thomas J., 1:166
Anderson, William, 6:403
Anderson v. Dunn, 2:393
Andersonville Prison, 1:184
firsthand account of, 9:304–307
“Andes Initiative,” 5:512–513
Andover Seminary, 7:96, 97
Andre, Carl, 1:307
André, John, 1:282; 7:145, 502
Andreessen, Marc, 2:337
Andreotti, Giulio, 4:448
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, 1:548
Andrews, John, 5:297
Andrews, William, on railroad liability, 6:232
control of Connecticut, 2:281
control of Rhode Island, 7:151
Duke of York’s proprietary and, 3:93
retirement to England, 2:280
Androscoggin River, 6:56
Andrus, Ethel Percy, 1:142
Anesthesia in dentistry, 1:184; 3:3
discovery of, 1:184–185
ANFO (ammonium nitrate-fuel oil mixtures), 3:302
Angell, George, 1:186
Angell, Thorndike, 6:553
Angelou, Maya, 5:123
I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings, 1:500; 5:126
Angier, Joel, 6:301–302
Anglican Church. See Church of England
Anglin, Jay P., 3:522
Anglo-African Magazine, 5:199
Anglo-American relations. See Great Britain, U.S. relations with
Anglo-conformity, 1:337
Angola, U.S. relations with, 1:38–39
ANILCA. See Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act
Animal(s)
abuse of, legislation on, 4:168–169
in circuses, 2:176, 176–177
disease in, 2:73; 8:318–320
domestic, Native Americans and, 8:318
industrialization of, 1:185
medical research on, 1:185, 186
Native Americans and, 8:318, 496
physiology of, 6:349
protective societies for, 1:185–186
SPCAs, 1:185, 186; 7:429–430
rights of, 1:186–187
study of, 8:596–598
veterinary medicine for, 8:318–320
See also Wildlife
Animal Liberation Front, 1:186
Animal rights movement, 1:186–187
Animal Welfare Act (1966), 1:186
Animation. See Cartoons
Anishnabe culture, 8:496
Anka, Paul, 5:72
Annan, Kofi, 8:272
Annapolis (Maryland) city plan for, 2:185
Naval Academy in, 2:530
South River Club in, 2:251
Annapolis Convention (1786), 1:187
text of proceedings of, 9:156–159
Annapolis Royal, 6:421
Annexation of territory, 1:187–189
See also specific territories
Annie Allen (Brooks), 5:125
Anorexia nervosa, 3:104
Another Country (Baldwin), 5:126
ANP. See Associated Negro Press
Anslinger, Harry, 5:511
Anson, Cap, 1:420
Answering machines, 1:189–190
Antarctic Treaty (1961), 6:384
Antarctica. See South Polar explorations
Antebellum period agriculture in, 1:62–63
and gender roles, 3:519
in South, 7:462–467
vacationing in, 8:305
Antelope case, 1:190
Anthem, national “America the Beautiful” proposed
as, 1:139
Confederate, 3:66
first, 2:302
Ripley (Robert LeRoy) on, 7:168
“Star-Spangled Banner,” 7:524
Anthology of American Folk Music (Smith), 3:396
Anthony, Susan B., 1:489; 3:248;
6:88, 97; 7:311; 8:11
at Centennial Exhibition, 2:87
as Quaker, 7:3
and voting rights for women,
7:106; 8:513
Anthony, William A., 3:173
INDEX

Anthracite coal, 2:251–252, 253; 8:567
Anthracite Coal Strike Commission, 1:190; 7:557
Anthracite strike (1902), 1:190–191; 6:279; 7:557
Anthrax, 1:465; 3:241
experimentation with, 2:118
mail contaminated with, 6:109
Anthropology, 1:191–195
archaeology in, 1:239–240
natural history museums and, 5:488
Patterns of Culture (Benedict), 6:259–260
racial science and, 7:13
radiocarbon dating and, 7:21
Anti-abortion movement. See Pro-life movement
Anti-ballistic missile (ABM) systems, 1:78; 6:144–145
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty (1972), 2:269; 6:145; 8:202, 206
See also Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Antibank movement, 1:195
Anti-Bigamy Act (1862), 5:54
Antibiotics, 3:241; 6:307
Anti-Catholicism, 1:195–197; 2:69, 163, 164
of American Protective Association, 1:167, 196
in colonial era, 7:93, 94
and Irish Americans, 4:223, 424
of Ku Klux Klan, 1:196; 2:167
in nativism, 6:4
Order of United Americans and, 8:260
Philadelphia riots and, 6:315
rightist backlash and, 7:16
Ursuline Covenant burning and, 8:295
“Anti-Chain Store Act.” See Robinson-Patman Act
Anticommunism, 1:197–199; 2:327–328; 7:17
in AFL–CIO, 1:151, 152, 197
and African policies, 1:38, 39
and China, relations with, 2:151
Congress of Industrial Organizations as target of, 2:225; 8:278
conservative, 1:197
in Democratic Party, 1:197
and FBI activities, 3:338
in government, 1:198–199
and homosexuality, 3:513
HUAC and, 4:178
impact on student movements, 8:587
in John Birch Society, 4:481
excerpt from manifesto of, 9:429–433
and loyalty oaths, 5:168
in Marshall Plan, 5:252
of McCarthyism, 5:181–183
and Mexico, bargained negligence policy with, 5:348–349
Monroe Doctrine as justification for, 5:447
National Union for Social Justice and, 5:563
in nativism, 6:5
and Palmer Raids, 6:232
political, 1:197–198
religious, 1:197
in Republican Party, 1:197
and Russia, interference in, 7:211
sedition legislation and, 7:401
in Socialist Party, 1:197–198
and Vietnam War, 8:330, 332
backlash against, 2:328
Anticult movement, 2:477–478
Antidepressants, 6:521, 522
Anti-Drug Abuse Act (1988), 5:511
Anti-Evolution League, 3:484
Antifederalists, 1:200–202; 2:381; 8:243
on bill of rights, 4:545, 455
failure of, 1:201
ideology of, 1:200, 201
impact of, 1:201–202
on implied powers, 2:427
leaders of, 1:200–201
origin of term, 1:200
writings of, 1:200–201
Antigen, 8:182
Anti-immigrant sentiment epidemics and, 3:236
eugenists and, 2:371
evolutionism and, 3:269–270
Order of United Americans and, 8:260
See also Nativism
Anti-imperialism, 1:202–203
and Philippines, 6:320, 321
Anti-Imperialist League, 1:202
text of platform of, 9:263–264
Anti-Masonic movements, 1:203–204; 3:466
in Vermont, 8:313
Anti-Masonic Party, 2:399; 7:16; 8:467
in presidential campaigns, 3:152, 153
Anti-Missourian Brotherhood, 6:137
Antimonopoly parties, 1:204,
204–205
in presidential campaign of 1884, 3:157
Antinomian controversy, 1:205;
3:329; 5:271
Antinomians, in Rhode Island, 7:151
Antiquarks, 6:338
Antiques, collecting, 2:271
Antiquities Act (1906), 1:205–206;
6:329
preservationists and, 2:369
and president establishing national monuments, 5:550
Anti-Rent War, 1:206
Anti-Saloon League, 1:206; 6:501;
8:81
Anti-Semitism, 1:206–208
in 20th century, 1:206–207
among African Americans, 6:32
anti-Catholicism compared to, 1:195
in colonial era, 1:206
conservatism and, 2:375
and Crown Heights riots, 2:466
decline after 1945, 7:94
Great Depression and, 3:327–328
and lynching of Frank (Leo), 3:453
racial-religious communities and, 8:303
Rosenberg Case and, 7:197
Antislavery movement, 1:208–212
African colonization in, 1:147–148,
208–209
arguments for, in original documents, 9:269–271, 280–284,
288–292
Brown (John) in, 4:97–100
last speech of, 9:286–287
Burns Fugitive Slave Case and, 1:577
forms of, 1:208
Free Soil Party and, 3:459–460
Fugitive Slave Acts and, 3:482; 6:146
gag rule and, 3:502
gradualism in, 1:208
immediatism in, 1:209–210; 4:219
leaders of, 1:209
manumission in, 5:230–231
Massachusetts leadership in, 5:266
Mennonites on, 9:97–98
among Methodists, 5:333
New England Antislavery Society, 6:47
of Oberlin Movement, 6:152–153
pacifism and, 6:227
Pan-Africanism and, 6:234–235
in Pennsylvania, 6:277, 278
political, 1:210–211
in popular press, 5:199
among Quakers, 6:277
Sewall’s tract against, 5:118
slave insurrections and, 7:387–388
slave rescue cases and, 7:381
in South, 1:208
state sovereignty in, 7:534
Tallmadge Amendment and, 8:45
Uncle Tom’s Cabin and, 8:248
Underground Railroad and, 8:249–251, 250
in Vermont, 8:313
violence in, 1:211
Antitrust decrees, 6:121
Anti-Terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (1996), 4:81–82
Antitrust legislation, 1:212–215; 4:26–27; 5:21
in 19th century, 1:213–214; 4:26
Beef Trust cases, 1:435–436
under Clinton, 1:215
international enforcement of, 1:215
litigation under
against AT&T, 1:347; 8:235
against IBM, 8:235
against railroad industry, 8:275
against Standard Oil, 7:521
against sugar industry, 8:274
against tobacco industry, 1:172; 8:135
on mergers and acquisitions, 5:323
Packers and Stockyards Act (1921), 6:229
and railroads, 6:135; 8:275
under Reagan, 1:215
Robinson-Patman Act, 1:215;
3:348; 7:183; 8:235
under Roosevelt (Franklin Delano), 3:348
under Roosevelt (Theodore), 4:26–27; 8:233, 234
by states, 1:213; 7:343
under Wilson, 1:214–215; 3:348;
6:54, 63; 8:235
See also Clayton Antitrust Act;
Monopoly(ies); Sherman Antitrust Act
Antivice campaigns, 7:64
Antiwar movements, 1:215–217
Cambodia bombing and, 2:16, 17
Catholics and, 2:70
Chicago Seven and, 1:479; 2:135
in Civil War, 1:284
and environmentalism, 3:227
and McNamara’s resignation, 2:528
in Socialist Party, 7:426–427
student participation in, 3:119;
8:587
in Vietnam War, 1:216–217, 217;
6:268
Kent State protest, 4:517–518
Students for a Democratic Society, 7:561–562
See also Pacifism; Peace movement(s)
Antonius, George, 1:232–233
ANWR. See Arctic National Wildlife Refuge
Anza, Juan Bautista de, 6:67; 8:451
Anzio (Italy), 1:217–218
ANZUS Treaty (1952), 1:361–362
AOL. See America Online
AP. See Associated Press
APA. See Administrative Procedure Act;
American Protective Association;
American Psychiatric Association;
American Psychological Association
Apache, 1:218–220; 8:218, 228
bands of, 1:218–220
defeat of, 7:9
language of, 6:18
in Nebraska, 6:29
in New Mexico, 6:65, 67, 69
Pueblo and, 1:219, 220
raids in Arizona, 1:257
on reservations, 1:221; 6:263
semimadic lifestyle of, 8:227
in Texas, 8:98
Apache Wars, 1:220–221
Apalachee, 8:225
Apalachee Massacre (1704), 1:221–222
Apalachen Conference (1957), 1:222
Apartheid, in South Africa, 1:38, 39;
7:452–453
Apartment houses, 1:222–224;
4:182; 8:292
public housing debacle of 1950s and, 8:287
APEC. See Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation
Apess, William, A Son of the Forest, 5:128; 7:448
Apog, Virginia, alma mater of, 2:304
Aphorisms, 8:528
Apollo Hall, 8:54
Apollo program, 5:523–524, 524;
7:480, 481
Apollo 1, 3:41
Apollo 11, 5:454–455
ecerpt from transcript of, 9:435–444
See also Moon landing
Appadurai, Arjun, 1:194
Appalachia, 1:224, 224
Cumberland Gap, 1:562; 2:479;
8:461
feuds in, 3:356–357
Great Smoky Mountains, 4:57
migration across, 8:460–461
moonshine in, 5:455
mountain passes in, 6:253–254
religious revivals in, 3:44
in Tennessee, 8:83
Trans-Appalachian West, 8:179
Appalachian Trail, 1:224–225
Appeal, in Four Articles, Together with a Preamble, to the Colored Citizens of the World (Walker), 6:235
Appeals, from colonial courts, 1:225
Privy Council, 6:482
Appert, Nicolas, 1:232–233
Army
Appiah, Anthony, 1:47
Apple Computer, 2:336, 337
Appleby, John, 1:59
Apples, 3:478
Applewhite, Marshall Herff, 2:478
Appliances, electrical, 3:179–183, 182; 4:535, 536
Applied Data Research (ADR), 7:441
Appointment(s), political, 1:573
criteria for, 1:225
doing midnight judges, 5:367
power of, 1:225–226
removal of, Supreme Court on, 5:506
Appomattox, 2:215, 343
Lee’s surrender at, 1:226–227;
8:344
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apportionment</td>
<td>1:227; 2:351; 7:106–107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitutional amendment on</td>
<td>1:457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gerrymandering and</td>
<td>3:564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in House of Representatives</td>
<td>1:227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in state legislatures</td>
<td>1:227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Tennessee</td>
<td>1:385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Vermont</td>
<td>8:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Virginia</td>
<td>8:344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Court on</td>
<td>1:227; 8:357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apportionment Act (1842)</td>
<td>1:227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apprenticeship</td>
<td>1:228–229; 2:223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in legal education</td>
<td>5:55–56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>printer’s devil</td>
<td>6:465–466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appropriations, by Congress</td>
<td>1:229–230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appropriations Committees</td>
<td>1:229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APRO. See Aerial Phenomenon Research Organization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APS. See American Peace Society; American Physiological Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APSA. See American Political Science Association</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aptucxet Trading Post</td>
<td>8:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquariums</td>
<td>8:594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquash, Anna Mae</td>
<td>1:161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquino, Benigno</td>
<td>6:323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquino, Corazon</td>
<td>6:323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARA. See American Relief Administration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arab Americans</td>
<td>1:230–232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arab-Israeli wars</td>
<td>1:233, 234; 4:440–441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arafat, Yasir and Achilles Lauro hijacking</td>
<td>1:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israeli negotiations with</td>
<td>4:442, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arapaho</td>
<td>1:234–235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Colorado</td>
<td>2:298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of</td>
<td>9:227–229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Ghost Dance</td>
<td>3:573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>land of</td>
<td>1:235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Nebraska</td>
<td>6:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on reservations</td>
<td>1:235; 6:263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbella (ship)</td>
<td>4:55, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbenz, Jacobo</td>
<td>2:54; 5:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitration</td>
<td>1:235–238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commercial</td>
<td>1:236, 237–238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs. conciliation</td>
<td>2:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>international</td>
<td>6:263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>development of</td>
<td>4:394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>international law in</td>
<td>4:394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by joint commissions</td>
<td>4:484–485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>labor</td>
<td>1:236–237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mixed commissions</td>
<td>5:428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>process of</td>
<td>1:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbor Day</td>
<td>1:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arboreums</td>
<td>1:515, 516, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbus, Diane</td>
<td>1:301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arc light</td>
<td>5:108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcadia conference</td>
<td>8:545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaeoastronomy</td>
<td>4:308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaeology</td>
<td>1:238–241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anthropological</td>
<td>1:239–240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dating in</td>
<td>1:240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public and</td>
<td>1:240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiocarbon dating and</td>
<td>7:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaic Indians</td>
<td>8:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archaic period</td>
<td>in Maine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Southwest</td>
<td>1:243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archambault, A. L.</td>
<td>1:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archangel Campaign</td>
<td>1:247–248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, Robert W</td>
<td>2:310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Dennis W</td>
<td>1:145; 3:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architecture</td>
<td>1:248–254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>after American Revolution</td>
<td>1:249–250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of apartments</td>
<td>1:222–223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts and Crafts</td>
<td>1:320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>building materials</td>
<td>1:563–565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Chicago</td>
<td>2:132–133; 8:290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colonial</td>
<td>1:248–249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Denver</td>
<td>3:6, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eclecticism in</td>
<td>1:249–250, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geodesic dome</td>
<td>3:539, 539–540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic Revival</td>
<td>1:250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek Revival</td>
<td>1:249–250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modernist</td>
<td>1:251–252, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Monticello</td>
<td>5:452–453, 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Mount Vernon</td>
<td>5:465–466, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>murals and</td>
<td>5:483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of museums</td>
<td>5:485, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American</td>
<td>1:254–255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestral Pueblo (Anasazi)</td>
<td>1:182–183, 183; 5:325, 325–326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iroquois</td>
<td>1:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neoclassical</td>
<td>1:251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in New Orleans</td>
<td>6:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in New York City</td>
<td>6:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Pentagon</td>
<td>6:285–286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>postmodern</td>
<td>6:830; 7:376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>preservation of</td>
<td>6:452–453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of skyscrapers</td>
<td>1:252; 7:375–377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>statehouse</td>
<td>2:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of University of Virginia</td>
<td>8:283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian</td>
<td>8:326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of White House</td>
<td>8:470–471, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of World Trade Center</td>
<td>8:532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Landscape architecture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archival maps. See Maps and mapping, archival</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archives</td>
<td>1:255–256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Archives and Records Administration</td>
<td>5:524–526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctic. See North Polar explorations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (ANWR)</td>
<td>6:304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil drilling in</td>
<td>1:111; 6:171, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area 51</td>
<td>6:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area studies, and political science</td>
<td>6:404–405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arendt, Hannah</td>
<td>5:121; 6:404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arent, Arthur, Power</td>
<td>excerpt from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argall, Samuel</td>
<td>2:540–541; 8:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argand, Aimé</td>
<td>5:107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>at ABC Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commerce with</td>
<td>5:44–45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>independence of</td>
<td>5:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade agreements with</td>
<td>6:125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. relations with</td>
<td>5:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argosy (magazine)</td>
<td>5:196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Arias, Oscar, 6:105
Arikara Indians, 1:383; 5:219–220, 220
Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of, 9:227–229
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 2:55; 4:85; 5:49
Aristophanes, 1:575
Aristotle, 6:407; 8:527
Arizin, Paul, 1:424
Arizona, 1:256–260
astronomical observatories in, 6:155, 156–157
in colonial era, 1:256–257
copper mining in, 2:409
Democrat Party in, 1:259
education in, 1:259
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
governors of, 1:259
in Great Depression, 1:258
industry in, 1:257–258, 259
mining in, 1:257; 8:141
Native Americans in, 1:100–101, 256–257; 6:230, 540
New Deal and, 1:258
population of, 1:259
purchase of, 3:425
reclamation projects in, 7:55
Republican Party in, 1:259
Spanish exploration in, 3:296
statehood for, 1:258
Territory of, 1:257–258
water rights in, 1:100–101
women in, 1:258–259
Arizona (battleship), 6:273
Ark (ship), 2:290
Arkansas, 1:260–263
African Americans in, 1:261, 263
agriculture in, 1:260, 261, 262
in Civil War, 1:261
constitution of, 1:260–261
Democratic Party in, 1:261, 263
economy of, 1:263
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
flood of 1927 in, 1:262
freedmen in, 1:261
governors of, 1:261, 263
industry in, 1:261–263
legislature of, 1:261
Native Americans in, 1:260
Progressivism in, 1:262
race riots in, 1:262
Reconstruction in, 1:261
Republican Party in, 1:263
school desegregation in, 1:263
slavery in, 1:260, 261
statehood for, 1:260–261
Whig Party in, 1:260
Arkansas, Epperson v., 1:500
Arkansas River, 1:264
Long's explorations of, 5:150
Pike expedition to, 6:354
Arks. See Flatboat(s)
Arkwright, Richard, 8:108
Arlandes, François d', 1:391
Arledge, Roone, 3:411
Arlington National Cemetery, 1:264; 2:82
Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at, 8:284, 284–285
United States v. Lee and, 8:274
Armajani, Siah, 1:307
Armaments. See Weapons
Armas, Carlos Castillo, 5:48
Armed forces. See Military; specific branches
Armed Forces Security Agency (AFSA), 5:538
Armijo, Manuel, 6:68
Arm-in-Arm (National Union) Convention, 3:155
Arminianism, 1:264–265
Arminius, Jacobus, 1:264, 264–265
Armistice of November 1918, 1:265; 8:539
Armed forces, 1:265–266
Armed forces, 1:266–268; 5:480
Armory Show (1913), 1:268–269; 275, 321–322
Armour, Philip and Simeon, 5:135
Arms race and disarmament, 1:269–273; 6:144–145
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty (1972) and, 6:145; 8:202, 206
antiwar movements on, 1:216
beginning of U.S.-Soviet negotiations on, 7:212
in Cold War, 1:271–272; 2:269, 528, 532
in Eisenhower's farewell address, 9:434–435
imperialism and, 1:270
military-industrial complex in, 5:376–378
missile gap in (U.S. and USSR), 5:407–408
nuclear, 1:271–272
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968) and, 6:138, 139–140
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty (1963) and, 3:427; 6:142–143
origins of, 1:269–271
and peace movement, 6:268–269
Reykjavik Summit and, 7:149–150
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT I and, 8:202, 206
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks II (SALT II) and, 8:202, 206
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START) and, 8:203
Strategic Defense Initiative in, 1:75; 7:554–555
Washington Naval Conference and, 6:264; 8:555
in World War II, 1:270–271
See also Nuclear weapons; Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Armstrong, C. Michael, 1:346
Armstrong, E. Howard, 7:20
Armstrong, John Jr., 6:94
Armstrong, Lance, 1:452
Armstrong, Louis, 4:468
Armstrong, Neil A., 2102; 5:454, 454, 524; 7:480
Armstrong, Samuel, 6:317
Army, Confederate, 1:273; 2:210, 215
activities in Canada, 2:24–25;
6:136
Army of Northern Virginia in, 1:278
at Battle of Antietam, 1:200
cavalry in, 2:78
impressment in, 4:248
organization of, 1:274
uniforms of, 1:490; 8:256, 257
veterans of, 8:264–265, 318
in Vicksburg, 8:324
Army, Continental, 1:509, 511; 7:141
cavalry in, 2:77
Congress and, 2:394
disbanding officers of, society of, 2:174
organization of, 1:275
recruiting poster for, 2:363
training by Steuben, 7:144
at Valley Forge, 8:306
Washington as commander in chief of, 2:394
Yorktown campaign and, 8:580
INDEX

Army, Union, 1:273–274; 2:210, 215
Army of Tennessee in, 8:87
Army of the Cumberland in, 2:479
Army of the James in, 1:279
Army of the Potomac in, 1:279
Army of Virginia in, 1:279
cavalry in, 2:78
desertion from, 1:524
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.A., 5:380
organization of, 1:274, 276
transportation of, 7:40
uniforms of, 1:490; 8:257–258
veterans of
bonuses for, 1:499
pensions for, 7:127
in Vicksburg, 8:324
women nurses in, 8:502
Army, U.S., 1:274–278
armored vehicles in, 1:267–268
artillery regiments in, 1:318–319
black infantry in the West, 1:475, 476
cavalry in, 2:77–78
in Cold War, 1:277
communist infiltration in, 4:411
Corps of Engineers in, 3:218–220
doughboy in, 3:82
early history of, 2:530
forts of, 1:280–281
on frontier, 1:279–280
firsthand account of, 9:247–248
intelligence testing in, 4:378–379
in Korean War, 1:277
liquor ration for, 3:59
Medical Department of,
5:286–287, 293
medicine in, 5:293–296
missions of, 1:274–275
and National Rifle Association,
5:556–557
Native Americans in,
4:328–329
ordnance of, 6:201–202
organization of, 1:275–278
in Persian Gulf War, 1:277
Signal Corps of,
7:358
in Spanish-American War, 1:276;
7:486
Special Forces of, 7:494
uniforms in, 8:257, 258
in Vietnam War, 1:277
volunteer, 8:352
in War of 1812, 1:275–276
before World War II, 2:531
in World War II, 1:277
Army Corps of Engineers. See Engineers, U.S. Army Corps of
Army of Northern Virginia, 1:278
at Battle of Antietam, 1:200
Army of Occupation, 1:278
Army of Tennessee, 8:87
Army of the James, 1:279
Army of the Potomac, 1:279; 9:67
Army of Virginia, 1:279
Army on the Frontier, 1:279–280
Army posts (forts), 1:280–281
in archival maps, 9:55, 56
life at, firsthand account of,
9:244–248
See also specific forts
Army School of Nursing,
6:147
Arnall, Ellis, 3:557
Arnaz, Desi, 4:209, 209
Arneson, Robert, 1:305
Arnim, D. Juergen von, in Battle of
Kasserine Pass, 4:514
Arnold, Benedict, 1:574; 8:311
achievements in American Revolution,
7:142, 143
in Battle of Valcour Island, 4:77
in capture of Ticonderoga, 8:124
court-martial of, 2:440
march to Quebec by, 1:281–282;
5:208; 9:34, 36
raid in Virginia, 1:282
in Saratoga Campaign, 7:251, 251
treason by, 1:282; 7:144–145, 502;
8:447
Arnold, Henry H., 8:554
Arnold, James, 1:517
Arnold, Thurman W., 6:44;
8:263
Aroostook War, 1:282–283
ARPANET. See Advanced Research Projects Agency
ARPANET (Advanced Research Projects Agency Network),
8:65, 66, 70
ARPAC. See Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Arpino, Gerald, 1:390
Arrears Act (1879), 4:31
Arrest(s), 1:283–284
arbitrary, during Civil War, 1:284;
2:210, 377, 411; 3:272
as search and seizure, 1:283; 7:290
Supreme Court on, 1:283, 284;
7:290
Arrhenius, Svante, 4:6
Arrow, Kenneth, 3:107, 110
Arrowsmith (Lewis), 5:18
Arroyo, Gloria, 6:323
Arsenals, establishment of, 6:201–202
Art(s), 1:285–314
artists’ colonies, 1:319–320
ceramics, 1:286, 303–305
porcelain, 6:418
collecting, 2:272, 272–273
cubism in, 2:475–476
decorative, 1:285–288
Art Deco style, 1:287–288
ceramics, 1:286
chairs, 1:286
ey early colonial style, 1:285
industrialization and, 1:287
modernist, 1:288
Oriental style, 1:287
pottery, 1:285–286
silver, 1:286–287
in Victorian era, 8:326
Winterthur Museum for, 8:489
exhibitions
Armory Show, 1:268–269
photography, 3:316, 316
existentialism in, 3:280
glass, 1:288–290; 4:4
graffiti, 4:30
of Harlem Renaissance, 4:96–97
interior decoration, 1:290–292
interior design, 1:292–294
by Kentuckians, 4:520–521
National Endowment for the Arts
and, 5:535–536
Native American, 1:314–316
Iroquois, 4:431
painting, 1:294–299
abstract expressionism, 1:8–10,
298
gene painting, 3:537, 537–538
Hudson River School of,
4:188–190
miniatures, 5:393–394, 394
murals, 5:483
postmodernist, 6:430
theft of, 7:182
photography, 1:299–302; 6:330
in Civil War, 1:199, 200, 299, 530
Family of Man Exhibition, 3:316,
316
pop, 6:414–415
postmodernism, 6:430
pottery, 1:303–305, 321
INDEX

printmaking, 6:470–472
sculpture, 1:305–309
Mount Rushmore, 5:464–465,
465
by self-taught artists (folk art),
1:309–313
stained glass windows, 1:313–314,
320
in Victorian era, 8:326
wax portraits, 8:431
See also Museum(s)
Art Deco, 1:287–288
Art Institute of Chicago (AIC),
1:316–317
Art of Beautifying Suburban Home
Grounds of Small Extent, The
(Scott), 3:510
Arthur, Chester Alan, 2:400; 3:157
immigration restriction under,
4:232
presidency of, 2:485; 8:322
and tariffs, 8:51
Arthur, Gabriel, 8:85
Arthur, Timothy Shay, 8:80
Articles of Confederation, 1:317;
2:344, 394; 7:136
Annapolis Convention on,
1:187;
9:156–159
Congress under, 2:350
deficiency of, 2:378
on enumerated powers, 3:225
on privileges and immunities of
citizens, 6:481–482
ratification of, 7:140
states’ claims to western lands and,
8:455
system of representation under,
3:170; 7:109
Articles of War (1775), 8:256
as military law, 5:379
Artificial insemination technology,
2:73
Artificial intelligence, 1:318; 2:486
Artificial perception, 1:318
Artificial Transmutation of the Gene
(Muller), 5:352
Artillery, 1:318–319, 319
See also Munitions; Nuclear
weapons; Weapons
Artists’ colonies, 1:319–320
Yaddo, 8:570–571
Arts and Crafts movement,
1:320–321
in furniture, 3:498
handcrafted silver in, 5:328
and Native American art, 1:315
in pottery and ceramics, 1:304
ARU. See American Railway Union
As I Lay Dying (Faulkner), 5:121
ASA. See American Sociological
Association
Asad, Talal, 1:194
Asante, Molefi Kete, 1:46–47
Asawa, Ruth, 1:309
Ashbury, Francis, 1:44; 2:162, 175;
5:333; 7:87
and religious liberty, 7:93
ASCAP. See American Society of
Composers, Authors, and Publishers
ASCII (American Standard Code for
Information Interchange), 3:24
ASFA. See Adoption and Safe Fami-
lies Act
ASG. See American Society of
Genealogists
Ashcan School, 1:321–322
Armory Show by, 1:268–269, 297,
311–322
members of, 1:297, 321
printing by, 6:471
Ashcroft, John, as NRA life member,
5:557
Ashe, Arthur, 1:17
Ashford, Bailey K., 5:294
Ashiwi. See Zuni
Ashley, James M., 8:564
Ashley, William Henry, 2:301; 5:70
and fur trade, 1:158; 3:487, 493;
8:563
Ashmun Institute, 3:121, 125
Asia
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
foreign observers from, 1:138
immigration from, 1:322, 324;
2:10; 7:10, 470–471; 8:291
and religious affiliation, 7:91
Japanese power in, 4:457–458
religions and sects of, 1:325–327
State Department experts on,
7:530
U.S. imperialism in, 4:242–243, 245
See also specific countries
Asian Americans, 1:322–325
challenges faced by, 1:323–324
definition of, 1:322–323
discrimination against, 2:10, 13,
157; 8:577–578
Supreme Court on, 1:324
gender roles of, 3:520
geographic distribution of, 1:324
hate crimes against, 1:323–324
as law students, 5:358
as “model minority,” 1:323
nativist laws and, 6:5
in New Jersey, 6:63
number of, 1:322
in old age, 6:189
science education for, 7:273
from Southeast Asia, 7:470–472
in Virginia, 8:346
Asian Indian Americans, 1:325
in California, 1:324, 325
in New Jersey, 6:63
number of, 1:325
religious practices of, 4:133
Asian religions and sects, 1:325–327
See also specific types
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation
(APEC), 6:226
Asimov, Isaac, 5:130
ASL. See American Sign Language;
American Soccer League
Asphalt, 6:260–261, 301; 7:181
Aspin, Les, 2:529; 8:504
Aspinwald, Nathan, 7:361
ASSA. See American Social Science
Association
Assassination(s), 1:327–333; 8:339
of ambassadors, 1:134
by anarchists, 1:181
attempted
of Field (Stephen J.), 4:250
of Ford, 1:330–331
of Jackson (Andrew), 1:327–328
of Johnson (Andrew), 1:328
of Nixon, 1:330
of Reagan, 1:330, 331; 2:79;
8:339
of Roosevelt (Franklin Delano),
1:329
of Roosevelt (Theodore), 1:329,
566
of Truman, 1:329; 4:135
of Wallace (George C.), 3:166
of Evers (Medgar), 2:203; 5:527
of Garfield, 1:328, 572; 2:23;
8:339
of Kennedy (John F.), 1:330; 3:165;
8:339
conspiracy theories on, 1:330;
2:378
INDEX

Assassination(s), (continued)
and gun control, 4:75; 5:557
Malcolm X on, 5:520
media coverage of, 8:339
and Vietnam War, 8:331
Warren Commission on,
8:394–395
of Kennedy (Robert F.), 3:165
and gun control, 4:75; 5:557
and Violence Commission, 8:340
of King, 2:204; 4:528–530; 8:339
conspiracy theories on, 4:530
and gun control, 4:75; 5:557
prosecution of Ray after,
4:529–530
riots after, 4:528; 7:164; 8:338
trade union support and, 1:154
and Violence Commission, 8:340
of Lincoln, 1:328; 2:218; 8:339
of Malcolm X, 5:520
of Mboya, 1:138
of McKinley, 1:328–329; 2:84,
227; 6:236; 8:323, 339
anarchism and, 1:181
of presidents, 1:327–331; 8:339
Assay Offices, 1:333
Assemblies, colonial. See Colonial assemblies
Assemblies of God,
1:334; 6:288
membership in, 7:91
Assembly, right of. See First Amendment
Assembly lines, 1:334–336
in automobile industry, 1:335,
335–336, 372; 4:334; 5:262,
263
at Ford Motor Company, 2:389;
3:414; 8:189
See also Mass production
Assimilation, 1:336–338
of Native Americans, 1:492; 3:115
stages of, 1:336–337
Assiniboian Indians, 5:23
Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of,
9:227–229
gambling by, 3:506–507
Assistant, 1:338–339
Assisted suicide, 1:339; 3:261–263
court cases on, 3:262; 7:160–161;
8:418
definition of, 1:339
Associate Reformed Presbyterian
Church (ARPC), 6:451
Associate trading companies, 8:174
Associated Negro Press (ANP),
5:200
Associated Press (AP), 6:458
first commercial facsimile service
introduced by, 3:329
Associated Press of Illinois, 6:458
Associates of New Jersey Company,
6:62
Association(s), 1:340–341
definition of, 1:340
See also specific associations; specific types
Association Against the Prohibition
Amendment, 6:501
Association football. See Soccer
Association of American Geographers, 3:541
Association of American Geologists
and Naturalists, 1:140; 3:550
Association of American Law
Schools (AALS), and legal education,
5:56–57
Association of Forest Service
Employees for Environmental
Ethics, 3:437
Association of Intercollegiate Athlet-
ics for Women, 5:531
Association of Junior Leagues Inter-
national, 4:501
Association of Licensed Automobile
Manufacturers (ALAM), 1:367
Association of Medical Superinten-
dents of American Institutions
for the Insane (AMSAID), 5:313,
314
Association of Morning Newspa-
pers, 6:458
Association of Negro Life and History,
5:200
Association of Southern Women for
the Prevention of Lynching
(ASWPL), 1:339–340; 5:180
Association of Women Geoscient-
ists, 3:550
Association on American Indian
Affairs (AAIA), 1:159, 340
Assumption, Fort,
8:85
Assumption, Fort,
6:341
Astor, Caroline Webster Schermer-
horn, 3:445
Astor, John Jacob, 1:404; 3:298; 8:490
American Fur Company of,
1:157–158; 3:487, 491; 8:175
Astoria founded by, 1:342
and land speculation, 5:36, 37
Lewis and Clark Expedition and,
8:307
Pacific Fur Company of, 3:492;
6:225
Astor Place riot, 1:341, 341–342
Astoria (Oregon), 1:342
founding of, 1:342
fur trading in, 1:342; 8:307
Athena (ship), 1:114
by American Fur Company,
1:157
by Pacific Fur Company, 6:225
Astronomical observatories, 1:343,
344, 345; 6:154–157
Astronomy, 1:342–346; 3:552
among Native Americans, 4:308
See also Telescopes
ASWPL. See Association of South-
ern Women for the Prevention of
Lynching
Asylum. See Political exiles
Asylums. See Mental illness
ATA. See Air Transport Association;
American Teachers Association
Atanasoff, John V., 3:25
Atari, 8:327
ATC. See Air Traffic Control
Auchison, David R., 1:505;
4:512–513; 5:59, 420
Auchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Rail-
road, 7:34
ATF. See Bureau of Alcohol, Tobac-
co, and Firearms
Atget, Eugene, 1:301
Athapascans, 1:219
in Alaska, 8:211, 213
in New Mexico, 6:65
Atheism, 1:347–348
definition of, 1:347
“Athens of the South.” See Nashville
Athey, Ron, 5:536
Athletic shoes, 1:503
Athletics. See Sports
Atkinson, Henry, 8:580
Atlanta (Georgia), 1:348, 348–350
in Civil War, 1:350–351; 7:346
damages to, 2:217
after Civil War, 1:348
Empowerment Zone program in,
8:287
higher education in, 1:349
origins of, 7:32
race relations in, 1:348–349
INDEX

Atlanta Campaign, 1:350, 350–351
Army of the Cumberland in, 2:479
Battle of Kenesaw Mountain in,
4:516
“Atlanta Compromise” (Washington), 3:556
Atlanta Olympic bombing case,
3:339
Atlantic, Battle of, 1:352, 352–353
Atlantic Charter (1941), 1:353;
8:273, 543
as executive agreement, 3:277
imperialism of, 4:244–245
Atlantic City (New Jersey), 1:353
Atlantic Community, 8:166
Atlantic Intracoastal waterway, 8:430
Atlantic Monthly (magazine), 1:351,
351–352; 8:233
Atlantic Ocean, cables across, 2:3–4
Atmospheric sciences. See Meteorology
ATMs. See Automated teller machines
Atomic bomb, 6:144, 342
development of
media coverage of, 7:275
in Soviet Union, 1:271
in U.S., 4:203–204, 6:143, 336,
342; 8:414–415 (See also
Manhattan Project)
U.S. use against Japan, 6:143, 342;
8:551–552, 555
See also Nuclear weapons
Atomic Café, The (Loader, Rafferty,
Rafferty), 5:121
Atomic Energy Act (1946), 6:141
Atomic Energy Act (1954), 3:213;
6:140, 141
Atomic Energy Commission (AEC),
3:213
accelerator construction by, 6:339
designing nuclear power plants,
6:138–139
Atomic physics, 6:340
Atoms, 6:339, 340
Atoms for Peace program, 3:208;
6:140
Atonio, Ward’s Cove Packing Co., Inc.,
v., 2:196, 197; 8:389–390
Atrocities in war, 1:353–355
in American Revolution, on Jersey
Prison Ship, 4:473
Americans as victims of, 1:354
in Indian wars, 1:353–354; 8:337
international agreements on, 1:354
in Mexican-American War, 1:354
prosecutions for (See War crimes
trials)
in Vietnam War, 1:354; 8:333
ATS. See American Temperance Society
AT&T (American Telephone and
Telegraph), 1:346, 440
antitrust suit against, 8:235
breakup of, 1:381; 3:13
and cable advances, 2:3
and code making, 2:468
divestiture of, 1:346–347
foundation of, 8:65, 70
industrial research at, 4:339, 342
innovations resisted by, 6:169
lawsuits by, 8:70
as monopoly, 8:65, 70
research laboratory of, 5:18
service provided by, 8:65, 66
and trade unions, 2:324–325
and Western Union, 8:456, 457
AT& T, United States v., 1:347
Attainer, 1:355
Attakullakulla (Cherokee chief), 8:85
Attaway, William, Blood on the Forge,
5:125
Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), 7:568–569
Attenuated vaccine, 6:389
Attica State Prison, 1:355–356, 356;
7:165
Attorney(s)
African American, first, 5:74
and counselors at law, Supreme
Court’s distinction between,
5:73
female
first admitted to practice before
Supreme Court, 5:74
first black, 5:75
first in U.S., 5:74
See also Legal profession
Attorneys general, 4:503
Attucks, Crispus, 1:48, 509; 7:7, 164
Atrwater, W. O., 3:325; 6:148
Atwood, Leland, 3:498
Atzerodt, George, 1:328
Aubiouisson, Roberto d’, 3:144
Auchmuty, Robert, 1:513
Auctions, 1:356–357
Auder, W. H., 1:389; 3:280; 5:194
Audiences, 2:278–279
Audiffren, Marcel, 3:182
Audio technology industry,
1:357–359
film industry and, 1:358;
3:362–363; 4:470
Audubon, John James, 1:359, 360;
3:268; 8:259, 597
Birds of America, 6:214, 214
exploration of American West and,
3:299
Audubon Society, 1:359–360; 6:215
Auenbrugger, Leopold, 2:53
Auerbach, Red, 1:424
Augsburg Confession, 5:176, 177
Augular, Martin de, 7:173
Auguste Comte and Positivism (Mill),
6:424
Augustine, Saint, 3:261
Aum Shinrikyo (Japanese cult),
1:465
Aurora (newspaper), 1:360–361;
2:393
Auster, Paul, New York Trilogy, 5:122
Austin (Texas), 1:361
Austin, Hudson, 4:65
Austin, Mary, 3:120
Austin, Moses, 5:61
Austin, Stephen F., 1:361; 3:202;
8:104
Australia
in ANZUS Treaty, 1:361–362
convict transportation to, 2:402
U.S. relations with, 1:361–362
in World War II, 1:361
Australian ballot, 1:392; 3:146–147
Austria
U.S. relations with, 2:88
after World War I, 2:89
Austrian State Treaty (1955), 8:205
Authoritarian Personality, The
(Adorno), 3:454
Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man
(Johnson), 5:124
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin,
1:363; 5:118
Autobiography of Malcolm X, The,
1:363; 5:126
Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman,
The (Gaines), 5:126
Autoflow, 7:441
Autologous transplantation, 8:182
Automated teller machines (ATMs),
1:363–364
and theft, 7:182
Automation, 1:364–366
applications for, 1:364–366
definitions of, 1:364
robotics, 7:183–185, 184
Technocracy Movement on, 8:63
Automobile(s), 1:366–371; 8:189–190
accidents in, 1:12, 376–377
alcohol use and, 1:118
alternative fuels for, 3:480–481
catalytic converters for, 1:362
culture of, 2:389
eyearly development of, 1:366, 366–367, 8:189
effects of, 1:368; 8:190
emissions from
and air pollution, 1:79
regulation of, 1:79, 362
testing and standards for, 1:362
and historic preservation, 6:452
and hotel industry, 4:176
hybrid, 1:79
installment financing of, 4:364–365
insurance for, 4:370
internal combustion engine in, patent on, 7:304
mass production of, 5:262–263, 263
problems with, 1:369–370
racing, 1:366–367, 374–376, 376; 2:436
and recreation, 7:65–66
reliance on, 1:369–370
and road construction, 7:177–178
safety of, 1:144, 376–377; 5:105
speed limits for, 7:500–501
in suburbanization, 7:573–574
technological improvements in, 1:368–369
and tourism, 8:146
and urbanization, 8:290
and vacation activities, 8:305
See also Automobile industry
Automobile associations, 1:143–144
Automobile Club of America (ACA), 1:143–144
Automobile industry, 1:371–374
air pollution regulations and, 1:79, 362
aluminum used in, 6:116
automation in, 1:364
competition in, 1:368–369
computers and, 2:392
in Detroit, 3:20
disregard for consumer safety, exposé of, 8:285
early, 1:366–368
energy crisis and, 1:370
foreign trade and, 8:167
industrialization and, 5:228–229
and installment credit, 2:449
of Japan, 1:336, 373–374; 3:422
legislation on, 1:369
manufacturing process in,
1:367–368
mass production in, 1:367, 371–373
in Michigan, 5:355
National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act and, 5:561
origins of, 1:371
in Rust Belt, 7:215
safety and design changes in,
1:376–377; 2:384
strikes in
newspaper account of, 9:385–387
sit-down, 7:372
trade unions in, 1:373; 5:355; 8:260–262
vulcanized rubber in, 7:202
in Wisconsin, 8:492
after World War II, 1:369–370; 3:527
Automobile racing, 1:374–376, 376
in early auto industry, 1:366–367, 374–375, 375
at fairs, 2:436
Automobile safety, 1:376–377;
5:105
American Automobile Association and, 1:144
consumer movement and, 2:384
disregard for, exposé of, 8:285
governmental inspection for, 4:364
Automobile Workers v. Johnson Controls, Inc., 1:377
Autonomous workers, 5:6
Avant-garde art, 1:298
Avedon, Richard, 1:301
Avery, Byllye, 8:511
Avery, Oswald, 3:67, 533; 7:188
AVF. See All-Volunteer Force
AVG. See American Volunteer Group
Aviation. See Air transportation and travel; Aircraft
Aviation and Transportation Security Act (2001), 8:185
Aviation insurance, 4:368–369
Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de, 3:296
Awakening. See Great Awakening
Awful Disclosures of the Hotel Dieu Nunnery of Montreal (Monk), 5:238
AWSA. See American Woman's Suffrage Association
Aycock, Alice, 1:307
Ayer, J. C., and Co., 1:129
Ayer, N. W., & Son, 1:32
Ayer's American Almanac, 1:129
Ayllón, Lucas Vázquez de, 3:295
Ayres, Clarence E., 3:109
Ayub Khan, Mohammad, 4:259
Azidothymidine (AZT), 1:16
Aztec Club, 8:318
Aziz, Tariq, 6:292
B
Babbage, Charles, 2:334
Babbitt, Irving, 2:375
Babbitt (Lewis), 5:120; 8:290, 292
Babcok, Stephen M., 2:490
Bábí movement, 1:384
Baby Bells, 1:381
Baby boom generation in adolescence, 1:25–26
and crime, 2:460
and education, 3:117
and fashion, rejection of, 2:247
and unemployment rate, 8:252
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1:141; 2:257; 6:160, 335
Bache, Benjamin Franklin, 1:360
Bacher, Robert, 2:15
Bachstrom, Friedrich, 6:148
Bacillus-Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, 8:237
Backcountry and backwoods, 1:381–382
Backlash, 1:382
Backlist titles, 6:538
Bacon, Francis, 3:204, 262; 6:335
on common law, 2:316
on leisure, 8:526
Bacon, Nathaniel, Jr., 1:62, 382–383, 383; 8:342
Bacon, Roger, 3:301
Bacon's Rebellion, 1:62, 382–383; 2:280; 8:125, 342
Bacteriology. See Microbiology
Bad Axe, Battle of, 8:401
“Bad tendency test,” 3:374
Baden-Powell, Robert, 1:527
Badlands, 1:383–384, 384
Baebr v. Levin, 2:532
Baekeland, Leo, 6:366
Baer, Ralph, 8:327
Baez, Joan, 8:499
Baffin, William, 3:286; 6:136
Baffin Bay, 6:136
Bagley, Sarah, 8:505
Bahá’í, 8:136
Baldrige National Quality Program, 6:286; 8:136
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, 2:329
Ballard, Robert, 3:241
Bandalero, Ernesto Pérez, 6:241
Ballads, 1:388–389
Balzac, Honore de, 8:241
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 1:387; 3:287
Baltimore, David, 3:68, 533; 7:279
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Lord, 1:386
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, 2:392
Baltimore, Maryland, 1:386–387; 2:280; 8:125, 342
American Ballet Theatre, 1:144, 390; 2:498–499
New York City Ballet, 1:390; 2:498; 6:81–82, 82
Ballet Society, 6:81
Ballinger, R. A., and naval oil reserves, 6:19
Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1:391
Ballistic Missile Defense System, 1:75
Ballistic missiles, inter-continental (ICBMs), 1:75
Balloon-frame construction, 5:173
Balloons, 1:391–392
Ballot, 1:392
Baldrige National Quality Program, 6:286; 8:136
Balzac, Honore de, 8:241
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 1:387; 3:287
Baltimore, David, 3:68, 533; 7:279
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Lord, 1:386
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, 2:392
Baltimore, Maryland, 1:386–387; 2:280; 8:125, 342
American Ballet Theatre, 1:144, 390; 2:498–499
New York City Ballet, 1:390; 2:498; 6:81–82, 82
Ballet Society, 6:81
Ballinger, R. A., and naval oil reserves, 6:19
Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1:391
Ballistic Missile Defense System, 1:75
Ballistic missiles, inter-continental (ICBMs), 1:75
Balloon-frame construction, 5:173
Balloons, 1:391–392
Ballot, 1:392
Baldrige National Quality Program, 6:286; 8:136
Balzac, Honore de, 8:241
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 1:387; 3:287
Baltimore, David, 3:68, 533; 7:279
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Lord, 1:386
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron, 2:392
Baltimore, Maryland, 1:386–387; 2:280; 8:125, 342
American Ballet Theatre, 1:144, 390; 2:498–499
New York City Ballet, 1:390; 2:498; 6:81–82, 82
Ballet Society, 6:81
Ballinger, R. A., and naval oil reserves, 6:19
Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1:391
Ballistic Missile Defense System, 1:75
Ballistic missiles, inter-continental (ICBMs), 1:75
Balloon-frame construction, 5:173
Balloons, 1:391–392
Ballot, 1:392
Australian, 1:392; 3:146–147
canvassing of, 2:38
Massachusetts, 5:269
vs. voice voting, 3:146
Ballou, Hosea, 2:350
Baltimore, George Calvert, Lord, 1:386
Baltimore, David, 3:68, 533; 7:279
Baltimore Afro-American (newspaper), 6:98, 99
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, State of Maryland v., 2:438
Baltimore Bell Teams, 1:393
Baltimore Riot, 1:393
Bambara, Toni Cade, 5:124
Bamberger, Louis, 4:366
Bamberger, Simon, 8:297
Bananas, 3:479; 4:69–70
Banc Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL), 4:422
Bancroft, George, 2:485; 4:137–138; 6:19
Bands, marching, 5:237–238
Bangladesh
Concert for, 1:441
creation of, 4:260
**INDEX**

Bank(s)
building and loan associations and, 1:563
in capitalist economy, 2:41
central, 4:258
and check currency, ... U.S. relations with,
1:232
Barbary Wars, 1:415
Constitution (frigate) in, 2:378

116

**INDEX**
How to go to your page

See also
Banking: specific banks
Bank failures, 1:400–401
contractionary impact of, 1:585
deregulation in 1980s and, 4:27
Freedman's Savings Bank, 3:462
during Great Depression, 4:45
Safety Fund System and, 7:222
Bank for International Settlements (BIS), 1:393–394
creation of, 8:585
Bank Holiday Proclamation, 6:491
Bank notes, 5:528
vs. check currency, 2:114
counterfeit, 2:433–434
Bank of America, 1:394–395
Bank of Augusta v. Earle, 1:395
Bank of North America, 1:395, 396;
2:447; 3:344
Bank of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, Briscoe v., 1:540
Bank of the United States (BUS),
1:395–396, 396–397
as central bank, 3:344
and foreign investment, 2:516;
3:420

foundation of, 3:365
Hamilton's proposal for, 4:89–90;
8:195
implied powers of Congress and,
4:247
Jackson's campaign against, 1:395,
397; 3:152; 7:103
and antibank movement, 1:195;
3:365
and pet banks, 6:295
and panic of 1792, 3:365
and panic of 1819, 3:365
and panic of 1837, 3:365
Second, removal of deposits from,
7:103
state taxation of, Supreme Court on,
4:247; 5:184; 6:218
Bank of the United States, Osborn v.,
6:218–219
BankAmerica, 3:368
Bankers Trust, 3:370
Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenancy Act
(1937), 2:371
Banking, 1:396–400
antibank movement in, 1:195
ATMs in, 1:363–364
in Charlotte (North Carolina),
2:109
and clearings houses, 2:231–232
of 1933 in, 1:402
and gold standard, 4:15–16
Roosevelt's fireside chat on, text of,
9:377–379
Roosevelt's response to, 7:62–63
free, 3:458
interest rates in, 4:382
under Jackson, 1:195
Jacksonian assaults on, opposition to,
8:467
Lebanese Americans in, 5:71
monetary system, 5:440–441
Morgan-Belmont Agreement,
5:457–458
offshore, 8:447
open-market operations in, 6:198
and organized crime, 2:463
under Polk, 1:195
regulation of, 1:405–406
Comptroller of the Currency and,
2:333
savings and loan associations and,
7:256–258
in South Dakota, 7:460–461
subtreasuries in, 7:571
Suffolk Banking System, 8:3
under Van Buren, 1:195
Banking Act (1933). See Glass-Steagall Act
Banking Act (1935), 1:402; 3:345
Banking Modernization Bill
(Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act of 1999), 1:402
Bankruptcy laws, 1:409–411
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy Act, 3:457
state, Supreme Court on, 6:171;
7:562
Banks, Dennis, 1:160, 160, 161;
8:561
Banks, Nathaniel P.
in Army of Virginia, 1:279
in Red River Campaign, 7:71
Banneker, Benjamin, 1:48
Banning, Margaret Culkin, “War and the Family” speech by,
9:403–404
Bannister, Robert, 6:424
Bantam Books, 6:539
Banting, William, 6:153
Baptist churches, 1:411–413, 413
African Americans in, 1:42, 43, 43,
44–45
and camp meetings, 7:86, 87
membership in, 7:87, 90, 91
and religious liberty, 7:93
spread of, 7:86
and Underground Railroad, 8:250
Bar associations, 5:74
See also American Bar Association
Barak, Ehud, 4:442–443
Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1:478; 5:123,
126; 8:115
Blues People, 5:126
The Dead Lecturer, 5:126
Dutchman, 5:126
Home: Social Essays, 5:126
Preface to a Twenty-Volume Suicide Note, 5:126
Baran, Paul, 4:398; 8:66
Baranov, Aleksandr, 1:108; 3:294
Barbadians, 7:453, 454
Barbados, 1:413–415, 414
Barbara, Joseph, 1:222
Barbary states, U.S. relations with,
1:232
Barbary Wars, 1:415
Constitution (frigate) in, 2:378
INDEX

Barnes, Albert C., 2:273
Barnes, Hazel E., 3:280
Barnes and Noble, 3:183; 6:538, 539
Barnett, Claude, 5:200
Barnett, Samuel, 7:317
Barnette, West Virginia State Board of Education v., 3:374; 6:370
Barnstorming, 1:418
Barnum, P. T., 1:32, 418, 418
American Museum of, 1:418–419; 5:487; 8:593
burlesques sponsored by, 1:575

and circus, development of, 2:177
and Crystal Palace Exhibition, 8:558
Davis (Jefferson) trial and, 2:505
Barnum & Bailey, 2:177
Baroody, William, 8:118
Baroody, William Jr., 8:118
Baroque furniture, 3:496
Barr, Alfred H., Jr., 5:484
Barr, Elizabeth, 7:264
Barras, Comte de, 3:473
Barreiro, Antonio, 9:201–203
Barrett, David D., 6:199
Barrie, Dennis, 5:535
Barron, Clarence, 3:83; 8:367
Barron, James, 2:129
Barron, Samuel, 1:415
Barron, William Wallace, 8:450
Barron v. Baltimore, 1:419, 457; 2:198
Barrows and Company, 6:359
Barry, John, 5:87
Barry, Marion, 8:411
Barry, Rick, 3:182
Barry, John, 1:427; 8:407
Barry, Andrew, 3:182
Bathroom fixtures, 5:47–48
Battery, electric, 3:172–173
Battalions, 1:426–428
in college athletics, 2:276
invention of, 8:584
Bass, Edward, 1:464
Bass, Robert, 6:58
Bassett, Rex, 3:182
Bastogne, 1:426–427
BAT. See British-American Tobacco Company
Bataan Corregidor Campaign, 1:427; 8:547
Bates, Katharine Lee, 1:139
Bathroom fixtures, 6:372
Bathtubs and bathing, 1:427–428
Batista, Fulgencio, 2:54, 470;
5:47–48
Battery, electric, 3:172–173
Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World, 1:428–429, 429
Battle of Lake Erie (Cooper), 6:290–291
Battles of the American Revolution, 1775–1781 (Harrington), 5:145
Battleships, 8:407
Batts, Nathaniel, 1:114
Batts, Thomas, 8:447
Baum, Frederich, 1:442
Baum, L. Frank, The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, 5:127
Baumann, Eugene, 6:149
Baxter, William, 1:347
Bay of Pigs invasion, 1:430–431;
2:55, 470–471; 4:22
Bay Psalm Book, 1:431; 6:468, 536
Bayard, James, 2:542
Bayard, Thomas F., 3:156
Bayard v. Singleton, 1:431
Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty, 1:431
Bayh, Evan, 4:320
Baylor, Elgin, 1:424

Barbecue, 1:417; 8:153
Barbiturates, 7:568
Barboncito (Navajo leader), 6:16
Barbour, John S., 7:52
Barclay, Robert H., 5:21
Bardeen, John, 1:417–418; 2:400;
4:195
Barrows and Company, 6:359
Barry, John, 5:87
Barry, Marion, 8:411
Barry, Rick, 1:425
Barry, William T., 6:426
Barth, Carl G., 7:281
Barth, John
Coming Soon!!!, 5:122
Lost in the Funhouse, 5:122
Barth, Karl, 7:414
Barthold, Richard, at Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, 7:540
Bartlam, John, 1:304
Bartlett, Frederic Clay, 1:316
Bartlett, James H., 6:343
Bartlett, John, 1:419
Bartlett, John Russell, 1:192
Bartletts Familiar Quotations, 1:419
Barton, Andrew, 6:199
Barton, Clara, 6:317
and American Red Cross, 7:68;
8:502
Bartram, John, 1:166, 516, 519;
2:292
Bartram, William, 2:181; 6:214
Baruch, Bernard M., 2:189; 8:380
Barus, Carl, 3:552
Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1:144
Bascom, Florence, 6:300
Baseball, 1:419–422
in 19th century, 7:508
in 20th century, 7:509
African Americans in, 1:420, 421,
422, 547
Black Sox scandal, 1:479–480
college, 2:276
women in, 2:277
First World Series, 1:420
salaries in, 8:361
and social stratification, 7:65
trade union for, 1:422–423; 7:511
Bases, military. See Military base closings
Basketball, 1:423–426
in college athletics, 2:276
invention of, 8:584
Bass, Edward, 1:464
Bass, Robert, 6:58
Bassett, Rex, 3:182
Bastogne, 1:426–427
BATA. See British-American Tobacco
Company
Bataan Corregidor Campaign, 1:427; 8:547
Bates, Katharine Lee, 1:139
Bathroom fixtures, 6:372
Bathtubs and bathing, 1:427–428
Batista, Fulgencio, 2:54, 470;
5:47–48
Battery, electric, 3:172–173
Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World, 1:428–429, 429
Battle of Lake Erie (Cooper), 6:290–291
Battles of the American Revolution, 1775–1781 (Harrington), 5:145
Battleships, 8:407
Batts, Nathaniel, 1:114
Batts, Thomas, 8:447
Baum, Frederich, 1:442
Baum, L. Frank, The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, 5:127
Baumann, Eugene, 6:149
Baxter, William, 1:347
Bay of Pigs invasion, 1:430–431;
2:55, 470–471; 4:22
Bay Psalm Book, 1:431; 6:468, 536
Bayard, James, 2:542
Bayard, Thomas F., 3:156
Bayard v. Singleton, 1:431
Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty, 1:431
Bayh, Evan, 4:320
Baylor, Elgin, 1:424

Decatur's cruise to Algiers, 2:520
gunboats in, 4:77
Intrepid in, 4:408
sailing warships in, 8:405
Barbecue, 1:415–416
Barbed wire, 1:416, 416
and cattle ranching, 2:443
and farmer-rancher relations, 8:463
fencing with, 3:353
and livestock industry, 2:73, 76
and windmills, 8:486
Barber, Red, 1:421
Barbera, Joe,
Burlesques sponsored by,
American Museum of,
Murmansk in,
and windmills,
fencing with,
sailing warships in,
gunboats in,
INDEX

Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, 1:431–432
Bayou, 1:432, 432
Baziotes, William, 1:10
BBC. See British Broadcasting Corporation
BBN. See Bolt, Beranek, and Newman
BBS. See Bulletin board systems
BCG. See Bacillus-Calmette-Guérin vaccine; Board for Certification of Genealogists
BEA. See Budget Enforcement Act; Bureau of Economic Analysis
Beach, Alfred Ely, 8:240
Beach, Frederick C., 3:204
Beadle, Erastus, 5:129; 6:537
Beadle, George Wells, 5:332–333
Beade, William Henry Harrison, 7:459, 460
Beads. See Wampum
Beal, Fred E., 3:512
Beale, Francis, 8:521
“Bean bag” chair, 3:499
Beans, Native American cultivation of, 1:68
Bear Dance, 8:299
Bear Flag Revolt, 1:432–433; 3:468
Bear Island, 6:382
Beard, Charles A., 1:139; 2:382; 4:139; 6:403
Beard, Daniel, 2:21
Beard, Dita, 4:449
Bearden, Romare, 1:298
Beards, 4:84
Beasley, Daniel, 5:389
Beat generation, 1:433; 2:433; 5:121
Beatles, The, 2:79; 7:185
Beattie, Anne, 5:122
Beatty, Willard W., 3:136
Beautharnais v. Illinois, 4:67; 6:91
Beaujeu, Daniel, 1:530
Beaumont, Andrew, 2:411
Beauregard, Pierre G. T., 1:567; 2:211
Beauty contests, 1:433–434, 434
Miss America pageant, 5:406
Beauvoir, Simone de, 3:279, 280
The Second Sex, 3:281
Beaver, 1:434–435
in Colorado, 2:298
hats, 1:434, 435
Native Americans and, 5:207
Beaver, Tony, 8:45
Bebop, 4:469
Beccaria, Cesare, 2:40; 6:476
Beck, Dave, 4:385, 386; 5:183
Beck, Julian, 8:115
Beck, Thomas, 8:481
Becker, Gary, 3:108
Becker, George F., 3:552; 6:300
Becker, H., 6:340
Beckley, John James, 5:100
Beckman, Max, 1:298
Becknell, William, 6:68; 7:248; 8:363
Beckwith, E. G., 7:30
Bedford, Gunning, at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
Beech, Walter H., 1:418
Beecher, Catharine, 3:114, 131, 180; 7:195; 8:106
Congregationalism and, 2:349
on John Brown, 2:163
Beecher, Lyman, 1:377, 378, 379; 7:195; 8:78
Beecher's Bibles, 1:435
Beef Trust Cases, 1:435–436
Beekeeping, 1:436
Beer, 7:504, 505, 567
brewing of, 1:536, 536–537
Bees (social gatherings), 1:436–437
Beekeeper's (Demby), 5:125
Begin, Menachem, 3:141
Behavior, codes of. See Manners and etiquette
Behavioral Science Unit of FBI, 3:338
Behaviorism, 1:437–438
and political science, 6:403–404
and psychology, 6:524–525
Behrman, Martin, 6:74
Beiber, Owen, 8:262
Beidler, Joseph, 8:336
Beirne, Joseph, 2:325
Beirut bombing, 1:438–439
Beissel, Conrad, 1:534
Békésy, Georg von, 1:463
Belasco, David, 8:114
Belcher, Jonathan, 3:466
Belgian Relief, 1:439
Belgium
in European Common Market, 8:157
during World War I, 1:439
during World War II, 1:426
Belin, Edouard, 3:329
Belize, 1:439
Belknap, Tomlinson, 1:440
Belknap, William W., 1:440
Belknap scandal, 1:440
Bell, Alexander Graham, 1:440;
2:388; 8:70
on American Sign Language, 7:356
Bell Company founded by, 1:346;
8:70
at Centennial Exhibition, 2:87
and deaf education, 3:32, 34
and fiber optics, 3:357
and gramophone, 1:357
on "grand system," 8:65
and National Geographic Society,
5:541
and telephone, 3:577; 8:65, 69, 456
Bell, Buck v., 3:258
Bell, Daniel, 6:32; 7:428
Bell, E. N., 6:288
Bell, Eudorus N., 1:334
Bell, Fiallo v., 1:125
Bell, Griffin, 3:206
Bell, Grove City College v., 2:206
Bell, James Ford, 2:98
Bell, James Franklin, 6:320
Bell, John, 1:164; 4:205
in presidential campaign of 1860,
2:383; 3:154
Bell, Larry, 1:299, 307
Bell, Terrel H., 3:123
Bell Curve, The (Herrnstein and Murray), 1:194; 7:13
Bell System
microwave communications, 5:361
and trade unions, 2:324–325
Bell Telephone Company. See AT&T
Bell Telephone Laboratories, 1:346,
440–441; 4:339, 342
transistor invented at, 2:335
Bell X-1 plane, 8:569, 569–570
Bellah, Robert, 2:192
Bellamy, Edward, 4:333; 6:417;
7:424, 426; 8:304
Looking Backward, 8:303
Bellamy, Francis M., 5:168; 6:370;
8:558
Bellamy, Joseph, 7:96
Bellamy, Mr., in XYZ affair, 8:570
Bellamy, Samuel, 2:38
Belle of Orleans (steamboat), 3:508
Belleau Wood, Battle of, 1:441
Bellecour, Clyde, 1:160
Bellecourt, Vernon, 1:619
Belen, William, 8:48
Bent, Charles, 1:220; 6:68; 8:48
Bent, William, 8:364
Benteen, Frederick, and Battle of Little Bighorn, 5:131–132
Bentham, Jeremy, 6:476, 534
Bentley, Arthur F., 6:376–377, 402
Bentley, Elizabeth, 8:1, 2
Bentley, William, 2:271
Benton, Thomas Hart (artist), 1:297–298; 6:471
Benton, Thomas Hart (senator), 2:351; 4:512, 513; 5:420; 8:434–435
Benton, William, 3:204
Benton–Banai, Eddie, 1:161
Bentsen, Lloyd, 3:168
Ben, Karl, 1:366
Benzdiazepines, 7:568
Berea College v. Kentucky, 1:443
Berkman v. Parker, 1:399
Berg, Paul, 3:529
Berg, Victor, 6:98; 7:426
Berg, Henry, 1:186
Bergstresser, Charles M., 3:83
Bergstrom, G. Edwin, 6:286
Bering, Vittus, 1:108, 121; 2:8; 3:286, 293, 491; 8:453
Berkeley, Frances Culpeper Stephens, 2:476
Berkeley, John, Lord, 2:289; 3:112; 6:60, 511
Berkman, Alexander, 1:181
Berkowitz, David, 7:448
Berle, Adolf, in Brain Trust, 6:42
Berle, Milton, 8:72, 309
Berlin, Edward A., 7:22
Berliner, Irving, 3:396
Berlin, Treaty of (1921), 1:443
Berlin Airlift, 1:443, 443–444; 2:269
Berlin Wall, 1:444, 445; 2:269
Berliner, Emile, 1:358
Berlitz, Charles, 1:446
Bermuda Company, 2:111
Bermuda Conferences, 1:444–445
Bermuda Islands, 1:445–446
Bermuda Triangle, 1:445, 446
Bernardo, Juan de, 1:445
Bernard, Claude, 6:348
Bernard, John, 2:326
Berners–Lee, Tim, 7:280
Bernhardt, Sarah, 8:309
Bernstein, Leonard, 3:280
Bernston, Jackie, 7:185
Berry, Chuck, 7:185
Berry, Clifford E., 3:25
Berry, Don, 6:207
Berry, George L., 5:17
Berryman, John, 5:122
Bertoia, Harry, 3:499
Bessemer, Henry, 4:427
Best Friend of Charleston (locomo-
tive), 7:30
Betamax, 8:327
Bethe, Hans A., 6:344
Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1:51
education of, 3:126
and National Council of Negro
Women, 5:534
Betio Island, 3:576
Better Business Bureau, 2:383–384
Bets v. Brady, 3:575
Beverages. See Brewing; Soft drink
industry; Spirits industry;
Whiskey; Wine industry
Beverly, Robert, 1:17, 116
Beyond the Melting Pot (Glazer and
Moynihan), 1:446–447
Bezos, Jeff, 3:183
See also Amazon.com
Bhaktivedanta, A. C., 2:477
BIA. See Bureau of Indian Affairs
Biasone, Danny, 1:424
Bibb, William Wyatt, 1:102
Bible, 1:447–449
distributed by Gideon Society, 3:575
Eliot's Indian, 4:262
geology and, 3:549
Gutenberg, 6:468
science and, 7:269–271
Bible box, 3:495
Bible Commonwealth, 1:449–450;
8:116
Bible Presbyteran Synod (BPS),
6:451
Bible societies, 1:445–446, 3:575
Biblical studies, 1:448
higher criticism in, 4:130–131
Bicameralism, 5:78
See also Legislature
Bicentennial, 1:450
Bickford, William, 3:301
Bicycle messenger services, 2:439
Bicycling, 1:450–451, 451
and road construction, 1:451;
7:178
INDEX

Bidault, Georges, 1:445
Biddle, Charles, 6:237
Biddle, Nicholas, 1:396, 397, 404
removal of deposits and, 7:103
Biden, Joseph, 8:339
on Persian Gulf War, 6:292
Biderman, Jacques Antoine, 8:489
Bidwell, De Lima v., 2:545; 4:367
Bidwell, John, 6:502
Bien, Julius, 2:61
Bienville, Jean-Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de, 2:262; 5:158; 6:73
Bierstadt, Albert, 1:295; 4:189;
8:583
Big Bang, 6:339, 347
Big Bear (Cree leader), 2:455
“Big Bend State.” See Tennessee
Big Brother movement, 1:452
Big business. See Business, big
Big Dig. See Central Artery/Tunnel
Project
Big Foot (Miniconjou leader), 8:562
Big Horn Mountains, 1:452,
452–453
Big Money (Dos Passos), 5:121
Big Science, 5:121
Big Sisters, 1:453
Big Sleep, The (Chandler), 5:121
Bigamy, 6:410
Big-band swing era, 4:468–469
Bigelow, Erastus B., 2:58
Bigelow, Jacob, 1:519; 5:301
Bigelow, Julian, 2:486
Biggs, Hermann, 3:239
Bilingual education, 3:121–122, 136
Bilingual Education Act (1968),
3:118
Bilingualism. See Education, bilin-
gual
Bill of Rights
in state constitutions, 1:453–454;
3:89; 7:525
in U.S. constitution, 1:453,
454–457; 2:198; 3:341; 6:10
(See also specific amendments)
Antifederalists and, 1:201–202
children under, 4:250
and Congressional powers, 2:350
debate over adoption of,
9:159–169
and First Amendment freedoms,
3:374
privacy in, 6:479
and right to petition, 6:297
Second, 5:92
Supreme Court on, 8:24–25
Billboards, 1:34
regulation of, 4:132
Billetting, 1:457–458, 512
Munition Act, 5:505
Billings (Montana), 1:458
Billings, Frederick K., 1:458
Billings, John Shaw, 4:482;
5:295–296
Billings, Warren K., 1:146; 5:455
Billings, William, 5:494
Billington, James H., 5:102
Bills of credit, 1:458
Supreme Court on, 2:446
Bills of exchange, 3:273–274
Bimetallism, 1:458–460, 484; 4:14
failure of, 7:363
reasons for, 7:363
Bin Laden, Osama, 6:108–109
and Cole bombing, 2:270–271
and embassy bombings, 3:194
and 9/11 attack, 3:41
Binckes, Jacob, 6:82
Binders, grain, 1:58
Binet, Alfred, 3:116; 4:378, 379;
6:524
Binford, Lewis, 1:240
Bing, Siegfried, 1:287
Bingham, Eula, 5:11
Bingham, George Caleb, 3:537
Bingham, Hiram, 5:542
Bingham, John A., 4:485
Bini, Lucio, 6:522
Bini (prophet), 6:7
Biochemical genetics, 3:532
Biochemistry, 1:460–461
Biodiesel, 3:480
Bioengineering, and transplants, 8:183
Bioethics, 1:461–462
Biograph, 3:361
Biological containment, 1:462–463
Biological Survey, Bureau of, on
mammalogy, 5:217
Biological warfare. See Chemical and
biological warfare
Biological Warfare Convention,
2:119
Biologics Control Act (1902), 6:554
Biology
conservation, 2:372–374
culture and, 1:194
marine, 5:240–241
molecular, 5:359, 437–438
taxonomy, 5:217–218
See also Zoology
Biomass, as alternative energy
source, 3:212, 214, 215
Bionics, 1:463
Biophysics, 5:437
Bioregionalism, 1:464
Bioremediation, 3:531
Biosphere 2, 1:464
Biotechnology
future directions for, 5:19
venture capital in, 4:341
Bioterrorism, 1:464–465
CDC activities aimed to prevent,
2:88
See also Chemical and biological
warfare
BIPAC. See Business-Industry Politi-
ical Action Committee
Birch, John M., 4:481
Bird, Larry, 1:425
Birds
protection of, 6:215
See also Ornithology
Birds of America (Audubon), 6:214, 214
Birds of passage, 1:465
Birdseye, Clarence, 3:407; 7:78
Birge, Raymond T., 6:341
Birge, Robert, 1:463
Birmingham (Alabama), 1:466
church bombing in, 1:332; 2:203
civil rights movement in, 1:104
Birmingham (cruiser), 1:89
Birney, James G., 3:153; 8:119
Liberty Party and, 5:96–97
Birth. See Childbirth
Birth cohort, 5:103
Birth control, 1:466
abortion and, 1:4–5
AMA on, 1:5
Dalkon Shield, 1:469; 2:493–494
and gender roles, 3:519
legalization of, 5:274
pill, 1:466
development of, 1:468
restrictions on, 5:274
in sex education, 7:321, 322
and sexuality, 7:330
Supreme Court on, 1:6; 4:66–67;
6:479
Birth control movement, 1:466–469
abortion and, 1:4–5
Birth defects, March of Dimes and,
5:236
INDEX

Birth of a Nation, The (film), 1:469, 469–470; 3:362; 4:552; 5:569

BIS. See Bank for International Settlements

Biscoe, John, 6:383

Bishop, Maurice, 4:65; 8:447

Bishop of Durham clause, 6:65

Bismarck Archipelago Campaign, 1:470

Bismarck Sea, Battle of, 1:470

Bison. See Buffalo

Bissell, George H., 6:302

Bitzer, G. W. (Billy), 1:469

Bitzer, Fitzpatrick v., 1:474

Bitburg Controversy, 1:471

Bitter, Karl, 1:306

Blacket, Harriot Stanton, 8:514

Blatchford, Samuel, 2:134

Black, G. V., 3:12

Black, Calvin, 1:312

Black, James, 6:502

Black, Jesse, 3:73

Black, Ruby, 1:312

Black Americans. See African American(s)

Black arts movement, 8:115
periodicals in, 5:194

Black Ball Line, 6:230

Black Belt, 1:471

Black Boy: A Recollection of Childhood and Youth (Wright), 5:125

Black Caucus, Congressional, 1:471

Black cavalry in the West, 1:471–472

Black codes, 1:50, 472; 7:15
Code Noir, 2:262–263
of Mississippi, text of, 9:319–322
texas, 8:101

Black Elk (prophet), 6:6, 8

Black Friday, 1:472–473

Black Hawk (Colorado), 3:574

Black Hawk (Sauk chief)
excerpt of autobiography of, 9:210–212
resistance to removal by, 8:401

Black Hawk War, 1:473–474; 8:300, 490

Black Hills, 1:474; 8:275
Custer’s expedition to, 1:474; 3:300
gold rush in, 1:474; 2:493
Mount Rushmore in, 5:464–465, 465

Black Hills War, 1:474–475; 5:41
Black horse cavalry, 1:475

Black infantry in the West, 1:475, 476

Black Kettle (Cheyenne chief), 2:298; 7:243

Black laws, 1:475–476

Black Militia, Free, 5:381

Black Muslims. See Nation of Islam
Black nationalism, 1:477–478, 479; 5:124
of Malcolm X, 6:211
Nation of Islam and, 5:519–521
Pan-Africanism and, 6:234–236
Black No More (Schuyler), 5:125

Black Panthers, 1:478–479; 7:18, 167

“Black powder,” 3:301

Black Power, 1:479, 480; 2:204; 6:376; 7:167

Carmichael’s speech on, text of, 9:432–454

Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) and, 2:355
at Olympics of 1968, 6:193, 193
in SNCC, 7:561

Black (covert) propaganda, 6:503

Black Regiment, in American Revolution, 7:152

Black Scholar, The (journal), 5:200

Black Sox scandal, 1:479–480

Black Star Line steamship company, 3:197

Black Swamp, 1:480

Black Thunder (Bontemps), 5:125

Blackbeard (Edward Teach), 1:550, 550

Blackett, P. M. S., 6:343

Blackface minstrelsy. See Minstrel shows

Blackfeet, 1:481–483; 8:218
camp of, 1:482
chief of, 1:483
and fur trade, 3:490
in Montana, 5:449

Blackfoot Confederacy, and fur trade, 3:491

Blacklisting, 1:483
in film industry, 4:178; 5:183

Blackmun, Harry, 2:197; 7:198
on abortion, 1:6; 7:192

Blacks. See African American(s)

Blacksburg (Virginia), settlement of, 3:84

Blacksmitbing, 1:483–484, 484

Blackstone, William, 5:90; 6:387, 505; 7:134, 151
on common law, 2:316

Blackton, James Stuart, 2:63

Blackwell, Antoinette Brown, 8:506
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 7:244; 8:506, 509

Blagdon, Emery, 1:311

Blaine, James G., 5:46, 210, 473; 8:156

Crédit Mobilier of America and, 2:453
and Harrison (Benjamin), 3:158
and “Mulligan Letters,” 2:453
in presidential campaigns, 3:156, 157

Blair, Francis P., 3:146
Blair, Frank, 3:155
Blair, Montgomery, 2:551
Blair, Vilray, 2:422

Blaisdell et al., Home Building and Loan Association v., 5:401

Blake, Eubie, 8:309
Blake, Eugene Carson, 5:533
Blake, Luther Lee, 7:520
Blake, Lyman, 1:503; 5:69

Blake, or the Huts of America (Delany), 6:235

Blake, Peter, 1:173
Blanchard, Jean-Pierre, 1:391
Blanchard, Jonathan, 1:203
Blanchard, Thomas, 5:262
Blanchet, Francis, 6:205
Bland, R. P., 1:484
Bland-Allison Act (1878), 1:459, 484; 3:458

Blanshard, Paul, 1:337
Blanton, Smiley, 6:442
Blasdel, Gregg N., 1:312

Flashfield, Edwin H., The Evolution of Civilization, 5:101

Blasdel, Gregg N., 1:312

Blast furnaces, 1:485

Blatch, Harriot Stanton, 8:514
Blatchford, Samuel, 2:134
INDEX

Blathwayt, William, 5:151
Blatty, William Peter, The Exorcist, 5:130
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 5:507; 7:505; 8:116–117
Blazejowski, Carol, 1:425
B.L.E. See Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Bleeding Kansas, 1:505, 506; 3:196
Blimps (dirigibles), 3:30–32, 31, 35
Blind, education of, 3:34
Blue Cross–Blue Shield, 4:119, 120, 121, 173
Blue Eagle emblem, 1:490
Blue Helmets, 6:270
Blue Jacket (Shawnee chief), 6:178
Blue Lake, 6:69; 8:48
Blue Laws, 1:490–491
Blue Ridge Gap, 6:254
Blue sky laws, 1:491
Bluegrass country, 1:491, 491
Bluegrass music, 5:490–491, 491
Blues, 1:491–492; 5:490
Blues for Mister Charlie (Baldwin), 5:126
Blues People (Baraka), 5:126
Bluford, Guion, 7:500
Blum, Virgil, 9:505
Blumenschein, Ernest, 8:48
Bloor, Arthur, 5:490
Blocs, political, 1:488
Blondie (comic strip), 2:308
Blood, Henry, 8:298
Blood on the Forge (Attaway), 5:125
Blood transfusion, 8:183
AIDS transmitted through, 1:15
Bloodless Revolution, in Rhode Island, 7:153
Bloody Monday, 1:332
Bloody shirt, 1:488
Bloom, Allan, 6:395
Bloom, Sol, 8:272
Blommer, Amelia, 1:489; 6:88, 96; 8:513
Bloomers, 1:488–489, 489
Blomfield, Leonard, 5:115
Bloomington, Alfred, 2:450, 451
Blount, William, 1:489; 2:135
in Southwest Territory, 7:476
Blount conspiracy, 1:489–490
Blow molding, 6:366
Blowers, Sampson Salter, 1:513
BLS. See Bureau of Labor Statistics
Blue and Gray, 1:490
Boat(s)
bullboats, 1:568–569
canoes, 2:37, 37–38
See also Ship(s)
Boat people, 7:471
Boatbuilding. See Shipbuilding
Bodie (California), 3:574
Bodmer, Karl, 1:295; 8:259
Body, human, men's magazines and, 5:196
Boehn, Max von, 1:441
Boeing, William E., 1:493; 8:414
Boeing Company, 1:83, 84, 493, 493–494
supersonic transport by, 8:21
in Washington (state) economy, 8:414, 415
during World War II, 1:94
Boerne v. Flores, 1:494; 2:318
Boff, Leonard, 5:93
Boggs, Hale, 8:340
in Warren Commission, 8:394
Boggs Act (1951), 5:511
Bogus laws, 6:435
Bohien, Charles, ambassadorship of, 1:134
Bohr, Niels, 1:271; 6:338, 340, 343, 345
Boise (Idaho), 4:212
Bok, Edward, 4:158; 5:193
Boleyn Amendment. See Iran-Contra Affair
Boldt, George, 8:415
Bolivar, Simón, 5:51–52
Bolivia
commerce with, 5:45
relations with, drug trafficking and, 5:512–513
Boll weevil, 1:495
in Black Belt, 1:471
Bolles, Eugene, 2:272
Board of Education of Oklahoma City v. Dowell, 1:590
Board of Education of Topeka, Brown v. See Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka
Board of Education v. Lindsay Earls, 2:149
Board of Education v. Mergens, 2:169
Board of Election, Allen v., 8:357
Board of Indian Commissioners, 1:492
reorganization of, 5:323
Board of Public Instruction of Orange County, Florida, Cramp v., 8:62
Board of Regents University of State of New York, Knight v., 8:62
Board of Trade and Plantations, 1:493; 5:151
instructions from, 4:366
Board of Wardens of Port of Philadelphia, Cooley v., 2:310, 405
Boarding schools, for Native Americans, 2:55, 145; 3:135–136
5:115; 7:13
Bloomingdale, Alfred, 8:194, 396
Bloomers, 1:488–489, 486, 487; 3:42
BLM. See Bureau of Land Management
Bloom, Sol, 8:357
Bloomer, Amelia,
122
INDEX

How to go to your page

Bolling v. Sharpe, 3:245
Bollinger, Grutter v., 1:386
Bollman, Justus Erlich, 3:270
Bolm, Adolf, 1:390
Bolshakov, Georgi, 2:423–424
Bosnia
atrocities committed in, 8:588
NATO bombing campaign in, 1:496

INDEX

How to go to your page

Bond, Alan, 2:497
Bonaparte, Charles, 1:501
Bonanza Kings, 1:504
Bombing(s), 1:496
Bomb(s)
bombing(s), 1:495–497, 496
of Afghanistan, 1:496
of American embassies, 6:109
by anarchists, 1:182, 198; 8:95
of Beirut, 1:438–439
of Birmingham church, 1:332; 2:203
of Cambodia, 2:16, 16
of Cole (destroyer), 2:270–271; 6:109
in Francesca Tavern, 8:96
of Kosovo, by NATO, 4:551
at La Guardia Airport, 8:96
letter, 8:247, 247–248
of Los Angeles Times Building, 2:10
in Mooney case (1916), 5:455
in Oklahoma City, 3:41, 328;
8:95, 339
and FBI, 3:339
of Vietnam, 2:532
Wall Street Explosion (1920), 8:366
of World Trade Center (1993),
3:41; 6:109; 8:96, 532,
533–534
in World War I, 1:495
in World War II (See World War II, air war)
Bonanza Kings, 1:497
Bonaparte, Charles, 3:337; 4:503
Bond(s)
junk, 4:501–502
Moody's ratings, 5:454
savings, 7:258–259
Bond, Alan, 1:172
Bond, Christopher (Kit), 5:422
Bond, Julian, 3:558
Bond, William Cranch, 1:343
Bonds, Barry, 1:421, 422
Bondwoman's Narrative (Crafts),
5:124
Bone marrow transplantation, 8:183
Bonesetter's Daughter, The (Tan),
5:123
Bonfanti, Maria, 1:389
Bonham, M. L., 1:367
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 2:165
Bonhomme Richard (warship), 6:24
Bonhomme Richard-Serapis encounter,
1:497, 497–498
Bonificius: Essays to Do Good (Math-er), 6:316
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E., 8:363
Bonneville Dam, 4:201; 8:414
Bonney and Bush, 8:192
Bonin, Gousse, 1:304
Bonny, Anne, 1:550
Bono, 1:41
Bonpland, Aimé, 3:551
Bonsack, James, 8:135
Bontemps, Arna
Black Thunder, 5:125
God Sends Sunday, 5:125
Bonus Army, 1:498, 499; 7:166
Bonus Bill of 1816, 1:498
Bonususes, military, 1:498–499
GI Bill of Rights and, 3:574
Bonvouloir, Julien-Alexandre
Archer de, 7:147
Booby traps, 1:499–500
Book banning, 1:500
Book of Mormon, The (Smith), 1:447;
2:163; 5:53
Book publishing, 2:322–323
See also Publishing industry
Book-of-the-Month Club,
1:500–501; 6:538
first black writer selected by, 5:125
Booksellers, 6:538
online, 6:539
superstores, 6:538–539
Boomer movement, 1:501
Boomtowns, 1:501–502, 502
Boone, Daniel, 3:297
captivity narrative involving, 2:51
excerpt from biography of,
9:104–107
and Wilderness Road, 2:479; 8:478
Boone, Jamima, 2:51
Boone and Crockett Club, 2:366;
367; 8:480
Boorstin, Daniel J., 4:139; 5:102;
6:407
Booster (Rauschenberg), 6:471
Boot and shoe manufacturing,
1:502–503
Booth, Ableman v., 1:2–3; 3:482
Booth, Catherine Mumford, 7:234
Booth, Charles, 6:533
Booth, Edmund, 2:509
Booth, John Wilkes, 1:328; 2:218
Booth, Sherman, 1:2–3
Booth, William, 7:234, 235
Bootlegging, 1:503–504
moonshine, 5:455
and organized crime, 2:463
BOR. See Reclamation, Bureau of
Borax, 1:504–505; 2:513
Borbridge, John, 1:112
Borchgrevink, Carsten, 6:383
Borden, Gail, 2:490
Borden, Luther v., 5:175
Border disputes. See Boundary disputes
Border ruffians, 1:505, 506
Border Slave State Convention,
1:505–506
Border War, 1:506
Quantrill’s Raid, 7:4
Borderlands. See Spanish Borderlands
Borders Bookstore, 6:539
Boreman, Arthur, 8:449
Boren, Craig v., 2:445–446; 3:246
Borglum, Gutzon, 5:464–465
Boring, Edwin G., 6:525–526
Bork, Robert Heron, 1:506,
506–507; 5:137
confirmation hearings for,
1:506–507; 2:346; 4:497
CORE support for, 2:355
National Rifle Association and,
5:557
under Nixon, 7:495
Watergate scandal and, 8:427
Borough, 1:507
Borrowing. See Debt
Bosch, Juan, 3:76
Boskin, Michael, 2:423
Boskin Committee, 2:423–424
Bosnia
atrocities committed in, 8:588
NATO bombing campaign in, 1:496
INDEX

Bosnia-Herzegovina. See Yugoslavia
Bosons, 6:339
Bosses and bossism, political,
1:507–508; 2:388
in California, 2:10
municipal government and, 5:475
municipal reform and, 5:478
political machines, 5:186–187
Boston (Massachusetts), 1:508–511,
509
American Academy of Arts and
Sciences, 5:66
in American Revolution, archival
maps of, 9:29, 29–33, 32, 33
architecture of, 1:510, 510; 5:266
arts in, 5:268
Central Artery/Tunnel Project (Big
Dig) in, 8:240
in colonial era, 1:508–509; 8:289
economy of, 1:509, 510
embargo on British imports in,
6:116
Federal period in, 5:265–266
fire fighting in, 3:371
furniture manufacturing in, 3:496,
497
gentrification of, 3:539
geography of, 5:266
glassmaking in, 4:3–4
Massachusetts Bay Colony at, 5:265
Mount Auburn Cemetery in, 2:80,
81
newspapers published in, 6:95
Old North Church in, 6:190, 190
police strike of 1919, 1:513–514;
7:164–165
riots in, Burns Fugitive Slave Case
and, 1:577
siege of, 1:511, 511–512; 5:88–89;
7:142
capture of Ticonderoga and,
8:124
symphony orchestra in, 8:38
transportation projects in, 5:267–268
water system of, 8:292
Boston and Illinois Land Company,
5:26
Boston and Sandwich Glass Compa-
ny, 4:3
Boston Athletic Association, 8:154
Boston Classicists, 5:492
Boston Committee of Correspond-
ence, 1:512; 2:314
Boston Common, 1:512, 513
Boston Crown Glass Company, 4:4
Boston Gazette (newspaper), 6:95
Boston Latin School, 1:509; 3:111,
112
Boston Massacre, 1:458, 509,
512–513, 514; 2:286; 7:164
eyewitness account of, 9:128–130
first victim of, 7:7–8
newspapers on, 6:95
trial of soldiers after, transcript of
slave testimony in, 9:130–131
Boston Massacre, The (Revere), 6:470
Boston News-Letter (newspaper), 6:95
Boston Pilot (newspaper), 6:294
Boston Port Act (1774), 4:408
Boston Public Library, 5:98
Boston Quarterly Review (magazine),
8:179
Boston Social Club, 7:557
Boston Symphony, 8:38
Boston Tea Party, 1:509, 514–515,
515; 2:286–287; 3:103; 8:60, 150
British policies following, 7:134
and Intolerable Acts, 4:408
Massachusetts Government Act
and, 5:272
and North Carolina, 6:127
Boston Veterinary Institute, 8:319
Bosworth, F. E., 8:302
Botanical gardens, 1:515–518
Botany, 1:518–520
Bothe, Walther, 6:340
Böttger, Johann Friedrich, 6:418
Bougainville, 1:520–521, 521
Bougue, Pierre, 3:551
Boulder Dam. See Hoover Dam
Boulding, Kenneth, 3:109
Bound East for Cardiff (O’Neill), 6:519
Boundary disputes
over Indian Country, 4:266
Kansas in, 4:466
Maine in, 1:282–283
in maps, archival, 9:37
Mason-Dixon line and,
5:259–260, 260
Massachusetts in, 8:311
Missouri in, 4:466
New Hampshire in, 8:311
New York in, 8:311
Rhode Island in, 4:528
between states, 1:521–523, 522;
2:355–356
U.S.-Canada, 8:434
Vermont in, 8:311
Bounties
commercial, 1:523–524
on British goods, 6:21–22
fishing bounties, 3:376–377
military, 1:524
in Civil War, 2:211, 363
Bounty jumper, 1:524
Bouquet, Henry, 6:277
Bourbons, 1:524
in Alabama, 1:103
in Mississippi, 5:413
Bourgeois, Leon, La Société des
Nations, 5:63
Bourmont, Étienne Véniard de,
3:292; 6:29; 8:451
Bourne, Randolph, 1:337; 6:375
Boussingault, Jean-Baptiste, 6:148
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 8:271, 272
Boutwell, George S., 1:473
anti-imperialism of, 1:202
Bovine growth hormone, 3:531
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy,
2:73
Bowditch, Henry P., 6:349
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1:343
Bowdler, Thomas, 8:325
Bowen, Anthony, 8:584
Bowen, Daniel, 5:486
Bowen, Norman L., 6:301
Bowers, Birdie, 6:383
Bowers v. Hardwick, 6:480
Bowery, 1:525
Bowie, James, 1:106–107
Bowie knife, 1:525
Bowlegs, Billy, 8:402
Bowler, Jack, 7:379
Bowles, Samuel, 3:505
Bowles, William Augustus, filibus-
tering expeditions of, 1:525
Bowling, 1:525–526, 526; 7:508
Bowman, Isaiah, 3:543
Boyer, Fort, 9:42, 43
Boxer Rebellion, 8:376
Boxer, Marilyn, 4:468
Boxer Rebellion, 1:526, 526–527
Boxing. See Prizefighting
Boy Scouts of America, 1:527; 2:21;
7:65
Boyce, William, 1:527
Boycotting, 1:528, 528–530; 6:227
by associations, 1:340
of British imports, 2:284, 286
Pullman cars, 6:549
INDEX

Brady Bill (Handgun Violence Prevention Act) (1993), 1:530; 4:76; 5:557; 6:213
Brady Campaign, 4:76
Bragg, Braxton
and Army of Tennessee, 8:87
in Battle of Chickamauga, 2:135
in Battle of Perryville, 6:291
in Chattanooga Campaign, 2:113
at Cumberland Gap, 2:479
in Kentucky Campaign, 7:35, 157
at Pensacola, 3:386
Brain Trust, 1:532; 6:42
Branch Davians, 2:478
See also Waco Siege
Brandcusi, Constantin, 1:297, 310
Brandes, Louis D., 5:91
on big business, 1:214
on censorship, 2:84
"clear and present danger test" established by, 3:374
confirmation hearings for, 1:532
on diversity-of-citizenship cases, 3:254
on Espionage and Sedition Acts, 3:254
on international democracy, 2:273
and New Freedom, 6:54, 70, 495
on regulatory takings, 6:505
on right to privacy, 6:479
Women in Industry (Brandes Brief), excerpt of, 9:357–360
and Zionist movement, 8:592
Branden, Nathaniel, 6:154
Brandenburg v. Ohio, 3:374
Branding, cattle, 2:74, 76
Brando, Marlon, 8:115
Brandon, Barbara, 6:395
Brandt, Bill, 1:301
Brandt, Edward, 1:15
Brandt, Willy, 8:271
Brandywine Creek, Battle of, 1:532; 7:143
Brannan, Charles, 1:533
Brannan, Sam, 2:9
Brannan Plan, 1:533
Bransfield, Edward, 6:382–383
Braque, Georges, 2:475
Brass, 6:115
metalwork, 5:329
Brattain, Walter H., 1:346, 440; 6:337, 346
Braun, Braunfeld v., 2:169
Braun, Carol Moseley, 5:549; 8:507
Braun, Werner von, 7:479
Braunfeld v. Braun, 2:169
Brave New World (Huxley), 8:599
Bray, John Randolph, 2:63
Brazil
at ABC Conference, 1:1
capitalist development in, 2:44
commerce with, 5:43–45
Confederate expatriates in, 2:340
independence of, 5:52
Rio de Janeiro Conference (1947) in, 7:163
rubber in, 7:202
slave trade in, 7:387
trade agreements with, 6:125
Breast implants, 1:533
Breathed, Berkley, 2:309
Breckinridge, John C., 3:154, 155; 5:244
and Democratic Party, 2:551
and land speculation, 5:36
in presidential campaign of 1860, 2:400
Breech-loading rifles, 5:479
Breen, T. H., 1:528
Breit, Gregory, 6:343
Brennan, William J., Jr.
on new federalism, 1:454
on sex discrimination, 2:445;
3:478, 525
on voting rights, 1:385
Brenner, Sidney, 3:533
Brent, Charles, 3:243
Brent, Margaret, 8:9–10
Breton, Lewis H., 6:371
Breslin, Jimmy, 5:122
Brüning, Treaty of (1918), 1:247; 7:211; 8:315
Brethren (Dunkers), 1:533–535
pacifism of, 6:227
and Underground Railroad, 8:250
Brett, George Sidney, 6:525
Bretton Woods Conference (1944), 1:536; 8:531
International Monetary Fund at, 4:396
Brewer, David J., 6:410
Brewer, Lucy, 5:243
Brewing, 1:536, 536–537
in Milwaukee, 5:389
Brewster, William, 4:474; 6:215
Breyer, Stephen G.
on line-item vetoes, 8:320, 321
on presidential election of 2000, 1:579
Breymann, Heinrich von, 1:442
Brezhnev, Leonid, 2:269, 270; 3:427;
7:212
in SALT agreement, 1:272
at summit conferences, 8:16
Briand, Aristide, 4:515
INDEX

Bribery, 2:420
See also Corruption, political
Brice, Calvin S., 3:158
Bricker, John W., 3:163; 8:204
Bricker Amendment, 1:537; 8:204
Brickwedde, Ferdinand G., 6:341
Bridge at San Luis Rey, The (Wildler), 5:120
Brider, Fort, 1:537
Brider, James, 1:537; 4:57
Brider, Jim, 2:301; 3:299; 7:190
Brider’s Pass, 6:254
Bridges, 1:537–540
Broadsides, 1:541–543
Buildings, 7:152
Brown, Nicholas, 1:548
Brown, NLRB v., 5:141
Brown, Elaine, 5:500
Brock, Isaac, 3:21
Brock, William E., 5:12
Brockenbrough, John, 7:157
Brockway, Zebulon, 7:75
Broder, Samuel, 1:15–16
Broderick, David, 2:9
Brodie, Bernard, 6:144
Brodie, Maurice, 6:388
Brodovitch, Alexy, 1:301
Brokers, 1:544–545
Brons, Detlev, 1:41
Bronson, Ruth Muskrat, 3:136
Bronson v. Rodes, 1:545
Bronze Star Medal, 2:527
Brook Farm, 1:545; 3:446; 7:424, 425; 8:179, 181, 301
Brooke, Fort, 8:47
Brookings Institution, 1:545–546
Brookline Institution, 1:545–546
foundation of, 8:117
donation of, 3:508
Keysightism at, 8:117
donation of, 3:508
presidents of, 8:117
Brooklyn, 1:546, 546–547; 6:80
Coney Island in, 1:179, 179
Greenwood Cemetery in, 2:80
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1:517
Brooklyn Bridge, 1:539, 546, 547, 547, 564
Brooklyn Dodgers, 1:421, 547
Brooks, Byron A., 8:245
Brooks, Gwendolyn, Annie Allen, 5:125
Brooks, James, 2:453
Brooks, Preston, Summer caned by, 1:332
Brooks, Rodney A., 7:183–184
Brooks, Van Wyck, America’s Coming of Age, 5:120
Brooks, William Keith, 5:240
Brooks v. United States, 2:311
Brooks-Coffey, Lillian, 2:172
Broom, Wood v., 1:227
Broonzy, Big Bill, 1:492
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of New York, 5:12
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers (BLE), 7:24, 25
Burlington strike, 1:576, 576
Brotherhood of Railway and Airline Clerks, 1:548
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters (BSCP), 1:547, 547–548; 5:9, 237; 8:172
African Americans in, 3:50
“Brothers and Sisters” (Gray), 3:323
Brough, Charles, 1:262
Broughton, William, 2:303; 6:204
Broun, Heywood, 1:123
Brown, Napoleon Bonaparte, 3:387
Brown, Earl, 1:198; 2:326, 327
Brower, Abraham, 7:42, 43
Brower, David, 3:230
Brown, Antoinette, 8:501
Brown, B. Gratz, 5:90
Brown, Charles Brockden, 5:118
Brown, Charles L., 3:347
Brown, Claude, Manchild in the Promised Land, 5:126
Brown, Edmund, Sr., 2:11, 12
Brown, Edmund G., Jr. (Jerry), 1:479; 2:12; 8:266
Brown, Elaine, 1:479
Brown, H. Rapp, 7:167
Brown, Harold, 2:529
Brown, Henry (Box) (slave), 7:381
Brown, Henry Billings (Supreme Court justice), on racial segregation, 6:370–371
Brown, Henry Kirke, 1:306
Brown, Hugh, 5:55; 8:298
Brown, Jacob, 8:348
Brown, James, 5:490
Brown, John, 4:98; 5:59; 7:17
as biblical avenger, 2:163
Gaspee, burning of, 3:512
Harpers Ferry raid by, 1:332; 2:192; 4:97–100, 98; 8:448
historical assessment of, 9:287–288
last speech by, text of, 9:286–287
Pottawatomie Massacre by, 1:505, 506; 4:98, 509; 6:435
Brown, John Carter, and land speculation, 5:36
Brown, Joseph E., 2:341
Brown, Lee, 5:511
Brown, Lewis, 8:118
Brown, Louise, 1:462
Brown, Margaret Wise, Goodnight Moon, 5:128
Brown, Moses, 7:152
and land speculation, 5:36
Brown, Nicholas, 1:548
Brown, NLRB v., 5:141
INDEX

Brown, Oliver, 1:549
Brown, Robert McAfee, 5:93
Brown, Roger, 1:298, 311
Brown, Ron, as Commerce secretary, 2:310
Brown, Sonia Gordon, 1:308
Brown, Tina, 6:92
Brown, William Wells, 7:381
Closed; Or, The President’s Daughter: A Narrative of Slave Life in the United States, 5:124
Experience; Or, How to Give a Northern Man Backbone, 5:124
Narrative of William Wells Brown, a Fugitive slave, 5:124
Three Years in Europe; Or, Places I Have Seen and People I Have Met, 5:124
Brown Girl, Brownstones (Marshall), 5:126
“Brown scare,” 3:328
Brown University, 1:548
establishment of, 3:111, 127; 7:152
*Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka*, 1:548–549; 3:118, 121, 246; 5:161
and distinction between desegregation and integration, blurring of, 3:14–15
judicial review in, 4:493
NAACP and, 5:527
and role of federal government, 3:341
ruling in *Plessy v. Ferguson* reversed by, 3:342
and school desegregation, 1:589; 2:199, 202
Southern governors defying, 4:29
and special education, 3:34
and state sovereignty, 7:534
and white resistance in Georgia, 3:557
*Brown v. Maryland*, 1:549; 6:387
original package doctrine in, 6:213
Brown, Carl, 2:444
Brown, Robert, 1:549; 7:313
Brownell, Herbert, 2:194
Brownfields, 6:64
Browning, John M., 5:186
Brownists, 1:549; 7:313
Brownmiller, Susan, 8:511
Browns Ferry fire, 6:141
Brownson, Orestes, 8:179, 180–181
Brownsville affair, 1:549–550
Bruce, Alisa Mellon, 5:539–540
Bruce, Blanche K., 1:50
Bruce, David K. E., ambassadorship of, 1:134
Bruce, John Edward, 6:236
Bruce, Patrick Henry, 2:476
Bruch, Hilde, *The Golden Cage*, 3:104
Brûlé, Étienne, 5:353
Brunel, Marc Isambard, 8:240
Brunot, James, 7:287
Brutality, police, 6:385, 386, 386–387
Bryan, Charles W., 3:162
Bryan, Kirk, 2:237
Bryan, William Jennings, 2:465; 6:30
anti-imperialism of, 1:202
arbitration agreements negotiated by, 6:263
and Bryan-Chamorro Treaty, 1:550
“cooling off” treaties, 5:428
and creationism, 2:446
Cross of Gold speech by, 1:459;
2:400, 465, 551; 3:458
and Democratic Party, 2:551
 Farmers’ Alliances and, 2:227
free-silver arguments of, 2:265
and fundamental Protestantism, 2:164
and Japanese expansionism, 4:457
populists and, 5:366
in presidential campaign of 1896, 2:46;
3:158–159; 6:418; 8:234
in presidential campaign of 1900, 3:159; 6:320
in presidential campaign of 1908, 3:160, 160
in Scopes trial, 7:283, 284; 8:86
on silver coinage, 7:362
against teaching evolution, 3:484
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty (1914), 1:550–551
Bryant, Roy, 8:126
Bryant, William Cullen, 5:118
Bryce, James, 1:137; 6:455
Bryce Canyon National Park, 5:551
Bryn Mawr College, 3:131, 133;
7:319–320
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 6:392
BSCP. See Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters
Buade, Louis de, Comte de Frondenc et Pallau, 5:1
Buccaneers, 1:551, 551
Buchanan, Franklin, 5:442–443
Buchanan, James (economist), 3:110
Buchanan, James (president), 5:110;
6:278
and Lecompton Constitution, 5:73
as log cabin president, 5:145
in Mormon expedition, 5:458
vs. Mormon state, 8:296
and Mormons in Utah, 5:53–54
Ostend Manifesto and, 1:189;
6:219
in presidential campaign of 1852, 3:154
in presidential campaign of 1856, 3:154; 7:111
Buchanan, Patrick (Pat) and GATT, 3:524
in presidential campaign of 1992, 2:376; 3:169
right-wing forces and, 7:16
*Buchanan v. Warley*, 5:326
*Buck v. Bell*, 3:258
Buckboards, 1:551–552, 552
Buckingham, Thomas, 8:572
Buckland, William, 1:249
Buckley, James, 5:556
Buckley, William F., Jr., 5:556
and conservative movement, 2:375
Buckley Amendment. See Family Education Rights and Privacy Act
Bucklin, Joseph, 3:512
Buckman Act (1905), 3:387
Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 6:182–183
Buddhism, 1:552–554; 7:91, 94
forms of, 1:325–326
growth of, 1:325
prevalence of, 1:325
Budge, Don, 8:90, 90
Budget, federal, 1:554–560
balanced, 8:197–198
Balanced Budget Amendment, 1:388
Congressional appropriations in, 1:229
goals of, 1:556
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act
and, 4:31
history of, 1:558–560
and military base closings, 5:374–375
INDEX

Budget, federal, (continued)
OMB in, 1:229; 6:164
surplus in, 8:28, 28–29
Budget and Accounting Act (1921), 3:523
Budget Enforcement Act (BEA) (1990), 2:515; 4:31
Buell, Don Carlos, 7:157
Army of the Cumberland under, 2:479
in Battle of Perryville, 6:291
in Battle of Shiloh, 7:346
Buena Vista, Battle of, 1:560
Buenos Aires Peace Conference, 1:560–561
Buffalo (New York), 1:561
flour milling in, 3:390
foundation of, 4:52
Buffalo (bison), 1:561, 561–562
and Blackfeet culture, 1:481
in hide and tallow trade, 4:130
hunting of, 5:426
near extinction of, 8:480
and Ute culture, 8:299
Buffalo Tamer (chief), 5:518
Buffalo trails, 1:562; 4:2
Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc de, 2:234
Buffum, Arnold, 6:47
Buford, Abraham, 2:128
Buford, Jefferson, 3:196
Buford, John, 3:567
Bugs Bunny, 2:64
Building and Loan Associations, 1:562–563
Building materials, 1:563–565
adobe, 1:24
cement, 2:79
plastics, 6:366
Bulfinch, Charles, 1:249; 2:49; 3:318
Bulganin, Nikolai, at summit conferences, 8:15
Bulge, Battle of the, 1:426, 565, 565–566; 8:530–531, 551
Malmédy Massacre in, 5:217
Bulimia, 3:104
Bull, Calvin, 6:10
Bull, Clarence Sinclair, 1:300
Bull Moose Party, 1:566, 566; 3:160; 8:43
See also Progressive Party
Bull Run (Manassas), 2:211
First Battle of, 1:567; 2:211
archival map of, 9:65, 65–66
Second Battle of, 1:568; 2:212
Bullboats, 1:568–569
Bulletin board systems (BBS), 8:304
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 6:337
Bullfinch, Charles, 5:266
Bullitt, William, 7:211
ambassadorship of, 1:134
Bulloch, James D., 1:105
securing ships for Confederacy, 6:23
Bullwhackers, 5:472
Bultmann, Rudolf, 5:93
Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton, 2:229; 6:237
Bumpers, Dale Leon, 1:263
Bumppo, Natty, 5:70
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 4:108; 6:237, 238
Bunche, Ralph, 8:270
Bundling, 1:569
Bundy, McGeorge
as head of Ford Foundation, 6:318
and National Security Council, 5:560
on nuclear warfare, 1:271
Bundy, Omar, 1:441
Bungee jumping, 1:569, 569
Bunker, Ellsworth, 6:240
Bunker Hill, Battle of, 1:509, 511, 569–570, 570; 7:142
archival maps of, 9:33, 33–35
“Don’t fire till you see the white of their eyes,” 3:78
 trenches in, 8:207
Buntline, Ned, 8:476
Bunyan, John, 1:346
Bunyan, Paul,
Burchard, Samuel D., 3:157
Burden, Chris, 1:307
Burden, Scott, 1:307
Burdick, Eugene, with Harvey Wheeler, 5:121
Burdick, Quentin N., 6:132
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1:71
Bureau of Air Commerce, 1:82, 93
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF), 3:331
Bureau of Animal Industry (BAI), 1:63; 8:319–320
Bureau of Chemistry, 3:403–404
Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), 3:105
Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, of Department of Labor, 5:11
Bureau of Indian Affairs
occupation of, 8:177
tribal councils organized by, 8:215
Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), 1:570–572; 3:115
under Collier, 4:288
establishment of, 4:272, 384
functions of, 4:384
and reclamation projects, 7:56
reservations under, 4:272
schools operated by, 3:136
termination policy in, 4:288
Bureau of Investigation, 3:337
Bureau of Labor, 5:10; 6:492
Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), 5:10–11
faulty procedures used by, 2:423
Monthly Labor Review, 3:106
and unemployment rate, 8:251
Bureau of Labor-Management Relations and Cooperative Programs, 5:12
Bureau of Land Management (BLM)
archive of land patents, 5:32
functions of, 4:383; 5:31
Bureau of Lighthouses, 5:106
Bureau of Public Roads, 3:335
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands. See Freedmen’s Bureau
Bureau of the Public Debt (BPD), 2:515–516
civil service, 2:206–208
Burford, Anne, 3:229
Burgdorfer, Willy, 5:178
Burger, Warren Earl
Court under, 4:497; 8:25
on doctrine of free speech, 3:374
on executive privilege of presidents, 3:279
on separation of church and state, 3:374
on subpoenas to presidents, 6:457
Burgess, Anthony, 1:438
Burgess, John W., 6:401
Burghers, 1:573
Burgoyne, John, 1:442, 574; 2:29; 7:143
in Battle of Oriskany, 6:213
Burks, All F., Maya in Exile: Guatemalans in Florida, excerpt from, 9:509–515
Burns, Anthony, 1:577
Burns, Arthur F., 2:431; 3:346
Burns, George, 8:309
Burns, John A., 4:108
Burns, Lucy, 8:514
Burns, Tommy, 6:484
Burns Fugitive Slave Case, 1:577
Burr, United States v., 3:279; 6:456; 8:194
Burrell, Thomas J., 5:357
Burritt, Elihu, 6:267
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 5:129
Burroughs, George, 8:494
Burroughs, William (inventor), 2:334
Burroughs, William S. (writer), 1:433; 2:433; 5:121
Burroughs-Wellcome, 1:16
Burrows, Larry, 1:301
Bursum Bill, opposition to, 1:340
Burt, William A., 8:244
Burton, Dan, 2:472
Burton, Ernest Dewitt, 8:281
Burton, Isaac, 4:169
Burton, Phillip, 1:15
Burton, William, 2:542
BUS. See Bank of the United States
Bus system, desegregation of, 1:529, 548; 2:202; 3:15
Busemann, Adolf, 8:569
Bush, Barbara, 3:376
Bush, George W., (continued)
AmeriCorps under, 1:173
on “Axis of Evil,” 1:40; 8:96
biological weapons policies of, 2:119
conservatism advocated by, 2:376
defense policy of, 2:529
education policies of, 3:124
energy policy of, 6:179, 304
environmental policies of, 3:230,
231; 8:424
and Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service, 3:343
foreign policies of, 3:428; 8:588
on genetic engineering, 3:532
on global warming, 3:511
Head Start under, 4:113
HUD under, 4:184
immigration regulation under, 4:229
on international trade, 3:309–310
Job Corps under, 4:481
judicial nominations of, 7:313
and Kyoto Protocol, 7:318
labor policies of, 5:12
on Libya, 1:40
and National Endowment for the Humanities, 5:537
on 9/11 attack, 6:108; 8:96
and Office of Faith-Based Community Initiatives, 3:330
in presidential campaign of 2000,
1:578; 3:119, 148, 149, 170, 171, 221
response to Court decision, 9:525–526
at summit conferences, 8:16
Superfund under, 4:112
tax policies of, 3:273; 8:59
as Texas governor, 8:103
Thanksgiving Day Proclamation by, 6:190
War on Terrorism address by, text of,
9:526–530
Bush, George Washington, 8:412–413
Bush, Vannevar, 5:18–19;
6:166–167; 7:279–280
Science–The Endless Frontier, 5:19, 557
Bush’s response to, 9:525–526
Florida constitution in, 7:527
Gore’s response to, 9:523–525
judicial review in, 4:494
Bushnell, Horace, 2:349; 5:431;
6:324; 7:97
Bushnell, Nolan, 8:327
Bushrod, Richard, 3:80
Bushwackers, 1:505
Business
bankruptcy provisions for,
1:409–410
big, 1:579–581
and antitrust laws, 1:213
critics of, 1:214
industrialization and, 5:228
mergers and acquisitions in,
5:322–323
monopolies in, 5:444–445
rise of, 1:213, 214
Supreme Court on, 1:214
conglomerates, 2:347–348
environmental, 3:225–226
military-industrial complex,
5:376–378
minority, 1:581–582
set-asides for, 7:315–316, 398
Small Business Administration and,
7:398
regulation of (See Government regulation of business)
and Republican Party, 2:23
Small Business Administration and,
7:398
See also Corporations
Business cycles, 1:582–586, 583
National Bureau of Economic Research on, 5:528
Business forecasting, 1:586–588
marketing research and,
5:247–248
Business indicators. See Economic indicators
Business machines, 1:588–589
typewriter, 8:244, 244–245, 245
Business unionism, 1:589; 7:25
National Association of Manufacturers, 5:527–528
Business-Industry Political Action Committee (BIPAC), 6:163
Busing, 1:589–590; 3:119
in Charlotte (North Carolina),
2:108–109
Butane, 6:301
Butler, Benjamin F., 3:157
Army of the James under, 1:279
and black enlistment in Civil War,
2:212
New Orleans occupied by,
6:73–74, 75
Order No. 28, 1:590
on slaves as contraband of war,
2:395
text of report on, 9:294–296
Butler, Ed, 5:421
Butler, John, 8:567
Butler, Josephine Elizabeth, 6:513
Butler, Judith, 3:516–517, 518
Butler, Nicholas Murray, 3:274
Butler, Thomas, 4:84
Butler, United States v., 1:396; 3:527;
8:273
Butler, Zebulon, 8:566
Butterfield, Alexander, 6:112
Butterfield, John, 6:411
Butterfield Overland Mail, 5:204;
6:411, 412; 7:514
Butternuts (Peace Democrats),
2:218, 411
Button, Thomas, 3:286
Buttrick, John, 5:88
Butts, Alfred Mosher, 7:287
Byck, Samuel, 1:330
Byers, Walter, 5:531
Bylynghe, Edward, 6:60, 511
Bylot, Robert, 3:286
Byrd, Harry Flood, 1:507; 8:344
Byrd, James, 5:179
Byrd, Raines v., 8:320–321
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 6:382, 384
Byrd, Robert C., 2:230; 8:450
Byrd, Robert E., 5:542
Byrd, William, I, 3:57; 7:155–156
Byrd, William, II, 1:248; 5:118;
7:156; 8:343, 447
Byrne, Ethel, 1:468
Byrne, Leslie L., 8:345
Byrne, William M., 6:287
Byrnes, James F., 3:163
Byrnes, Thomas, 1:299
Byron, John, 6:473

C
CAA. See Civil Aeronautics Administration; Civil Aeronautics Authority; Clean Air Act
CAB. See Civil Aeronautics Board
Cabazon Band of Mission Indians, California v., 3:509; 8:223
Cabell v. Chavez-Salido, 1:126
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Nuñez expeditions of, 1:256; 2:1–2, 2, 360; 3:284, 295, 296
in New Mexico, 6:65
in Texas, 8:99
La Relacion, 2:1, 1
in Soto expedition, 1:102
Cabinet, 2:2–3; 3:331–332
nominations for, Senate confirmation of, 2:353
See also specific departments
Cabinet-Maker and Upholsterer’s Drawing Book (Sheraton), 3:496
Cabinet-Maker and Upholsterer’s Guide (Hepplewhite), 3:496
Cabinets (collections), 5:485
See also Museum(s)
Cable Act (1922), 5:65
See also Married Women’s Property Act (1922)
Cable News Network (CNN), 8:74
Cable Services Bureau, 3:340
Cable television, 1:381; 2:322; 8:74
advertising on, 8:76
Cable Television Consumer Protection and Competition Act (1992), 3:340
Cables, Atlantic and Pacific, 2:3–4
lithograph celebrating, 2:4
Cabot, George, 3:255, 256; 8:108
Cabot, John, 4:32
on cod fisheries, 2:261
voyages of, 2:4–5, 5; 3:285, 287
Cabot, Sebastian, 2:4–5, 5
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez de, 3:283
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, 3:285, 296, 491; 8:451
CAD. See Computer-aided design
Caddo, 2:5–6; 8:223
in Texas, 8:98
Cadmus, Paul, 1:298
Cadowalder, John, 2:543
Caffe Cino, 8:115
“Cagers,” 1:423
Cagle, Daryl, 6:395
Cahill, Holger, 1:310
Cahn, Julius, 8:114
Cahokia Mounds, 1:247; 2:6, 6–7; 4:278; 8:225
Cahuenga, Treaty of. See Mexican-American War
Cain, James M., 5:120
Double Indemnity, 5:121
The Postman Always Rings Twice, 5:121
Caine Mutiny (Wouk), 5:121
Cairo Conferences, 2:7
Cajon Pass, 6:254
Cakewalk
Calculators, 3:154
basis for, 2:392
invention of, 1:588
Caldecott, Helen, 6:268; 8:499
Calder, Alexander, 1:306; 8:475
Calder, Alexander Mine, 1:306
Calder, Alexander Stirling, 1:306
Calder v. Bull, 2:7; 6:10
Caldwell, Charles, 6:333
Caldwell, Philip, 3:415
Caledonia (ship), 5:21
Caledonian Clubs, 8:154
Calhoun, John C.
Address of the Southern Delegates by, 1:20
antislavery movement and, 1:210
Bonus Bill of 1816 and, 1:498
doctrine of “concurrent majority,” 2:374
Eaton affair and, 3:105
and Long’s explorations, 5:150
and military forces, plan for, 2:530
and Nashville Convention, 5:516
Native American removal under, 4:295
and navigation projects, 7:168–169
on nullification, 2:793, 457
in presidential campaign of 1824, 3:152; 8:322–323
in presidential campaign of 1828, 3:152; 8:323
resignation of, 6:400
on secession, 2:793
in Senate, 8:323
on slavery, 8:485
South Carolina Exposition and Protest, 7:457
on southern rights, 7:473–474
on state sovereignty, 7:534
and states’ rights, 2:550; 8:435
and tariffs, 3:460; 6:145
vice presidency of, 8:322–323
and War Department, 8:378
and Yellowstone River expeditions, 8:580
Calhoun doctrine, 2:331
Califano, Joseph A., 4:114
California, 2:7–13
admission to Union, 2:331
application for, 8:462
affirmative action in, 1:37
Proposition 209 and, 6:509–510
African Americans in, 6:151
alcaldes in, 1:115
alien landholding in, 1:124
architecture in, 1:248–249
Asian Indian Americans in, 1:324, 325
Bear Flag Revolt in, 1:432–433
blizzards in, 1:86
Catholic missions in, firsthand account of, 9:107–109
cession by Mexico of, 2:550
charter schools in, 2:110
Chinese immigrants in, 2:154
citrus industry in, 2:182
Death Valley, 1:505; 2:513, 513
development of, Bank of America and, 1:394
earthquakes in, 3:37, 101–102
electric industry in, deregulation of, 3:175–176; 4:27
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
floods in, 3:42
fruit growing in, 3:478, 479
gold rushes in (See Gold rush[es], in California)
gun control in, 4:75
hide and tallow trade in, 4:130
higher educational system of,
2:13–14; 6:509–510 (See also University of California)
affirmative action in, 1:386
Hispanic Americans in, 4:134
Hopkins Marine Station in, 5:240, 241
Iranian Americans in, 4:421
Japanese Americans in, 4:457, 462–463, 464
Kearneyites in, 4:514
Kearny’s march to, 4:514–515
and land claims, 5:26
Long Beach, 5:148–149
maps of, 2:8
archival, 9:10, 57, 58–64, 60, 61, 63
Mexican-American War in, 5:341
military base closings in, 5:376
mission Indians of, 5:408–409
California, (continued)
modern, 2:11–12
Mussel Slough incident in,
5:503–504
Native Americans in, 2:7, 8, 9, 10,
12; 8:214, 214–216
oil in, 6:179, 298
prehistoric, 1:242
Progressivism in, 2:10
Proposition 8, 6:509
Proposition 13, 2:12; 6:508–509
Proposition 14, 7:82
Proposition 187, 4:229
Proposition 187 of, 6:509
Proposition 209, 6:509–510
Proposition 227, 6:510
Salton Sea in, 7:234
Scripps Institution of Oceanogra-
phy in, 5:241
scurry in, 7:287
Silicon Valley in, 7:306, 360–361
smoking in public places, ban on,
8:136
southern, rise of, 2:10–11
Spanish, 2:8
Sutter’s Fort in, 8:33
toll roads in, 8:140
trade unions in
for teachers, 1:157
United Farm Workers, 8:266
U.S. takeover of, 2:8–9
Utopian communities in, 8:303
welfare in, 7:222
wine industry in, 8:487
Yosemite National Park,
8:582–583
California (battleship), 6:273
California, Hurtado v., 4:198
California, Miller v., 6:419
California, United States v., 8:124
California Alien Land Law (1913),
2:13
California Federal Savings and Loan
Association v. Guerra, 6:449
California Federation of Teachers
(CFT), 1:157
California Indian Basketweavers
Association, 8:215
California Indian Education Associa-
tion, 8:215
California Indian Legal Services,
8:215
California Indian Rancheria Act
(1958), 8:215
California Indian Storytellers Asso-
ciation, 8:215
California Institute of Technology
(Caltech), 2:14–15; 3:217
rocket research at, 7:189
California Land Act (1851), 5:25
California Native American Heri-
tage Commission, 8:215
California State University, 2:13–14
California Trail, 2:15; 6:208–209
California v. Cabazon Band of Mission
Indians, 3:509; 8:223
Caliguiri, Richard, 6:361
Callery, Robert, 8:117
Call, Richard, 8:402
Call girls. See Prostitution
Call It Sleep (Roth), 6:13
Call of the Wild, The
Call of the Wild, The (London), 5:119
Call Off Your Old Tired Ethics
Call Off Your Old Tired Ethics
(ROYOTE), 6:514
Callender, Guy S., 4:6
Callender, James T.
in Chase impeachment trial, 4:241
conviction under sedition act,
1:124
Callery, Mary, 1:309
Calley, William L., Jr., court-martial
of, 2:440; 5:505
Calorie, 6:148
Caltech. See California Institute of
Technology
Calvert, Cecil, 6:511
Calvert, Cecilius. See Baltimore,
Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Baron
Calvert, George. See Baltimore,
George Calvert, Lord
Calvert, Leonard, 5:255
Calvin, John, 7:75
on right of revolution, 7:148
and work ethic, 8:526, 527
Calvinism, 2:15–16
vs. Arminianism, 1:264–265
Cambridge Platform and, 2:19
Edwardsean theology, 3:140
and Puritanism, 6:556
and Reformed Churches, 7:75
Second Awakening in, 1:378
and United Church of Christ,
8:263
CAM. See Computer-aided manu-
facture
Cambodia
bombing of, 2:16, 16
immigration from, 7:470–471
incursion in, 2:16–17, 17
independence for, 8:330
Mayaguez incident in, 5:275
in Vietnam War, 8:332, 334, 335
neutrality of, 6:36
Cambodian Americans, 7:471
Cambridge (Massachusetts),
2:17–18
Charles River Bridge at, 1:537
Cambridge Agreement (1629),
2:18–19; 4:56
Cambridge Platform, 2:19, 349
Camcorders, 6:331
Camden (New Jersey), 6:62, 63, 64
Camden, Battle of, 2:19; 3:261
Camels, in American West, 2:19
Camels (cigarettes), 8:135
Cameras, 6:329
digital, 6:330, 331
electronic, 6:330
Cameron, James, 8:132
Cameron, Simon, 2:420
Cameron, William E., 7:52
Caminetti, Anthony, 6:232
Cammerer, Arno B., 5:551
Camouflage uniforms, 8:258, 258
Camp, Carter, 1:161
Camp, Walter, 2:276; 3:410
Camp David, 2:19–20, 20
Camp David Peace Accords, 2:20,
21; 3:141, 427
Camp Fire Girls, 2:21
Camp meetings, 2:21–22; 7:86
Chautauqua movement and, 2:113
Campaign(s), political
almanacs in, 1:129
barbecue as site of, 1:415–416
songs in, 2:24; 3:153
television advertising in, 8:75
See also Election(s)
Campaign financing and resources,
2:22–24
civil servants and, restrictions on,
4:103–104
Emile's List and, 3:198
refuge reform attempts, 2:548; 3:147
regulation of, 3:144
soft money in, 7:439
Campaign to End Discrimination
Against Pregnant Women,
6:449
Campanius, John, 2:234
Campbell, Alexander, 3:44, 44
Campbell, George W., 8:241
INDEX

Campbell, H. W., 3:88
Campbell, Joan, 8:501
Campbell, John (printer), 6:95
Campbell, John A. (governor), 8:564
Campbell, John W., 5:130
Campbell, Joseph, 2:36
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, 3:44
Campbell, John E. (Arizona governor), 7:55
Campbell, W. Glenn, 8:118
Camping, 8:305
Campoli, Cosmo, 1:311
Campbell, Thomas (minister), 8:5
Campos, Albert, 3:279, 280
Canada
acid rain in, 1:13
air defense systems in, 1:75
Alabama claims and, 1:106
in American Revolution, 7:142
Arnold's march to Quebec, 1:281–282
Continental Congress address to, 9:134–135
in American Studies, 1:170
in Aroostook War, 1:282–283
borders of
in archival maps, 9:52
Oregon Treaty on, 6:209–210
British acquisition of, 2:295
in Civil War
Confederate activities in, 2:24–25; 6:136
Saint Albans Raid, 7:224; 8:313
explorations of, 3:285–286
by Ogden, 6:37
foreign investment from,
3:421–422
French colonial settlements in,
2:329; 6:51–53
French legal system in, 2:440
hockey in, 4:143–144, 209–210
immigration to
after American Revolution,
7:137; 8:266
after Vietnam War, 3:197
Inuit in, 4:410
in King William's War, 4:527
Klondike Rush in, 4:538–539
Mennonites in, 5:310
North American Free Trade Agreement with, 3:309;
6:124–125; 8:199
Paris, Treaty of (1763) and, 6:248
Saint Lawrence Seaway in, 7:225
trade with, 2:27–28; 8:276–277
U.S. relations with, 2:25–28
Bayard-Chamberlain Treaty, 1:431
Caroline affair and, 2:58
Columbia River Treaty, 2:303–304
Fenian movement and, 3:354
Northwest Angle and, 6:135–136
Vermont and, Halldimand Negotiations between, 8:312
in War of 1812, 8:383–384
in World War II, Normandy Invasion, 6:119–120
Yukon region of, 8:589, 589
Canada, Missouri ex. rel. Gaines v., 3:14; 5:326
Canadian Football League (CFL), 3:411
Canadian River, Long's explorations of, 5:150
Canadian-American reciprocity,
2:28–29
Canadian-American waterways, 2:29
and Great Lakes steamships,
4:53–55
Niagara Falls, 6:103
Saint Lawrence Seaway,
7:225–226
Canal(s), 2:29–34, 30; 8:187
advantages and disadvantages of,
3:30–31
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 2:32, 32
Chicago Sanitary and Ship, 5:22
construction of, 8:429
federal support for, 7:169
Erie Canal's report on, 3:503
Illinois and Michigan Canal, 2:132;
4:219; 5:22
inland lock navigation in, 4:361
Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway
and, 5:22–23
and market shipping, 2:387
Nicaraguan Canal Project, 6:105
in Ohio, 6:172
Panama (See Panama Canal)
Schuykill Canal, 8:239
subsidies for, 7:564
toll, 8:140
tunnels built for, 8:239
Union Canal, 8:239
Whitewater Canal, 8:239
Canarsies, 6:79
Canary Currents, 4:73
Canby, Edward R. S., 5:433; 8:404
Cane (Tooner), 5:125
Canine distemper, 8:319
Cannibalism
during blizzards, 1:486
Donner party and, 3:79
Canning, George, 5:52
Canning (food), 3:405–406
Canning industry, 2:35–37
fruits, 3:479
Cannon, James, 2:326
Cannon, Marion, 6:417
Cannon, Sylvester, 8:298
Cannon, Walter B., 6:349
Canoes, 2:37, 37–38
Canticle for Leibowitz (Miller), 5:121
Cantonment Sprague, archival map of,
9:66, 66–67
Canvass, 2:38
Cara, Robert, 1:301
Cape Ann, settlement on, 3:80
Cape Canaveral (Florida), 1:502
Cape Cod (Massachusetts), 2:38,
38–39
origins of name, 2:261
Cape Horn, 2:39, 39
Caperton, William Gaston, III, 8:450
Capital(s)
nation's (See also Washington
[D.C.])
Philadelphia as, 6:277, 278, 312
state, 2:47–48
Capital punishment, 2:39–41
doubts about, 6:478
evasion of, in Leopold-Loeb case,
5:82
by hanging, 4:91–92
opposition to, 4:92
Supreme Court on, 6:552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>134</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capitalism, 2:41–47</td>
<td>class formation within, 2:222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>collective bargaining and, 2:273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Declaration of Independence as reaffirmation of, 2:284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marx on, 7:424</td>
<td>socialism on, 7:424–425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uneven development of, 2:45–46 welfare, 2:43; 8:437–438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitalism and Freedom (Friedman), 6:31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitation taxes, 2:48</td>
<td>See also Poll taxes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitol(s)</td>
<td>state, 2:47, 48, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>first, 8:483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S., 2:48–50, 49, 352</td>
<td>burning of, 8:417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heating systems in, 4:122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capone, Al, 1:504; 2:133; 3:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caponigro, Paul, 6:330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capote, Truman, In Cold Blood, 5:122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capper-Volstead Act (1922), 1:71; 2:50, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captivity narratives, 2:50–52, 51, 52; 3:84; 4:524–525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Rowlandson (Mary), 9:101–103 Car(s). See Automobile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car culture, 2:389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon dioxide</td>
<td>in atmosphere, 4:5–6, 7, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>concentrations of, Keeling curve of, 2:237, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>emissions of, energy use and projections for, 3:213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon Dioxide and Climate: A Scientific Assessment (Charney), 4:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon paper, 6:168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cárdenas, García López de, 2:301, 416; 3:296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carder, Frederick, 1:288, 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiovascular disease, 2:52–54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heart implants for, 4:121–122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardona, José Miró, 1:431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardozo, Benjamin N., 2:317; 6:232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardozo, Jacob, 3:108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Henry C., 3:108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Hugh, 1:355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, James, 3:176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Matthew, 1:447 American Atlas, 2:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Ronald R., 4:386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Cargo cults,” 6:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribbean</td>
<td>British and French territories in, 8:445–447, 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buccaneers in, 1:551, 551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slave trade in, 7:387, 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. interventions in, 4:406–407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. policies in, 2:54–55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dollar diplomacy and, 3:71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Neighbor Policy and, 3:426; 4:22–23, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada Invasion and, 4:65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gunboat diplomacy and, 4:76–77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manifest destiny and, 3:75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Island Company and, 6:518–519 See also specific countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribbean Basin Initiative, 5:49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cariths, 1:414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carillon, Fort, 5:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton, Sir Guy, 1:281; 4:467; 7:143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton, James H., 6:16, 19; 8:404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlile, John S., 8:449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle Indian Industrial School, 2:55, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos, John, 6:193, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos III. See Charles III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, A. J., 6:349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Chester F., 1:325, 588; 6:169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Henry (Doc), 1:423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, George, 1:221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlson, Frank C., 2:529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmack, George, 1:109; 4:538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Stokely, 1:479, 480; 2:204; 6:376; 7:561, 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Black Power” speech by, text of, 9:452–454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sexism of, 8:516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnaham, Jean, 5:422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnahan, Mel, 5:422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnap, Rudolf, 3:204; 6:425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie, Andrew, 1:580; 8:233, 295, 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anti-imperialism of, 1:202; 6:320, 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and astronomy, 1:344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homestead strike and, 2:224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>philanthropy of, 2:55–57, 227; 3:443; 6:317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and public libraries, 2:56; 5:98; 7:65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public perception of, 7:181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rags-to-riches story of, 8:529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and rail transportation, 2:388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in steel industry, 4:427–428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homestead strike and, 4:157; 7:556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on trade unions, 7:556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie, Dale, How to Win Friends and Influence People, 4:186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie Corporation of New York, 2:55–56; 3:444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching (CFAT), 2:56–57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie Institution of Washington (CIW), 2:57; 5:18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geophysical Laboratory of, 3:552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnegie Steel Company, 4:157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnes, Peter, 1:391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnivals, 2:177–178, 436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Carnivore” (software), 3:186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnivore Diagnostic Tool, 3:339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolene Products Co., United States v., 3:246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolina(s)</td>
<td>colonial assembly of, 1:333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fundamental Constitutions of, 2:57–58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>westward migration in, 8:459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See also North Carolina; South Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline affair, 2:58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Islands, 2:58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Trust Territory of the Pacific, 8:95, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carothers, Wallace H., 2:123; 8:110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpal tunnel syndrome, 5:298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpathia (ship), 8:131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Charles C., 1:501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, James, 1:290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Liz, 8:517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpet manufacture, 2:58–59, 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nylon and, 2:121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpetbaggers, 2:59; 3:386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Benjamin, 5:495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Dabney, 1:512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Sir Robert, 6:41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carranza, Venustiano, 1:1; 5:346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carré, Ferdinand, 7:77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage, horse-drawn, 7:42–43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage making, 7:42–43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage transportation, 1:551–552; 2:59–60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrier, Willis, 1:74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrier Indians, 8:221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Index Item</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:149</td>
<td>revolutionary committees and,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:67</td>
<td>Carroll, John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:474</td>
<td>and religious learning,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:237</td>
<td>Carson, Christopher (Kit), 1:221, 257; 2:537; 3:299; 8:404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:69</td>
<td>and Apaches,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:394</td>
<td>in folklore,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:19</td>
<td>and Navajos,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:47</td>
<td>in Taos,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:142</td>
<td>Carson, Johnny,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:48</td>
<td>Carswell, Harold,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:451</td>
<td>Carter Blanche,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:557</td>
<td>Carter, Harlan,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:124</td>
<td>Carter, Henry W.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:20</td>
<td>Carter, James Earl (Jimmy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:142</td>
<td>African policies under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:39</td>
<td>airline deregulation under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:96</td>
<td>arms race under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:272</td>
<td>and bureaucracy,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:573</td>
<td>and Camp David Peace Accords,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:60</td>
<td>Carter Doctrine of, 1:233; 2:60; 3:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:329</td>
<td>Collazo pardoned by,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:164</td>
<td>Community Services Administration under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:376</td>
<td>conservative opposition to,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:395</td>
<td>and Contra aid,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:529</td>
<td>Cuba policy of, 2:471–472; 5:239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:332</td>
<td>defense policy of, 2:529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:332</td>
<td>and Department of Education,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:365</td>
<td>and draft registration,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:492</td>
<td>energy crisis address by,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:260</td>
<td>and Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service, 3:343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:443</td>
<td>fiscal policies of, 2:423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:427</td>
<td>foreign policy of, 3:427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:558</td>
<td>as Georgia governor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:70</td>
<td>and Guatemala,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:85</td>
<td>Haiti and,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:114</td>
<td>Health and Human Services Department under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:150</td>
<td>and Holocaust Museum,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:183</td>
<td>HUD under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:49</td>
<td>human rights policy of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:260</td>
<td>Indian relations under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:516</td>
<td>Iran hostage crisis and,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:174</td>
<td>and congressional crisis,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:18</td>
<td>Israel and,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:41</td>
<td>labor policies of, 3:245; 5:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:143</td>
<td>Latin American policies of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:49</td>
<td>and neoconservatives,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:32</td>
<td>and Nicaragua,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:105</td>
<td>and 1980 Olympics,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:193</td>
<td>Pakistan relations under,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:260</td>
<td>and Panama Canal, 6:239–240, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:266</td>
<td>and Peace Corps,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:323</td>
<td>and Philippines,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:167</td>
<td>in presidential campaign of 1980, 6:320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:100</td>
<td>presidential library of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:460</td>
<td>refusing price controls,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:165</td>
<td>religious beliefs of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:452</td>
<td>South African policy of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:323</td>
<td>Soviet invasion of Afghanistan and, 1:37; 4:260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:167</td>
<td>and Strategic Arms Limitations, 2:202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:16</td>
<td>at summit conferences,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:812</td>
<td>Three Mile Island accident investigated by, 8:122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:321</td>
<td>Vietnam draft evaders pardoned by, 1:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:479</td>
<td>text of, 9:479–480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:493</td>
<td>and Wise Men,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:557</td>
<td>in World War II, 8:557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:517</td>
<td>Carter, Rosalynn,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:471</td>
<td>and White House furnishings,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:318</td>
<td>Carter, William, 8:318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:71</td>
<td>Carter Coal Company, Carter v., 4:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:233</td>
<td>Carter Doctrine, 2:60; 3:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:443</td>
<td>Carter Fund, 3:443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:60</td>
<td>Carter v. Carter Coal Company, 2:60, 3:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:71</td>
<td>Carteret, Sir George, 2:289; 3:103; 6:60, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:188</td>
<td>Carteret, Philip, 3:188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:285</td>
<td>Cartier, Jacques, 3:285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>exploring St. Lawrence River, 3:488; 4:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:301</td>
<td>Cartier-Bresson, Henri,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:60</td>
<td>Cartography, 2:60–63, 6q 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:393</td>
<td>See also Maps and mapmaking,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:58</td>
<td>by Disney Corporation,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:393</td>
<td>political, 6:393–395, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:153</td>
<td>and toys, 8:153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:419</td>
<td>Cartwright, Alexander,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:175</td>
<td>Cartwright, Peter,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:478</td>
<td>Carver, George Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:276</td>
<td>Carver, John,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:123</td>
<td>Carver, Raymond,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:363</td>
<td>Casablanca Conference,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:65</td>
<td>and Mariel boatlift,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:549</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:240</td>
<td>Cascade Tunnel, 8:240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:266</td>
<td>Casco (ship),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:235</td>
<td>Casely Hayford, Joseph Ephraim,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:359</td>
<td>organized crime and,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:42</td>
<td>theming of,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:843</td>
<td>See also Gambling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:486</td>
<td>Casken, William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:468</td>
<td>Casinir, Fort,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:42</td>
<td>Casinos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Las Vegas,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:339</td>
<td>Native American tribes operating, 2:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:434</td>
<td>See also Gambling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:486</td>
<td>Casken, William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:468</td>
<td>Caslon, William,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:158</td>
<td>Cast, Lewis, 4:295; 6:415, 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:331</td>
<td>and Compromise of 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:485</td>
<td>and popular sovereignty,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:418</td>
<td>in presidential campaign of 1848, 3:154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:154</td>
<td>in presidential campaign of 1852, 3:154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:433</td>
<td>Cassady, Neal,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:296</td>
<td>Cassatt, Mary, 1:296, 316; 2:272; 3:197; 6:470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:33</td>
<td>Castañeda, Pedro de,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:349</td>
<td>Castillo, Alonso del,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:360</td>
<td>Castillo, Ann, 5:123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:123</td>
<td>Castillo, Domingo del,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:470</td>
<td>FBI arrest and interrogation of, 2:470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:472</td>
<td>and Mariel boatlift,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Casualties. See War casualties
CASVA. See Center for Advanced Study in the Visual Arts
CAT. See Convention Against Torture
Catalogs, mail-order, 1:32; 5:204–207, 205
Sears Roebuck, 7:290–291
Catalytic converters, 1:362
Catawba Indians, 2:65, 66; 8:225
Catch-22 (Heller), 2:66–67; 5:121
Catesby, Mark, 6:213
Catherine II (empress of Russia), 1:108; 7:210
Catholic Worker (newspaper), 6:99
Catholic Worker Movement, 8:303
Catholicism, 2:67–71
on abortion, 1:5
and adoption, 1:28
anticommunism in, 1:197; 5:563
in colonial era, 1:195–196
Council of Trent and, 8:309
denominational colleges, 3:129, 130
diplomatic service to papal states, 6:244–245
Dominican Order, 3:77
ecumensicalism in, 8:308
evangelicalism and, 3:267
growth of, 7:88–89
among immigrants, 1:196
individual responsibility in, 8:309
individualism and, 1:196
among Irish Americans, 4:223, 423, 424–425
Irish immigrants and, 2:163
among Italian Americans, 4:445
Latin American immigrants and, 7:91–92
lay leadership in, 8:309
liberal vs. conservative wings of, 8:309
and libel, 5:93
Luther and, 6:515
in Maryland, 1:196; 2:287
mass in, 8:309
membership in, 7:87, 90
missions of, 4:276
in California, firsthand account of, 9:107–109
mysticism in, 5:507
and National Review, 5:556
in New Mexico, 6:67
papacy in, 1:195–196
Polish Americans and, 6:391
Priests of Holy Cross in, 4:151
and Protestantism, conflict of, 1:447
Puritans on, 1:195–196
on religious freedom, 4:475; 8:308
and religious learning, 7:97
revival campaign of, 7:89
and revivalism, 3:264–265
schools of, 3:129, 130; 4:474–475; 7:268
sexual abuse scandal involving, 2:71
sexuality in, 1:196
temperance and, 1:117
Vatican II and, 8:308–309
women’s role in, 8:500
See also Anti-Catholicism; Jesuits
Catlin, G. E. G. (political scientist), 6:403
Catlin, George (artist), 1:295; 8:259
exploration of American West and, 3:299
on Indian games, 3:507
Indian paintings of, 2:71–72, 72
and national park movement, 5:549
on preservation of environment, 2:366
Cato, Gavino, 2:466
Cato’s Revolt, 7:379
Cats, disease in, 8:319
Cat’s Cradle (Vonnegut), 5:121
Catskill Mountains, 2:72; 6:86
Catt, Carrie Chapman, 5:65; 8:514
Cattell, James McKeen, 1:141; 4:378
Cattle, 2:72–74, 489
disease in, 8:319, 320
protection of, legislation for, 1:185
in Texas, 8:101
Cattle Associations, 2:74
Cattle brands, 2:74, 76
Cattle drives, 2:74–75, 442, 443
on Abilene Trail, 1:2
on Chisholm Trail, 2:158
Dodge City Trail and, 3:69
and fencing of public lands, 6:532
homesteaders and, 4:157
railroads and, 2:387; 7:34
stampedes in, 7:519–520
trail drivers and, 8:176
transcontinental railroad and, 5:149
Cattle frontier, 8:463
Cattle industry
barbed wire and, 2:443
in Colorado, 2:299
Great Britain in, 4:157
homesteaders and, 4:157–158
in Montana, 5:449
rise of, 1:64; 4:157–158
sheep wars in, 7:339–340
stockyards in, 7:551–552
Cattle rustlers, 2:75–76, 443
Cattle towns. See Cow towns
Caucus(es), 2:76–77; 6:113
Congressional, 2:76, 77
Black, 1:471
Causa, La, 2:77
Cavalier Hotel, 8:346
Cavalry
Air, 1:73–74
horse, 2:77–78
Cavendish, Lord, 8:347, 348
Cavill, Frederick, 8:36
Cayetano, Ben, 3:61
Cayuga, 6:86
Cayuse, 8:221
Cazneau, Jane McManus Storms, 3:75
Cazneau, William, 3:75
CB radio, 2:179
CBC. See Black Caucus, Congressional
CBDs (Central Business Districts). See Cities
CBN. See Christian Broadcasting Network
CBO. See Congressional Budget Office
CBOE. See Chicago Board of Options Exchanges
CBS television network, 8:72, 73, 138
cartoons on, 2:64
CCC. See Civilian Conservation Corps; Commodity Credit Corporation
CDA. See Communications Decency Act
CDC. See Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
CD-ROM, 2:329
dictionaries on, 3:23
encyclopedias on, 3:205
use in education, 3:139
CDs, 2:328–329, 392
CEA. See Council of Economic Advisors
Cecil, Robert, 5:63
INDEX

on toxic shock syndrome, 8:150
Central Artery/Tunnel Project (Big Dig), 8:240
Central banks, 3:344; 8:160
Central Business Districts (CBDs). See Cities
Central Europe, 2:88–91
foreign aid to, 3:418
propaganda to, 6:503
See also Eastern Europe; specific countries
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 2:91–93
and African policies, 1:38
Ames espionage case in, 1:173–174
establishment of, 7:503
failures of, 4:377
functions of, 7:503
propaganda by, 6:503
and U-2 incident, 8:247
Central Labor Union (New York City), and Labor Day, 5:12
Central nervous system stimulants, 7:568–569
Central Overland California and Pikes Peak Express Company (COC&PP), 5:204; 6:411–413
Central Pacific Railroad, 2:9; 8:181, 188
and transcontinental roadway, 7:34
Golden Spike Ceremony, 7:34
race with Union Pacific Railroad, 2:94; 6:502; 8:181, 188
Central Park (New York City), 2:94, 94–95; 6:453
Menagerie in, 8:594
Centralia Mine disaster, 2:95
Century 21 Exposition, 8:560
Century of Dishonor, A (Jackson), 2:95
excerpt from, 9:257–259
Century of Progress Exposition (1933), 8:559
furniture at, 3:498
CEQ. See Council on Environmental Quality
Ceramics, 1:286, 303–305
collecting, 2:271
CERCLA. See Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act
Cereal grains, 2:95–98, 96
corn, 2:413, 413–414, 414
milling of, 3:388–392
oats, 6:151–152
storage of, 3:187
wheat, 2:96, 97; 8:466–467
winter, 3:88
Cereals, manufacture of, 2:98–99
Ceremony (Silko), 5:129
Cerletti, Ugo, 6:522
Cermak, Anton, 1:329; 2:133
CERN. See European Organization for Nuclear Research
Cerography (wax engraving), in mapmaking, 5:233
Cervera, Pascual, 7:486, 488
CES. See Committee on Economic Security
CETA. See Comprehensive Employment and Training Act
Cézanne, Paul, 2:475
exhibitions of, 1:268, 297
CFA. See College Football Association
CFAT. See Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CFCs. See Chlorofluorocarbons
CFL. See Canadian Football League
CFT. See California Federation of Teachers
CFTC. See Commodities Futures Trading Commission
C&GS. See Coast and Geodetic Survey
Chaco Canyon, 1:244, 244
irrigation in, 4:307–308
Chadwick, Donald, 3:499
Chadwick, Edwin, 3:238
Chadwick, Henry, 1:419
Chadwick, James, 6:340–341
Chafee, Zechariah, 2:84
Chafee, Adna R., 1:267; 6:320
Chain bookellers, 6:538–539
Chain gangs, 2:99, 99–100
“Chain migration,” 3:313
Chain stores, 2:100–101, 101; 3:9, 10, 26; 7:125
Robinson-Patman Act and, 7:183
Wal-Mart, 1:263; 8:368
Chakrabarty, Ananda, 3:530
Chakrabarty, Diamond v., 3:530; 6:256
Challenge of Nationhood, The (Mboya), 1:138
Challenger disaster, 2:101–102, 102; 3:41; 5:524; 7:481, 483
Chalmers, Lionel, 2:235

Cédras, Raoul, 5:49
Celanese Corporation, 6:366
Celebration community, 8:304
Celebrity culture, 2:78–79
and advertising, 2:79, 98
Celera Genomics, 4:192
Celler-Kefauver Antimerger Act (1950), 1:215; 3:348
Cellular telephones, 8:67
commercial use of, 6:169
Celluloid, and plastics, 6:366
Celluloid Manufacturing Company, 6:366
Cellulose, 8:110
Celmins, Vija, 1:309
Cement, 2:79
Cemeteries, 2:80, 80–82, 81, 511
national, 2:81–82, 82, 82–83
Arlington National Cemetery, 1:264
National Cemetery System, 8:317
Censorship during Civil War, 6:97
economic, 2:84, 85
military, 2:83, 84
press and artistic, 2:83–86
ACLU on, 1:146
of African American press, 6:99
of beat literature, 1:433
book banning, 1:500
of movies, 6:419
and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:535
Near v. Minnesota and, 6:27
pornography and, 6:419
by Postal Service, U.S., 6:426–427
and publishing industry, 6:537
Supreme Court on, 3:374; 6:419
Censure, presidential, 3:303
Census, U.S., 2:554–555
statistical mapping in, 5:233
Census, U.S. Bureau of, 2:86–87
and emigration data, 3:197
maps and atlases published by, 2:62
Centennial Exhibition (1876), 2:87–88, 88
Center for Advanced Study in the Visual Arts (CASVA), 5:540
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), 2:88
and AIDS, 1:15
on obesity, 6:153–154

How to go to your page
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Daniel H., 4:87</td>
<td>Chamberlain, Edward, 3:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, John W., 3:182</td>
<td>Chamberlain, Joshua L., in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:568; 5:209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Wilt</td>
<td>Chamberlin, Clarence, 1:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplet, Ernest</td>
<td>Chamberlin, John W., 1:204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapbooks, 2:105</td>
<td>Chapman, John (Johnny Appleseed), 3:478; 4:481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, Charles (public health official), 3:240</td>
<td>Chaplin, Charlie (actor), 3:362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, Charlie (actor), 3:362</td>
<td>Chapman, John (Johnny Appleseed), 3:478; 4:481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, John Gadsby (wood engraver), 8:522</td>
<td>Chapman, John, 2:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Mark David, 2:79</td>
<td>Chapman, William S., and land speculation, 5:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman showboat, 7:350–351</td>
<td>Chapmen. See Peddlers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappeaudiick incident, 2:105</td>
<td>Chapter 7 bankruptcy, 1:409, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappe, Walter, 6:330</td>
<td>Chapter 11 bankruptcy, 1:409–410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapme. See Peddlers</td>
<td>Chapter 13 bankruptcy, 1:410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapultepec, Battle of, 2:105</td>
<td>Charbonneau, Toussaint, 5:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charboneau, Toussaint, 5:86</td>
<td>Chargaff, Erwin, 3:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charismatic Christianity, 8:303</td>
<td>Charitable organization movement, 2:105–106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>Woman's Exchange, 8:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and philanthropy, 6:315</td>
<td>Charity Organization Society, 6:436; 8:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“scientific,” 6:436</td>
<td>Charity schools, 2:106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Victorian era, 8:325–326</td>
<td>Charles I (king of Great Britain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity organization movement, 2:105–106</td>
<td>and colonial policy, 2:285 and Great Migration, 4:55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman’s Exchange, 8:497</td>
<td>Charles II (king of Great Britain), 1:383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Duke of York’s proprietary, 3:93</td>
<td>on fur hats, 1:434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on fur hats, 1:434</td>
<td>land grants by, 5:149; 6:126, 276, 511, 511, 512; 8:311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Lords of Trade and Plantation, 5:151</td>
<td>and Nicolls’ Commission, 6:106–107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Nicolls’ Commission, 6:106–107</td>
<td>Sunday law of, 1:490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday law of, 1:490</td>
<td>Charles III (king of Spain), 1:257; 7:489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles IV (Holy Roman emperor), 3:274, 295</td>
<td>Charles V (Holy Roman emperor), 3:274, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Ray, 1:389</td>
<td>Charles River Bridge, construction of, 1:537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Town, siege of, 7:145</td>
<td>See also Charleston (South Carolina)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston (South Carolina), 2:107–108</td>
<td>Civil War damages in, 2:107, 107 in colonial era, 8:289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade with Native Americans, 2:108</td>
<td>earthquake near, 3:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>earth quake near, 3:101</td>
<td>Fort Sumter in, 8:17–18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siege of, in American Revolution, 7:145</td>
<td>Vesey Rebellion in, 8:316–317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston (dance), 2:497</td>
<td>Charleston woman’s Exchange, 8:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston Harbor, defense of, 2:108; 8:17</td>
<td>Charleston Library Association, 5:485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte (South Carolina), 2:109</td>
<td>Charlotte-Mecklenburg Board of Education, Swan v., 1:589;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte’s Web (White), 5:127</td>
<td>Charlotte’s Web (White), 5:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charters of Privileges, 2:110</td>
<td>Charter of Privileges, 2:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commemoration of, 5:95</td>
<td>Charter of Privileges, 2:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>states with, 2:110</td>
<td>Charters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charters</td>
<td>Charters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colonial (See Colonial charters)</td>
<td>Charters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>municipal, 2:111–112</td>
<td>municipal, 2:111–112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>forms of government and, 5:474</td>
<td>forms of government and, 5:474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home rule and, 4:152–153</td>
<td>home rule and, 4:152–153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Chevy, 7:253</td>
<td>Chase, Chey, 7:253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Lucia, 1:144; 2:498</td>
<td>Chase, Lucia, 1:144; 2:498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Martha, 3:533</td>
<td>Chase, Martha, 3:533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Martin, 7:126</td>
<td>Chase, Martin, 7:126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Salmon P., 3:155; 4:487; 5:76</td>
<td>Chase, Salmon P., 3:155; 4:487; 5:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and antislavery politics, 5:96–97</td>
<td>and antislavery politics, 5:96–97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and banking system, 1:397, 404</td>
<td>and banking system, 1:397, 404</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, Wisconsin Railroad Commission v., 2:311; 8:493
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad v. Chicago, 3:198
Chicago, Judy, 1:309
Chicago, Milwaukee, and Saint Paul Railway Company v. Minnesota, 2:134
Chicago Board of Options Exchanges (CBOE), 6:200
Chicago Commons, 7:317
Chicago Defender (newspaper), 2:134; 5:199, 200; 6:98, 99
Chicago Federation of Labor, 3:320
Chicago Seven, 1:479; 2:135
Chicago Tribune (newspaper), 6:97
Chicano movement, 5:344–345; 9:484–486
“Chicano Nationalism: The Key to Unity for La Raza” (Gonzáles), excerpt from, 9:484–486
Chicanos
Alianza movement of, 7:12
See also Mexican Americans
Chickamauga, Battle of, 2:135, 213
Chickasaw, 8:225
adaptation of, 8:226
Tecumseh's speech to, 9:199–200
in Tennessee, 8:84–85
trade with, 6:244
treaty with (1832), and land cession, 5:34
Chickasaw Bluffs, in Civil War, 8:324
Chickasaw-Creek War, 2:135–136
“Chicken in Every Pot,” 2:136; 7:113
Chihuly, Dale, 1:290; 4:4
Chilcotin, 8:221
Child, Francis James, 1:388; 3:394
Child, Lydia Maria, 2:40; 6:47; 8:512
Child abuse, 2:136–138; 3:73
in 19th century, 3:313
court cases on, 3:74
and foster care, 3:442
protective agencies for, 7:430
repressed memory of, primal therapy and, 6:462
Child care, 2:138–140
Common Sense Book of Baby and Child Care (Spock and Spock), 2:318–319
shifts in prescriptions for, 2:144
Child labor, 2:140–141, 141, 146, 148
health issues with, 5:274
in industrial revolution, 4:344
minimum-wage legislation and, 5:394–395
regulation of, 4:27; 5:5; 8:111
in New Hampshire, 6:58
in textile industry, 8:111
Child Labor Act (1916), 3:308
Child labor tax case, 2:142; 5:184
Childbirth, 2:142–144
in 19th century, 3:312–313
in 20th century, 3:314
in colonial era, 2:291; 3:311
maternal and child health care, 5:273–275
Childhood, 2:144–147
Childhood leukemia, 2:35
Children
in 20th century, 3:313–315
adoption of, 1:27–30
breakfast cereals for, 2:99
in civil rights movement, 2:203
clothing for, 2:246
in colonial families, 3:311
death rate for, 2:510
encyclopedia for, 3:204
exposed to violence on TV, 3:340
factory work by, 7:64
in foster care, 3:442–443
health of legislation on, 7:342
SIDS and, 8:2
in juvenile court system, 4:250, 504–506
kidnapping of, 4:525
marketing of, 5:246
missing, 2:147
Megan’s Law and, 5:306
National Commission on, 7:186
Native American, removal of, 4:262–264
obesity among, 6:154
poverty among, 6:437; 7:186
in prostitution, 6:314
protective agencies for, 7:430
recreation for, 7:65
in Republican families, 3:312–313
rights of, 2:148–150
Family Education Rights and Privacy Act and, 3:315–316
Supreme Court on, 4:250
substance abuse by, 7:568–569
volunteerism among, 8:353
welfare programs for, 8:439–440
See also Adolescence
Children of God (Family of Love), 2:477
Children’s Aid Societies, 2:136, 146
Children’s Bureau, 2:137, 146, 147–148; 5:11; 8:439
Children’s Code of Minnesota (1917), 1:28
Children’s Hospital, Adkins v., 1:20–21; 3:308; 5:394–395; 8:445
Children’s Television Act (1990), 2:65
Children, Richard, 2:183
Chile
at ABC Conference, 1:1
astronomical observatories in, 6:157
air routes to, 3:289; 11:526, 526–527
air route to, 3:392
Boxer Rebellion in, 1:526, 526–527
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
at Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 3:94
immigration from, 2:150–151, 154–156; 7:10 (See also Chinese Americans)
and Christian churches, 7:91
restrictions on, 1:324; 4:224, 227, 232
and Japan
biological warfare employed by, 2:118
war of 1894–1895, 2:151
Japanese invasion of, 4:457–458
Kearny’s mission to, 4:515
Manchuria and Manchukuo, 5:218–219
“most favored nation” status to, 8:198
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty and, refusal to sign, 6:143
“one child” policy of, 7:81
Operation Dixie in, 6:199
printing in, 6:466
religions of, 1:326
in Sino-Japanese War, 7:367
smallpox in, 7:399
Tiananmen Square Protest in, 8:123, 123–124
trade with, 2:150, 153; 6:226
Cushing’s Treaty on, 4:515
embargo against, 8:173
in ginseng, 3:578
Hawaii in, 4:105–106
Nixon opening door to, 8:173
dollar and, 8:158
Wangxia Treaty on, 5:462
U.S. armed forces in, 2:152–153
Burma Road and Ledo Road build by, 1:576–577
Flying Tigers, 3:392–393
Merrill’s Marauders, 5:324
Panay incident, 6:243–244
U.S. relations with, 2:150–152
Burlingame Treaty and, 1:575–576, 2:154, 157
 Cairo Conference and, 2:7
Clinton and, 2:240
Cushing’s Treaty and, 2:484
Korean War and, 8:270
loss of nuclear-weapons secrets, 3:210
Open Door policy in, 2:151;
4:243, 457; 5:218–219;
6:196–197
right of extraterritoriality, 3:304
China Clipper, 2:153
Chinese Americans, 1:323, 324;
2:153–157, 154
boycott of Japanese goods by, 1:529
and Buddhism, 1:552–553
community organization and activities of, 2:155
gender roles of, 3:520
immigration restrictions on, 6:5, 14, 396
labor of, 2:10, 156; 8:578
nativist laws and, 6:5
racial exclusion of, 5:250
blue laws against, 2:154 (See also Chinese Exclusion Act)
as railroad workers, 8:181
6:14; 8:276, 578
Chinese immigrants
deportation of, 3:11
prostitution among, 2:154; 8:436
See also Chinese Americans
Ching, Cyrus, 3:343
Chinook, 8:221
Chipley, William Stout, 3:104
Chippendale, 1:285
Chippendale furniture, 3:496
Chippewa
Indian Treaty at Prairie du Chien and, 6:447–448
See also Ojibwe
Chirac, Jacques, 3:452
and AIDS research, 1:15
Chiricahua, 1:219, 220, 221; 8:228
Chirikov, Aleksey,
1:121; 3:286, 293;
8:453
Chiropractic, 2:157–158; 5:291–292
Chisholm, Shirley, 1:52, 546
Chisholm Trail, 2:158
Chisholm v. Georgia, 1:120; 2:158
Chittenden, Hiram M., 7:55
Chittenden, Thomas, 8:312
Chivington, John, 2:298, 4:326;
7:243
Chiwere Sioux, 8:224
Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), 6:223
Chlorpromazine, 6:522
Cloate, Alexander v., 2:196
Choate, Joseph H., at Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
Chocotaw, 2:158–159, 159; 8:225
adaptation of, 8:226
in Civil War, Pitchlynn on, 9:302–303
encoding messages during World War I, 6:17
gambling by, 3:507
Tecumseh’s speech to, 9:199–200
trade with, 6:244
treaty with (1830), and land cession, 5:34
Chocotaw Academy, 3:135
Chokonens, 1:302
Chokokons, 1:221
Cholera, 2:159–160, 160;
3:236–237; 8:576
1866 outbreak of, 4:363
navy research on, 5:296
sanitary reform and, 7:245
Chomsky, Noam,
1:182; 5:115, 122
on behaviorism, 1:438
on censorship, 2:86
Chong, Albert, 1:302
Chorographical maps, 9:37, 39
Chosin Reservoir, 2:160–161, 161
INDEX

Chouteau, Auguste, 1:157; 5:419
Chouteau, Pierre, 1:158; 8:175
Chovet, Abraham, 5:485
Christanna, Fort, 8:349
Christenberry, Grove Press v., 1:500
Christensen, Lew, 1:390
Christensen, Parley P., 3:320–321
Christensen, William, 1:390
Christian Broadcasting Network (CBN), 8:71
Christian Church. See Disciples of Christ
Christian Coalition, 2:161; 3:485; 8:71
Christian Commonwealth Colony, 8:302
Christian Life Commission (CLC), 1:413
Christian Methodist Episcopal (CME) Church, 1:44
Christian Reformed Church (CRC), 7:76, 89
Christian Science, 2:170–171; 8:501
See also Church of Christ, Scientist
Christian socialists, 3:107; 8:302
Christiana fugitive affair, 2:161–162
Christianity, 2:162–166
and abolitionism, 2:163
among African Americans, 1:41–46; 7:8, 87–88
charismatic, 8:303
evolutionism and, 3:270
growth of adherence to, 7:299
individualism in, 1:196; 4:331, 332
laws of war in, 8:370
liberal, 5:431
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
among Native Americans, 1:447, 482; 2:125; 4:293
Orthodox churches in, 6:215–217
and politics, 2:164–165
in school curriculum, 7:299
Second Awakening in, 1:377–379
on slavery, 1:41–42
among slaves, 1:42; 7:396
social gospel movement in, 7:412–414
See also Mission(s); specific denominations
Christina, Fort, 6:77
Christmas, 2:166
evolution of celebration of, 4:149
Kwanzaa and, 4:148
Christmas Conference (1784), 5:333
Christy, Edwin P., 5:402
Christy’s Minstrels, 5:496
Chromosomes, 3:532
Chronic fatigue syndrome, 2:166–167
Chrysler Building, 6:80; 7:376
Chrysler Motor Corporation, 1:373 and United Automobile Workers, 8:261, 262
Chryssa, 1:307
Chu, Steven, 1:440
Church of God, 76, 89
Church of God in Christ, 2:170–171; 8:325
Church of England, 3:572–573
Church of the Disciples, 1:397
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah, 3:374
Church Universal and Triumphant, 2:478
Christmas Conference (1784), 5:333
Christy, Edwin P., 5:402
Christy’s Minstrels, 5:496
Chromosomes, 3:532
Chronic fatigue syndrome, 2:166–167
Chrysler Building, 6:80; 7:376
Chrysler Motor Corporation, 1:373 and United Automobile Workers, 8:261, 262
Chryssa, 1:307
Chu, Steven, 1:440
Church of God, 76, 89
Church of God in Christ, 2:170–171; 8:325
Church of England, 3:572–573
Church of the Disciples, 1:397
Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah, 3:374
Church Universal and Triumphant, 2:478
Churchill, Winston S.
on aerial bombing, 1:495
at Arcadia conference, 8:545
arms race under, 1:270–271
at Bermuda Conference, 1:445
at Cairo Conferences, 2:7
at Camp David, 2:20
at Casablanca Conference, 2:65;
8:549
on Iron Curtain, 4:429; 8:574
on Lend-Lease, 5:81–82
at Potsdam Conference, 6:434
and Roosevelt, 8:543
at Teheran Conference, 8:64
United Nations Declaration and, 8:273
on U.S. entry in World War II, 8:546
in World War I, armored vehicles and, 1:266
in World War II, 4:43; 8:249
Anzio Campaign, 1:217
Atlantic Charter, 1:353
strategic air power under, 1:81
at summit conferences, 8:15
at Yalta Conference, 8:573, 574,
574
Chromosomes, 3:532
CIA. See Central Intelligence Agency
Cibola, 2:173, 360, 416; 3:296;
8:451
Cicero, 4:131
Cicotte, Ed, 1:480
Cigarettes
filtered-type, 8:136
low-nicotine, 8:137
low-tar, 8:137
mass production of, 8:133, 135
mentholated, 8:136
See also Smoking
Cigars, 8:134
Cimarron, proposed territory of, 2:173
Cincinnati (Ohio), 2:173–174
fire-fighting force in, 3:372
furniture manufacturing in, 3:497
Pike’s Opera House in, 2:174
pork supplies in, 3:398
riots of 1883 in, 2:175
soap industry in, 7:407
Spring Grove Cemetery in, 2:81, 81
Western Museum, 5:487
Cincinnati, Society of the, 2:173, 174; 8:318
Cinco de Mayo, 4:148
Cinema. See Film
Cino, Joe, 8:115
Cinque, Joseph, 1:177
CIO. See Congress of Industrial Organizations
Circuit riders, 2:175
Methodism and, 5:333
Circuits, judicial, 2:175–176
Circular Letter, Massachusetts, 5:272; 8:349
text of, 9:122–123
Circuses, 2:176, 176–177, 177
dances in, 2:497
Csíkszereda, Hungary, 4:184
Citibank, 3:370; 7:460, 461
Cities
air pollution in, 1:80
as air power target, 1:81
annexation of, 5:334
apartments in, 1:222–223
automobiles in, 1:368
botanical gardens in, 1:517
capital, 2:47–48
crime in, 2:459
crowding in, 7:572
decline in, 5:475
economic redevelopment in, 5:477–478
gentrification of, 3:538–539
housing in, 1:222–223; 4:180–181
infrastructure of, 4:355–358
inner, 7:576; 8:285–286
Irish Americans in, 4:223
Main Street, death of, 5:215
malls in, and urban revitalization, 5:216
metropolises, industrialization and, 5:228
municipal government in, 5:334–335
migration to, 5:73
municipal government in, 5:474–476
municipal ownership of, 5:476–478
municipal reform in, 5:478
Native Americans in, AIM and, 1:160–161
parks and open space in, 5:475, 476, 477
political machines and, 5:186–187
population decline in, 7:575–576
poverty in, 6:437, 439, 440
prostitution in, 6:513
public markets in, 5:248
public transportation in, 4:356–357
revitalization of, 7:576
riots in, 8:337–338
of 1967, Kerner Commission on, 4:522
skid rows in, 7:373–374
tenements in, 8:81–82
utility services in, 5:476
See also Urbanization
Citigroup, 3:368
Citizens’ Alliances, 2:179
Citizens band (CB) radio, 2:179
Citizens for Humane Abortion
Laws, 1:6
Citizenship, 2:179–181
acquired through naturalization, 6:13–14
for African Americans, 2:193, 219
alien rights and, 1:125
for Chinese immigrants, denial of, 2:155; 8:276 (See also Chinese Exclusion Act)
Civil Rights Act of 1866 on, 2:193
Fourteenth Amendment on, 2:198
marriage and, 5:250; 6:14;
8:497–498
in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 5:270
for Native Americans, 1:574;
4:264, 287, 299; 8:215
passport as proof of, 6:254–255
and privileges and immunities of citizens, 6:481–482
for Puerto Ricans, 4:135; 6:542, 544–545
suffrage and, Supreme Court on,
5:401–402
for women, 2:180, 181
married, 6:14; 8:497–498
Citizenship Act (1924), 8:215
Citrus industry, 2:181–182; 3:479
City Beautiful Movement, 2:187; 5:39
City councils, 2:182–183
vs. managers, 2:184
City directories, 2:183
City manager plan, 2:183–184
City of Cleburne v. Cleburne Living Center, 3:247
City of New York, Clinton v., 8:321
City of St. Paul, R.A.V. v., 4:67, 105
“City on a Hill,” 1:169; 2:184
manifest destiny and, 5:223
City planning, 2:184–189, 186
in Chicago, 2:132–133
in Detroit, 3:19
gentrification, 3:538–539
legislation on, 4:355
and paving streets, 6:260–261
in Washington (D.C.), 2:49, 185, 187; 7:52; 8:409, 410
zoning ordinances and, 2:187; 8:593
City University of New York
(CUNY), 2:189–190
Ciudad Juárez (Mexico), 3:142
Civil Aeronautics Act (1938), 2:190
Civil Aeronautics Administration (CAA), 1:84; 2:190
Civil Aeronautics Authority (CAA), 1:84, 94
Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB), 1:84, 96, 97; 2:190–191; 8:191
Civil defense, 2:191
Civil disobedience, 2:191–192
pacifism and, 6:227
Civil disorder. See Riots
Civil liberties. See Civil rights
Civil religion, 2:192–193
Civil rights, 2:198–200
during Civil War, 1:284
Democratic Party and, 2:553
FBI activities and, 3:338
INDEX

Civil rights, (continued)

Johnson (Lyndon B.) and, 2:194, 195, 199, 203, 553 and liberalism, 5:91
martial law to enforce, 5:254
for Native Americans, legislation on, 4:264–265; 7:247
privileges and immunities of citizens, 6:481–482
Supreme Court on, 8:24–25
during war, 8:374–375
See also Civil rights movement

Civil Rights Act (1866), 2:193, 197
Force Act strengthening, 3:413
Johnson's veto of, text of, 9:317–318
in Alabama, 1:318
African American press and, 1:325
AFL-CIO and, 1:352
settlements under, 1:386
Title VII of, 3:464, 465
sexual harassment under, 5:497

Civil Rights Act (1957), 2:194–195
NAACP and, 5:527

Civil Rights Act (1964), 1:549;
5:66, 116; 8:517
affirmative action as violation of, 1:386
backlash against, 1:382
civil rights movement and, 2:204
and education funding, 3:123
equal employment section of, 1:36–37
and Georgia politics, 3:557
provisions of, 1:51–52
and role of federal government, 3:341
and school desegregation, 1:589
sexual harassment under, 5:324;
7:322
Title II of, 2:195–196, 199
Title VI of, 2:196, 200
Title VII of, 2:196, 200; 3:52, 243;
5:15
exclusion of age from, 3:46
key amendments to, 3:52
sex discrimination provisions in, 3:54
on women, 1:36–37

Civil Rights Act (1991), 2:197–198;
5:15
settlements under, 1:37

Civil rights movement, 1:51–52;
AFL-CIO and, 1:152
Acfrican American press and, 5:200
in Alabama, 1:104–105
Birmingham, 1:466

and American Studies, 1:170
backlash against, 1:382
and bilingual education, 3:121
boycotts and, 1:529
and children, 2:146, 149
Christian teachings and, 2:164–165
Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) and, 2:334–335
and country clubs, 4:19–20
desegregation in, 4:374–375
on domestic violence, 3:74
and environmentalism, 3:227
firsthand accounts of, 9:445–446,
447–452
folk music and, 5:497
Freedom Riders and, 3:464, 465
in Georgia, 3:557–558
Griggs v. Duke Power Company and, 4:66
impact of, 1:52
legacies of, 2:205
legislation in, 1:51
and lynching, 5:179–180
Malcolm X on, 5:520
March on Washington (1963), 5:237, 237
in Maryland, 5:258
among Mexican Americans, 5:344
in Mississippi, 5:413–414
NAACP and, 5:526–527
National Review on, 5:536
National Urban League and, 5:563
The New Republic on, 6:77
Niagara movement and, 6:103–104
original documents on, 9:445–454
origins of, 1:51
principles of, 3:249
and prisons, 6:477
and Protestantism, 6:517
radicalization of, 7:167
right-wing resistance to, 7:16
Scottsboro Boys incident in, 1:104
sexism of, 8:515–516
in South Carolina, 7:456–457
Southern Christian Leadership Conference in, 7:472–473
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee in, 4:375;
7:561
student participation in, 3:119
Students for a Democratic Society in, 7:561–562
in Tennessee, 8:86
and theater, 8:115
trade unions and, 8:262
United Church of Christ and, 2:349
Civil Rights Restoration Act (1987), 2:206
Civil service, 2:206–208
aliens in, 1:126
number of people in, 3:330, 342
patronage workers, 6:258
Pendleton Act (1883) and, 6:275
and pension plans, 6:283
political activities in, regulation of,
4:103–104
spoils system in, 7:506–507
women in, sex discrimination against, 6:295
See also Government employment

Civil Union Act (Vermont, 2000), 8:314
Civil War, 2:208–220
African Americans in, 1:510; 2:212,
215, 395–396
Fort Pillow Massacre and, 6:356
and African colonization, 1:148
agriculture during, 1:63
Alabama in, 1:102–103; 5:428–429
Alabama claims in, 1:106; 5:428
Treaty of Washington on, 1:106;
8:416–417
alcohol regulation in, 1:117
Andersonville Prison in, 1:184
firsthand account of, 9:304–307
antiwar protests in, 1:284
arbitrary arrest during, 1:284
Arkansas in, 1:261
Atlanta Campaign in, 1:350–351
Battle of Kennesaw Mountain in,
4:516
ballad inspired by, 1:388
ballooning used in, 1:391
Baltimore Riot during, 1:393
bank notes issued during, 5:528
Battle at Marion in, 5:244
Battle of Antietam in, 1:199–200;
2:212; 3:191; 5:259
Battle of Bull Run in
Second, 1:568; 2:212
Battle of Chancellorsville in,
2:104, 213; 6:280
Battle of Chickamauga in, 2:135,
213
Battle of Cold Harbor in, 2:214,
266
INDEX

Civil War, (continued)
New Hampshire in, 6:58
New Mexico in, 6:69
New Orleans during, 6:73–74, 75–76
New York City in, 6:80, 82
New York (state) in, 6:88
New York (state) in, 6:88
and newspapers, 6:97
North Carolina in, 6:129
nursing in, 6:146
Ohio in, 6:173
Oklahoma in, 6:184–185
onset of, 2:209
and paper and pulp industry, 6:245
and Peace Movement of 1864, 6:266
Peninsular Campaign in, 6:275
Pennsylvania in, 6:278
and philanthropy, 6:317
photography in, 1:199, 200, 299, 350, 530–532; 6:329, 331–332
and plantation systems, 6:365
and pluralism, 6:374
politics during, 2:218
Poyt'stan incident, 6:443
and prices, 6:461
and Princeton University, 6:465
prisoners of war in, 6:472
exchange of prisoners, 6:473
prison camps, 6:473–474
Prize cases, 6:482–483
and Protestantism, 6:516
railroads during, 7:35, 36, 40, 41
Red River Campaign in, 7:71
Rhode Island in, 7:153
Richmond (Kentucky) Campaigns in, 7:156–157
role of rivers in, 7:175
Saint Albans Raid in, 7:224; 8:313
sectionalism in, 7:296
Seven Days' Battles in, 2:212;
6:275; 7:319; 9:67, 68
Shenandoah Campaign in, 7:341
Sherman's March to the Sea in, 7:345–346
Siege of Petersburg in, 6:295–296, 296
Siege of Savannah in, 7:255–256
Singleton Peace Plan in, 7:366
and smoking, 8:134
Sons of Liberty in, 7:449
South Carolina in, 7:455
southern Unionists in, 7:474–475
spies in, 7:502
spread of disease during, 3:238
state sovereignty in, 7:534
Stuart's Ride in, 4:99; 7:560
submarines in, 7:562
substance abuse during, 5:510
surrender at Appomattox,
1:226–227
and tariffs, 8:51, 156
taxation during, 2:215, 216; 7:132;
8:56–57
Confederacy and, 2:342–343
telegraph used in, 8:69
ten-forties issued during, 8:81
Tennessee in, 8:85
Texas in, 8:101
and textile industry, 8:109
trading with enemy in, 8:173
Trans-Mississippi Theater, 2:215
and Treasury, 8:196
trenches in, 8:207
Trent affair in, 8:207–208
Uncle Tom's Cabin and, 8:248
Union sentiment during in border states, 8:260
in South, 8:260
Union victory in, road to,
2:213–215
Vallandigham incident in, 3:527;
8:305–306
Vermont in, 7:224; 8:313
veterans' organizations, 8:264–265, 318
Vicksburg in, 8:324, 324
Virginia in, 8:344
war crimes trial after, 1:184
War Democrats in, 8:378
warships in, 8:405
ironclad, 4:430–431
Washington (D.C.) in, 8:410
West Virginia in, 8:448–449
Western theater, 2:212–213
widows of, letters to Lincoln by,
9:303–304
women in, 2:215; 8:502, 509
See also Confederate States of America; Union
Civil Works Administration (CWA),
8:440
Civicetti, Benjamin R., 1:8
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC),
2:220, 220–221, 371; 3:432, 436; 6:43; 8:440, 441
and natural resource preservation,
8:423
Civilized Tribes, Five, 1:501; 2:221
in Civil War, 4:327
Sequoyah (proposed state) for,
7:314
CIW. See Carnegie Institution of Washington
CLA Journal. See College Language Association Journal
Claesen, Dirck, 1:285, 303
Clagett, William H., 8:579
Clairborne, F. L., 5:518
Clairborne, William C. C., 5:159;
6:213
Claim associations, 2:221
Claims, Federal Court of,
2:221–222
Clancy, Tom, 5:130
Clans, 6:86
Clanton, Billy, 8:141
Clanton, Ike, 8:141
Clap, Thomas, 8:573
Clark, Beauchamp (Champ), in presidential campaign of 1912,
3:160
Clark, Field v., 3:358
Clark, George Rogers, 1:382; 4:214;
6:177
Northwest Campaign of, 2:222
Clark, Jim, 2:337
Clark, John Bates, 3:108, 109
Clark, Larry, 1:301
Clark, Mark, in Anzio Campaign,
1:217–218
Clark, Mary Higgins, 5:130
Clark, Tom, on Japanese American incarceration, 4:460
on Columbia River, 2:303
and fur trade, 3:298–299
Clark Sisters, the, 1:441
Clark University,
2:280
Clarke, Arthur C., 2:319
Clarke, Charles, 2:404
Clarke, Edward, 3:131
Clarke, Frank W., 2:122
Clarke, Hans T., 1:460
Clarke, James Freeman, 8:179
Clarke, John, 1:411
Clarke, William E., 1:184
Clarke, William Newton, 1:413
Clarke–McNary Act (1924), 3:432
Clarkson, Matthew, 3:236
Clash of Civilizations (Huntington), 6:405
Class(es), 2:222–226
and abortion, 1:4, 5
capitalism and shifts in, 2:45
in Democratic Party, 4:453–454
and food and cuisines, 3:399, 402
and life expectancy, 5:105–106
middlebrow culture, 5:365–366
in South, 7:464
in Spanish colonial settlements, 7:207
and sports, 7:509
and vacationing, 8:305
Veblen's Theory of the Leisure Class on, excerpt from, 9:347–351
See also Middle classes; Working class
Class conflict, 2:226–228
Classical conditioning, 6:524
Classical music, 5:491–492
by symphony orchestras, 8:38–39
Clausewitz, Carl von, 8:370
Clay, Cassius.
Clay, Henry, 5:116
and African colonization, 1:148
American System of, 1:171
caucus supporting, 6:113
and colonization movement, 2:296
and Compromise of 1850, 2:9, 331
and Compromise Tariff (1833), 8:50–51
duel with Randolph, 3:93
economic policies sponsored by, 7:111
vs. Jackson (Andrew), 7:103
as Kentucky native, 4:519
and Latin America, 5:46
and navigation projects, 7:168
party nomination of, 2:399
and presidential campaign of 1812, 3:151
in presidential campaign of 1824, 3:152, 171; 5:555
in presidential campaign of 1832, 3:152
in presidential campaign of 1844, 3:153
as war hawk, 8:379, 382
Clay, Lucius D., 1:443
Claypoole, James, 3:459
Clayton, John, 6:237
Clayton, John Middleton, 2:229
Clayton Antitrust Act (1914), 2:418; 5:21
amendments to, 1:215
and FTC, 3:348; 4:27
labor provisions of, 2:228–229, 496; 6:121
provisions of, 1:215
Sherman Antitrust Act and, 2:311
Supreme Court on, 6:121
on trade union activity, 8:171
Wilson and, 6:497; 8:235
Clayton Compromise, 2:229
Hay-Pauncefote Treaties and, 4:110
CLC. See Christian Life Commission
Clean Air Act (1963), 8:190
provisions of, 1:79
Clean Air Act (1970)
1973 amendments to, 1:362
1977 amendments to, 1:14, 362
1979 amendments to, 1:79–80
1990 amendments to (See Clean Air Act [1990])
and acid rain, 1:13–14
effects of, 1:13–14
and EPA, creation of, 1:362
provisions of, 1:79
Clean Air Act (1990), 1:14, 362; 2:230; 3:100, 227, 228, 232; 6:9; 8:423
and coal mining, 2:253
on emissions, 1:80
and ethanol-powered vehicles, 3:480
enforcement of, 3:219
on sewage, 4:356
Cleanness, and food production, 3:400
“Clear and present danger test,” 3:374
Clear Channel Radio, 7:21
Clearcutting, 3:431
Clearing House, New York, 2:231
Clearinghouses, 2:231–232
Cleary, Fran, 2:493
Cleaveland, Parker, 5:390
Cleaver, Eldridge, 1:478–479
Clbourne Living Center, City of Clbourne v., 3:247
Clemenceau, Georges, at Paris peace conference, 8:315
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. See Twain, Mark
Clement, Frank, 8:86
Clement XIV, Pope, 4:474
Clements, William P., Jr., 8:103
Clerc, Laurent, 7:355–356
Clermont (Fulton’s Folly) (steamboat), 3:483–484; 7:171, 172; 8:187
Cleveland (Ohio), 2:232–233
Cuyahoga River fire in, 3:228, 232
Czech population in, 2:89
Empowerment Zone program, 8:287
foundation of, 4:52
race riots in, 7:166
Rock and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum, 2:232; 7:186
school choice program in, 3:138
Cleveland, Frances Folsom, 3:375
Cleveland, Grover
anti-imperialism of, 1:202
conservation policies of, 2:367
and Dawes Commission, 2:506
and Democratic Party, 2:551
embassies established by, 3:193
on fencing of public lands, 6:532
fiscal policies of, 1:459
and foreign service, 3:428
and forest conservation, 3:433
Hawaiian annexation under, 4:107
illegitimate children of, 6:400
Labor Day established by, 5:13
Latin American policies of, 1:550
on military pensions, 6:285
Monroe Doctrine and, 5:446
and panic of 1893, 3:366
in presidential campaign of 1884, 2:453; 3:157
in presidential campaign of 1888, 3:157, 158, 171; 8:233
in presidential campaign of 1892, 3:158
in Pullman strike, 4:249
on silver coinage, 7:362
on silver purchase, 3:458
Sino-Japanese War and, 7:367
and tariffs, 8:51
veto power exercised by, 2:375
Cleveland, Moses, 2:232; 8:456
Cleveland Democrats, 2:233
Cleveland Foundation, 6:317
Cliff dwellings, of Mesa Verde, prehistoric ruins of, 5:325, 325–326
Clifford, Clark M., 2:528
Clifford, James, 1:194
Clifford, William, 1:55
Clifton, Lucille, 5:126
Climate(s), 2:233–238
Climate(s), 7:496
annual rainfall, 2:236
average regional temperature, 2:234
global warming and, 4:5–9, 7
Gulf Stream and, 4:73
meteorology, 5:330–332
regional, 2:235–236
Climate change
in 19th century, 2:235
in 20th century, 2:237–238
Clinch, Duncan, 8:401
Cline, Martin, 3:531
Cline, Patsy, 5:493
Clinical research, 2:238–239
ethics in, 1:461–462
Clinton, DeWitt, 5:330–332
and Erie Canal, 3:252; 8:187
Clinton, George, 5:37
antifederalism of, 1:201
and Democratic Party, 2:549
idea of Erie Canal by, 6:87
on King George’s War, 6:83
in presidential campaign of 1792, 3:150
in presidential campaign of 1808, 3:151
Clinton, Sir Henry, 1:574; 2:108; 7:143, 144; 8:581
at Charles Town, 7:145
in Saratoga Campaign, 7:251
in southern campaigns, 7:472
victories of, 8:447
in Virginia, 1:282
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 3:376; 6:89
in Senate campaign of 2000, 3:198
in Whitewater scandal, 2:239; 7:496
Clinton, William Jefferson (Bill) on abortion, partial-birth, 1:7
affirmative action under, 1:37
AFL-CIO and, 1:153
AIDS policy under, 1:18
and air traffic controllers, 1:82
and Al Qaeda, 6:109
AmeriCorps under, 1:173
antitrust legislation under, 1:215
as Arkansas governor, 1:263
and Balanced Budget Act (1997), 1:388
and bioethics, 1:462
censorship measures of, 2:85
child care policies of, 2:139
and civil servants’ political activities, 4:104
Congressional appropriations vetoed by, 1:229
conservative opposition to, 2:376
Cuba policy of, 2:472
defense of Marriage Act, 2:532
defense policy of, 2:529
democratic Party, 2:553
domestic Policy Council, 3:330
“don’t ask, don’t tell” policy of, 3:78
drug law enforcement under, 5:511–512, 513
economic policies of, 3:224
energy policies of, 3:210, 212;
6:304
environmental policies of, 3:207, 230, 233; 8:298
executive orders of, 3:278
and federal aid, 3:334
and Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service, 3:343
foreign policy of, 3:428
and forest conservation, 3:431
and Forest Summit of 1993, 3:207
and Freedom of Information Act, 3:463
and gasoline tax, 3:511
and GATT, 3:524
and global warming, 4:8
and Grand Staircase-Escalante National Monument, 8:298
and gun control, 4:76
health care plan of, 1:153; 4:114, 120, 372
HHS under, 4:114
HUD under, 4:184
immigration regulation under, 4:229
and Indian education, 3:137
on Iraq-gate, 4:422
Israel relations under, 4:442–443
Japanese relations under, 4:459
Job Corps under, 4:481
Kosovo bombing under, 4:551
labor policies of, 3:244
Latin American policies of, 2:55; 5:49
and line-item veto, 8:320
and national debt, 2:515, 517
and National Economic Council, 3:330
and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:536
and National Endowment for the Humanities, 5:537
national monuments created by, 1:206
National Performance Review of, 3:332–333
and National Security Council, 3:330
and National Trust for Historic Preservation, 5:550
Native American policies of, 1:162; 4:301
and North American Free Trade Agreement, 3:309, 524
and Office of National AIDS Policy, 3:330
pardons by, 2:240
on partial-birth abortion, 1:7
and peacekeeping missions, 6:271
in presidential campaign of 1992, 2:24; 3:169
in presidential campaign of 1996, 3:169
presidential library of, 5:100
on Proposition 209, 6:510
public debt under, 7:367
Republican Party during presidency of, 7:114
scandals involving, 2:239–240; 6:400, 401
4:238–240; 7:496
media coverage of, 7:261
Rose Garden statement on, 9:522–523
Whitewater, 4:238; 7:496
and sexual orientation, ban on discrimination based on, 3:56, 78
South African policy of, 7:453
subpoena to, 6:457
at summit conferences, 8:16
Superfund under, 4:112
and taxation, 8:59
on Tienanmen Square Protest, 8:124
and Transportation, Department of, 8:185
and Treasuy, 8:197
veto cast by, 1:7, 229; 8:321
Vietnam visited by, 8:328
welfare policies of, 2:228; 3:485;
4:439; 8:442
Clinton v. City of New York, 8:321
Clinton v. Jones, 2:240–241
Clipper ships, 2:241
marine insurance on, 4:368
Clock and watch industry, 2:241–242
peddlers and, 6:273–274
Clockwork Orange, A (Burgess), 1:438
Cloisters, The (New York), 5:336
Cloning, 3:532
and cattle industry, 2:73
study of DNA and, 3:67
Closed primary, 6:463
Closed shop, 2:242–244
Taft-Hartley Act outlawing, 2:243;
7:161
Closing of the American Mind, The (Bloom), 6:395
Closet; Or, The President’s Daughter: A Narrative of Slave Life in the United States (Brown), 5:124
Clothing and fashion, 2:244–248
beaver hats, 1:434, 435
cowboy, 2:443
Godey’s Lady’s Book and, 4:9
in hairstyles, 4:83–84
in men’s magazines, 5:196–197
women’s bicycling and, 1:451
bloomers, 1:488–489, 489
women’s rights movement and, 8:513
Clothing industry, 2:245, 248–250, 249
Lebanese Americans in, 5:71
sewing machines in, 7:321, 321
strikes in, 1:132; 2:247; 3:512;
4:390, 391; 8:521–522
sweatshops in, 2:247, 248–249;
8:34–35, 35
trade unions in, 1:132; 2:247,
249–250
International Ladies Garment Workers Union, 4:390–393, 478
Cloture, 2:250; 3:358–359
Cloud, Henry Roe, 3:136
Clovis points, 5:485;
7:183, 198
women’s, 8:508–510, 514
CLUW. See Coalition of Labor Union Women
CME. See Christian Methodist Episcopal
CNLU. See Colored National Labor Union
CNN. See Cable News Network
CNO. See Naval operations, chief of
Coachman, Alice, 1:424, 242
Cloward, Richard A., 6:440
Clubs exclusionary, 2:251
sex discrimination in, ban on,
7:183, 198
women’s, 8:508–510, 514
CLUW. See Coalition of Labor Union Women
CME. See Christian Methodist Episcopal
CNLU. See Colored National Labor Union
CNN. See Cable News Network
CNO. See Naval operations, chief of
Coachman, Alice, 8:155
Coal, 2:251–253; 3:210, 212
and iron production, 1:485
in smelters, 7:400
Coal Mine Inspection Act (1941),
5:391
Coal mining, 2:251, 252, 252–253
in Alaska, 1:110
Centralia Mine disaster, 2:95
health hazards of, 5:297, 298
and Ludlow Massacre, 5:169–170
Molly Maguires and, 5:438
in Montana, 5:450–451
in North Dakota, 6:133
trade unions in, 2:253–256, 254, 255; 5:6, 6 (See also United Mine Workers of America) anthracite strike by (1902), 1:190–191; 5:6; 7:557
establishment of, 1:190; 5:6
U.S. Bureau of Mines and, 5:391–393
in West Virginia, 8:449–450
in Wyoming, 8:564, 565
in Wyoming Valley, 8:567
Coalition for a Democratic Majority, 6:32
Coalition for Essential Schools, 3:124
Coalition for Women’s Appointments (CWA), 5:566
Coalition of Labor Union Women (CLUW), 2:256
Coalition to Stop Gun Violence, 4:76
Coard, Bernard, 4:65
Coase, Ronald, 3:109
Coast and Geodetic Survey (C&GS), 2:62, 256–257;
6:160–161
Coast Guard, U.S., 2:257–259;
5:106
Coats, Robert, 2:248
Cobblestones, 6:260
Coating trade, 2:259
drogher, 3:86
Navigation Acts and, 6:21–22
Coastwise steamship lines, 2:260
Coates, Robert, 1:9
Cobb, Howell, 2:485
Cobblestones, 6:260
Coca-Cola, 2:260–261, 388;
7:438–439
advertisements for, 2:260
coke in, 7:469
and wine industry, 8:487
Cocaine, 5:512, 513; 7:569, 570
Cochise (Chokonen headman), 1:221
Cochrane, Alexander, 8:417
Cochrane, Elizabeth, 6:98
Cockburn, George, 8:417
Cockcroft, John D., 6:342–343
“Coconut” chair, 3:499
Cocopah, 8:228
COC&PP. See Central Overland California and Pikes Peak Express Company
Cod fisheries, 2:261–262
fishing bounties and, 3:376–377
on Grand Banks, 4:32
Coddington, John Insley, 3:521, 522
Coddington, William, 1:221
Code, U.S., 2:262
Code breaking, 2:467–468
in World War II, 2:334, 467
Code Napoléon, 2:262
peacekeeping missions of, 6:270
U.S. intervention in, 4:407
in post–World War II years, 2:267–269
“X” article and, 8:569
Yalta Conference and, 8:574
Colden, Cadwallader, 1:518, 519; 7:245
Colden, Jane, 1:518
Cole, Bruce, 5:537
Cole, David, 3:343
Cole, Eunice, 8:494
Cole, Mildred Wiese, 6:376
Cole, Stewart G., 1:522
Cole, Mildred Wiese, 8:108
151
INDEX
How to go to your page
College(s), 3:127–129
in 19th century, 3:115
African American, 3:121, 125–127; 8:263
Tuskegee University, 8:241
community, 3:117, 127
denominational, 2:70; 3:129–131
military training in, 7:119–120
Native American, 3:129
private, 8:279, 280
black, 3:125–126
social activism in, 8:586–587
women’s, 3:131–133
Seven Sisters Colleges, 7:319–320
See also Education, higher; specific colleges
College athletics, 2:276–278; 7:511
basketball, 1:423–426
National Collegiate Athletic Association and, 5:530–531
track and field, 8:154, 155
women in, 2:276–277, 277
College Board, 2:56; 3:140
College Football Association (CFA), 3:412
College Language Association Journal (CLA Journal), 5:200
College of New Jersey, 6:465
College of William and Mary. See William and Mary, College of
College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), 2:56
Collegiate dictionary, 3:23
Coller, John, 1:492; 3:136
in American Indian Defense Association, 1:159, 340
attacks on Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1:571
and Indian boarding schools, 4:263 and Navajos, 6:16
reform under, 4:263, 288, 297
Collins, Al, 8:142
Collins, Anthony, 2:539
Collins, J. Lawton, 2:124
Collins, John F., 1:510
Collins, Michael, 5:454
Collins, Thomas v., 6:297
Colman, Norman Jay, 1:71
Colombia
commerce with, 5:43–45
and Panama Canal, 6:237–238
U.S. relations with, 2:54; 5:47
drug trafficking and, 5:512
Panama and, 4:108–109
Colombo Plan, 3:416
Colonial administration
Hundred in, 4:195
Lord’s of Trade and Plantation and, 5:151
Privy Council and, 5:151
Spanish, 2:278–279
Colonial agents, 2:279–280
proprietary agents, 6:510
Massachusetts Bay Colony General Court, 5:270, 271–272
Mayflower Compact, 5:276
in New York Colony, 6:83
Privy Council, 6:482
See also General Court, colonial
Colonial charters, 2:281–282
Charter of Liberties, 2:109–110
Dongan, 3:79
municipal, 2:111–112
New Albion, 6:39–40
New Haven Colony, 6:60
for North Carolina, 6:126
for Plymouth Colony, 6:379–380
and proprietary colonies, 6:510–512
Rights of Englishmen in, 7:161–162
and trading companies, 8:174
to Virginia Company of London, 8:347–348
to Sir Walter Raleigh, text of, 9:82–84
Alexandria Conference on, 1:122
balance of trade in, 1:386–387
coasting, 2:259
domestic, 8:159–160
foreign, 4:25; 6:20, 21–22;
8:163–164
fur, 4:349–350
with Native Americans, 4:267–268, 310, 322–323
naval stores, 6:20
Navigation Acts and, 6:21–22
New France and, 6:51–53
New Netherland and, 6:71, 72
New York Colony and, 6:83
peddlers in, 6:273
tariffs and, 8:49–50
public markets, 5:248
tea, 8:60, 61, 150
textiles, 8:108
Protestantism in, 7:95–96
publishing in, 1:129
punishment in, 6:551
flogging, 3:383; 6:551
pillory, 6:356
prisons, 6:476, 551–552
tar and feathers, 8:49, 49
race relations in, 7:7–8
religion in, 2:291–292; 7:83–85, 88
Antinomian controversy in,
1:205
freedom of, 7:93; 8:139
science and, 7:269
roads in, 7:175, 175–176; 8:186
rural life in, 7:206
science in, religion and, 7:269
sexuality in, 7:328–329
shipbuilding in, 4:349; 7:347
smuggling in (See Smuggling)
soup in, 7:407
society in, 2:290–293
sports in, 7:507–508
suffrage in, 8:4; 6, 355
sugar industry in, 8:12–13, 13
sumptuary laws and taxes in, 8:17
tariffs in, 8:49–50
taxation in, 8:55
under Stamp Act, 8:55
under Townshend Acts, 8:49–50,
55, 150
textiles in, 4:350; 8:108
theater in, 8:112–113
tobacco as money in, 8:133
tobacco production in, 1:62
tobacco use in, 7:404
toys and games in, 8:152
trade in (See Colonial commerce)
trading companies in, 8:174
transportation in, 8:186
vacationing in, 8:305
veterinary medicine in, 8:318–319
wars in, 2:293–296, 295
archival maps of, 9:25, 25–28, 27,
28
water transportation in, 8:429
westward migration during,
8:459–460
whaling in, 4:349
witchcraft in, 7:83; 8:494–495
Colonial policy, British
Hutchinson letters and, 4:199
on manufacturing, American,
5:227
mercantilism, 5:271, 315–316
taxation, 5:271; 8:49–50, 55, 150
See also specific laws
Colonial settlements, 2:287–290,
288; 3:288
See also specific colonies
Colonial ships, 2:290
Arelia, 5:270
Fortune, 5:317
Little James, 5:317
Maryflower, 5:265, 275
Speedwell, 5:275
Colonization
arguments for, 3:287
charter companies and, 2:111
vs. nation building, 3:297
Colonization movement, 1:208–209,
477; 2:296, 296–297; 6:47
American Colonization Society in,
1:147–148, 208–209
rise of, 1:208–209
Color Additives Amendment (1960),
3:404
Color television, 8:77
Colorado, 2:297–300
Amendment 2 in, 7:196
anti-discrimination laws in, 3:56
capital of, 2:47–48
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
exploration of, 3:300
gold in, 2:298; 4:11, 314
Pikes Peak Gold Rush, 6:355
Jefferson Territory in, 4:470–471
Leadville Mining District, 5:63
Ludlow Massacre in, 5:169–170
Mesa Verde, prehistoric ruins of,
5:325, 325–326
Native Americans in, 2:297,
298–299; 4:314–315; 8:299, 300
Sand Creek Massacre of,
7:243–244
reclamation projects in, 7:55, 56
silver in, 7:364
ski resorts in, 7:122
smelters in, 7:400
Spanish language in, 7:491
Union Colony in, 8:259
Colorado coal strikes, 2:300–301
Colorado River
explorations of, 2:301; 4:33
Hoover Dam on, 4:161–162, 162,
200
Mohave tribe and, 5:433–434
Colorado River Compact, 8:297
Colorado River Indian Tribes reser-
vation, 8:228
Colorado River Reservation, 5:434,
435
Colored Farmers’ National Alliance,
3:323
Colored Methodist Episcopal
Church, 1:44
Colored National Labor Union
(CNLU), 2:301–302
Color-field painters, 1:9–10, 298
Colson, Charles W., 8:425
Colt, Samuel, 2:302; 8:558
Colt revolvers, 2:302; 5:479
Colter, John, 8:579
Colton, Frank, 1:468
Columbia (Maryland), 2:188
Columbia (South Carolina), burning
of, 2:302–303
Columbia (space shuttle), 2:101
“Columbia” (term), 2:302
Columbia Broadcasting System. See
CBS television network
Columbia Institute for the Instruc-
tion of the Deaf, Dumb, and
Blind, 3:504
Columbia River, 7:173
Bonneville Dam on, 4:201; 8:414
development of, 8:430
exploration and settlement of,
2:303; 6:204; 8:412
fur trade on, 3:298
Grand Coulee Dam on, 4:200–201;
8:414
Columbia River Treaty, 2:303–304
Columbia University, 2:304–305
and beat generation, 1:433
biochemistry department at, 1:460
establishment of, 3:112, 127
Frankfurt School at, 3:454
pragmatism at, 6:445
sociology at, 7:433
Columbine school massacre, 2:305,
305
Columbus (Ohio), 2:47, 48,
305–306
streetcar strike in, 2:306
Columbus, Christopher, 3:283, 287
Santa Maria of, 7:249
Columbus (New Mexico), Villa raid
at, 5:346; 8:336–337
Columbus Quincentenary (1992),
2:306–307
INDEX
Comanche, 2:307, 307–308; 8:216, 218
captives of, 2:50
emigrants attacked by, 2:441
and Ghost Dance, 3:573
in KCA Indian coalition, 4:532
in New Mexico, 6:67, 69
on reservations, 6:263
in Texas, 8:100
treaty with, Congressional violation of, 5:147–148
“Comanche peace,” 6:67
Combat neurosis, 1:320, 479
Committee Seeking Peace with
Ghost Dance, 3:573
in KCA Indian coalition, 4:532
Commercial banks, 1:396
and investment banks, separation of, 1:405, 406
Commercial Bureau of the American
Republics, 5:46
Commission, 8:193
Commission government, 2:312
Commission merchants, 2:312–313
Commission on Industrial Relations, 3:444
Commissions, mixed. See Mixed
Commissions
Committee for Industrial Organization. See Congress of Industrial
Organizations
Committee for Public Education v.
Nyquist, 3:138
Committee for the Free World, 6:32
Committee of Forty-Eight, 3:320
Committee of Inspection, 2:313
Committee of Secret Correspondence, 3:472
Committee on Economic Security
(CES), 7:418
Committee on Equal Employment
Opportunity, 1:36
Committee on Industrial Organization,
Hague v., 4:82–83; 5:546
Committee on Political Education
(COPE), 6:393
Committee on Public Information
(CPI), 2:313; 3:254; 6:503; 8:535
Committee on the Conduct of the
War, 2:313–314
Committee Seeking Peace with
Communities of correspondence, 2:314–315; 7:135, 149
Boston, 1:512
New York (Committee of Inspection), 2:313
Committees of safety, 1:512; 2:315;
7:136, 149
Commodities Exchange Act (1936), 2:315–316
Commodities Futures Trading
Commission (CFTC), 3:276
Commodity Credit Corporation
(CCC), 1:60–61, 66; 2:408
Commodity Exchange Act (1936), 4:30
Commodity exchanges, 2:316
Pit, 6:360
Commodore (train engine), derailment of, 1:568
Common Carrier Bureau, 3:340
Common law, 2:316–318
attainder in, 1:355
in colonies, 2:291
constitutional law and, 4:496
on family relations, 3:72
riparian doctrine in, 8:420
in Sherman Antitrust Act, 1:213–214
treatment of child abuse in, 2:136
Common Law, The (Holmes), 2:317
Common Market, 7:54
U.S. abandoning gold standard and, 4:17
See also European Community; European Economic Community
Common school reform, 3:114, 116, 131
“Common Sense” (Paine), 1:515;
2:318, 520; 3:378; 5:118; 6:232,
396; 7:109, 136
excerpt from, 9:37–138
Common Sense Book of Baby and Child
Care (Spock and Spock), 2:318–319
Commons, John R., 3:109; 6:42;
8:254
and University of Wisconsin, 8:284
Commonwealth, Bliss v., 4:74
Commonwealth v. Alger, 6:387
Commonwealth v. Hunting, 2:319
Commonwealth v. Pullis, 5:13
Communes. See Utopian communities
Communication electronics and, 3:179
See also Telecommunications
Communication satellites, 2:319–320, 320
Communications Act (1934), 3:185,
339, 340
Communications Assistance for Law
Enforcement Act (1994), 3:185
Communications Decency Act
(CDA) (1996), 2:85
Communications industry, 2:320–324
fiber optics and, 3:357–358
mass media, 5:260–261
INDEX

Communist censorship of, 2:85
and class politics, 2:225
containment of, 2:268
in Eastern/Central Europe, 2:89
overthrow of, 2:270
exclusion policy for individuals supporting, 3:207
in film industry
Disney’s testimony on, 9:413–417
HUAC on, 4:178, 411
during Great Depression, 2:227
homosexuality and, 7:326
perceived threat of, 2:531
and Spanish Civil War, 1:7–8
in State Department, 4:136; 7:530
subversion in, 8:1–2
in trade unions, 3:176
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers, 4:397
See also Anticommunism
Communist International (Comintern), 2:325, 326; 7:57
Communist Labor Party, Palmer Raids and, 6:232
Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), 2:325–328; 7:17
blacklisting of members, 1:483
counterintelligence program against, 2:265
decline of, 1:198–199; 7:427
headquarters of, 2:327
internal divisions in, 7:427
International Labor Defense under, 4:389
labor agitation by, 2:326, 326
McCarthyism, 5:182
Palmer Raids and, 6:232
and peace movements, 6:267
Roosevelt (Franklin Delano) and, 1:198
subversion by, 8:1
and Trade Union Educational League, 8:170
and Trade Union Unity League, 8:170
Communitarianism, 7:424
vs. individualism, 4:333
Community Action Program, 2:328; 8:386
Community colleges, 3:117, 127
in Virginia, 8:345
Community of Christ, 7:104
Community Reinvestment Act, 8:287
Community schools, 7:266–267
Community Services Administration (CSA), 6:164; 8:387
Commuter railroads, 5:373–374
Compact discs (CDs), 2:328–329, 392
Company of Laconia, 6:56
Company of One Hundred Associates, 2:329
Company towns, 2:387; 8:437–438
Company unions, 8:277
Comparable worth, 2:329–330
Comparative advantage, 3:460
Compensation, eminent domain and, 6:505–506
Competition, fair, codes of, 1:490; 2:263
Competition Advocacy Program, 3:349
Comprehensive AIDS Resource Emergency Act (1990), 1:17
See also Superfund
Compromise of 1790, 2:330
Compromise of 1850, 2:9, 331–332; 5:110
Georgia accepting, 3:558
nullification of, 6:146
and presidential campaign of 1852, 3:154
Compromise of 1890, 2:332
Compromise Tariff (1833), 8:50–51
Compton, Arthur H., 6:336
Compton, Frank E., 3:204
Comptroller General of the United States, 2:332–333
Comptroller of the Currency, 2:333
Computer(s), 1:589; 2:333–338
in air defense, 1:75
artificial intelligence in, 1:318
in automation, 1:364
and chess programs, 2:130, 338
commercial use of, 6:169–170
and consumerism, 2:392
development of, 6:169–170
digital, 3:25
and DVD technology, 3:98
early, 2:334, 334–335, 335
in education, 3:139
environmental dangers associated with, 8:420
graphics in movies, 3:365
hackers, 7:219
impact of, 3:179
and industrial espionage, 3:255
MITS Altair (first home computer), 5:359
occupational health hazards, 5:298
and online information industry, 2:323
and patents, 6:256
personal, software for, 7:442–443
privacy concerns about, 6:480
in publishing industry, 6:99
and railroad operations, 5:144
scientific information retrieval by, 7:279–280
security issues involving, 2:338
video games for, 8:327
virtual reality on, 8:350
See also Internet
Computer Associates, 7:441
Computer industry
foreign investment in, 3:423
graphical interface user (GUI), 5:360
operating systems and, 5:360
venture capital in, 4:341
See also Software industry
Computer Usage Corporation (CUC), 7:440
Computer-aided design (CAD), 8:110
Computer-aided manufacture (CAM), 8:110
COMSEC. See Communications Security
INDEX

Comstock, Anthony, 1:4, 466, 467; 2:84
and publishing industry, 6:537
Comstock, William A., 1:402
Comstock Act (1873), 1:4, 5, 500; 2:84; 3:313, 317; 5:274; 6:419
Comstock Lode, 1:497; 2:9, 338; 3:300; 4:11; 6:37
Comte, Auguste, 1:462

156

Conference on Science and World Affairs (1957), 6:547
Confidence man (con man), 2:458
Confirmation, by Senate, 2:346, 353
of Brandeis (Louis D.), 1:532
of cabinet members, 2:2
of Thomas (Clarence), 8:121
Confiscation Acts, 2:346, 377
Confiscation of property, 2:346–347
eminent domain power and, 3:198–199
Conflict of interest, and political corruption, 2:420
Conglomerates, 2:347–348, 419
Clayton Act and, 4:27
in food industry, 3:400, 403
Congo, United Nations operation in, 8:270–271
Congregationalism, 2:348–350; 3:242; 8:263
membership in, 7:87, 90
in New England, 7:84, 93
New England Way and, 6:50
religious intolerance of, 7:151
revivalism and, 3:264
Second Awakening in, 1:378
separation from state, 2:167
upstart sects and threat to, 7:86
women's role in, 8:501
Congress, Confederate, 2:341
Congress, Confederation, 2:344, 378
debts incurred by, 2:518
ordinances of, 6:200–201
See also Continental Congress, Second
Congress, Continental. See Continental Congress
Abscam scandal and, 1:8
administrative discretion delega-
tion by, 1:21–22
African Americans in, during
Reconstruction, 1:50
appropriations by, 1:229–230
authority of, over monetary policy,
4:10
Balanced Budget Amendment and,
1:388
Bank of the United States and,
5:184
bicameral structure of, 5:78
Black Caucus in, 1:471
boundary disputes settled by, 1:522

156
caucus in, 2:76, 77

censuring/expulsion of members of, 2:352

Committee on the Conduct of the War (Civil War), 2:313–314

committee system of, 5:77

Constitutional interpretation by, 3:342

Contempt of, 2:392–393

controlling federal agencies, 3:333

currency regulation by, 8:310

and delegation of powers, 2:545

district representation in, 3:62;

7:107–108

extra sessions of, 3:303

and federal budget, 1:557, 559

floor leaders in, 3:384–385

grants-in-aid to states from, 4:37

implied powers of, 4:246–248

investigating committees of, 4:410–411

investigations by, 2:352

Joint Committee on Reconstruction, 4:485–486

Journal of Congress, 4:488

in Korea-gate, 4:542–543

leadership of, 2:352

legal standing of, 8:320–321

Legislative Reorganization Act and, 5:77–78

line-item veto and, 8:320

and national parks, 5:549, 550

pairing in, 6:230

party whip in, 8:468

policy-making power of, 1:21

presidential elections decided by,

3:148, 152, 156, 171

printing needs of, 4:24

and Reconstruction, 4:236–237;

7:59–61

resolutions of, 7:120–121

and riders, legislative, 7:159

role in foreign affairs, 3:277–278

separation of powers and, 7:312

spending power of, 3:527–528

states sued by, 1:120

Statutes at Large, 7:540–541

statutory law by, 7:541

steering committees in, 7:546–547

Supreme Court and, relationship between, 8:22

taxation power of, Supreme Court on, 5:184

transportation regulation by, 4:26

vetoes overridden by, 8:321

war powers of, 8:373–374, 387–388

women in, 5:566; 8:507, 517

See also House of Representatives; Senate

Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO), 1:151; 2:227; 5:8, 17

Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America in, 1:132

anticommunist campaign against, 2:225; 8:278

communist activists and, 2:326–327; 7:17

establishment of, 1:151; 8:171, 268

ideology of, 1:151

International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers in, 4:397

Memorial Day Massacre (1937), 5:307

merger with AFL, 1:151; 8:172

political action committee created by, 6:393

and racial discrimination, 3:49

sit-down strikes by, 7:371

Taft–Hartley Act and, 8:42–43

and United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 8:262–263

and United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, 3:176

and United Steelworkers of America, 8:277

and United Textile Workers, 8:278

in World War II, 1:151

See also American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations

Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), 2:201, 354–355

and Freedom Rides, 2:354; 3:15

political violence against, 1:332

radicalism and, 7:18

Congressional Budget and Impoundment Act (1974), 1:229

Congressional Budget Office (CBO), 1:555; 6:165

Congressional districts. See Districts, congressional

Congressional Record, 2:351, 355; 4:488

Congreve, Richard, 6:423

Conkling, Mabel Viola Harris, 1:308

Conkling, Roscoe, 3:156, 157; 7:517

Conley, Jim, 3:453

Connally, Tom, 8:272

Connally “Hot Oil” Act, 6:303

Connecticut, 2:355, 355–359

claims to western lands, 8:455, 456

colonial assembly of, 1:333; 2:280

colonial charter of, 2:281

in colonial era, 2:357

emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532

founding of, 2:289; 5:271

geography of, 2:355–356

legal system of, Ludlow’s Code and, 5:170

in modern era, 2:358–359

Native Americans in, 2:356–357

Mohegan, 5:435

and New York, boundary dispute between, 1:521; 2:355–356

prehistory of, 2:356–357

statehood of, 2:357–358

sumptuary laws in, 8:17

temperance movements in, 8:78

toll canals in, 8:140

town government in, 8:148

and Western Reserve, 8:456

Connecticut, Cantwell v., 2:167–168


Connecticut Compromise (Great Compromise), 2:350, 359, 380; 3:170

Connecticut River, 7:174

Connelie, Foley v., 1:126

Connell, Bob, 3:516

Conner, Dennis, 1:172–173

Connerly, Ward, 6:509

Connick, Charles, 1:314

Connolly, James B., 6:192

Connolly, John, 2:360; 3:77

Connolly, Richard (Slippery Dick), 7:162

Connolly’s Plot, 2:360

Connor, Dennis, 7:223

Connor, Eugene (Bull), 1:104

Conquest of Canaan, The (Dwight), 5:118

Conquistadores, 2:360; 7:206

Conrail, 6:481; 8:191

Conscience Whigs, 2:360–361

Conscientious objectors, 2:361–362; 6:227, 269

“Consciousness revolution,” 3:528
INDEX

Conscription Act (1863), 7:571
Conscription and recruitment, 2:362–365; 3:222–223
bounties for, 1:524; 2:211, 363
in Civil War, 1:274; 2:210–211, 363–364, 530
Confederate, 2:340–341
substitutes for, 7:571
dental standards in, 3:4
through militias, 5:386
muster day, 5:429–430
press gangs and, 6:459
in Vietnam War, 1:278; 2:532; 8:352
in World War II, 8:543
Conservatism, 4:139
Conservation, 2:366–372
vs. alternative energy, 3:215
under Antiquities Act, 1:205–206
in Bermuda, 1:445
botanical gardens and, 1:517–518
and environmental movement, 3:226, 227
eugenics and, 2:370–371
of forests, 3:433–438
of mammals, 5:218
in marine sanctuaries, 5:244
national park movement and, 5:549–553
and petroleum industry, 6:304
vs. preservation, 7:355; 8:479
public land commissions and, 6:531
and public ownership, 6:528
Roosevelt (Theodore) and, 2:366,
367, 368, 369; 3:226;
8:422–423, 480
of sequoias, 7:314
by Tennessee Valley Authority, 8:89
terrorism and, 8:424
and tourism, 8:146
Weeks Act and, 8:423, 437
Wisconsin progressivism and, 8:492
in Yellowstone National Park, 8:579
zoological parks and, 8:594
See also Environmental movement
Conservation biology, 2:372–374
Conservatism, 2:374–376
American Enterprise Institute and, 8:117–118
anticommunism in, 1:197
and consumer movement, attacks on, 2:384
and criticism of welfare programs, 2:228; 8:442
Heritage Foundation and, 8:118
laissez-faire, 2:375
National Review and, 5:556
New Right in, Viguerie on, 9:495–499
and Protestantism, 6:516, 518
Reader’s Digest and, 7:51
See also Neoconservatism
Conspiracies Acts (1861 and 1862), 2:376–377
Conspiracy, 2:377–378
Constitution (s)
Cherokee, 2:125
Confederate, 2:340, 341
state (See also under specific states)
after American Revolution, 7:138
bills of rights in, 1:453–454; 3:89
on admiralty law, 1:23
alien rights under, 1:125, 126
amendments to, 1:456–457 (See also specific amendments)
on amnesty power, 1:177
Annapolis Convention and, 1:187;
9:156–159
Antifederalists on, 1:200
on appointing power, 1:225
on apportionment, 1:227
Article II, Section 3 of, 3:278
Articles of Confederation and, 1:317
Bill of Rights in, 1:453, 454–457
on branches of federal government, 3:341
on capitation taxes, 2:48
checks and balances of, 2:116–117
on citizenship, 2:180
civil rights and liberties guaranteed by, 2:198
commerce clause in, 1:549;
2:310–312; 8:274
on Congress, 6:453
appropriations by, 1:229–230
implied powers of, 4:246–247
investigating committees of, 4:410
policy-making power of, 1:21
spending power of, 3:527–528
on Congressional mandate, 2:350, 351
contract clause in, 2:107, 397
Declaration of Independence principles added to, 2:523
drafting of, 2:378–381
due process of law provisions in, 3:88
on enumerated powers, 3:225
on executive agreements, 3:277
Federalist Papers on, 3:350
on impeachment, 4:234
on inauguration, 4:250
inherent powers in, 4:358
on international law, 4:393
interpreting, 3:342
on interstate commerce, 4:401
on interstate compacts, 4:403
on judicial power, and administrative adjudication, 1:22
judicial review and, 4:491–494;
5:235
on judiciary, 4:498–499
on jury trial, 4:502
on line-item veto power, 8:320
majority rule, 5:212
on membership denied by House of Representatives, 6:441
on military law, 5:378
military provisions in, 7:146
on national defense, 8:373
Native Americans under, 4:264–265; 7:247
natural rights and, 6:10
opening phrase of, 2:179–180
on police power, 6:387
on president, 6:453–454
on privileges and immunities of citizens, 6:481–482
ratification of, 2:381–382
debate over, 9:159–169
Rhode Island’s refusal to accept, 7:152
on Senate, 8:243–244
on separation of powers, 7:312
speech and debate provision of, 2:352
vs. state constitutions, 7:525
on subsidies, 7:564
on suffrage, 8:4–5
supremacy clause in, 2:380
on Supreme Court, 8:22
on taxation, 8:55
territories under, 4:367
text of, 9:169–178
on treason, 8:193
on treaties, 8:199, 203
on veto power, 8:321
line-item, 8:320
on vice presidency, 8:322
on war powers, 8:373–375, 387
Constitution (frigate), 1:415, 508;
2:378; 6:24
Constitutional Convention (1787),
2:345, 378–381; 7:138
Connecticut Compromise at,
2:359
electoral college created by, 3:170
Shays's Rebellion and, 5:266; 7:338
on state representation, 2:86, 350
Constitutional facts, 5:473
Constitutional Convention (1788),
5:566–567
Constitutional Union Party, 2:383;
3:154
Consular Service, 3:428
Consulates, 3:28
Consumer bankruptcy, 1:410
Consumer cooperatives, 2:406
Consumer credit, 2:448–449
Consumer Federation of America,
2:384
Consumer Information Bureau of
Federal Communications Com-
mission, 3:340
Consumer price index (CPI), 2:385,
422; 3:106; 6:460
distorting effects of, 2:423–424
and inflation, 4:350
Consumer protection,
2:383–385,
388–389, 391–392
Food and Drug Administration
and, 3:403–405
governmental inspection for, 4:363
Nader and, 2:384; 5:509; 7:18;
8:285
National Traffic and Motor Vehi-
cle Safety Act (1966) and,
5:561
product tampering and, 6:491–492
and public interest law, 6:530
Pure Food and Drug Movement
and, 6:553–555
Consumer purchasing power,
2:385–386; 6:460
Consumerism, 2:386–392
advertising and, 1:34; 2:388,
389–390
automobiles and, 5:229
financial panic of 1893 and, 7:128
installment sales and, 4:364–365
liberated, 2:391–392
marketing and, 5:246–247
shopping malls and, 5:215, 216
technology and, 2:388, 392
transportation and, 2:387
women's magazines and, 5:198
Consumers Leagues, 2:392
Consumption, business cycles and,
1:582
Containerization, in shipping, 5:320
Containment policy, 2:268; 3:426;
7:212
Kennan on, 9:411–413
“X” article and, 8:569
Contempt of Congress, 2:392–393
Conti, Pietro, 8:244
Continental Army. See Army, Con-
tinental
Continental Association, 1:340
text of, 9:123–126
Continental Congress, 2:344, 378,
393–395
Articles of Confederation by,
1:317; 2:344; 7:140
Conway Cabal at, 2:403
debts incurred by, 2:516, 518
Delaware delegates at, 2:541
First (1774), 2:393; 7:135, 139
Coercive Acts and, 2:284, 287
“Continental Association” by,
1:340
text of, 9:123–126
“Declaration and Resolves” by,
text of, 9:132–134
and Declaration of Rights, 2:523
and foreign relations, 2:394–395
French assistance to, 7:147
and Galloway’s plan of union,
3:504–505
in Philadelphia, 6:277, 312
and provincial congresses, 6:520
record of proceedings, 4:488
and Seal of the United States, 3:99
Second (1775), 2:393–394; 7:139
address to Canadians by, text of,
9:134–135
and Articles of Confederation,
2:344; 7:140
and Declaration of Indepen-
dence, 2:520–523
Olive Branch Petition by,
6:190–191
states’ claims to western lands and,
8:455
Continuous-roll press, 6:468, 469
Contra aid, 2:395
in Iran-Contra Affair, 4:419–420
Contraband of war, 2:396
Plan of 1776 and, 6:361
slaves as, 2:395–396
Butler’s report on, 9:294–296
Contraception. See Birth control
Contract(s)
arbitration in, 1:237
liberty of, 5:394–395, 472–473
Supreme Court on, 3:382
Contract clause, 2:397
Minnesota moratorium case and,
5:401
Contract labor, foreign, 2:397–398
Contract with America (Republican
Party), 2:384, 398; 3:485;
7:114; 8:442
Contractors, government
discrimination by, 1:35–36
set-asides for, 7:315–316
standards for work by, 8:368
Contrast, The (Tyler), 8:113
Convention Against Torture (CAT),
7:81
Convention of 1800, 1:124; 2:398
Convention of 1818, 2:398
and fishing privileges, 2:261
Convention of 1818 with England,
and Northwest Angle, 6:136
Convention of Miramar, 5:345
Convention on the Elimination of
All Forms of Discrimination
Against Women, 2:398–399
Conventions, party nominating,
2:399–401; 3:148, 152;
6:113–114
vs. caucus, 2:76
and unit rule, 6:113; 8:260
Conversations with Children on the
Gospels (Alcott), 8:180
Convict labor systems,
2:394–395
and fishing privileges, 2:261
Convoy, 2:402–403, 403
Conway, Thomas, 2:403
Conway Cabal, 2:403
Coode, John, 6:512
Cook, Flora, 3:116
INDEX

Cook, Frederick Albert, 6:382
Cook, George Cram, 6:519
Cook, James, 2:404
companion ship to, 3:46
explorations of, 2:403–404; 8:453
in Aleutian Islands, 1:121
in Hawaii, 4:105
Polar, 6:382
Cook books, 3:398, 399
Cooko, Jay, 1:404
and financing of Civil War, 2:215
investment bank firm of, 2:404–405
Cooke, Morris L., 7:281
Cooke, Philip St. George, 2:406
Cooke, Morris Llewellyn, 3:211
Cooke, Terence Cardinal, 8:340
Cooke, Terence Cardinal, 8:340
Cookery. See Food and cuisines
Cookley, Denton, 1:463
Cooley v. Board of Wardens of Port of Philadelphia, 2:310, 405
Coolidge, Calvin
advertising and, 1:33
agarianism of, 1:57
and bonus payments to veterans, 1:499
Boston police strike and, 1:513
and Garvey (Marcus), pardon of, 1:478
Geneva Conference (1927) called by, 3:534
in presidential campaign of 1920, 3:161
in presidential campaign of 1924, 3:161; 8:323
and Republican Party, 7:113
special prosecutors under, 7:495
and Treasury, 8:197
Coolidge, Grace, 3:376
Coolidge, William D., 3:175; 5:24, 108
“Cooling-off” treaties, 5:428
Coontz, Stephanie, 3:317
Co-op programs, educational, 3:122–123
Cooper, Charles, 2:485
Cooper, James Fenimore, 2:375; 3:197, 434; 5:118–119, 129; 8:288
*Battle of Lake Erie* by, 6:290–291
*The Deerslayer*, 5:70
*History of the Navy of the United States of America* by, 6:290
*The Last of the Mohicans*, 5:70, 119
*Leatherstocking Tales*, 5:70, 119; 8:457, 479
*The Pathfinder*, 5:70, 119
*The Pioneers*, 5:70, 119
*The Prairie*, 5:70, 119
Cooper, John A., 1:263
Cooper, John Sherman, 8:394
Cooper, Kenneth H., 1:35
Cooper, Leon, 6:337, 346
Cooper, Peter, 2:405; 5:142; 6:317; 7:30
Cooper, Thomas, 1:124; 6:456
*Cooper, United States v.*, 6:456
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art, 2:405,
405–406
Cooperative Forest Management Act (1950), 3:432
Cooperative Forestry Assistance Act (1950), 3:432
Cooperatives
consumers’, 2:406
farmers’, 2:406–408
Capper-Volstead Act and, 2:50
* tobacco*, 2:408
Coosue, 6:56
Coote, Richard, 6:359
Coover, Robert, 5:122
COPE. See Committee on Political Education
Cope, Edward D., 1:167; 7:270
Copeland, E. J., 3:182; 7:78
Copland, Aaron, 5:492
Copley (Pennsylvania), 2:79
Copley, John Singleton, 1:294–295; 3:197
*Coppage v. Kansas*, 2:408; 8:578
Copper imports, from Latin America, 5:45
Copper industry, 2:408–410, 409; 6:114, 115
Anaconda Copper in, 1:180
in Arizona, 1:257
metalwork, 5:329
in Michigan, 5:335
in Montana, 5:449–450; 6:115
in Utah, 6:115; 8:297
Copperheads, 2:218, 411; 4:540; 6:136
Coppinger, William, 1:148
Coppola, Francis Ford, 3:364
Copway, George
*The Life, History, and Travels of Kab-ge-ga-gab-bowb*, 5:128
*The Ojibway Conquest*, 5:128
Copyright, 2:411–412; 6:256, 507
functions of, 4:375
magazines and, 5:191
of music, 5:502–503
protection of domestic, 6:537
international, 6:537
and publishing industry, 6:536, 537
registration of, 5:100–101
See also Trademarks
Coral Sea, Battle of, 1:90;
2:412–413
Corbett, Gail Sherman, 1:308
Corbin, Abel Rathbone, 1:472
Corbusier, Charles-Édouard Jean-nerot Le, 8:286
CORE. See Congress of Racial Equality
*Corfield v. Coryell*, 6:482
Cori, Carl F., 1:461
Cori, Gerty Radnitz, 1:461
Corliss, George, 8:108
Corn, 2:413, 413–414, 414
Indian cultivation of, 1:68–69;
4:307
storage of, 3:187
Corn Belt, 2:413, 414–415
Corn borer, European, 2:415
Corneal transplantation, 8:183
Cornell, Ezra, 2:415; 5:28; 8:456
Cornell University, 2:415–416
African American Studies at, 1:46
engineering program at, 3:216, 217
establishment of, 3:115
as land-grant college, 5:28
Corning, Erastus, 1:113
Corning Glass Works, 3:357; 4:4
Cornish, Samuel, 5:199; 6:96
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord
in Battle of Camden, 2:19
in Battle of Cowpens, 2:444
in Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 4:72; 6:128
in Battle of Princeton, 6:464
and College of William and Mary, occupation of, 8:483
correspondence with Washington, 9:152
invading North Carolina, 6:128
in southern campaigns, 7:472
surrender of, 7:145; 8:582, 582
vs. Washington, 2:543
INDEX

in Yorktown Campaign, 8:581–582
defeat of, 3:473; 6:94
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de,
2:1, 360; 3:285, 296
expeditions of, 1:256; 2:416,
416–417
to Cibola, 2:173; 8:451
Great Plains, 4:56
in Kansas, 4:508
in New Mexico, 6:66
in Rocky Mountains, 7:190
in Texas, 8:99
Coronary heart disease, 5:105
Corporate crime, 2:461–462
Corporation for Public Broadcasting (CPB), and National Public Radio, 5:554
Corporations, 1:580; 2:417–420
accounting practices of, scandals surrounding, 2:419
and business forecasting, 1:586–588
vs. cooperatives, 2:407
debt of, 2:42
downizing by, 3:83
as interest groups, 4:380
mergers and acquisitions in, 5:322–323
municipal, constitutions of,
2:111–112
vs. trade unions, 2:275
Corregidora (Jones), 5:126
Corrigan, Truax v., 8:230
Corrupt bargain, 2:420
in presidential campaign of 1824, 5:555
Corruption, political, 2:420–421
Baker case, 1:385
Black Horse cavalry and, 1:475
bosses and bossism, 1:507–508
in California, 2:10
in city councils, 2:182
Crédit Mobilier of America and,
2:452–453
Ferguson (James), 3:354; 8:103
in Korea-gate, 4:542–543
Mulligan letters and, 5:473
municipal government and, 5:475, 477
municipal reform and, 5:478
Pendergast machine and, 6:274–275
political machines, 5:186–187
in post-Civil War era, 2:206
in Prohibition era, 1:504
rings and, 7:162
Tammany Hall and, 8:46
Teamsters Union, 8:172
Teapot Dome oil scandal, 8:63
Tweed Ring, 1:508; 7:162; 8:46,
242
Whiskey Ring, 8:470
Corso, Gregory, 1:433
Cortelyou, George B., 3:366
Corte-Real, Gaspar, 2:283
Cortés, Hernán (Hernando), 2:360;
3:203, 284, 294
and colonial administration, 2:278
Corwin, Edward S., 6:403
Correll, Corfield v., 6:482
Cosa, Juan de la, 5:232
Cosby, William, 2:292; 6:83, 95;
8:589, 590
Cosmetic surgery, 2:421–422
breast implants, 1:333
Cosmographia (Munster), 9:6, 6–7
Cosmopolitan (magazine), 5:198
Cost of living, 2:422–424
Cost of living index. See Consumer price index
Costa Rica
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty and, 1:550
Nicaraguan contras in, 2:395
Costello, Frank, 2:463
Cost-of-Living Adjustment (COLA), 2:424
Cott, Nancy, 8:520
Cotton, 2:424–428
confiscated, 2:425
in foreign trade, 8:164
in Georgia, 3:555, 556
in industrial revolution, 4:343–344,
345
as “king,” 4:526
in Louisiana, 6:364
manufacturing, 2:426–427, 427
mechanical pickers for, 1:59
Native American cultivation of,
1:68
plantations, 6:363, 364–365
production, 2:424–426, 426
in Black Belt, 1:471
boll weevil invasion and, 1:495
Confederate States of America and, 2:342
limits on, 1:396
rise of, 1:63; 7:393, 463
and sharecroppers, 6:365
and slavery, 1:48; 6:364; 7:393
in Texas, 8:101
Cotton, John, 1:205, 431, 449; 7:95;
8:116
Spiritual Milk for Boston Babes,
5:127
Cotton Futures Act (1914), 1:71
Cotton gin, 2:427, 428–429;
3:555; 6:364; 8:109
invention of, 2:387, 425
and cotton production, 1:63
and slavery, 1:48; 7:393
Cotton Kingdom, 2:429
Cotton money, 2:429–430
Cotton Oil Trust, 4:26
Cotton Whigs, 2:361
Couch, W. L., 1:501
Coughlin, Charles E., 2:375; 3:208;
7:16
anti-Semitism of, 1:207; 3:327, 328
National Union for Social Justice organized by, 5:563
Coughlin, Paula A., 8:44
Coulter, Ernest K., 1:452
Coulthard, Alfred, 3:176
Council for New England, 2:111,
430
Council for Tobacco Research, 8:136
Council of National Defense, 2:432
War Industries Board and, 8:380
Council of Revision, New York, 2:433
Council of Trent,
Council of Trent, 8:309
Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ), 3:330
Global Energy Futures and the Carbon Dioxide Problem by, 4:6–8
Counsel, right to, 3:575–576
Counterculture, 2:433, 433
hippies in, 4:134
Counterfeiting, 2:433–434
Counterintelligence Program (COINTELPRO), 2:265–266;
3:338
Country clubs, 2:251; 4:19–20
Country music, 5:493–494
African American folklore and, 3:395
bluegrass, 5:490–491
honky-tonk girls and, 4:159
See also Cowboy songs; Nashville
Creek Confederation, in Alabama, 1:101–102
Creek Indians, 2:455, 455–456; 8:225
adaptation of, 8:226
in American Revolution, 4:330
Bowen's filibustering expeditions
and, 1:525
in Everglades, 3:268
in Georgia, 3:554
in Oklahoma, 8:239
in Tennessee, 8:84–85
trade with, 6:244
war with Chickasaw Indians,
2:135–136
Creek War, 2:456; 7:8
backwoodsmen and, 1:382
end of, 1:102
Massacre at Fort Mims, 5:389
Natchez Campaign of 1813, 5:518
Creel, George, 2:313; 6:98, 503;
8:535
CREF. See College Retirement
Equities Fund
Cremation, 2:81, 511–512; 3:486
Creole slave case, 2:457
Creoles and creolization, 2:457,
457–458; 5:158, 159, 160
in Spanish America, 5:50
Cresson, Margaret French, 1:308
Crèvecœur, Fort, 5:2
Crèvecœur, J. Hector St. John de,
1:62, 136, 337; 6:373
Crew, in college athletics, 2:276
Cribb, Tom, 6:483
Crick, Francis, 3:67–68, 529, 533
Crim, William H., 2:272
Crime, 2:458–462
boodle and, 1:504
in Central Park, 2:94
of conspiracy, 2:377–378
counterfeiting as, 2:434
in Detroit, 3:20
hate (See Hate crimes)
juvenile, 1:26; 4:504–506
organized, 2:462–464
Apalachin Conference (1957),
1:222
FBI against, 3:338
federal measures against, 2:377
legislation on, 6:212–213
Mafia incident, 5:191
Prohibition and, 3:60
prostitution and, 6:513
publications on, Son-of-Sam Law
and, 7:448–449
rates in 20th century, 2:459–460
robberies, 7:182–183
statutes of limitations on, 7:541
tools for fighting, 3:185
white-collar, 2:461–462
See also Punishment
“Crime Against Kansas” speech,
Sumner's, excerpt from, 9:288–292
Crime Control and Law Enforce-
ment Act (1994), Megan's Law
(1996), 5:306
Crime of 1873, 2:464; 3:458
Criminal law policy, changes in,
2:460–462
Criner, Greg, 7:18
Crippen, Robert L., 7:482
Cripple Creek mining boom, 2:464;
4:11
Cripple Creek strikes, 2:464–465;
8:454
Crim, United States ex rel. Standing
Bear v., 8:224
Crooks, Ramsay, 1:158
Cross, Alan, 4:470
Cross, Christopher, 7:361
Cross of Gold speech, 1:459; 2:400,
465, 551; 3:458
Crossley, Archibald, 6:409, 533–534
Croton Aqueduct, 8:240
Crow dance, 6:444
Crow Dog, 3:271
Crow Dog, Mary, 8:177
Crow Indians, 2:466, 466; 8:218
Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of,
9:227–229
Crowell, Benedict, 8:379
Crowell v. Benson, 1:22
Crowley, Leo T., 5:82
Crown Heights riots, 2:466–467
Crownsfield, Sturges v., 7:562
Crozat, Antoine, 2:262; 5:158
Crozier, William B., 6:202
Crude oil
fractions of, 6:301
Native Americans using, 6:298,
305
Cruikshank, George, 1:129; 2:308
Cruikshank, United States v., 6:297;
8:273
Cruisers, 8:407–408
Crum, Denny, 1:425
Crumbling Idols (Garland), 6:12
Crummell, Alexander, 1:477; 6:235,
236
Crump, Edward, 1:507
Cruzan, Nancy, 7:160
Cruzan v. Director, Missouri Depart-
ment of Health, 3:263
Cryonics, 3:486
Cryptography, 2:467–468
Crystal Hall, 8:310
Crystal Palace Exhibition, 2:468,
469; 8:558
elevator demonstration at, 3:186
Crystallography, 5:391
Crystals, 6:345
CSA. See Community Services
Administration
C-SPAN, 2:353
Cuba, 2:468–473
attempted annexation of,
1:188–189; 7:484
Bay of Pigs invasion of,
1:430–431; 2:55, 470–471
specie circular, 7:497
specie payments, 7:497–499
trade dollar, 8:158
Current History (periodical), 6:90
Curriculum, 2:482–483
McGuffey’s Readers, 5:185
multiculturalism and, 5:473–474
Currie, Lauchlin, 3:110
Currie, William, 2:235
Currier, Charles, 2:484
Currier, Nathaniel, 2:484, 6:470
Currier and Ives, 2:483–484
The Mississippi in Time of Peace, 2:483
Currie’s Administrators v. Mutual Assurance Society, 6:10
Curry, John Steuart, 1:298; 7:297
Curts, Cooper, 8:320
Curtis, Benjamin R., on commerce clause, 2:310, 405
Curtis, Charles, 3:162
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., 1:32; 7:252
Curtis, Edward S., 1:68, 100, 299, 314
Curtis, Edwin U., 7:557
Curtis, G. G., 3:174
Curtis, James L., 1:166
Curtiss, Glenn, 1:92
Curtiss-Wright Export Corporation, United States v., 8:198, 388
Curzon Line, 8:573
Cushing, Caleb, and land speculation, 5:36
Cushing, Frank Hamilton, “My Adventures in Zuni,” 8:599
Cushing, Harvey W., 6:349
Cushing’s Treaty (1842), 2:484; 4:515; 5:462
Cushman, Robert, 5:317
Custer, George Armstrong, 5:131
expedition to Black Hills, 1:474; 3:300
uniform of, 8:257
Custer Died for Your Sins (Deloria), 2:484–485
Custis, George Washington Parke, 8:274
Custis, Peter, 3:297, 298; 8:453
Customs Service, U.S., 2:485–486
drug enforcement by, 5:512
Cutting, Bronson, 2:84
Cuyahoga River, 3:228, 232
CWA. See Civil Works Administration; Clean Water Act; Coalition for Women’s Appointments; Communications Workers of America
Cyanide process of gold separation, 4:11
Cybernetics, 2:486
Cyberspace, 8:350
Cyborgs, 2:486
Cyclical unemployment, 8:252
“Cyclone” dust collector, 3:390
Cyclones, 3:42; 4:197
Cyclotron, 2:486–487, 487; 6:338
Czech Republic, creation of, 2:91
Czechoslovakia
after Cold War, 2:91
Prague Spring in, 2:90
in Siberian expedition, 7:353
Soviet intervention in, 2:269
in World War II, 2:89
Czechs, immigration to U.S., 2:89
Czolgosz, Leon, 1:181, 328–329; 2:84, 227
D
D Day, 2:507–508, 508; 6:118–120, 119; 8:549
casualties on, 6:120
Navy in, 6:26
use of gliders on, 4:5
Daboll, Nathan, 1:129
Dabrowski, Joseph, 6:391
Dadd, George H., 8:401
Dagenhart, Hammer v., 2:140, 142, 149, 311; 3:308
Daguerr, Louis-Jacques-Mandé, 1:299; 6:328
Daguerrtype, 1:299; 6:328–329
See also Photography
Dagyr, John Adam, 1:502
Dahl, Robert A., 6:376
Dahlgren, John A., 1:319
Daimler, Gottlieb, 1:366
Dairy industry, 2:72, 73, 489–492
in Vermont, 8:314
in Wisconsin, 2:489, 490; 8:491
Dairy products, per capita consumption of, 2:492
Dakota. See Sioux
Dakota expeditions, of Sibley and Sully, 2:492–493
Dakota Territory, 2:493; 6:132; 8:564
establishment of, 7:459
Dale, Chester, 5:539
Dale, James, 1:527
Daley, Richard M., 2:133
Dali, Salvador, 6:348–349
Daly, Marcus, 1:180; 5:449
Daly, Mary, 5:93
Dam(s)
beaver-engineered, 1:434
Bonneville Dam, 4:201; 8:414
building of, 4:200–201, 435
collapses of, 3:36
environmental problems with, 4:201–202, 436
Grand Coulee Dam, 4:200–201; 8:414
Hoover Dam, 4:161–162, 162
hydroelectric power from, 4:199–203
for irrigation, 4:435
on Mississippi River, 5:417
on Missouri River, 5:426
in reclamation of arid lands, 7:56
in Yosemite National Park, controversy over, 2:368–369
See also Hydroelectric power
Dame schools, 2:138, 495–496; 3:112
Damien, Father (Joseph De Veuster), 5:83
“Damn the Torpedoes,” 2:496
Dana, Charles A., 1:137; 3:204
on Godkin (E. L.), 5:521
Dana, Francis, 3:255; 7:210
Dana, James Dwight, 5:390
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dana, Richard Henry, <em>Two Years Before the Mast</em></td>
<td>386, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbury Hatters' Case</td>
<td>2:228, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dance</td>
<td>2:496–499, 497, 498, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African American</td>
<td>2:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Ailey Dance Theater</td>
<td>1:131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ballet</td>
<td>1:389–391, 2:497, 498–499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Ballet Theatre</td>
<td>1:144, 2:498–499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Ballet</td>
<td>1:390, 2:498, 6:81–82, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burlesque</td>
<td>1:575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>country-dancing</td>
<td>5:495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in gold mining towns</td>
<td>9:240–242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Graham Dance Company</td>
<td>5:252–253, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modern</td>
<td>2:497–498, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American</td>
<td>2:500, 500–501, 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghost Dance</td>
<td>3:573; 4:294, 6:7, 231; 8:562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wovoka's letter on</td>
<td>9:259–260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powwows</td>
<td>5:498; 6:444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sun dance</td>
<td>4:292–293; 8:18–19, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quadrille</td>
<td>5:495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandridge, Dorothy</td>
<td>5:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dane, Nathan</td>
<td>3:255, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, John C.</td>
<td>2:197; 5:422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Wago Siege</td>
<td>8:359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, William H.</td>
<td>2:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, John W.</td>
<td>7:52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Charles</td>
<td>8:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Josephus</td>
<td>6:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish Americans</td>
<td>7:262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish West India Company</td>
<td>3:286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAR. See Daughters of the American Revolution</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, Michael</td>
<td>8:252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Darby Lumber Company, United States v.</em></td>
<td>3:308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Davy v. Allin</em></td>
<td>6:255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darger, Henry</td>
<td>1:311, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Dark and Bloody Ground,”</td>
<td>2:501–502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dark horse(s)</td>
<td>2:399, 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garfield (James A.) as</td>
<td>2:400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce (Franklin) as</td>
<td>2:502; 3:154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk (James K.) as</td>
<td>2:399, 502; 3:153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Darkness in Saint Louis Bear Heart</em> (Vizenor)</td>
<td>5:129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley, Felix Octavius Carr</td>
<td>8:522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Jay Norwood (Ding)</td>
<td>8:481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnall, Carl Rogers</td>
<td>5:294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darnall, Henry</td>
<td>6:510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrow, Charles B.</td>
<td>5:445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrow, Clarence</td>
<td>1:146; 2:446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Leopold-Loeb case</td>
<td>5:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Scopes trial</td>
<td>3:484; 8:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Sweet trial</td>
<td>4:75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darsee, John R.</td>
<td>7:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart, Joseph</td>
<td>3:187, 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth College</td>
<td>2:502–503; 3:128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>athletic program at</td>
<td>2:276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>establishment of</td>
<td>3:111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Americans at</td>
<td>3:112, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>skiing at</td>
<td>7:374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth College case</td>
<td>2:111, 397, 418, 502, 503; 3:127; 6:316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>due process of law in</td>
<td>3:89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Origin of Species</em></td>
<td>1:140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Academy of Arts and Sciences on</td>
<td>1:140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and anthropology/ethnology</td>
<td>1:192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and philosophy</td>
<td>6:324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and pragmatism</td>
<td>6:444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>theory of evolution</td>
<td>1:520; 3:268–269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>responses to</td>
<td>2:446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>social applications for</td>
<td>1:192–193; 7:411–412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>See also Evolutionism</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin, George H.</td>
<td>3:552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasch, George</td>
<td>3:338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date rape</td>
<td>7:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Harry M., Railway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shopmen’s strike and</td>
<td>7:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Daugherty v. McGrain,</em></td>
<td>2:332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughters of Bilitis (DOB)</td>
<td>2:503–504; 3:513; 7:326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR)</td>
<td>2:504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barring Marian Anderson from</td>
<td>5:526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>performing</td>
<td>5:526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Flag Protection Movement</td>
<td>3:380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Charles B.</td>
<td>3:258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, John</td>
<td>2:289; 6:59–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Thomas</td>
<td>3:172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Bruce</td>
<td>1:301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Donald</td>
<td>3:481; 7:297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Arthur B.</td>
<td>1:268, 297, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Donald</td>
<td>4:398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dávila, Carlos G.</td>
<td>1:137–138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Alexander Jackson</td>
<td>1:250; 5:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>7:505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Angela</td>
<td>2:204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Cummings E.</td>
<td>2:271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, David</td>
<td>3:156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on military trials of civilians</td>
<td>3:272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Deane</td>
<td>8:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Dwight F.</td>
<td>8:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Edmund J.</td>
<td>8:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Harry</td>
<td>6:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Davis, Helvering v.</em></td>
<td>3:528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Henry Gassaway</td>
<td>8:159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Henry W.</td>
<td>8:359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Hugh</td>
<td>2:493, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jack</td>
<td>8:179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jefferson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Army of Tennessee</td>
<td>8:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Atlanta Campaign</td>
<td>1:351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bread riots and</td>
<td>2:343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>charged with treason</td>
<td>8:194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>during Chattanooga campaign</td>
<td>2:113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Confederate agents</td>
<td>2:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic troubles and</td>
<td>2:216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>election as Confederate president</td>
<td>2:208, 340, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at First Battle of Bull Run</td>
<td>2:211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imprisonment and trial of</td>
<td>2:504, 504–506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inauguration of</td>
<td>1:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Johnston (Joseph E.), controversy between</td>
<td>1:567; 2:505–506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as leader</td>
<td>2:219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>military strategy and administration of</td>
<td>2:217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>opposition to</td>
<td>2:210, 218, 341, 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and railroad surveys</td>
<td>7:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John (explorer)</td>
<td>6:383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John (mariner)</td>
<td>3:285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John H.</td>
<td>1:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John W., as presidential candidate</td>
<td>2:400; 3:161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Marguerite</td>
<td>6:149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Miles</td>
<td>4:469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nathan S.</td>
<td>1:164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Norman</td>
<td>8:316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Davis, Parker v.</em></td>
<td>5:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Phineas</td>
<td>5:142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sammy, Jr.</td>
<td>8:309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Yes I Can,</em> 5:126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Stuart</td>
<td>1:297; 2:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Varina</td>
<td>8:472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daylight saving time,
Day care.
Day of the Locust, The
Day, Dorothy, 
Day, Benjamin, 6:96
Day, Collector v., 2:275–276
Day, Dorothy, 1:57; 2:70; 6:99
and peace movement, 8:499
Day, William R., 6:250
Day care. See Child care
Day of Doom, The (Wigglesworth), 5:117
Day of the Dead, 4:148
Day of the Locust, The (West), 5:121
Daye, Matthew, 6:468
Daye, Stephen, 1:129; 6:468, 536
Daylight saving time, 2:507
DBS (satellite direct broadcasting services), 2:322
DDT, 3:227
and agricultural productivity, 1:67
ban on, 1:67; 3:232, 233
development of, 4:361
ecological side effects of, 1:67;
4:362; 7:359
Silent Spring on, 7:359
De Andrea, John, 1:307
De Beauvoir, Simone. See Beauvoir,
Simone de
De Costa, J., 9:29
De Forest, Lee, 7:19
De Gaulle, Charles. See Gaulle,
Charles de
De Grasse, 8:581
De Klerk, F. W., 7:453
De Kooning, Elaine, 1:10
De Kooning, Willem, 1:10, 298;
6:471
De la Beckwith, Byron, 1:332
De Lacy, Hugh, 2:326
De Lancey, James, 5:166; 6:83;
8:590
De Lavallade, Carmen, 1:131
De Leon, Daniel
in Industrial Workers of the
World, 4:346; 7:424
in Socialist Labor Party, 7:424
De Lima v. Bidwell, 2:545; 4:367
De L'Isle, Guillaume, 9:20, 20–21,
21
De Maria, Walter, 1:307
De Mille, Agnes, 1:144; 8:115
De Montebello, Philippe, 5:337
De Smet, Pierre Jean, 2:493; 8:259
De Soto. See Soto, Hernando de
De Veuster, Joseph, 5:83
De Witt, Simeon, 2:62
De Wolfe, Elsie, 1:291, 293
DEA. See Drug Enforcement
Administration; Drug Enforce-
ment Agency
Dead Lecturer, The (Baraka), 5:126
Deadbeat Parents Punishment Act
(1998), 3:317
Deadwood (South Dakota), 1:501–502
Deaf community, 2:508–509
bionics and assistance to, 1:463
disability rights movement and,
3:33
education for, 3:34; 7:355–357
at Gallaudet University, 2:509;
3:33, 123, 504, 504
“oralist” movement and, 3:32
sign language of, 7:355–357
Dean, John W., III, 8:425, 426, 427,
427
Deane, Silas, 3:449–450
diplomacy of, 3:27; 7:147
Dear America: Letters Home from
Vietnam (Edelman), excerpt
from, 9:473–474
Dearborn, Fort, 2:132, 509–510
Dearborn, Henry, 2:509, 510; 8:383
Dearyorn wagon, 2:510
Death and dying, 2:510–512
accidental, 1:12
assisted suicide, 1:339
Death of a Salesman, The (Miller),
2:512–513
Death penalty. See Capital punish-
ment
Death Valley (California), 2:513;
513
borax production in, 1:505
DeBardeleben, Henry, 1:103
Debbane, Raymond, 5:72
Debit cards, 2:450
Debreu, Gérard, 3:109, 110
Debs, Eugene V., 4:249; 7:17
in American Railway Union, 1:167,
168; 7:24, 556–557
on colonization, 7:412
conviction of, 4:249
indictment of, 3:254
in Industrial Workers of the
World, 4:346
and peace movements, 6:267
as People's Party candidate, 6:417
presidential bids of, 2:227; 3:160,
161; 8:119
and Pullman Strike, 6:549
Social Democratic Party and,
7:412
as Socialist Party candidate, 8:119
in Socialist Party of America, 7:425
Debs, Richard, 5:72
Debt(s)
colonial and continental, 2:518;
3:96
consumer, rise in, 1:410; 2:385
corporate, 2:42
credit card, 1:410; 2:452
domestic, under Hamilton, 4:87–88
foreign, 2:516–518
under Hamilton, 4:87
to Great Britain, 1:540–541
Hoover Moratorium (1931), 5:456
imprisonment for, 2:513–514
mortgage relief legislation,
5:460–462
Debt(s), (continued)
public (national/federal), 1:560;
2:514–516
under Clinton, 7:367
foreign trade and, 8:168
and gold reserves, 4:17
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act
and, 4:31
national sinking fund for, 7:366–367
as percentage of GDP, 1:558
under Reagan, 2:517; 7:132, 367
repudiation of, 7:118–119
Revolutionary War, 2:518–519
Hamilton on, 4:87–89
state, 2:519–520
under Hamilton, 4:88–89
readjuster movement for, 7:52
repudiation of, 7:119
Debt servitude, 6:289
Decatur, Stephen, 1:232, 415; 8:229
cruise to Algiers, 2:520
Declaration of Independence, 2:287,
520–523; 7:136
adoption by Continental Congress,
2:394
announcement of, 2:522–523
bicentennial of, 1:450
celebration of, 2:523
Constitution compared with, 2:382
drafting of, 2:521–522
equality principle in, 3:245, 248
hundredth anniversary of, celebration
of, 2:87–88
philosophical tradition informing,
3:89
printing, 6:468
and race relations, 7:8
as reaffirmation of capitalism, 2:284
text of, 9:139–141
Declaration of Principles, 6:103
Declaration of Rights, 2:523–524
Declaration of Rights and Griev-
ances, 2:393
Declaration of Rights and Sentiments
(Seneca Falls), 2:87,
524–525; 6:88; 8:506, 513
text of, 9:332–334
Declaration of Rights of Woman
and Citizen, 2:524
Declaratory Act (1766), 2:286, 525;
7:134
Decolonization
civil rights movement compared
with, 2:201–202
and United Nations, 8:270–271
DeConcini, Dennis, 6:242
DeConde, Alexander, 4:467
Deconstructionism, 6:431
Decoration Day. See Memorial Day
Decorations, military, 2:525–527,
526
awarded to African Americans,
5:381–382
awarded to Hispanic Americans,
5:383–384
Decter, Midge, 3:32
Deep ecology, 3:226
Deep Thought computer program,
2:338
Deere, John, 1:58, 63
Deerfield Massacre, 2:527
Deering, Duplex Printing Press Co. v.,
2:229; 6:121
Deerlayer, The (Cooper), 5:70
Defenders of Christian Faith, 3:327
Defense
civil, 2:191
national, 2:529–532
air defense, 1:75–76
Council of, 2:432
expenditures for, 1:560; 2:517;
3:282
Defense, Department of (DOD),
2:528–529
Armed Forces Security Agency of,
5:558
“Don’t ask, don’t tell” policy of,
3:56
head of, 2:2
research budget of, 5:19
See also Pentagon
Defense industry, in California, 2:11
Defense of Marriage Act (1996),
2:532–533; 3:317, 514
defiance of, 2:533
Defense policy, 2:533–537
Defense Satellite Communications
System (DSCS), 5:559
Defiance, Fort, 2:537; 3:311
Deficit, federal. See Debt(s), public
Deficit Reduction Act (1985), 6:481
Deflation, 4:350
gold standard and, 4:15
Defoe, Daniel, 2:222
Defoliation, 2:537–538
Deforestation, energy consumption
and, 3:214
Degawidah (prophet), 6:87
Degeneration, 6:12
Deism, 2:538–540
DeJoseph, Roni, 8:335
DeKoven, James, 3:242
Delaheche, Auguste, 1:304
Delaney Amendment, 2:540
Delany, Martin, 1:477; 6:235
colonization movement, 2:297
Delaunay, Robert, 2:476
Delaware, 2:540–543, 541
in colonial era, 5:362
New Castle, 6:41
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 512
province congresses in, 6:520
as royal colony, 6:511
economy of, 2:541–542
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
Federalist Party in, 3:351
maps of, archival, 9:37, 38
social structure of, 2:543
Winterthur Museum, 8:489
Delaware Indians, 2:544–545
in American Revolution, 4:329
land cession treaties with, 4:271
Quakers and, 7:2
treaty with, 8:206
Delaware River
discovery of, 2:540
Washington’s crossing of,
2:543–544, 548; 8:208
DeLay, Tom, 8:468
Delegation of powers, 2:545
by Congress, 1:21–22
DeLillo, Don, Underworld, 5:122
Delineator (magazine), 1:28
Dellinger, Dave, 6:269
Delmontico Building (Sheeler), 6:471
DeLoatch, Gary, 1:131
Deloria, Vine, Jr., Custer Died for
Your Sins, 2:484–485
Delta Airlines, 1:83
Delta Force, 7:494
Demby, William, Beetle Creek,
5:125
Dementevy, Pyotr, 8:47
Demers, Modeste, 6:205
D’Emilio, John, 3:314
Demilitarized zone (DMZ), in Viet-
nam, creation of, 8:329
Deming, Barbara, 8:499
Deming, W. Edwards, 1:373
14 Points for Management, text of,
9:499–500
Demobilization, 2:545–546
Democracy, 2:546–548
  cities and, 8:291
  conservation and, 2:367
  direct, 7:109
  measures aimed at, 2:548; 7:53
  election systems in, 3:145
  industrial, 2:273
  majority rule, 5:211–213
  party system and, 2:547
  representative, 2:546–547;
  7:109–110
  state universities and, 8:280
  transition from federalism to,
  3:152
  trust in, 2:548

_Democracy and Social Ethics_ (Addams),
6:440

_Democracy in America_ (Tocqueville),
1:137; 2:548–549; 3:249, 450;
7:82
  on individualism, 4:331
_Democratic Party, 2:549–554
  AFL-CIO and, 1:151, 152–153
  African Americans in, 2:195, 201,
  552; 6:398
  in Alabama, 1:102, 104
  in antebellum era, 2:550
  antimccomunism in, 1:197
  in Arizona, 1:259
  in Arkansas, 1:261, 263
  on banks, 4:258
  antibanking movement in, 1:195;
  5:142
  Barnburners within, 1:417–418
  and civil rights, 2:553
  and civil service assessments, 2:23
  Civil War and, 2:411, 551
  class in, 4:453–454
  and conservatism, 2:371
  and Eagleton Affair, 3:100
  economic policies of, 4:453
  electoral base of, 3:149
  19th-century, 3:146
  and EPIC movement, 3:233–234
  and federal agencies, 3:332
  and federal aid, 3:334
  and Free Soil Party, 3:459
  in Georgia, 3:555–556
  Gold Democrats in, 4:10; 7:362
  and homesteading, 5:33
  in Idaho, 4:213–214
  in Illinois, 4:216
  immigrants and, 5:187
  in Indiana, 4:320
  in Iowa, 4:416
  Jackson (Andrew) and, 2:550
  Jacksonian, 4:453–455
  Jefferson (Thomas) and, 2:549–550
  Jeffersonian Republicans and,
  7:117
  labor and, 2:23
  labor policies of, 5:12, 15, 16, 17
  and LocoFoco Party, 5:142
  in Louisiana, 5:159–160, 161
  in Massachusetts, 5:268
  in Michigan, 5:356
  middle-of-the-road populists and,
  5:366
  in Mississippi, during Reconstruction,
  5:412–413
  national conventions of, 2:399;
  6:113–114
  of 1848, 1:106
  of 1860, 1:106
  of 1968, 2:400; 7:165
  in New York, Hunkers in, 4:195
  _New York Times_ and, 6:89
  nominations by, 6:113–114
  Nonpartisan League and, 6:118
  in North Dakota, 6:132–133
  in Ohio, 6:172
  in Oklahoma, 6:185–186
  organization of, 4:453
  platform of, 6:368
  political action committees and,
  6:393
  political machines, 5:186, 187
  post-Watergate, 2:553
  on Prohibition, 6:501
  and Rainbow Coalition, 7:46
  on separation of church and state,
  4:453
  on separation of powers, 7:313
  Silver Democrats in, 7:344–345,
  362–363
  and slavery, 6:416
  in Solid South, 7:446
  in state legislatures, 5:80
  steering committees in, 7:546–547
  on subsidies, 7:564
  Tammany Hall and, 8:45–46
  and tariffs, 8:51, 57, 156
  and taxation, 8:57, 58
  in Tennessee, 8:86
  in Texas, 8:101, 102, 103
  and trade unions, 8:172, 262, 278
  in two-party system, 6:398; 8:243
  and unit rule, 8:260
  in Utah, 8:297, 298
  in Vermont, 8:314
  in Virginia, 8:344–345
  War Democrats in, 8:378
  in West Virginia, 8:449
  and Working Men’s movement,
  5:142
  Democratic-Farmer-Labor party,
  3:322
  Democratic-Republican Party, 5:555
  nominations by, 6:113
  Demographic transition, 2:557–560,
  558
  Demography and demographic
trends, 2:554–562
  in 19th century, 3:312–313
  in 20th century, 3:314
  in colonial era, 3:311
  immigration and, 2:556–557
  of pharmacists, 6:311
  population density in 1790, 2:554
  population density in 1850, 2:556
  population density in 1900, 2:559
  population density in 1940, 2:560
  population density in 2000, 2:561
  population distribution, 2:556
  westward expansion and, 5:223
  Dempsey, Jack, 6:484; 7:65
  _Dempsey, Moore v._, 4:81
  Demuth, Charles, 1:310; 3:538
  DeMuth, Christopher, 8:118
  Denby, Edwin, and naval oil
  reserves, 6:19–20
  Denmark, Virgin Islands under,
  8:340
  Dennett, Mary Ware, 1:468
  Denney, Reuel, 5:148
  Dennis, Eugene, 2:327
  Dennis, Martin, 5:69
  _Dennis, United States v._, 2:377
  Dennison, Aaron, 2:242
  Denny, Reginald, 5:155
  Denominationalism, 3:1–3; 5:532
  Densmore, James, 3:3–5
  Dentistry, 8:449
  Dentist, 3:3–5
  anesthesia in, 1:184
  insurance for, 4:372
  Denver (Colorado), 1:501; 2:47–48;
  3:5–6
  founding of, 2:298
  modern, 3:6
  Welcome Arch, 3:5
  Denver Trail, 6:30
INDEX

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), 3:67–69, 68; 7:188
Department stores, 3:6–11; 7:124–125
Macy’s, 5:189–190, 190
in shopping malls, 5:215–216
Depletion allowances, 3:11
Depo-Provera, 1:469
Deporation, 3:11–12
alien rights and, 1:125
Palmer Raids, 6:232, 396
Supreme Court on, 1:125
Deposit Act (1836), 3:12, 365
Depository Institutions Deregulation and Monetary Control Act (1980), 3:347
Depression. See Great Depression
Depression (disorder), treatment of, 6:521, 522
Depression of 1920, 3:12–13
DePriest, Oscar, 2:220
Deregulation, 3:13
of airlines, 1:96–97
of California power industry, 4:27
of public utilities, 6:536
of railroads, 7:39–40, 517
of savings and loan industry, 4:27
of trucking industry, 5:463
Dern, George, 8:297, 298
Derrida, Jacques, 6:430–431
DES Action USA, 3:13–14
Des Moines Independent Community
School District, Tinker v., 1:26;
2:149; 3:119
Desai, Morarji, 4:260
Desegregation, 3:14–16, 15, 118
in civil rights movement, 4:374–375
in Delaware, 2:543
and electoral politics, 3:166
enforcement of, 2:196
Freedom Riders and, 3:464
NAACP and, 5:526–527
National Urban League and, 5:563
political violence and, 1:332–333
of schools, 3:14–15, 16, 118
in Alabama, 1:104
American Federation of Teachers
on, 1:155, 156
in Arkansas, 1:263; 5:134, 134
busing and, 1:589–590
Civil Rights Act of 1964 and, 2:196, 200
in Louisiana, 5:161
magnet schools, 5:201
in Mississippi, 1:122
of public schools, 5:425
and state sovereignty, 7:534
Supreme Court on, 1:122, 589;
2:199; 3:341; 4:374; 5:425,
527
in Tennessee, 8:86
in Virginia, 8:344
of sports, 7:511
of transportation, Montgomery bus boycott and, 1:529, 548;
2:202; 3:15
white resistance to, 3:14, 15
Deseret, 3:16; 5:53
Desert Land Act (1877), 1:65; 5:25;
6:528
Desert Solitaire
(Abbey), 5:552
Desert Storm, Operation. See Persian Gulf War
Desertion, 3:17, 17–19, 18
Forty-Mile Desert, 3:441
Desha, Mary, 2:504
DeShaney v. Winnebago County
Department of Social Services, 2:137; 3:74
DeSilva, Ashanti, 3:531
Desktop publishing, 6:470
Destroyers, 8:408
Détente, 2:269; 7:212
summit conferences on, 8:16
Detergent industry, 7:408
Detroit (Michigan), 3:19–21, 20
Empowerment Zone program, 8:287
founding of, 4:52
riots in, 3:21, 22; 7:166, 167
in War of 1812, 3:21
Detroit, surrender of, 3:21
Detroit (ship), 5:21
Detroit River Tunnel, 8:240
Deukmejian, George, 2:12
Deuterium, 6:341
Deuteron, 6:341
Devaluation, 3:21–22
in 1970s, 8:168
Developing countries, lending to
World Bank and, 8:532
See also Foreign aid
Development, real estate. See Real
estate development
Development of American Political Sci-
ence: From Burgess to Behavioral-
ism, The (Somit and Tanenhaus),
6:401
Developmentalism, pre-Darwinian,
1:192
Devereux, James P. S., 8:365
Deviancy, social, mental illness and,
5:313
Devine, Edward T., 2:106
“Devolution,” 6:12
Dew, Thomas, Pro-Slavery Argument,
text of, 9:267–269
Dew, Thomas Roderick, 6:507
Dewey, George, 1:189; 5:225; 6:321
in Spanish-American War, 7:486,
487–488
6:327
academic freedom and, 1:143
on Catholicism, 1:196
on individualism, 4:333
and instrumentalism, 6:326, 445
School and Society by, 8:106
Dewey, Thomas E.
and American Labor Party, 1:162
in presidential campaign of 1944,
3:163
in presidential campaign of 1948,
6:409
and State University of New York,
7:535
Dewing, Thomas W., 1:297
DeWitt, John L., 4:460, 463; 7:99
Dhegiha Sioux, 8:223
Di. See Diffusion index
Diaghilev, Serge, 1:390; 2:498
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of
Mental Disorders (DSM-III)
(American Psychiatric Association),
6:522
Dial, The (magazine), 7:194; 8:179
Dialect, vs. slang, 7:377
Dialectic of Enlightenment
(Horkheimer and Adorno),
3:454
Dialects, 3:220
Diallo, Amadou, 6:385
Diamond v. Chakrabarty, 3:530;
6:256
Diana (Princess of Wales), 2:79
Dianetics, 7:283
Díaz, Adolfo, 3:71
Díaz, Mathews v., 1:126
Díaz, Melchor, 2:301
Díaz, Porfirio, 5:348
immigrants and, 3:399–400, 401, 402
nutrition and, 6:148–150
vegetarianism, 8:310
See also Nutrition
Diffic, Whitfield, 2:468
Diffusion index (DI), 3:106
Digestion, studies on, 6:148
Digital cameras, 6:330, 331
“Digital divide,” 8:67
Digital technology, 3:24–25
compact discs (CDs), 2:328–329
digital versatile discs (DVDs),
2:329, 392; 3:97–98; 8:77
Dilling, Elizabeth, 3:327
Dillon, John F., 2:112
Dillon, Read and Company, 4:412
DiMaggio, Joe, 1:421
Dime museums, 5:487
Dime novels, 3:25–26; 6:537; 8:457
Dime Song Book, A, 6:537
Dime stores, 2:100, 101; 3:9–10, 10,
26–27; 7:125
Dimethyl ether, 3:480
Diné. See Navajo
Diné College (Navajo Community
College), 8:210
Diners Club, 2:450, 451
Dingell, John, 3:206
Dingley Act (1897), 8:51
Dinkins, David, 2:466–467
Dinosaur National Monument,
2:372
Dinosaurs. See Paleontology
Dinsoomoor, S. P., 1:312
Dinwiddie, Robert, 3:95, 469
Dioxins, 3:39
in Agent Orange, 1:54
in Times Beach, 8:127
Diphtheria
disease control efforts against,
3:239–240
epidemic of 1931, 3:37
Diplomacy
by ambassadors, 1:133–134
during American Revolution,
7:146–147
Confederate, 2:342, 344
dollar, 3:70–71
executive agents in, 3:277
Lincoln’s, in Civil War, 2:217
secret, 3:27
See also Foreign policy; Foreign
Service
Diplomatic immunity, 1:134
Diplomatic missions, 3:27–29
during Civil War, 3:428
during Cold War, 3:429
during World War I, 3:428
during World War II, 3:429
Dirac, P. A. M., 6:341, 345
Direct Initiative, 5:79, 80
Direct investment
foreign, 3:420, 423
vs. portfolio investment, 3:419
Direct mail, 3:29–30
Direct primary. See Primary, direct
Directly Observed Treatment Short
Course (DOTS), 8:237
Directories, city,
3:97–98; 8:77
DiSalle, Michael, 6:166
Disasters, 3:35–44
blizzards, 1:485–487, 486, 487
Cherry mine (1909), 5:14
Monongah mine (1907), 5:14
Mount St. Helens eruption, 5:465,
466
Titanic, sinking of, 8:131–132, 132
tornadoes, 8:143–144, 144
See also Airplane crashes; Fire(s);
Floods
Disch, Thomas M., 5:123
Disciples of Christ (Christian
Church), 3:44–45; 8:263–264
formation of, 7:87
Disciplinary maturity, 6:403
Disco, 3:45–46
Discount stores, 7:126
Discourse on the Transient and Perma-
nent in Christianity (Parker),
8:180
Discovery, doctrine of, and land pol-
icy, 5:32
Discovery (ship), 3:46
INDEX

Discovery (space shuttle), 2:102; 3:46
Discovery of the Titanic, The (Ballard), 8:132

Discrimination, 3:46–57
in AFL-CIO, 1:150, 152
age, 3:46–47; 7:129
against aliens, 1:125–126
against Catholics, 1:195–197
against disabled persons, 1:172;
3:47–48
employment, 1:35–37
AFL-CIO and, 1:152
age, 3:46–47
against aliens, 1:125
Civil Rights Act of 1964 on, 2:196
disability-based, 1:172
efforts to eliminate, 3:243–245
gender-based
pregnancy and, 3:525; 6:449
Supreme Court on, 1:377
letter to Roosevelt on, 9:376–377
of minority groups, 3:48
and Philadelphia Plan,
6:314–315
sex, 3:53–55
sexual harassment as, 7:322–323
sexual-orientation-based, 7:327
standards for evaluating, Supreme
Court on, 8:389–390
housing, prohibition of, 2:200
intelligence testing and, 4:379
against Jews (See Anti-Semitism)
against Mexican Americans, 5:344
in Los Angeles, 9:407–409
race, 3:48–51 (See also Racism)
benign neglect, 1:442
combating, 3:48–49
redlining, 7:72–73
reverse, claims regarding, 1:386
religious, 3:51–53
sex, 3:53–55, 249 (See also Sexual
harassment)
Civil Rights Restoration Act on,
2:206
vs. comparable worth principles,
3:296–300
constitutional test for, 2:445–446
Convention on the Elimination
of All Forms of Discrimina-
tion Against Women,
2:398–399
glass ceiling and, 4:2–3
in higher education, law outlaw-
ing, 2:277
9 to 5, National Association of
Working Women fighting,
6:109–110
in private associations, 7:183, 198
sexual harassment as, 7:322–323
Supreme Court on, 1:377; 3:478,
525; 6:295; 7:73, 183, 198;
8:275–277
sexual orientation, 3:56–57; 7:196,
325–326
as social disorder, recognition of,
1:207
in trade unions, 4:387
Disease(s)
Agent Orange and, 2:538
alcoholism as, 1:118, 119
Alzheimer’s, 1:131–132
in animals, 2:73; 8:318–320
Army medicine and, 5:294–295
navy research on, 2:334–335
cardiovascular, 2:52–54
in Chesapeake colonies, 2:129
cholera, 2:159–160, 160;
3:236–237; 8:576
1866 outbreak of, 4:363
navy research on, 5:296
sanitary reform and, 7:245
in Civil War, 2:211
in colonial era, 1:72; 2:290, 291,
360; 3:291; 5:300
diagnosis and treatment of, study
of DNA and, 3:67
environmental sources of, 3:234
germ theory of, 3:239–240
and bioterrorism, 1:465
herbicide use and, 2:538
Human Genome Project and,
4:191–192
Huntington’s, 4:191
influenza, 4:353–354, 354
“intermittent fever,” 5:300
mammalian studies and, 5:218
parasitology, 5:294
polio, 5:236; 6:388–389, 389
sanitation systems and, 7:245
scurvy, 7:287
self-limited, theory of, 5:301
sexually transmitted, 7:332–333
on slave ships, 5:364
smallpox, 5:219–220, 300;
7:398–400
typhoid, 5:294–295
war casualties from, 8:375, 375
in War of 1812, 2:235
water pollution and, 8:421
yellow fever, 5:294
Disfranchisement, 3:57
and Dorr’s Rebellion, 3:80
legal challenge to, 8:483
Mississippi Plan for, 5:414–415
through voter registration laws,
8:354
Disintermediation, 3:368
Dismal Swamp, 3:57–58
Disney, Roy, 3:58
Disney, Walter E., 2:63; 3:58
HUAC testimony by, text of,
9:413–417
Disney Corporation, 3:58–59
boycotts of, 1:529
cartoons produced by, 2:63–64
Celebration community of, 8:304
and consumerism, 2:391
and toys, 8:153
Disney World, 1:180
Disneyland, 1:179–180; 2:178
freeways and, 7:66
Displaced Homemakers Self-Suf-
ciency Assistance Act (1990),
3:59
Displaced Persons Act (1948), 6:397
“Disquisition on Government.” See
South Carolina Exposition and
Protest
Disent (magazine), 6:85
Dissenters, 3:59
Dissociation, 6:431
Disston, Hamilton, 5:22
Distiller and Cattle Feeders Trust,
4:26
Distilling, 2:97; 3:59–61, 60; 8:468
Distinguished Flying Cross,
2:527
Distinguished Service Cross, 2:526
Distinguished Service Medal, 2:526
Distribution Act (1841),
3:61–62
Distribution-Preemption Act (1841),
6:527
District of Columbia. See Wash-
ington (D.C.)
District schools, 7:264–265
Districts, congressional, 3:62;
7:107–108
in 19th century, 8:356
gerrymandering and, 3:564
See also Apportionment
Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 4:129
INDEX

Divine providences, 3:63
Divorce and marital separation, 3:63–66
in 19th century, 3:312, 313
in 20th century, 3:313–314
collusive, 3:64–65
in colonial era, 2:291; 3:63, 311
“no fault,” 3:65
and property rights, 6:506
public opinion on, 3:317
rates of, 5:249, 251
growth in, 3:65
Dix, Dorothea, 1:509; 5:313; 6:146
in Civil War, 8:502
nurses’ uniform prescribed by, 8:257, 258
Dix-Hill Cartel, 6:472, 473
Dixie. See South, the
“Dixie” (song), 3:66–67
Dixiecrats, 8:119
Dixon, Jeremiah, 5:260; 9:37
Dixon, Joseph, 5:552
Dixon, Thomas, Jr., 1:470
Djerassi, Carl, 1:468
DMZ. See Demilitarized zone
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), 3:67–69, 68; 7:188
Human Genome Project and, 4:191–192
recombinant, 3:529
sequencing of, 5:437
structure of, 3:529, 533
studies on, 3:533
Doane, Thomas, 8:240
Doar, John, 2:195
DOB. See Daughters of Bilitis
Dobrynin, Anatoly, 2:471, 475
Doby, Larry, 1:421
Dobzhansky, Theodosius, 3:269
Doctorow, E. L., 5:121
Documentaries, 8:73
Documents, government, 4:24–25
DOD. See Defense, Department of
Dodd, Samuel, 8:233
Dodds, Harold, 6:465
Dodge, D. L., 6:267
Dodge, Grenville, 8:151, 564
Dodge City (Kansas), 2:158; 3:69
“Peace Commission of,” 3:70
railroads and development of, 7:34
Dodge City Trail, 3:69
DOE. See Education, Department of; Energy, Department of
Dohnitz, Karl, 8:556
Dogs, diseases in, 8:319
Doheny, Edward L., 8:63
DOL. See Interior, Department of
Doisy, Edward A., 1:461
DOJ. See Justice, Department of
Dole, Elizabeth H., 5:12
Dole, Robert (Bob)
on Persian Gulf War, 6:293
in presidential campaign of 1976, 3:167
in presidential campaign of 1988, 3:168
in presidential campaign of 1996, 3:169; 7:114
on Proposition 209, 6:510
on school vouchers, 3:138
as Viagra spokesman, 8:322
Dollar
devaluation of, 3:21–22
origins of term, 2:481
Dollar diplomacy, 3:70–71
vs. Alliance for Progress, 1:128
Dollar sign, 3:71–72
Dollar-a-year man, 3:72
Domestic Policy Council (DPC), 3:330
Domestic trade. See Trade, domestic
Domestic violence, 3:72–75
in 19th century, 3:312–313
activism targeting, Coalition of Labor Union Women and,
2:256
child abuse, 2:136–138
legal remedies for, 3:74
prevalence of, 8:339
Violence Against Women Act and, 8:339–340
Domestic workers, health hazards for, 5:299
Dominican Republic, 3:75–77
U.S. occupation of, 2:54
U.S. relations with, 5:47, 49
Good Neighbor Policy and, 4:22
gunboat diplomacy and, 4:76
Dominicans (Order of Preachers), 3:77
Dominion Marine Association, 4:54
Massachusetts Bay Colony and, 5:271
New York in, 6:83–84
Rhode Island in, 7:151
Domino theory, 2:151; 3:78
Donaghy, Don, 1:301
Donahue, Tom, 1:153
Donald Duk (Chin), 5:123
Donaldson, Thomas, 6:531
Donelson, Fort
siege of, 2:212
unconditional surrender of, 3:79; 8:249
Donelson, John, 2:479
Dongan, Thomas, 2:109, 280; 3:79
Dongan charters, 3:79
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1:204
Donnelly, Lynche v., 2:166, 170
Donner party, 3:79–80
Donovan, Raymond, 5:12
Donovan, William D. (Wild Bill), 6:503
Donovan, William J., 1:162–163; 6:167
“Don’t ask, don’t tell” policy, 3:56, 78; 5:385
“Don’t fire till you see the white of their eyes.” 3:78
“Don’t give up the ship,” 3:78–79
Doolittle, James (Jimmy), 1:86, 90; 8:554
Doorman, Karel W. F. M., 4:466
Dorantes, Andrés, 2:360
Dorantes, Esteban de, 1:47
Dorchester Company, 3:80; 8:174
Dorr, Thomas Wilson, 3:82; 7:152; 8:194
Dorr’s Rebellion, 3:80–82; 5:175;
7:152
aftermath of, 3:81
Dorrance, John, 2:36
Dorrance, Vanborn’s Lessee v., 8:308
Dorsey, Thomas, 5:497
Dos Passos, John, 5:157; 6:12
The 42nd Parallel, 5:121
1919, 5:121
Big Money, 5:121
Manhattan Transfer, 5:120
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 5:71
DOT. See Transportation, Department of
Dot-coms, 2:337; 3:183–184
See also Electronic commerce
DOTS. See Directly Observed
Treatment Short Course
Doty, James, 3:488; 8:490
Double Indemnity (Cain), 5:121
Doubleday, 6:538
Doubleday, Abner, 1:419
INDEX

Double-glazing glass, 4:4
Doubloon, 3:82
Douglas, Sugarman v., 1:126
Douglass, Frederick, 1:76, 495
Douglas fir, 3:82
Douglas (manufacturing company), 1:83, 84
Douglas, Aaron, 4:96
Douglas, Ann, 4:469
Douglas, James (Buster), 6:485
Douglas, Stephen A.
and Compromise of 1850, 2:331
and Democratic Party, 2:551
and Freeport doctrine, 3:467
and Kansas-Nebraska Act, 4:512–513
opposition to Lecompton Constitution, 5:73
and popular sovereignty, 6:415
in presidential campaign of 1852, 3:154
in presidential campaign of 1860, 2:400; 3:154, 155
Douglas, Thomas, 6:135
Douglas, William O., 8:484
on right to privacy for birth control, 4:67; 6:479
Douglas fir, 3:437, 437
Douglas, Andrew E., 1:240
Douglas, David, 8:113
Douglas, Frederick, 1:477; 5:91, 119, 199; 6:97
on African colonization, 1:148
in African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1:44, 53
on Canaan, 1:46
and Colored National Labor Union, 2:302
on Lincoln's second inaugural address, 5:112
Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, an American Slave, 5:124
newspaper of, 6:88
and runaway slaves, assistance to, 8:250
and World's Columbian Exposition, 8:558
Dow, Charles Henry, 3:83;
8:366–367, 367
Dow, Neal, 1:117; 6:502
Dow Jones, 3:83, 106; 7:549
Dowell, Board of Education of Oklahoma City v., 1:590
Dowie, John Alexander, 8:302
Downing, Andrew Jackson, 1:250;
3:510
A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, Adapted to North America, 5:38
Downsizing, 3:83
Dowton, R. L., 3:390
Dozier, Edward, 1:148
DPC. See Domestic Policy Council
Dr. Pepper, 3:84
Draft. See Conscription and recruitment
Draft dodgers
amnesty for, 1:177
Carter's proclamation on, 9:479–480
vs. conscientious objectors, 2:361
immigration to Canada, 3:197
Draft riots, in Civil War, 2:211;
3:84; 7:164, 166; 8:338
Drago Doctrine, 4:82
Draegers, 2:77
Drake, Edwin L., 6:298, 302, 305
Drake, Sir Francis, 3:288; 6:382;
8:453
visit to Roanoke colony, 7:47
Drama. See Theater
Drama, television, 8:72
Draper, Henry, 6:155–156
Draper, John (Blacksburg founder), 3:84
Draper, John W. (chemist), 2:122
Draper's Meadows, 3:84
Drawbaugh, Daniel, 8:70
Dreadnought, 3:84–85
Dreadnought (British warship), 1:266;
3:84, 84; 8:406, 407
Dream Dance Drum, 6:7
Dred Scott case, 2:180, 193;
3:85–86; 5:110
on African Americans as citizens, 4:74
divided opinion on, 5:420
due process of law argument in, 3:90
effects of, 4:495
inconsistency between popular sovereignty and, 3:467
judicial review in, 4:492
on property rights of slaveholders, 6:10
Dred Scott v. Sandford. See Dred Scott case
Dreier, Mary, 8:522
Dreiser, Theodore
An American Tragedy, 5:120; 6:12
The Financier, 6:12
Sister Carrie, 5:119; 6:11, 12
The Titan, 6:12
“True Art Speaks Plainly,” 6:12
Dresden (Germany), destruction during World War II, 8:553
Dress. See Clothing
Drew, Timothy, 1:45
Drexel Furniture Company, Bailey v., 2:140, 142
Dreyfus, Henry, 8:559
Driggs, Frederick E., and land speculation, 5:36
Drinker, Philip, 1:285, 303, 463
Drinking age, national, 3:336
Drive-in restaurants, 3:397–398
Drivers, slave, 6:221–222
Drogher trade, 3:86
Drougal, Christopher, 4:422
Drought, 8:423
See also Dust Bowl
Drug addiction. See Substance abuse
Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), 5:511, 512, 513
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA), 3:86
Drug Importation Act (1848), 6:553
Drug trafficking, 3:86–87
in Baltimore, 1:393
Customs Service's responsibility to interdict, 2:485
and foreign policy, 5:511, 512–513
Justice Department and, 4:503–504
major trafficking routes, 5:512
marijuana, 5:239–240
and organized crime, 2:463
See also Narcotics trade and legislation
Drugs and drug use and counterculture, 2:433
criminalization of, 2:462
Pure Food and Drug Movement and, 6:553–555

How to go to your page
INDEX

INDEX
recreational, 7:66
Drugstore, 6:308–309
Drummond, William, 1:114
Drunk driving, 3:336
Drury, Newton B., 5:552
Dry docks, 3:87
Dry farming, 3:67–88
Dryfoos, Orvil E., 6:89
Drying food, 3:406–407
DSCS. See Defense Satellite Communications System
DSM-III. See Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders
D'Souza, Dinesh, 6:395
Dubois, Mary Ann Delafield, 3:526
Dubois, William H., 6:287
175
INDEX
How to go to your page
Dubois, Mary Ann Delafield, 3:526
Dube, John,
Duarte, José Napoléon,
Duane, William,
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène,
Du Pont, Lammot,
Du Pont de Nemours, Éleuthère
Du Pont Company,
Du Ponceau, Peter S.,
African American newspapers and, 5:199–200
in American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1:141
education of, 3:126
and NAACP, 2:201
Niagara movement organized by, 6:103–104
and Pan-Africanism, 6:235–236
and pluralism, 6:375
social survey by, 6:533
The Souls of Black Folk, 3:556;
5:124; 6:375; 7:451
at Wilberforce University, 3:125
Du Bridge, Lee, 7:14
Du Ponceau, Peter S., 1:166
Du Pont Company, 2:541–542;
3:302; 8:110
chemical research at, 2:123
commercialization of nylon by, 2:121
Du Pont, Henry Francis, 2:272
home of, 8:489
Du Pont, Lammot, 3:301–302
Du Pont, Pierre, 1:517
Du Pont de Nemours, Éleuthère Irénée, 3:301
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, 3:99;
5:485
Duane, William, 1:360–361; 2:393;
3:151
as secretary of Treasury, 7:103
Duarte, José Napoléon, 3:143, 144
Dubček, Alexander, 2:90
Dube, John, 7:451–452
Dubinsky, David, 1:152; 4:392
Dubois, Mary Ann Delafield, 1:308
DuBridge, Lee A., 2:15
Dubs, Adolph, 1:37
Dubuffet, Jean, 5:111
Dubuque, Gélecké v., 3:514–515
Dubuque, Julien, 3:503; 5:61
Duchamp, Marcel, 5:120; 6:414
in Armory Show, 1:268, 269
Duché, André, 1:304; 6:418
Ducking stool, 3:88
Dudley, William, 8:400
Due process of law, 3:88–92
for aliens, 1:125
Barron v. Baltimore and, 1:419
for children, 4:250
Fourteenth Amendment on, 2:397;
3:90
and freedom of press, 6:27
procedural, 3:90–91
and right to counsel, 3:575–576
Supreme Court on, 4:198
Dueing, 3:92–93
Burr-Hamilton duel, 1:577–578;
3:92
Duer, William, and land speculation, 5:36
Duesenberry, James, 3:110
Duffy, Edmund, 6:395
Duffy, John, 3:238
Dugan, Eva, 1:258
Dugout, 3:93
Dukakis, Michael, in presidential campaign of 1988, 3:168
Duke, Buck, 1:172
Duke, David, 4:553; 5:161
Duke of York’s Laws, 3:93
Duke of York’s proprietary, 3:93–94
Duke Power Company, Griggs v., 1:36;
2:197; 4:66; 8:389, 390
Dulany, Daniel, 5:167; 7:135, 136
Dulhut, Greysolon, 3:292–292
Dull Knife Campaign, 3:394; 8:404
Dulles, Allen W., 6:394
resignation of, 1:431
Dulles, Avery, 4:475
Dulles, John Foster, 3:142; 5:48
at Bermuda Conference, 1:445
European integration and, 3:260
and Geneva Accords, 3:534
and “massive retaliation” strategy, 2:532
on United Fruit Company, 3:479
and Versailles Treaty, 8:316
Dulles International Airport, 1:98
Dumbarton Oaks Conference, 3:94–95; 8:268, 272
“Dumbbell” tenement, 6:80; 8:82
Dummer, Fort, 8:311
DuMont, Allen B., 8:77
Dunant, Jean Henri, 3:535
Dunbar, Charles, 3:108
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 3:395;
5:124
Dunbar, William, 1:530
Duncan, David Douglas, 1:301
Duncan, Isadora, 2:497–498
Duncan, Thomas, 6:500
Dungannon, Robert, 6:348
Dunham, Katherine, 1:131
Dunin-Wasowicz, Abigail Scott, 6:206
Path Breaking, excerpt from,
9:334–337
and women’s suffrage, 6:206
Dunkards, exemption from military service, 2:361
Dunkers. See Brethren
Dunlap, John, 2:522
Dunlop, John, 1:153
Dunmore, John Murray, Lord, 1:48;
3:95
Connolly’s Plot and, 2:360
Dunmore’s Proclamation, 7:8
Dunmore’s War, 3:95
Dunn, Anderson v., 2:393
Dunn, Winfield, 8:86
Dunn v. Blumenstein, 8:355
Duong Van Minh, 8:334
Duplex Printing Press Co. v. Deering,
2:229; 6:121
“Duplex” telegraphy, 8:69
Dupuy de Lôme, Enrique, 2:470
Duquesne, Fort, 3:95, 469, 470;
6:361
Braddock’s expedition to capture, 1:530
building of, American colonial efforts to stop, 8:460
Duquesne de Menneville, Marquis, 3:95
Durand, Asher Brown, 4:189, 189
Durand, Elias, 6:309
Durand, Peter, 3:406
Durand-Ruel, Paul, 2:272
Durang, Christopher, 8:115
Durang, John, 2:497
Durant, William Crapo,
1:166
Dungen, Fort,
Durant, William Crapo, 3:526
Dubreuil, Allen B., 8:260
Durham, William, 6:287
INDEX

Duryea, Charles E., 1:366; 8:189
Duryea, J. Frank, 1:366; 8:189
Duryea Motor Wagon Company, 8:189
Dust Bowl, 2:371; 3:43, 95–96, 96; 8:423
causes of, 1:65
firsthand account of, 9:384–385
in Kansas, 4:510
Dutch
civil law of, 2:291
and colonial trade, 2:282
exploration of America by, 2:39; 3:286, 289–290, 290
and Long Island, 5:149
settlement in Brooklyn, 1:546
settlement in Delaware, 2:541
Dutch Anabaptists, 1:411
Dutch bankers’ loans, 3:96
Dutch East India Company, 3:275, 289
and colonial settlements, 2:289
Dutch Reformed churches, 7:76, 89
Dutch West India Company, 3:96–97, 289–290
and colonial settlements, 2:289
land grants by, 6:259
New Amsterdam founded by, 6:40, 79
New Castle operating under, 6:41
New Netherland founded by, 6:71, 79, 82
Dutchman (Baraka), 5:126; 8:115
Duties, ad valorem and specific, 3:97; 8:50
Dutton, Clarence E., 3:552
Duvalier, François (Papa Doc), 4:85; 8:446
Duvalier, Jean-Claude (Baby Doc), 4:85; 8:446
Duveen, Sir Joseph, 2:272
Duyckinck, Evert, 1:294
Duyckinck, Gerrit, 1:294
DVDs (digital versatile discs), 2:329, 392; 3:97–98; 8:77
Dwight, James, 8:89
Dwight, Jeremiah, and land speculation, 5:36
Dwight, Theodore, 8:145
Dwight, Timothy, 1:377, 378, 379
on Bible and science, 7:270
The Conquest of Canaan, 5:118
and Hartford Wits, 4:101
Dworkin, Andrea, 6:419
Dyer, Mary, 8:494, 501
Dyer Act (1919), 2:459
Dyer Anti-Lynching Bill, 5:180
Dyess Colony, 8:303
Dylan, Bob, 1:389, 441; 7:185
“Dynamical” geology, 3:552
Dynamite, 3:301, 302
Dynamo, 3:173
Dynasty (TV show), 7:409
E
E. C. Knight Company, United States v., 1:20; 2:310, 311, 418; 4:26;
7:343, 344, 8:234, 274
E. T.: The Extra-Terrestrial (film), 1:34
“E Pluribus Unum,” 3:99
Eads, James B., 1:538, 564; 3:99
Eads Bridge, 1:538, 564; 3:99, 99
Eagan, Eddie, 6:192
Eagle
American, 3:99–100, 100
bald, near extinction of, 3:232, 233
Eagleson, Alan, 4:145
Eagleton, Thomas, 3:100, 166
Eagleton Affair, 3:100
Eakins, Thomas, 1:296–297; 3:537
Eames, Charles, 1:293; 3:499
Eames, Ray, 1:293; 3:499
Earle, Alice Morse, 2:271
Earle, Bank of Augusta v., 1:395
Earle, Sir Walter, 3:80
Early, Jubal A.
at Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104
in Shenandoah Campaign, 7:341, 342
threat to Washington, 2:218
Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC), 6:438–439
Earp, Wyatt, 3:70
Earp brothers, 8:141
Earth Day, 3:100
Bush (George H.) on, 3:229
first, 3:227–228
Earth First!, 3:229, 229
Earth in the Balance (Gore), 4:8
Earth Summit, 2:238
Earth Technology Resource Satellite (ETRS), 3:553
Earthlodge, 1:254
Earthquakes, 3:36–37, 100–103
in California, 5:153–154
San Francisco, 7:240, 240
Easley, Ralph M., 5:530
Easley v. Cromartie, 3:62
East Asia, dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
East Coast Homophile Organizations (ECHO), 3:514
East Germany, 3:562–563; 8:552
CIA operations in, 2:92
East India Company
Dutch, 3:275, 289
English/British, 1:514; 3:103, 275
monopoly on tea, 2:286; 8:60, 61
East Indies trade, 3:103
East Jersey, 2:289; 3:103–104
East Tennessee, 8:83
Eastchurch, Thomas, 2:476
Easter Offensive, 8:334, 335
Eastern Airlines, 1:83
Eastern Europe
in Cold War, Iron Curtain of, 4:429–430
EU expansion into, 3:261
immigration from, 2:89; 4:224–225
to Cleveland, 2:233
to Iowa, 4:415
Orthodox churches in, 6:216–217
revolutions of 1989 in, 2:270
Soviet control over, 2:89–90, 268,
269; 8:574
See also Central Europe
Eastern Railroad Conference v. Noerr Motor Freight, 6:297
Eastern Woodlands
Native American social life in, 4:304
prehistoric, 1:246–247
Hope well in, 4:163
Eastlake, Charles Lock, 3:497
Eastman, Charles, 3:474–475
Eastman, Crystal, 8:499
Eastman, George, 6:329, 366
Eastman Kodak, 6:329–330
Eastman Kodak Research Laboratory, 6:329
Easton, David, 2:272
Easton, Edward, 1:358
Easy chairs, 3:495
Eating disorders, 3:104
Eating habits
American, 2:98
See also Diets
Eaton, Amos, 1:519
Eaton, Charles, 8:272
Eaton, Cyrus S., 6:548
INDEX

Eaton, Dorman B., 6:275
Eaton, Hubert, 2:81
Eaton, Theophilus, 2:289; 3:482–483
Eclipse, solar, of 1831, 177
E-Commerce. See Experimental boiling water reactor
Eccles, Marriner, 3:115
Eco-development, 3:226
Ecological forestry, 3:437–438
Ecology, 2:370; 3:551
deep, 8:479
professionalization of, 8:481
See also Conservation; Environmental movement
E-commerce. See Electronic commerce
Economic censorship, 2:84, 85
Economic indicators, 3:105–107
business forecasting, 1:586–588
cost of living, 2:422–424
Economic nationalism, 1:171
Economic Opportunity, Office of, credit unions subsidized by, 2:454
Economic Opportunity Act (EOA) (1964), 2:328; 8:385, 386
Economic Royalists, 3:107
Economic sectionism, 7:298
Economic Stabilization Agency (ESA), 6:166
Economics, 3:107–111
American System of, 1:171
business cycles, 1:582–586, 583
under Hamilton, 4:87–91
Bank of United States in, 4:89–90
domestic debts in, 4:87–88
foreign debts in, 4:87
vs. Jeffersonian Republicans, 4:471
manufacturing in, 4:90; 5:227
mint in, 4:90
nationalism in, 1:171; 4:87
state debt in, 4:88–89
taxation in, 4:89
Keynesian, 4:523; 5:441–442
Nobel Prizes in, 6:487
politicalization of, 2:432
statistics in, 7:538–539
supply-side, 5:441; 8:21–22, 29
Economies of scale, 3:577
Economy of Confederate States of America, 2:216–217, 342–343
inflation in, 4:350–353
of Native Americans, 4:267–269
stagflation in, 7:516–517
ECSC. See European Coal and Steel Community
ECT. See Electroconvulsive shock therapy
Ecuador commerce with, 5:44–45
U.S. relations with, Galápagos Islands and, 3:503
Ecumenical movement, Disciples of Christ on, 3:45
Eddis, William, on indentured servants, 9:114–116
Eddy, Arthur Jerome, 1:316
Eddy, Mary Baker, 2:170–171, 171; 8:501
See also Church of Christ, Scientist
Edell, David J., 1:463
Eden, Anthony, at summit conferences, 8:15
Eden Theological Seminary, 8:264
Ederle, Gertrude, 8:37
Edes, Benjamin, 1:129
Edge, Walter, Port Authority of New York and New Jersey created by, 6:421
Edger, Henry, 6:424
Edison, Thomas Alva, 3:173, 177, 178, 210, 211; 5:108; 6:366
carbon lamp by, 5:24
discovery of electricity as energy source by, 3:577
in Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village, 4:127, 127
and industrial development, 2:388
kinetoscopic records by, 3:361
Mimeograph by, 6:168–169
phonograph by, 1:189, 357–358; 5:502
“quadruplex” telegraphy by, 8:69
stock ticker developed by, 8:456
Edison Corporation, 3:361
Edison Lamp Factory fire (1914), 5:14
Editorial cartoons, 6:395
Edmonds, William, 1:310
Edmunds Act (1882), 5:54; 8:297
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887), 5:54; 8:297
Education, 3:111–120
in 19th century, 3:113–116
in 20th century, 3:116–117
early, 3:116–117
later, 3:117–119
adult, 3:115
Chautauqua movement and, 2:113
for African Americans, 1:482;
3:115, 117, 118, 120–121
for aliens, 1:126
after American Revolution, 3:112–113
bilingual, 3:121–122, 136
Catholic, 4:474–475
Christian history in, 7:299
Civilian Conservation Corps and, 2:220
coeducation, 2:263–264
in colonial era, 2:263, 291;
3:111–112
and college athletics, 2:276
district schools in, 7:264
hornbook in, 4:166, 166–167
Massachusetts school law on, 9:92–93
cooperative, 3:122–123
4-H Clubs, 3:445–446
for deaf students, 7:355–357
for disabled students, 3:33–35
for farmers, 3:325
Farmers’ Alliance on, 6:416
Education, (continued)
federal aid to, 2:482; 5:29
federal government's role in, 3:123
funding for, philanthropy and, 2:56
higher, 3:125–133 (See also College[s]; Universities)
academic freedom in, 1:10–11, 142–143
admissions policies in, 1:386
admissions testing in, 3:139–140
SAT in, 7:252
affirmative action in, 1:37
African American Studies in,
1:46–47; 3:119
agricultural and mechanical,
5:460
American Studies in, 1:168–171
associations in, 1:142–143
Congregationalism and, 8:263
for deaf students, 3:504
denominational colleges, 2:70;
3:129–131
economics in, 3:108
exchange students in, 3:274
free, 3:461–462
German Reformed church and,
8:264
graduate schools, racial segregation
in, 5:526
growth of, 3:117
military training in, 7:119–120
music in, 5:492
in Ohio, 6:174
religion in, 7:98
Rhodes scholarships, 3:274;
7:154
in science, 7:271–273, 340
in social work, 7:423
in sociology, 7:433–434, 436
state universities, 8:279–280
teacher training in, 8:62
in Virginia, 8:345–346
with home schooling, 4:153–154
homework in, 4:158–159
in Kentucky, 4:520
in Latin schools, 5:52
legal (See Law schools)
lifelong, 5:365
little red schoolhouse in,
5:133–134
lyceum movement and, 5:178
magnet schools, 5:201–202
McGuffey’s Readers, 5:185
Mechanics’ Institutes, 5:280
middlebrow culture and,
5:365–366
in Missouri, 5:422
multiculturalism in, 5:473–474
music, in singing schools, 7:366
National Education Association
and, 5:334–353
national goals in, 3:123–124
for Native Americans, 3:112, 115, 129, 133–134
in 19th century, 8:226
at boarding schools, 2:55, 145;
National Indian Youth Council
and, 5:532, 543–544
at tribal colleges, 8:210–211
in New England colonies, 6:49–50
parental choice in, 3:137–138;
7:268
busing and, 1:589, 590
charter schools and, 2:110
magnet schools and, 5:201–202
school vouchers and, 7:266
Supreme Court on, 6:352–353
Peabody Fund and, 6:262
by Peace Corps volunteers, 6:266
pharmaceutical, 6:309–310
philanthropy and, 6:317
preschool, Head Start program,
4:112–113
psychology and, 6:524
public (See also Public schools)
in 19th century, 3:114
in 20th century, 3:117
Jefferson (Thomas) and,
3:112–113; 8:279
in rural communities, 7:208, 209
secondary (See High schools)
sex, 7:321–322
sexual harassment in, 7:322–324
special, 3:34 (See also Disabled persons, education for)
spelling bees in, 7:501
Teacher Corps and, 8:61–62
textbooks and, 8:105–107
transcendentalism on, 8:180
vocational, legislation on,
7:401–402
in Wisconsin, 8:492
Education, Department of,
3:123–124, 332
and curriculum, 2:482
establishment of, 4:114
head of, 2:2
Reagan’s attempt to remove, 3:119
Education, United States Office of,
3:138–139
Education (Mill), 6:424
Education Alliance, 5:166
Education for All Handicapped
Children Act (1975), 3:33, 118
court cases leading to, 3:34
Educational and intelligence testing.
See Intelligence, testing of
Educational Orders Act (1938),
6:202
Educational technology, 3:139
Educational Testing Service (ETS),
2:56; 3:139–140
Edward (British sloop), 5:87
Edward III (king of England), on
treason, 8:193
Edward VI (king of England), 3:287
Edwards, Edwin W., 5:161
Edwards, Jonathan, 2:162; 3:140,
264; 4:38; 5:118, 506; 6:65, 65,
324–325; 7:96
A Faithful Narrative of the Surpris-
ing Work of God, 5:118
mysticism of, 5:506
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr., 7:96
Edwards, Ninian, 4:214–215
Edwardsean theology, 3:140
EEOC. See Equal Employment
Opportunity Commission
EFTA. See European Free Trade
Association
Egan, Michael, 3:453
Egleston, Nathaniel, 3:430
Egner, Hans, 1:13
Egypt
foreign aid to, 3:418
Israel and, 3:141; 8:270
Camp David Peace Accords,
2:20; 3:141
conflict between, 4:441
peace settlement for, 1:233; 4:441
in Suez Crisis, 8:2–3
U.S. relations with, 1:40, 233, 234,
445; 3:140–142
right of extraterritoriality, 3:304
EgyptAir Flight 990, 3:36
Egyptian Americans, 1:231
Ehrlich, Paul
and chemotherapy, 2:124
The Population Bomb, 3:228
INDEX

Eielsen, Elling, 6:137
Eielsen Synod, 6:137
Eight, The. See Ashcan School
Eight Bells (Homer), 3:537
Eight Men (Wright), 5:125
Eighteenth Amendment, 1:503–504; 6:501
effects of, 1:117
in electoral politics, 3:162
enforcement of, Volstead Act for,
6:501; 8:352
repeal of, 1:117
Eighth Amendment, 1:457; 6:552
excessive bail prohibited by, 1:385
Eigo, James, 1:16
Eijkmans, Christiaan, 6:148
Einhorn, David, 4:489–490
Einstein, Albert
at Princeton University, 6:465
and Pugwash Conferences, 6:547
and quantum theory, 6:345
visits to California Institute of
Technology, 2:14
EIS. See Environmental Impact
Statement
Eisaku, Sato, 4:459
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 8:503
on air defense, 1:76
and Air Force, 1:77, 78
anticonservation policies of, 2:372
antidiscrimination policies of, 3:49
and appearance of flag, 3:378
arms race under, 1:271
Atoms for Peace program of,
3:208; 6:140
at Bermuda Conference, 1:445
and Camp David, 2:20, 20
and Canada, relations with, 2:27
and civil rights, 2:194, 202
Council of Economic Advisors and,
2:431
Cuba policy of, 2:470
defense policy of, 2:528
domestic policy of, 7:113
and domino theory, 3:78
Eisenhower Doctrine of, 1:233,
445; 3:142
farewell address by, text of,
9:434–435
and Federal Mediation and Concil-
iation Service, 3:343
and foreign aid to South Vietnam,
3:417
foreign policy of, 3:426–427; 7:113
and Foreign Service, 3:28
and Geneva Accords, 3:534
at Geneva Conference (1954),
3:534–535
Health, Education, and Welfare
Department under, 4:113
Information Agency created by,
6:504
Internet and, 4:398
interstate highway system under,
4:403
Israel and, 4:440–441
John Birch Society on, 1:198;
4:481
in Korean War, 4:549
labor policies of, 3:244
Latin American policies of, 5:48
and Lebanon, U.S. landing in, 5:72
on military-industrial complex,
5:376
on munitions industry, 5:482
and NASA, 5:523
and National Security Council,
3:330
New Look policy of, 2:528
New York Times on, 6:90
in Normandy Invasion, 6:118
and Paris Conference (1960), 6:247
and Pledge of Allegiance, 6:370
in presidential campaign of 1952,
3:164
in presidential campaign of 1956,
3:164
presidential library of, 5:100
and President's Foreign Intelli-
gence Advisory Board, 3:330
and prisoners of war, 6:472
and psychological warfare, 6:523
and Republican Party, 7:113
and road construction, 7:178
and school desegregation, in
Arkansas, 1:263
space program under, 7:479–480
in Suez Crisis, 8:3
at summit conferences, 8:15
on tidelands, 8:125
and Tomb of the Unknown Sol-
dier, 8:285
and Transportation, Department
of, 8:185
U-2 incident and, 8:247
and Vietnam War, 8:330
in World War II, 1:426, 565; 8:549
and American occupation of Ger-
many, 3:561
Market Garden, 1:1
North African Campaigns, 1:233;
6:123
Sicilian Campaign, 7:353
Eisenhower, Milton S., 8:340
Eisenhower Doctrine, 1:233, 445;
3:142
Eisenman, Peter, 1:253
Eisenstadt, Alfred, 1:300
Eisenstadt v. Baird, 5:251
EITC. See Earned Income Tax
Credit
EKG (electrocardiograph), 2:53
El Caney, Battle of, 7:241, 241–242,
242
El Paso (Texas), 3:142
El Salvador
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty and, 1:550
civil war in, 8:271
foreign aid to, 3:418
U.S. relations with, 3:142–144;
5:49
El Turco, 2:416–417
Elbe River, 3:144
ELCA. See Evangelical Lutheran
Church in America
Elderly. See Old age
Elders, Jocelyn, 5:511
Election(s), 3:145–148
canvassing prior to, 2:38
congressional, federal supervision
of, proposal for, 2:332
contested, 3:148, 152, 156–157,
169–170, 171
Bush v. Gore, 1:578–579; 3:170,
171, 246
corruption in, bosses/bossism and,
1:507–508
direct primary, 6:463
gubernatorial, voter participation
in, 8:8
interest groups and, 4:381
political action committees and,
6:393
and political patronage, 6:258
preferential voting and, 6:448–449
presidential, 3:148–170
of 1789, 3:150, 171
of 1792, 3:150
of 1796, 3:150, 171; 8:322
of 1800, 3:145, 148, 150, 171,
351–352; 4:471; 8:322
Index

Electronic publishing, 2:323; 6:539
of dictionaries, 3:23
Electronic scanning systems, 8:77
Electronics, 3:178–179
and finance, 1:399
research in, 1:440
Electronics industry
automation in, 1:365–366
foreign competition in, 7:360–361
foreign trade and, 8:167, 169
job mobility in, 7:360
research and development in, 4:339
semiconductors in, 7:306–307, 360
in Silicon Valley, 7:306, 360–361
Electrotype, 6:469
Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA) (1965), 2:196, 200; 3:118
legislation re-authorizing, 3:119, 124
Title VII of, 3:122
Title IX of, 3:118
Elementary Spelling Book (Webster), 8:434
Elementary Treatise on Mineralogy and Geology (Cleaveland), 5:390
Elements of Popular Theology (Schmucker), 5:176
Elements of Style (Strunk and White), 3:222
Elevators, 3:186, 186–187
in department stores, 7:125
grain, 3:187–188
Eleventh Amendment, 2:158; 7:119
on suits against states, 1:120; 3:342
Elgin, Lord, 2:28
Eli Lilly and Company, 3:531
ELINT. See Electronic intelligence
Eliot, John, 1:431, 447; 6:448, 536
Dialogues of, 9:99–100
Indian Bible by, 4:262
on influenza, 4:353
Eliot, T. S., 3:197; 5:157
The Waste Land, 5:120
“Elixir sulfanilamide,” 3:404; 6:555
Elizabeth I (queen of England), 3:285, 287, 288
and Raleigh, 7:46
Elizabethan poor law, 8:439
Elizabethan Associates, 3:188
Elkins, Stanley M., 4:140
Elkins Act (1903), 3:188; 7:26, 27; 8:234
Ellet, Charles, 1:539
Eliott, Andrew, 1:130
Ellington, Duke, 4:467, 468; 8:410
Elliot, Joel, 6:263
Elliot, Jesse D., 4:53
in Great Lakes Naval Campaigns of 1812, 4:53
in Perry-Elliott Controversy, 6:290–291
Elliot, William Yandell, 6:403
Ellis, A. Carswell, 3:354
Ellis, Edward S., 5:129
Ellis Island, 3:188–189, 189; 4:224; 6:88
examination at, 3:258
Ellison, Ralph, 3:280; 8:241
Invisible Man, 4:413–414; 5:121, 125
Ellsberg, Daniel, 6:286, 287; 8:425
Ellsworth, Henry L., 1:71
Ellsworth, Lincoln, 6:384
Ellsworth, Oliver, at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
Ellwood, Isaac, 1:416
Elmhurst College, 8:264
Elmira College, 3:131
Elmira Prison, 3:189–190; 7:75
Elsasser, Fanny, 1:389
Elton, Robert, 1:129
Elway, John, 5:72
Ely, Eugene B., 1:89
Ely, Richard E., 1:159; 7:413
Ely, Richard T., 3:107, 109; 8:284
E-mail (electronic mail), 2:337; 3:184–185; 8:66, 67
privacy concerns about, 6:480
Emancipation compensated, 2:542; 3:190
gradual, 1:208
illusion of freedom after, 1:49–51
manumission, 5:230–231
Battle of Antietam and, 1:200
experiment preceding, 2:542
initial backlash against, 2:218, 411
text of, 9:300–301
Embalmled beef, 3:192
Embargo Act (1807), 3:192–193
and Alexandria tobacco trade, 1:122
Chesapeake-Leopard incident and, 2:130
effects of, 8:164, 381
factory production and, 5:227–228
Nonintercourse Act (1809) replacing, 6:117
and War of 1812, 8:381
Embassies, 3:28, 193–194
bombing of, 3:194
in Africa, 6:109
staff of, 1:133–134
ambassadors, 1:133
Emblem of the United States, 3:99–100
Emergency Banking Act (1933), 6:43
Emergency Fleet Corporation, 3:194–195; 8:536
Emergency Price Control Act (EPCA) (1942), 6:165
Emergency Relief Appropriation Act (1938), 6:44
Emergency Tariff (1921), 8:51
Emergency Tax Relief Act (1981), 8:59
Emerson, Irene, 3:85
Emerson, John, 3:85
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1:509; 5:119, 506; 6:324
“The American Scholar,” 5:119
at Brook Farm, 1:545; 8:301
on cities, 8:292
Essays, 3:195
on individualism, 4:332
on law, 2:317
mysticism of, 5:506
Nature, 5:119; 7:194
and pluralism, 6:373
on property, 6:504
“Representative Men,” 5:119
and transcendentalism, 3:195;
7:194; 8:179, 180, 180, 300, 301
as Unitarian pastor, 7:97
on weeds, 8:436
on Whitman’s Leavies of Grass, 5:71
on Young Americanism, 8:583
Emerson, Thomas, 2:6
Emery, Lin, 1:309
INDEX

Emigrant Aid Company, 5:59
Emigrant Aid Movement, 3:195–196
Emigrant-cars, 5:372
Emigration, 3:196–198
3:197
to Liberia, 1:148
Confederate, after Civil War, 2:340
of Jewish Americans, 3:197; 8:592, 593
of Loyalists
to British West Indies, 8:446
to Canada, 7:137; 8:266
Emily's List, 3:198
Eminent domain, 3:198–199; 6:505
and capitalist development, 2:43
United States v. Lee and, 8:274
and urban redevelopment, 8:285
Emissions trading, 1:80
Emmanuel I (king of Portugal), 3:283
Emmet, Daniel Decatur, 3:66
Emmons, Nathaniel, 7:96
Emmons, Samuel F., 3:552
Emotion, 8:67
Empire State Building, 3:199, 199;
6:80
airplane crash into, 3:35
Empire style furniture, 3:496
Employers
blacklisting by, 1:483
dues checkoff and, 2:115
welfare capitalists, 8:437–438
and workers' compensation, 3:199–200; 8:529–530
Employers' defenses, 5:13
Employers' liability laws, 3:199–200; 5:14
Employment
affirmative action in, 1:35–37;
4:66; 7:315–316
Proposition 209 and, 6:509–510
business cycles and, 1:582
discrimination in (See Discrimination, employment)
equal opportunity, 3:243–245
NAFTA and, 6:124
seniority rights in, 7:311–312
sexual harassment in, 7:322–323
Employment Act (1946), 3:200;
8:254
and Council of Economic Advisors, 2:430; 3:307, 330
Employment Anti-Discrimination
Act (ENDA) (1994), 3:56
Employment Division v. Smith, 1:162,
494; 2:170; 3:374; 6:1
Employment Retirement Income
Security Act (ERISA) (1974),
3:200–201; 6:284, 493; 7:130,
197
Empowerment Zone program, 8:287
Empresario system, 3:202
in Texas, 8:99, 101
Empress of China (U.S. ship), 2:153
Emspak, Julius, 3:176
ENA. See Experimental Negotiating
Agreement
Enabling Acts, 3:202
Encarta, 3:205
Encomienda system, 8:283
Encounter groups, 3:203
Encyclopedia Britannica, 3:204
online, 3:205
Encyclopedias, 3:203–205
Encyclopédie (Diderot and d'Alembert), 3:204
End of Nature, The (McKibben), 4:8
ENDA. See Employment Anti-Discrimination
Act
Endangered species, 2:373;
3:205–207, 206
wulf as, 8:496
Endangered Species Act (ESA) (1973),
3:100, 205, 228; 8:424, 482
Endangered Species Preservation
Act (1966), 3:432
Endara, Guillermio, 6:241, 242
Enders, John F., 6:388
Endicott, John, 3:80
Endowed foundations, 3:443–445
Enemy aliens, in world wars, 3:207–208
World War I, 8:538
Energy
consumption of, 3:180, 211–212
projections for, 3:213
policies on (See under specific administra-
tions)
renewable, 3:209, 212–213, 213,
214–215
future of, 3:213
Energy, Department of (DOE), 3:208–210, 215, 332
accelerator construction by, 6:339
on hydroelectric power, 4:202
and naval oil reserves, 6:20
research budget of, 5:19
Energy crisis of 1970s
and automobile industry, 1:370
Carter's address on, text of, 9:492–494
See also Oil crises
Energy industry, 3:210–214
genetic engineering and, 3:531
See also Petroleum industry
Energy Information Administration, 6:140
Energy Policy and Conservation Act
(1975), 8:190
Energy Reorganization Act (1974),
6:141
Energy Research and Development
Administration (ERDA), 3:209,
215–216
Energy Star program, 3:233
Enforcement Acts (1870), 8:273, 275
See also Force Acts
Enforcement Bureau of Federal
Communications Commission, 3:340
Engelbart, Doug, 7:280
Engerman, Stanley, 3:107
Engineering education, 3:216–217;
7:272
at Franklin Institute, 3:455
at MIT, 5:272–273
at Naval Academy, 6:19
Progressive Era and, 3:251
at West Point, 5:374
Engineering societies, 3:217–218
National Academy of Engineering, 5:522, 523
Engineers, U.S. Army Corps of,
3:218–220
mapping and surveying by, 2:62
Missouri River dams by, 5:220
road-building by, 7:181
waterway projects of, 7:169–170;
8:430
West Point and, 7:168
England. See Great Britain
Engle v. Vitale, 3:374
Engler, John, 5:336–357
English language, 3:220–222
American form of, development of,
8:434
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Sign Language and, 7:356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>among Native Americans, 1:482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slang in, 7:377–378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>slaves’ use of, 7:395, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English system of measures, 5:529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engraving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wax (cerography), 5:233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wood, 8:522–523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engstead, John, 1:300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENIAC (Electronic Numerical Integrator and Calculator), 2:334–335; 3:225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlightenment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anthropology and ethnology in, 1:191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution as document of, 2:382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monticello and, 5:452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and pluralism, 6:374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlistment, 3:222–223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in American Revolution, 7:140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bounties and, 1:524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Civil War, 2:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volunteer, 8:352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch Pratt Free Library (Baltimore), 5:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos, Roger, 1:281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enron Corporation, 2:419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandal associated with, 3:176, 223; 4:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ensign, 3:223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entail of estate, 3:223–224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>primogeniture, 6:463–464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entangling alliances, 3:224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise for the Americas Initiative, 6:124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise resource planning (ERP), 7:442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise software, 7:441–442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enterprise zones, 3:224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entertainment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as consumer good, 2:390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>film industry and, 2:323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>television and, 2:391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zoological parks and, 8:594–595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entrepreneurial ethic, 8:528–529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enumerated commodities, 3:224–225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enumerated powers, 3:225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental accidents, 3:228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exxon Valdez oil spill, 3:39, 233, 305, 305–306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental business, 3:225–226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental crisis, in 1950s, 2:371–372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental furniture, 3:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Impact Statement (EIS), 3:228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental movement, 2:372; 3:226–231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and climate change, interest in, 2:237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Earth Day celebration, 3:100, 227–228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>founding texts of, 2:370 in Maine, 5:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marine sanctuaries, 5:244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and national park system, 5:552–553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on nuclear power, 6:139, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>origins of, 3:232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and public interest law, 6:530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and recycling, 7:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silent Spring in, 7:359; 8:423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Wyoming, 8:565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Conservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental problems, 3:225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and climate change, 2:237–238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coal mining and, 2:253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from dam construction, 4:201–202, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>energy consumption and, 3:213, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>global nature of, 3:230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from hazardous waste, 4:111–112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>health hazards, 5:298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Revolution and, 8:422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from introduced species, 7:499–500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from irrigation, 4:436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Native Americans, 8:571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nitrates, 6:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ozone depletion, 1:80; 6:223, 223–224, 7:246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paper industry, 6:246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Air pollution; Water pollution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental protection, 3:226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), 3:231–233, 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and air pollution, 1:79, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and auto emissions, 1:362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and biological pesticides, regulation of, 1:463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Clean Air Act enforcement, 2:230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Clean Water Act enforcement, 2:231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>establishment of, 1:362; 3:100, 228; 7:246, 8:423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Freon, 7:246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>functions of, 7:246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and hazardous waste, 4:111–112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and lead, 7:246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and noise pollution, 6:112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and pesticides, 6:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan administration and, 3:229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Superfund, 5:164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Times Beach, 8:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toxic Substance Control Act and, 8:151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental Quality Act (1969), 3:432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental regulations and infrastructure, 4:356, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Oregon, 6:207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also specific laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental sanitation, 7:244–246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envoy, diplomatic, 1:134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EOA. See Economic Opportunity Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EOP. See Executive Office of the President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPA. See Environmental Protection Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epaulettes, 8:256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPC. See Evangelical Presbyterian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPA. See Emergency Price Control Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim Cloister, 1:534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPIC (End Poverty in California), 3:233–234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epidemics and public health, 3:37, 234–242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 20th century, 5:105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA on, 1:165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bacteriology, 5:358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth defects, 5:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child mortality, 5:273–274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in colonial era, 2:510; 5:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diphtheria, 5:104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>environmental health hazards, 5:298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>governmental inspection and, 4:363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>influenza, 3:37, 237, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:353–354, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>during World War I, 8:538–539</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Epidemics and public health, (continued)
and life expectancy, 5:104, 105
malaria, 5:213–215, 214
and Native Americans, decimation
of, 8:488
polio, 5:236; 6:388–389
smallpox, 5:104
social change and, 5:305
tenements and, 8:81–82
tuberculosis, 8:235–238, 237
yellow fever, 3:37, 235–236;
8:576–577
See also Disease(s)
Episcopalianism, 3:242–243
American Indians in, 3:243
membership in, 7:87, 90, 91
Oxford Movement in, 6:222
upstart sects and threat to, 7:86
Epstein v. Arkansas, 1:500
Equal Credit Opportunity Act
(EEOC) (1974), 2:452; 5:252
Equal Employment Opportunity Act
(1972), 1:36
Equal Employment Opportunity
Commission (EEOC),
3:243–245; 5:15
establishment of, 1:36; 2:200; 3:49,
52; 5:527
functions of, 1:36
and legal challenges to age discrim-
ination, 3:47
and National Organization for
Women, 5:548
statistics compiled by, 3:52–53
Equal Pay Act (1963), 2:330; 3:54,
245, 308; 5:15; 8:517
Equal protection of the law,
3:245–247
Barron v. Baltimore and, 1:419
Equal rights, and liberalism, 5:92
Equal Rights Amendment (ERA),
in electoral politics, 3:167
Frontiero v. Richardson and, 3:478
General Federation of Women's
Clubs and, 3:526
Moral Majority and, 5:456
rally for, 8:517
ratification by states, 8:517
Equal Rights Party, 3:248
Equality
concept of, 3:248–251
and liberty, balance of, 5:92
of women, original documents on,
9:325–337
Equiano, Olaudah, 5:119, 364;
6:234; 7:388
Equine influenza, 8:319
Equitable Building, 6:80
Equity Colony, 8:303
Equity funds, 4:413
Equity in Education Land Grant
Status Act (1994), 8:211
ERA. See Equal Rights Amendment
Era of Good Feeling, 2:550; 3:151,
251
ERDA. See Energy Research and
Development Administration
Erdman Act (1898), 7:24, 25, 38
Erdrich, Louise, Love Medicine,
5:129, 164–165
Erector sets
Establishment of,
8:235–238
Eriostrand, invasion of, by Italy, 5:65
Ethiopia Unbound (Casely Hayford),
6:236
184
INDEX

Ethnic cleansing, 3:536
Ethnicity
Beyond the Melting Pot on, 1:446
meaning of, 1:338
melting pot, 5:306
political machines and, 5:186–187
shares of population by, 2:555, 555–556, 557
Ethnography, 3:257
of gypsies, 4:78–79
Ethnology, 1:191–195
on Native American languages, 4:274
Etiquette. See Manners and etiquette
ETRANS. See Earth Technology Resource Satellite
ETS. See Educational Testing Service
Ettor, Joseph, 5:59–60
EU. See European Union
Euclid v. Ambler Realty Company, 6:505; 8:593
Eugenics, 3:258
racial science and, 7:13
and wildlife management, 2:370–371
Eugénie (empress of France), 2:245
Eulau, Heinz, 6:403
EURATOM. See European Atomic Energy Community
Euro, 1:394; 3:261
Europe
American émigrés in, 3:197
foreign aid to, 3:415, 426
immigrants from, 7:10, 91
slavery in, 7:389
U.S. relief in, after World War I, 8:541–542
welfare state in, 8:438
World War I debts to U.S., 8:542–543
See also Eastern Europe; specific countries
European Atomic Energy Community (EURATOM), 3:258, 260
European Coal and Steel Community (ECSC), 3:258, 260
European Common Market, 7:54; 8:157–158
European Community, 8:166
European Economic Community (EEC), 3:258, 260
European Free Trade Association (EFTA), 8:166
European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN), 6:339
European Recovery Act (1948), 8:166
European Recovery Plan, 3:415
European Recovery Program (ERP).
See Marshall Plan
European Union (EU), 3:258–261; 8:158
Eustis, Henry L., 5:59
Eutaw Springs, Battle of, 3:261
Euthanasia, 3:261–263
definition of, 1:339
“right to die” cases, 3:262;
7:160–161
Evacuation Day, 5:568
Evangelical Alliance, 3:263; 5:532
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA), 5:177;
6:137–138
Evangelical Presbyterian Church (EPC), 6:451
Evangelical Synod of North America, 8:264
Evangelical United Brethren, United Methodist Church and, 5:334
Evangelical United Front, 3:264, 265
Evangelicalism, 3:266–267
among African Americans, 1:42;
6:517
camp meetings, 2:21–22
and denominational colleges, 3:130–131
fundamentalism and, 3:484–485;
6:516
Graham and, 6:516–517
Great Awakening and, 4:38–39;
6:515–516
growth of, 2:165
home missionary societies, 5:409
Moral Majority, 5:455–456
New Lights, 6:65
and politics, 2:165
resurgence of, 6:517–518
and televangelism, 6:517–518;
8:71–72
See also Mission(s)
Evangelism, 3:263
Evans, Alice C., 5:358
Evans, Edgar, 6:383–384
Evans, Frederick, 7:334
Evans, John, 1:440; 7:243
Evans, Luther, 5:101
Evans, Oliver, 1:335, 371; 3:187, 389; 6:255; 7:77, 542, 543
Evans, Robley D., 1:428
Evans, Homer V., 3:56, 247;
7:195–196
Evans, Walker, 1:301, 302
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men: Three Tenant Families (with James Agee), 5:83–84
Evarts, William, 1:144
Evleth, Jonathan G., 6:302
Evening Transcript (newspaper), 6:96
Evening Wind (Hopper), 6:471
Everest, Mount, mountain climbing on, 5:466
Everest, Wesley, 8:414
Everett, Edward, 2:383; 3:154,
570–571; 5:59, 98
and land speculation, 5:36
Everglades National Park, 3:268, 268; 5:532
Seminole in, 3:268; 7:9
Evers, Medgar, 1:332; 5:527
assassination of, 2:203
Everson v. Board of Education, 2:168
Evertsen, Cornelius Jr., 6:82
Evertz, Scott, 1:18
Evolution of Civilization, The (Blashfield), 5:101
Evolution of the Igneous Rocks, The (Bowen), 6:301
Evolutionism, 1:520; 3:268–270
and anthropology/ethnology, 1:192
vs. Christianity, 2:164
and geography, 3:541–G501:43
impact on historians, 4:138
radio broadcasting and, 7:274
and religion, 7:270
responses to, 2:446
in school curriculum
North Carolina banning, 6:130
Scopes trial on, 1:146;
7:283–284; 8:86
social, 1:192–193; 7:411–412
Ewell, Richard S., 1:567; 3:567
in Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 7:512
in Battles of the Wilderness, 8:477

How to go to your page
INDEX

Ex Parte Bollman and Swartwout, 3:270–271; 8:193–194
Ex Parte Crow Dog, 3:271
Ex Parte Endo, 4:461, 464
Ex Parte Garland, 3:271; 8:96
Ex Parte Garfield, 3:271–272; 8:97
Ex Parte McCardle, 3:271–272; 8:97
Ex Parte Merryman, 3:272; 8:374
Ex Parte Milligan, 3:272–273; 5:317; 8:374
Examiner (newspaper), 6:98
Exceptionalism, American, 1:135, 170
Excess profits tax, 3:273; 8:57
Exchange(s), 3:274–277
 bills of, 3:273–274
 centralization of, 2:447
 Commodity Exchanges Act and, 2:315–316
 commodity, 2:316
 regulation of, 4:30
 Exchange rates, International Monetary Fund in, 4:396
 Exchange students, 3:274
 Fulbright grants and, 3:482–483
 Excise taxes, 7:230; 8:56
 Exclusionary clubs, 2:251
 Exclusionary rule, 7:290
 Executive agent, 3:277
 Executive agreements, 3:277–278; 8:203–204
 Executive branch, 3:341
 legislative oversight of, 5:77–78
 organization of, Hoover Commissions on, 4:161
 representation in, 7:108
 See also Cabinet; President(s)
 Executive Office of the President (EOP), 3:330; 6:455
 Executive Order(s), 3:278
 No. 8802, 1:35; 547; 2:201; 3:49; 6:314
 No. 9017, 5:564
 No. 9066, 3:208; 4:460, 462, 463; 7:99
 No. 9102, 4:460
 No. 9260, 5:566
 No. 9312, 6:523
 No. 9980, 2:201; 3:49
 No. 9981, 1:548; 2:201; 3:49
 No. 10631, 6:472
 No. 10925, 1:36; 6:314
 No. 10988, 1:154, 156
 No. 11130, 8:394
 No. 11246, 1:36; 6:314
 No. 11967, 9:480
 No. 13007, 1:162
 No. 13083, 3:278
 Executive privilege, 3:278–279
 HUAC on, 4:178
 investigating committees and, 4:411
 Lincoln and, 2:210; 3:272
 Supreme Court on, 4:497
 Existentialism, 3:279–281
 Exit polls, 6:534
 Exorcist, The (Blatty), 5:130
 Expansionism
 Democratic Party and, 2:550–551
 manifest destiny, 5:222–225, 224
 in maps, archival, 9:45–64
 in Open Door policy, 6:196–197
 original documents from era of, 9:187–265
 and slavery issue, 8:485–486
 western, 8:444
 See also Westward migration
 Expatriation, 3:281
 Expatriation Act (1907), 6:14
 Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, An (Stansbury), excerpt from, 9:233–237
 Expenditures, federal, 3:281–282, 282
 Experience: Or, How to Give a Northern Man Backbone (Brown), 5:124
 Experimental boiling water reactor (EBWR), 6:139
 Experimental Negotiating Agreement (ENAA) (1973), 7:546; 8:277
 “Experimental Novel, The” (Zola), 6:11
 Expert systems, 1:318
 Exploration(s), 3:283–301, 284
 and botanical studies, 1:518
 British, 3:285, 287–289, 288
 by Cabot, 2:4–5, 5; 3:285, 287
 by Cook, 2:403–404
 by Gilbert, 3:576
 Golden Hind, 4:18–19
 Hakluyt’s Voyages on, 4:86
 in New Hampshire, 6:56–57
 in North Pole, 6:382
 in Oregon, 6:204
 in Pacific Northwest, 8:452–453
 Potomac River, 6:433
 in South Pole, 6:382–383
 by Vancouver, 8:306–307
 in Washington, 8:412
 Canadian, by Ogden, 6:37
 in New Netherland, 6:71
 by Champlain, 2:103–104, 104
 on Great Plains, 8:451–452
 Hennepin on, 4:126
 by Jolliet and Marquette, 4:214, 486–487; 5:416, 416
 in Kansas, 4:508
 by La Salle, 5:1–3, 416
 Griffon and, 4:66
 Mississippi River, 6:29; 8:99
 Lake Michigan, 4:50–51
 Lake Ontario and Huron, 4:50
 maps of, archival, 9:19, 19–22
 in Michigan, 5:333–334
 Missouri River, 5:425–426
 by Nicolet, 6:106
 in North Dakota, 6:131
 on Northwest Coast, 8:453
 Platte River, 6:29
 Saint Lawrence River, 3:488; 4:50
 geophysical, 3:551–553
 Italian, by Verazzano, 1:11; 2:38;
 3:285, 291; 8:315
 Narrows, 5:515
 New France, 6:51
 New York, 6:87
 by Long (Stephen), 5:150–151
 maps of, archival, 9:19–24
 by Marcy, 5:238
 by Norsemen, 6:122–123
 portages and water routes and, 6:422
 Portuguese, 3:283
 river pathways to, 7:173–174
 in Alaska, 1:108, 120–121; 4:409
 on Northwest Coast, 8:453
 Spanish, 3:283–285, 294–296, 295; 7:206
 by Cabeza de Vaca, 2:1–2, 2;
 3:284, 295
 New Mexico, 6:65
 Texas, 8:99
 Colorado River, 2:301
 by Columbus, 7:249
 conquistadores in, 2:360
Family Farm Preservation Act (1982), 6:31
Family of Love (Children of God), 2:477
Family of Man Exhibition, 3:316, 318
Family planning
Republican vs. Democratic position on, 7:216
See also Birth control
Family values, 3:316–318
Faraneu, Peter, 3:318
Faraneu Hall, 1:509; 3:318, 318
Fanne Mae, See Savings and loan associations
Fanning, Tolbert, 3:44
Fanny (Jong), 5:122
Far right, origins of, 2:375
Far West, prehistoric, 1:242
Far West (boat), 3:318
Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front (FMLN), 3:143
First Day, 3:319
Faraday, Michael, 3:173, 177, 211
Fard, Wallace D., See Nation of Islam
Farmers’ cooperatives, 3:323, 324; 6:416–417
created by African Americans, 3:323; 6:417
on education, 6:416
in Georgia, 3:556
in Illinois, 3:323
in Indiana, 3:323
in Iowa, 3:323
in Kansas, 3:324
in Louisiana, 3:323
in New Mexico, 3:323
in Texas, 3:323, 324; 6:416; 8:102
on textbooks, 8:106
women in, 3:323–324; 6:416
original document on, 9:260–261
Farmers’ cooperatives, 2:406–408
Farmers’ Educational and Cooperative Union. See National Farmers’ Union
Farmers’ frontier, 8:463
Farmers Institutes, 3:325
Granger movement, 4:36–37
Farmer’s Letters, 3:320
Farmers’ Loan and Trust Company, Pollock v., 6:409–410; 8:57
Farmers’ Mutual Benefit Association, 3:323
Farmers’ Nonpartisan League. See Nonpartisan League, National
Farmhand, 3:325–327, 326
Farmed and farming. See Agriculture
Farnsworth, Philo T., 8:77
Farragut, David, 2:496
New Orleans occupied by, 6:25, 73, 75
in Vicksburg, 8:324
Farrakhan, Louis, 1:207; 4:437; 5:520, 521
Farrell, James T., 5:121
Fascism, American, 3:327–328
See also Nazis, American
Fashion. See Clothing and fashion
Fast Days, 3:328–329
Fast food. See Food and cuisine, fast “Fast track,” 3:310
FAT. See Frente Auténtico del Trabajo
Fate of the Earth (Schell), 5:120
Father
in 20th century family, 3:314
in colonial family, 3:311
in Republican family, 3:312–313
Father Divine’s Peace Mission Movement, 2:477
Father’s Day, 5:463
Faubus, Orval, 1:262, 263; 2:202; 4:29
Fauci, Anthony, 1:16
Faulk, Andrew, 2:497
Faulkner, William, 5:120, 157
As I Lay Dying, 5:121
Light in August, 5:121
Sanctuary, 5:121
Fauca, Thomas, 6:379
Faunce, William Herbert Perry, 1:548
Faure, Edgar, at summit conferences, 8:15
Faurer, Louis, 1:301
Fauset, Jessie Redmon, 4:96; 5:125
Faust, Bernard, 4:204–205
Favored union clause, 2:243
Fawcett, H. W., 5:361
Fax (facsimile) machine, 3:329; 6:169; 8:66
Fay, Michael, 1:173
INDEX

Federal Farm Loan Act (1916), 1:71; 6:54
Federal Flood Control Act (1928), 3:384
Federal Flood Control Act (1936), 3:384
Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (1938), Delaney Amendment to, 2:540
Federal funds rate, 5:440–441
Federal government, 3:341–343
and big business, regulation of, 1:580
branches of, 3:341
interpreting Constitution, 3:342
budget of (See Budget, federal)
and capitalist development, 2:43
changes in scope of, 3:342–343
and city planning, 2:187–188
eminent domain of, 3:198; 6:505
enumerated powers of, 3:225
and economics, 5:184
and trade unions, 2:43, 274
and westward migration, 8:444
women in, 8:507
Federal Highway Act (1921), 3:335; 8:190
Federal Highway Administration, 3:335
Federal Housing Administration (FHA), 2:187
establishment of, 7:256
functions of, 7:256
Federal Intermediate Credit Banks (FICBs), 4:384–385
Federal Labor Relations Authority (FLRA), 7:559
Federal Land Policy and Management Act (FLPMA), 6:529
Federal Meat Inspection Act (FMIA) (1907), 5:277–278
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service (FMCS), 3:343–344
Federal National Mortgage Administration (FNMA), 7:256
Federal Oil Pollution Act (1990), 3:305
Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC), 5:440–441; 6:198
Federal Power Act (FPA) (1935), 4:201
Federal Power Commission (FPC), 4:201
and natural gas industry, 6:9
Federal Register (newspaper), 3:344; 5:525
Federal Reserve Act (1913), 6:497; 8:196
Federal Reserve Bulletin, 3:106
Federal Reserve System, 3:332, 344–347
in 1950s, 3:346
in 1960s, 3:346
in 1970s, 3:346–347
in 1980s, 3:347
in 1990s, 3:347
banks and, 1:397, 398
chairman of, 3:110
and check clearing, 2:232
creation of, National Monetary Commission and, 1:120; 3:344
Glass-Steagall Act and, 1:400
and Great Depression, 3:345;
4:4–5, 12, 46
and inflation, 4:351–352;
7:516–517
McFadden Banking Act (1927), 5:185
in monetary system, 5:440–441
and money supply, 4:351–352
open-market operations in, 6:198
and panic of 1929, 3:367
principal goal of, 8:254
during World War I, 3:344–345
during World War II, 3:345–346
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC), 1:398, 563
Federal Security Agency (FSA), 4:113
creation of, 3:348; 4:27; 8:235
functions of, 1:34; 214; 8:160
during Great Depression, 3:348
Nader on, 3:349; 5:509
reforms of, 3:349
during World War II, 3:348
Wheeler-Lea Amendments to (1938), 1:214–215
Federal-Aid Highway Act of 1944, 4:403
of 1956, 4:403–404
Federal-Aid Highway Program, 3:335–336; 7:178; 8:140
Federalism
and economics, 3:107
and electoral college system, 3:172
fiscal, 1:560
marital law and, 5:249–250
midnight judges and, 5:367
militias and, 5:386
new, 1:454
transition to democracy from, 3:152
Federalist Gazette of the United States (newspaper), 6:96
Federalist Papers, 2:382; 3:349–350
American System in, 1:171
on Congressional appropriations, 1:229

190
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>on interest groups, 4:380, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No. 84, text of, 9:164–167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on religious toleration, 6:374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on representative democracy, 2:546–547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and republic, concept of, 7:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federalist Party, 3:350–352; 8:243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collapse of, 7:118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and conservatism, 2:374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decline of, 3:352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Embargo Act (1807) and, 3:193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>emergence of, 3:350–351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Essex Junto, 3:255–256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford Convention and, 4:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson on, 5:277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vs. Jeffersonian Republicans, 3:351–352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>against Louisiana Purchase, 3:352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland planters and, 5:256–257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moral societies and, 5:456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nominations by, 6:113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on secession, 7:293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia dynasty and, 8:348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federalists, 2:381; 3:350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Bill of Rights, 1:201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on implied powers, 4:247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Judiciary Act of 1801, 4:499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>newspaper of, 6:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in North Carolina, 6:128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and postal service, 6:426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strategy of, 1:201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>success of, 1:201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Antifederalists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federated Department Stores,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macy’s, 5:190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federated Farmer-Labor Party, 3:321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Farmer-Labor Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federation of American Scientists, 6:337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federation of Organized Trades and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor Unions (FOTLU), 4:540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fee Patenting, 3:352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeley, Helen B., 6:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeley, Personnel Administrator of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts v., 6:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feininger, Andreas, 1:94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feinstein, Dianne, 7:53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feist Publications, Inc. v. Rural Tele-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phone Service Company, 2:412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feke, Robert, 1:294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feld, Eliot, 1:390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feld, Irvin, 2:177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feldman, Sandra, 1:155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feldstein, Martin, 2:431; 7:421–422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felsch, Oscar (Happy), 1:480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEMA. See Federal Emergency Management Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feminine Mystique, The (Friedan), 2:391; 3:281; 353; 4:1; 7:18; 8:511, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feminism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>backlash against, 8:516–517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and concept of gender, 3:515–518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>definition of, 8:515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“difference” vs. “equality,” 8:518–519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on domestic violence, 3:74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on electrical appliances, 3:181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equal Rights Amendment and, 3:248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>individualism in, 4:332–333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Organization for Women and, 5:548–549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on pornography, 6:419; 8:517–518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Promise Keepers, 6:518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on prostitution, 6:514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quakerism and, 7:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radical, 7:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on rape, 7:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>socialist, and abortion, 1:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Women’s rights movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fencing and fencing laws, 3:353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of public lands, 6:532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenellosa, Ernest, 2:272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenian movement, 2:26; 3:353–354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenno, Veazie Bank v., 8:310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Beatrice, 1:308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Roger, 6:331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, Edward Dominic, 3:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, John, 6:60, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEPG. See Fair Employment Practices Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERA. See Federal Emergency Relief Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferber, Edna, 1:123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferber, Herbert, 1:306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERC. See Federal Energy Regulatory Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand (king of Spain), 3:283, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Adam, 7:431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Homer, 1:537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, James, 1:194; 3:354; 8:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, John H., 6:370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Miriam, 3:354; 8:103, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Patrick, 1:382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson Impeachment, 3:354; 8:103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferkauf, Eugene, 7:126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, 1:433; 5:121–122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fermentation, 3:405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fermi, Enrico, 6:138; 341, 344, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, 6:339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Simon, 7:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernow, Bernhard E., 3:430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrar, John, 8:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrar, Nicholas, 8:347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferraro, Geraldine, 5:566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in presidential campaign of 1984, 3:168, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrelo, Bartolomé, 3:285, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, 3:354, 354–355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, William H., 6:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris wheel, 3:355; 8:407, 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>world’s first, 2:132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fertility, 2:557–560, 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Childbirth; Demography and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>demographic trends; Reproduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chemical, 3:355–356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guano, 4:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native American use of, 1:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>natural, 3:355, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nitrates in, 6:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>potash in, 6:431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Valley Authority producing, 8:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fessenden, William Pitt, 4:485; 5:210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festivals. See Holidays and festivals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetter, Frank, 3:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetterman Fight, 5:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetterman Massacre, 1:453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feudalism, 3:356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>primogeniture in, 6:464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feuds, Appalachian Mountain, 3:356–357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feulner, Edwin, 8:118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FHA. See Federal Housing Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himah, Lamen Khalifa, 6:233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiallo v. Bell, 1:125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiber attenuation, 3:357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

How to go to your page
INDEX

Fiber optics, 3:357–358
Fiber production, 8:107–108
FICBs. See Federal Intermediate Credit Banks
FIDER. See Foundation for Interior Design Education and Research
Field, Cyrus, 2:3
Field, James G., 3:158
Field, Marshall, 3:7–8
Field, Stephen J.
  attempted assassination of, 4:250
  legal training of, 5:106
Field v. Clark, 3:358
Fielding, Lewis, 3:461
Field, Stephen J., 2:163
Field, Marshall, 3:130, 264, 370; 7:195
  and Grahamites, 3:24
Field, James G., 192
Field, Cyrus, 3:252
  and Grahamites, 3:24
and Grahamites, 3:24
192
Fillmore, Millard
 Filipino Americans, 3:343
Filibustering, 3:24
Fighters.
Figure skating, 4:209, 210
Filibustering, 3:359–360; 5:46
Congressional, 2:351; 3:358–359
  procedure to end, 2:250
Filipino Americans, 3:360–361
  as farmhands, 3:326
  immigration patterns of, 1:324
  nativist laws and, 6:5
  in trade unions, 8:172
Fillmore, Millard
  anti-Masons and, 1:203
  and Compromise of 1850, 2:331
  as log cabin president, 5:145
  presidency of, 8:322
  in presidential campaign of 1848, 3:154
  in presidential campaign of 1856, 1:166; 3:154, 171
Film(s), 3:361–365
  animated, 2:64, 64–65
  in California, 2:10
  Canadian complaints about, 2:27
  censorship of, 2:85; 6:419
  color, 3:362, 363
  computer graphics in, 3:365
  cowboy, 2:444
  foreign, 3:365
  during Great Depression, 2:390
  and imperialism, 4:244
  independent, 3:364–365
  about Indiana, 4:320
  and interior decoration, 1:292
  music for, 5:500–501
  musicals, 5:500
  as recreation, 7:65
  sexual content in, 3:362, 363
  silent, 3:362
  special effects in, 3:364
  talking, 3:362–363
  three dimension (3-D), 3:364
  and toys, 8:153
  Westerns, 8:457, 457–459, 458
  See also specific films
Film industry
  Academy Awards in, 6:485–486
  and audio technology industry, 3:358; 3:362–363; 4:470
  blacklists in, 4:178; 5:183
  communism in
    Disney’s testimony on, 9:413–417
    HUAC on, 4:178, 411
  development of, 3:362
  developments in, 2:323
  during Great Depression, 3:363; 8:162
  in Hollywood, 4:150
  mass media, emergence as, 5:261
  photographic industry and, 6:330
  pictorial photography in, 1:300
  technical innovations in, 3:364
  television and, 3:364; 8:75
  VCRs and, 8:328
  World War I and, 3:362
  World War II and, 3:363
  film noir, 3:363
  Filson, John, 9:104–107
  Finance Committee, Senate, 2:352
  Financial Institutions Reform, Recovery, and Enforcement Act (FIRREA), 1:563
  Financial markets, exchanges, 3:274–277
  Financial Modernization Act. See Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act
  Financial panics, 3:365–367
  of 1785, 3:365
  of 1792, 3:365
  of 1819, 1:397, 407, 408; 3:365
  of 1837, 1:397, 407, 408; 3:365
  currency shortage and, 2:481
  political effects of, 2:550
  and prices, 6:461
  of 1857, 3:366
  and prices, 6:461
  of 1873, 1:407; 3:366
  depression following, 1:484; 2:9
  of 1893, 1:407; 3:366
  and consumerism, 7:128
  and Kelly’s Industrial Army, 4:516
  and Morgan (J. P.), 6:493
  of 1907, 1:397, 407; 3:366
  Aldrich-Vreeland Act for, 1:120; 3:344, 366
  and Morgan (J. P.), 3:344, 366
  of 1929, 1:398; 3:367
  and gold standard, 4:15
  decrease in incidence of, 1:585
  and industrialization, 2:388
  profiteering and, 6:493
  savings banks during, 1:407
  Financial services industry, 3:367–370
  convergence of companies in, 3:368
  crises in, 3:369
  diversification of, 3:368
  future of, 3:369–370
  legislation of, 3:369
  See also Bank(s)
  Financier, The
  Financier, The
  Finkbine, Sherri, 1:6; 7:192
  Finland, immigration from, 2:327; 7:262
  Finlay, Carlos J., 2:64
  Fink, Mike, 8:45
  Finkbine, Sherri, 1:6; 7:192
  Finland, immigration from, 2:327; 7:262
  Finlay, Carlos J., 8:576
  Finley, John Huston, 2:189
  Finley, Karen, 8:115
  Finley, Robert, 1:147; 3:197
  Finnegan, Joseph, 3:343
  and Grahamites, 3:24
How to go to your page
INDEX

at Oberlin College, 7:97
and religious liberty, 7:93
Finney revivals, 3:370–371
Finnish Americans, 7:262
Finnish immigrants
in Communist Party, 2:327
in New Sweden, 6:77–78
Fire(s), 3:37–38
in agricultural practices, 1:69
Chicago fire (1871), 1:12; 2:132, 133–134; 3:37
at Edison Lamp Factory (1914), 5:14
forest, 8:478
insurance, 4:369
Native American use of, 4:306–307
See also Disasters; Wildfires
Fire engines, 3:372, 372–373
Fire extinguishers, 3:373
Fire fighting, 3:371–373, 373
development of, 8:292
Fire Island, 5:150
Fire Next Time, The (Baldwin), 5:126
Firearms. See Gun(s)
Firearms Owners’ Protection Act (1986), 4:76; 5:557
Fire-Eaters, 3:371
Firestone, Shulamith, 1:292
FIRREA. See Financial Institutions Reform, Recovery, and Enforcement Act
First Amendment, 1:457; 2:84, 162; 3:373–375; 6:96
ACLU defense of, 1:146
alien rights under, 1:125
and American Indian sacred sites on public lands, 5:180
and church and state, separation of, 2:167
Employment Division v. Smith, 3:374; 6:1
Espionage Act and, Supreme Court on, 7:264
Grosjean v. American Press Company and, 4:67
group libel laws and, 4:67
hate crime legislation and, 4:104–105
and Internet, 8:68
and libel, 5:90
and limits on Congressional power, 2:350
and minority rule on falsehoods, 5:90
and pornography, 6:419
and religious liberty, 2:167; 7:85, 93
and school prayer, 7:265
and television programs, 8:68
First Boston Corporation, 1:405
First Ladies, 3:375–376
Fischer, Bobby, 2:130
Fischer, Michael, 1:194
Fish, Hamilton
on Alabama claims, 1:106; 8:416
on communism, 1:198
Fish, Stanley, 5:122
Fish and fisheries
in Alaska, 1:109–110; 7:231
in Canada, 6:53
cod, 2:261–262
fishing bounties and, 3:376–377
on Grand Banks, 4:32
in colonial era, 4:349
in Great Lakes basin, 4:52
industrialization of, 5:209
mackerel, 5:187–188
in Maine, 5:209
in North Sea, 6:161
oceanographic surveys of, 6:160
salmon, 7:231
dams and, 4:202
U.S.-Canadian disputes over, 2:27, 28
See also Marine biology
Fish and Game Commission, Takabashi v., 1:125–126
Fish and Wildlife Service (FWS), 4:383, 384
Fisher, Carrie, 7:524, 524
Fisher, Donald, 7:126
Fisher, Doris, 7:126
Fisher, Florence, 1:29
Fisher, Miles Mark, 6:236
Fisher, Osmond, 3:552
Fisher, Sir R. A., 7:538, 539
Fisher, Rudolph, 5:125
Fisher, Warren Jr., 5:473
Fisher, Yamataya v., 1:125
Fishing bounties, 3:376–377
Fisk, Clinton B., 3:158
Fisk, James, Jr., 1:472, 473
Fisk, James Liberty, expeditions of, 3:377
Fisk Jubilee Singers, 3:395
Fisk University, 8:263
Fiske, John, 4:138
Fiske, Robert, 4:238; 7:496
Fitch, James, 3:63
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 3:197, 280; 5:157
The Great Gatsby, 1:504; 4:49–50; 5:120, 150
on Jazz Age, 4:469–470
Fitzgerald, John F., 1:510
Fitzhugh, George, 2:374
Sociology for the South, 7:431–432
excerpt from, 9:276–280
Fitzmaurice, William Petry, 6:490
Fitzpatrick, John, 3:320, 321
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 5:40; 9:227
Fitzpatrick v. Bitzer, 1:120
Five Civilized Tribes. See Civilized Tribes, Five
Five Nations. See Iroquois League
Five-and-dime stores, 2:100, 101; 3:9–10, 10, 26–27
Five-Power Naval Treaty, 3:377
Flag(s), 3:379–381
Bear, 1:433
Creole, 2:457
pine tree, 6:357
U.S., 3:378–379
burning of, 2:85; 3:379, 380–381
during Civil War, 3:380
development of design of, 3:378, 379
mandatory daily salute to, 3:380
Jehovah’s Witnesses objected to, 3:380
after 9/11 attack, 3:381
Pledge of Allegiance to, 6:370
protection of, 3:380
protest and, 3:380–381
Flag Act (1777), 3:378
Flag Act (1794), 3:378, 379
Flag Act (1818), 3:378
Flag Desecration Act (1968), 3:380–381
“Flag of the Union, The” (Morris), 8:279
Flag Protection Act (1989), 3:381
Flag Protection Movement (FPM), 3:380
Flagg, James Montgomery, 1:277
INDEX

Flagler, Henry, 3:386–387; 5:351
Flake, Floyd, 1:54
Flamingo resort, Las Vegas, 5:42
Flanagan, Hallie, 8:531
Flannagan, John B., 1:306
Flapper, 2:24; 3:381, 382, 401
Flash floods, 3:383
Flat glass, 4:3
Flatboat(s), 7:171–172
Flatboatingmen, 3:381–382
Flathead, 8:221, 222
Flathead Indian Reservation, 5:449
Flatiron Building, 6:80
Flavin, Dan, 1:307
“Flavr-Savr” tomato, 3:531
Fleischmann, Martin, 2:266
Fleming, Alexander, 2:124
Fleming, Arthur, 2:14
Fleming, Williamina P., 6:155–156
Fletcher, Frank J., 2:412; 4:68
Fletcher, Horace, 3:24
Fletcher, Joseph, 1:462
Fletcher, Robert, 3:382
Fletcher v. Peck, 2:397; 3:382–383; 4:36; 8:576
Fletcher v. Rhode Island, 5:103
Flexner, Abraham, 2:56; 6:317
at Institute for Advanced Study, 4:366
Flexner, Simon, 6:388
Flexner Report, 1:164; 5:282, 303; 6:317
Flexographic printing, 6:470
Flick, Lawrence, 8:236
Flint, Charles L., 2:489
Flint, Timothy, 2:74
Flogging, 3:383; 6:551
Flood, Curt, 1:422, 423
Flood, James C., 1:497
Floods and flood control, 3:36, 42, 43, 383–384, 384
in Arkansas, 1:262
in California, 3:42
Sacramento, 7:220–221
human losses from, 3:384
Johnstown flood (1889), 3:383; 4:483, 483–484
on Mississippi River, 3:383, 384; 5:417
on Missouri River, 3:383; 5:426
property damage from, 3:383–384
of, 3:383
Floor leader, 3:384–385
Flores, Boerne v., 1:494; 2:318
Florida, 3:385–388
African Americans in, 3:386, 388
in American Revolution, 3:385
annexation of, 1:188; 3:386–387
Apalachee Massacre in (1704), 1:221–222
Bowles’s filibusterings expeditions in, 1:525
 citrus industry in, 2:181–182
in Civil War, 3:386
in colonial era, 3:385–386; 5:308–309
constitution of, 7:527
Cuban Americans in, 2:473, 474
de Soto in, 7:450
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
English acquisition of, 2:290
Everglades National Park, 3:268, 268
exploration of, 3:385; 8:47
French exploration of, 3:285
fruit growing in, 3:478, 479
Great Depression in, 3:387
 gun control in, 4:76
hurricanes in, 4:198
immigration to, 3:388; 5:351
Jackson’s campaign in, 7:10
Jim Crow laws in, 3:387–388
Ku Klux Klan in, 3:386
Lake Okeechobee, 5:22
maps of, 3:386
archival, 9:12, 12–13
Mariel boatlift (Cuban immigrants), 5:239
Mayan refugees in, 9:509–515
Native Americans in, 8:225
Seminole, 7:307–308, 309–310, 484; 8:401–402
New Smyrna Colony in, 6:77
Panama Canal and, 3:387
Paris, Treaty of (1763) and, 6:248
Pinckney’s Treaty (1795) and, 6:356; 8:204
in presidential election of 2000, 3:388; 7:527; 8:354
Progressive movement in, 3:387
Prohibition in, 3:387
purchase of, 1:490
and land claims, 5:26
railroads in, 3:386–387
Reconstruction in, 3:386
settlement in, 3:385
slavery in, 3:385
Spanish cession of, 7:9
Spanish conquest and colonization of, 5:308–309
Spanish exploration of, 2:1; 3:294, 295–296
tidelands in, ownership of, 8:125
tourism in, 3:386–387, 388; 8:145–146
as winter resort, 7:122
in World War I, 3:387
in World War II, 3:387
yellow fever in, 3:387
Florida, Gulf of, 3:388
Florida, Hoyt v., 8:60
Florida, McLaughlin v., 5:165
Florida, Seminole Tribe v., 1:120;
7:309
Florida, Straits of, 3:388, 389
Florida Current, 4:73
Florida Farmers Alliance, 3:387
Flour milling, 3:388–392
in colonial era, 3:388–389
quality-control procedures and, 3:391
technology of, 3:388–391
Flour trust, 3:390
Flower, J. R., 1:334
Flower Gap, 6:254
Floyd, Carlisle, 6:199
Floyd, John, 2:456
FLPF. See Farmer Labor Political Federation
FPLMA. See Federal Land Policy and Management Act
FLRA. See Federal Labor Relations Authority
FLSA. See Fair Labor Standards Act
Flu. See Influenza
Fluorescent lamps, 3:179
Fluoride, 3:4
Fluoxetine. See Prozac
Flute, Jerry,
Flute, Jerry, 232
Flutie, Doug, 1:232
Flying boats, 1:83–84
Flying the Hump, 3:392
Flying Tigers, 3:392, 392–393
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1:147; 5:60
Flynn, Raymond L., 1:510
FMCS. See Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service
FMIA. See Federal Meat Inspection Act
FMLA. See Family and Medical Leave Act
FMLN. See Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front
FNMA. See Federal National Mortgage Administration
FNS. See Food and Nutrition Service
Foch, Ferdinand, 2:112; 3:451
Fogel, Robert, 3:107
FOIA. See Freedom of Information Act
Fokine, Mikhail, 1:389–390
Foley, Margaret, 1:308
Foley v. Connellie, 1:126
Folger, Emily Jordan, 3:393
Folger, Henry Clay, 3:393
Folger Shakespeare Library, 3:393
Folin, Otto, 1:460
Folk music, 3:395–396
ballads, 1:388–389
revival, 5:496–497
Folklore, 3:393–397
in 19th century, 3:394
African American, 3:394–395
and mass culture, 3:394, 395–397
origin of term, 3:394
tall stories, 8:45
Folsom, Frances, 3:375
FOMC. See Federal Open Market Committee
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 1:125; 3:11
Fontaine, Pierre-François-Léonard, 3:497
Fontainebleau, Treaty of (1762), 6:248
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (1938), 3:404; 6:555
Food Additives Amendment (1958), 3:404
Food and cuisines, 3:398–403
anxiety about, 3:402–403
Arab, 1:231
breakfast cereals, 2:98–99
chemicals and, 3:402
class distinctions and, 3:399, 402
cleanliness and, 3:400
colonial, 3:398
dieting, 3:401
fast, 3:397, 397–398, 402
McDonald’s, 5:184–185
fish, 5:187
French, 3:399
genetically engineered, 3:531
during Great Depression, 3:401
health food, 4:118–119
immigrants and, 3:399–400, 401, 402
of Italian Americans, 3:401
mass production and, 3:400
meatpacking, 5:278–280
mechanization of housework and, 3:400–401
and nutrition, 6:148–150
organic, 4:118; 6:210
Prohibition and, 3:401
Pure Food and Drug Movement and, 6:553–555
railroads and, 3:400
vegetarianism, 8:310
war rationing, 3:401–402
Food and Drug Act (1906), 5:510
Food and Drug Administration (FDA), 3:403–405
on Alzheimer’s disease treatments, 1:132
on azidothymidine (AZT), 1:16
budget for, 3:405
creation of, 6:554
on “elixir sulfanilamide,” 3:404;
6:555
food pyramid of, 2:97
jurisdiction of, 6:555
Nader’s Raiders and, 5:509
on thalidomide, 3:405
on Viagra, 8:322
Food and Nutrition Service (FNS), 6:150
Food Employees v. Logan Valley Plaza, 6:350
Food preservation, 2:35–37;
3:405–408
canning and, 3:405–406
drying and, 3:406–407
health effects of, 6:554
irradiation and, 3:407–408
natural processes of, 3:405
and packaging, 6:229
refrigeration and freezing and, 3:407
Food safety development of, 3:400
governmental inspection for, 4:364
legislation on, 3:403–405;
5:277–278
USDA role in, 1:71
Food Safety and Inspection Service (FSIS), 5:278
Food Security Act (1985), 1:72
Food Stamp Act (1977), 3:409
Food stamp program, 3:408–409;
6:150, 438
Food Stamp Reform Bill (1970), 3:408–409
Food supplements, 3:401; 4:118
Foot-and-mouth disease, 2:73; 8:320
Football, 3:409–413, 4:11
Footnote, 3:393
Footnote: See Federal Open Market Committee
Folger, Henry Clay, 3:393
Folger, Emily Jordan, 3:393
Folger Shakespeare Library, 3:393
Folin, Otto, 1:460
Folk music, 3:395–396
ballads, 1:388–389
revival, 5:496–497
Folklore, 3:393–397
in 19th century, 3:394
African American, 3:394–395
and mass culture, 3:394, 395–397
origin of term, 3:394
tall stories, 8:45
Folsom, Frances, 3:375
FOMC. See Federal Open Market Committee
Fong Yue Ting v. United States, 1:125; 3:11
Fontaine, Pierre-François-Léonard, 3:497
Fontainebleau, Treaty of (1762), 6:248
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (1938), 3:404; 6:555
Food Additives Amendment (1958), 3:404
Food and cuisines, 3:398–403
anxiety about, 3:402–403
Arab, 1:231
breakfast cereals, 2:98–99
chemicals and, 3:402
class distinctions and, 3:399, 402
cleanliness and, 3:400
colonial, 3:398
dieting, 3:401
fast, 3:397, 397–398, 402
McDonald’s, 5:184–185
fish, 5:187
French, 3:399
genetically engineered, 3:531
during Great Depression, 3:401
health food, 4:118–119
immigrants and, 3:399–400, 401, 402
of Italian Americans, 3:401
mass production and, 3:400
meatpacking, 5:278–280
mechanization of housework and, 3:400–401
and nutrition, 6:148–150
organic, 4:118; 6:210
Prohibition and, 3:401
Pure Food and Drug Movement and, 6:553–555
railroads and, 3:400
vegetarianism, 8:310
war rationing, 3:401–402
Food and Drug Act (1906), 5:510
Food and Drug Administration (FDA), 3:403–405
on Alzheimer’s disease treatments, 1:132
on azidothymidine (AZT), 1:16
budget for, 3:405
creation of, 6:554
on “elixir sulfanilamide,” 3:404;
6:555
food pyramid of, 2:97
jurisdiction of, 6:555
Nader’s Raiders and, 5:509
on thalidomide, 3:405
on Viagra, 8:322
Food and Nutrition Service (FNS), 6:150
Food Employees v. Logan Valley Plaza, 6:350
Food preservation, 2:35–37;
3:405–408
canning and, 3:405–406
drying and, 3:406–407
health effects of, 6:554
irradiation and, 3:407–408
natural processes of, 3:405
and packaging, 6:229
refrigeration and freezing and, 3:407
Food safety development of, 3:400
governmental inspection for, 4:364
legislation on, 3:403–405;
5:277–278
USDA role in, 1:71
Ford, Gerald R., (continued)
HUD under, 4:183
inaugural statement of, 6:111
and Japanese American incarcera-
tion, 4:462
Latin American policies of, 5:49
Mayaguez incident and, 5:275
Nixon pardoned by, 8:323, 427
text of, 9:491–492
Office of Economic Opportunity
under, 6:164
and Panama Canal, 6:240, 242
presidency of, 8:323
in presidential campaign of 1976, 3:167
presidential library of, 5:100
and Republican Party, 2:376
at summit conferences, 8:16
and Toxic Substance Control Act, 8:151
and Transportation, Department
of, 8:185
vetoes cast by, 8:321
vice presidency of, 8:323
in Warren Commission, 8:394
in World War II, 8:557
Ford, Harold, 8:86
Ford, Harrison, 7:524, 524
Ford, Henry
advice to unemployed by, 9:375–376
and America First Committee, 1:139
anti-Semitism of, 1:207
and assembly-line process, 2:389
automobiles of, 1:335, 367, 368, 371–373
bombers of, 1:335–336
conditions for employment by, 8:438
employees of, 1:335, 372–373
Ford Motor Company founded by, 3:414; 8:189
history museum of, 4:127, 127;
5:488
and leisure time, increase in, 7:65
manufacturing process of, 1:371–373
assembly lines in, 1:335–336, 372;
4:334; 8:189
mass production, 5:262–263
mass marketing, 5:246
tractors of, 1:59, 65
Ford, Henry, II, 1:373; 3:414, 415
Ford, James A., 1:240
Ford, John (director), 8:458
Ford, John S. (Rip) (Texas Ranger), 8:104
Ford, Leland, 4:463
Ford, Mary B. Black, Notes Illus-
trative of the Wrong of Slavery,
excerpt from, 9:269–271
Ford, Richard, 5:123
Ford Foundation, 3:444; 6:318;
8:117
Ford Motor Company, 3:414,
414–415; 8:189
in Detroit, 3:20
Highland Park factory, 5:263, 263
manufacturing process at, 1:371–373
assembly line in, 8:189
Model T by, 5:262–263
and United Automobile Workers, 8:261, 262
clash between, newspaper
account of, 9:385–387
and University of Michigan, 8:282
Fordney Emergency Tariff Bill. See
Emergency Tariff
Forecasting, business,
1:586–588
Foreclosure. See Debt(s)
Foreign aid, 3:415–419, 416
to Africa, 1:40–41; 3:416, 418
during Cold War, 3:418
during Cold War, 3:416–418
to Eastern Europe, 3:418
to Egypt, 3:418
to El Salvador, 3:418
to France, 3:452
to Germany, 3:562
to Great Britain, 4:43
to Greece, 3:415, 426; 4:59;
8:231–232
to Guatemala, 4:70
to Israel, 3:418; 4:440–441
to Latin America, 1:128; 3:416;
5:44
in Lend-Lease, 5:81–82
Point Four, 3:415–416; 6:381
to Russia, 3:418
to South Korea, 3:416
to South Vietnam, 3:417
to Southeast Asia, 3:416
to Taiwan, 3:416
to Turkey, 3:415, 426; 8:231–232
to Ukraine, 3:418
to Western Europe, 3:415, 426
after World War II, 3:415–416,
426
during World War II, 6:36
See also Agency for International
Development; Marshall Plan
Foreign Assistance Act (1961), 3:418
Foreign commentaries, on America,
1:135–139, 148–149
Foreign direct investment (FDI),
3:420, 423
Foreign Exchange Control Law
(1980), 3:422
Foreign investment in United States,
in 1960s, 3:422
in 1970s, 3:422
in 1980s, 3:422
in 1990s, 3:422
alien landholding, 1:124
American Revolution and, 3:419
from Arab countries, 3:422
California Gold Rush and, 3:420
from Canada, 3:421–422
Civil War and, 3:420–421
in colonial era, 3:419
in computer industry, 3:423
from France, 3:419
from Germany, 3:421
from Great Britain, 3:419, 420,
421, 422
Great Depression and, 3:421
from Holland, 3:419, 420, 422
from Japan, 3:422
in railroads, 3:420
from Spain, 3:419
from Switzerland, 3:422
telecommunications industry,
3:423
in U.S. Steel, 3:420
World War I and, 3:421
World War II and, 3:422
Foreign Operations Administration,
6:381
Foreign policy, 3:424–428
in 1920s, 3:426
in 1990s, 3:427–428
American Revolution and, 3:425
Plan of 1776, 6:361
antiwar movements on, 1:215
cabinet members and, 2:2–3
Civil War and, 3:425
during Cold War, 3:426–427
in colonial era, 3:425
INDEX

of Confederate States of America, 2:342
Continental Congress and, 2:394–395
critique of, 3:424
definition of, 3:424
dollar diplomacy, 3:70–71
drug trafficking and, 5:511, 512–513
establishment of, 3:425
foreign observers on, 1:138
Great Depression and, 3:426
industrialization and, 3:425
jingoism in, 4:480
Kennan (George F.) and, 8:569
Monroe Doctrine, 5:446–447
most-favored-nation principle, 5:462
munitions, export restrictions on, 5:479
nonintervention policy, 6:117
Open Door, 6:196–198
recognition in, 7:56–57
Republican Party and, 7:112
and secret diplomacy, 3:27
State Department in, 7:527–531
Vietnam syndrome and, 8:328
during World War I, 3:426
during World War II, 3:426
See also under specific administrations
in 1990s, 3:429–430
ambassadors in, 1:133; 7:528
American Revolution and, 3:428
Civil War and, 3:428
Cold War and, 3:429
origins of, 3:28
professionalization of, 7:529
World War I and, 3:428
World War II and, 3:429
Foreign Service Act (1924), 3:428
Foreign Service Act (1946), 3:429
Foreign Service Act (1980), 3:429
Foreign trade. See Trade, foreign
Foreman, George, 6:484–485
Forensic science, 6:385
Forest(s), conservation of, 2:367–368
Forest and Rangeland Renewable Resources Planning Act (1974), 3:431
Forest fires, 3:338
and early forestry, 3:436
fighting, 3:373
and Forest Service, 3:431–432
Forest industries, in colonial era, 4:350
Forest Management Act (1897), 3:431, 433, 546; 5:35; 6:531
Forest Reserve Act (1891), 3:431, 433; 5:31
Forest Service, 3:430–433
challenges of, 3:431–433
fire management by, 8:478
forest service lands of, 3:431
headquarters of, 3:433
history of, 3:430–431
motto of, 3:431
National Forest System managed by, 3:431
under Pinchot, 2:367
as research agency, 3:432
utilitarian policies of, 2:369
Forestry, 3:433–438, 434, 435
in 1980s, 3:437
in 1990s, 3:437–438
definition of, 3:433
ecological, 3:437–438
during Great Depression, 3:436
Marsh (George Perkins) and, 3:434–435
Pinchot (Gifford) and, 3:433
in postwar era, 3:437
in Progressive era, 3:435–436
Timber Culture Act (1873) and, 8:126
during World War II, 3:436
See also Lumber industry
Forever (Blume), 1:500
“Forgotten Man” (Sumner), 3:438
Formaldehyde, 6:366
Forrest, Edwin, 1:341; 8:113
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 8:85, 473
in Fort Pillow Massacre, 6:356
Forrestal, James V., 2:528; 5:560; 8:256
Forry, Samuel, 2:235
Forsberg, Randall, 6:268
Forssmann, Werner, 2:53
Forstyth, George A., 8:562
Forstyth, John, 1:176
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, 5:219, 220
Fort Mohave Reservation, 5:434–435
Fort Worth (Texas), 3:438; 8:103
Forten, James, 6:234
Fortifications, 3:438–439, 439
Fortress Monroe, 5:445–446
French, 3:469, 472
See also Army posts; specific forts
Fortune (magazine), 8:127
Fortune (ship), 5:317
“Forty Acres and a Mule,” 3:440
Forty Years in Phrenology (Sizer), 6:334
Forty-Eighters, 3:320–321, 440–441
Forty-Mile Desert, 3:441
Forty-Niners, 3:441–442, 442; 4:13
42nd Parallel, The (Dos Passos), 5:121
Forum Journal, 5:550
Forum News (newsletter), 5:550
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 5:432
Fossett, Steve, 1:392
Fossil fuels, 3:214; 4:5–6, 7
alternatives to, 3:212–213, 213
history in U.S., 3:210–211
Fossils, mammalian, 5:218
Foster, Andrew (Rube), 1:421
Foster, George, 8:291
Foster, Jodie, 1:331; 2:79
Foster, John, 1:294; 8:522
Foster, Stephen, 3:395; 5:496
Foster, William Z., 2:326, 327;
8:170
Foster care, 3:442–443
African Americans in, 1:29
FOTLU. See Federation of Organized Trades and Labor Unions
Foucault, Michel, 3:516; 6:429;
7:332
Fouilhoux, André, 1:252; 7:376
Foundation for Interior Design Education and Research (FIDER), 1:294
medical research and, 5:287
Four Bears (Mató-Tópe), 8:393
Four freedoms, 3:445
See also specific freedoms
Four Hundred, 3:445
Four Minute Men program, 8:535
401(k) Plans, 6:493
See also Retirement Plans
4-H Clubs, 3:445–446
Fourier, Charles, 1:545; 3:446;
7:194; 8:181, 301
Fourier, Jean-Baptiste, 4:6
INDEX

Fourierism, 3:446–447; 8:301
Four-Power Treaty, 3:446
Fourteen Points, 2:552; 3:426, 447;
5:63; 8:315
and Armistice of November 1918, 
1:265
Great Britain rejecting, 4:42
text of, 9:368–370
14 Points for Management (Deming), 
text of, 9:499–500
Fourteenth Amendment, 2:180–181,
193, 523; 3:341–342
and apportionment, 1:227
and civil rights, 2:198
civil rights under, 7:525–526
congressional debate over, excerpts 
from, 9:310–317
due process clause in, 2:397; 3:90
equal protection clause of, 3:249
Force Bill (1871) strengthening, 
3:414
gun control laws violating, 4:74
and interracial marriage, 5:165
Joint Committee on Reconstruc-
tion proposal for, 4:485
and judicial review, 4:492
marriage and, 5:250, 251
and privileges and immunities of 
citizens, 6:482
racial segregation in public schools 
vioilating, 3:341
Radical Republicans and, 7:112
ratification of, 3:86
Reconstruction and, 7:59
and state sovereignty, 7:534
and suits against states, 1:120
Supreme Court on, 5:401–402,
482–483; 7:378
under Warren, 4:496
and voting rights, 7:105–106
Fourth Amendment, 1:457; 3:185
and arrest, 1:283
equality principle in, 3:245
Supreme Court on, 1:283;
7:289–290
Fourth of July. See Independence 
Day
Fowle, Daniel, 1:129
Fowler, Henry Watson, 3:222
Fowler, John, 1:292
Fox. See Mesquakie
Fox, George, 7:1
Fox, Gilbert, 2:302
Fox, Gustavus V., 6:23
Fox, Kate, 7:505
Fox, Luke, 3:286
Fox, Margaret, 7:505
Fox, Vicente, 5:349
Fox Indians, in Black Hawk War, 
1:473
Fox television network, 8:75
Fox War, 3:447–448
Fox-Wisconsin waterway, 3:448
Foxwoods Casino, 3:509
FPA. See Federal Power Act
FPC. See Federal Power Commiss-
ion
FPM. See Flag Protection Move-
ment
Fraina, Louis, 2:325
Framework Convention on Climate 
Change (FCCC), 2:238
France
Abenaki alliance with, 1:1; 8:311
and American Revolution, 
3:449–450, 472–473; 6:94;
9:30
assistance in, 2:394; 7:137, 144;
8:581
material, 7:147
naval, 7:145
anti-Americanism in, 3:452
birth control in, 1:467
Caribbean territories of, 
8:445–447, 446
and Chickasaws, 8:85
CIA operations in, 2:92
Code Napoléon in, 2:262
colonial settlements of, 3:449, 468;
4:282 (See also New France)
in Acadia, 1:11
in Canada, 6:51–53
in Florida, 3:385
in Illinois, 4:214; 6:53–54
in Indiana, 4:317
in Kansas, 4:508
in Louisiana, 5:414; 6:53, 73
on Mackinac Island and Straits,
5:188
in Maine, 5:207–208
in Michigan, 5:188, 353–354
in Minnesota, 5:398
in Mississippi, 5:411
in Missouri, 5:419
in North Dakota, 6:131, 132
in Ohio, 6:171
in Vermont, 8:311
in colonial wars, 2:293–296
archival maps of, 9:25–28
and Confederate States of America,
2:342
cuisine of, popularity of, 3:399
customary law in, 2:440
Declaration of Rights of Woman 
and Citizen, 2:524
dentistry in, 3:3
in European Common Market,
8:157
explorations of, 3:285–286,
290–293, 292; 6:51
by Champlain, 2:103–104, 104
on Great Plains, 8:451–452
Hennepin on, 4:126
by Jolliet-Marquette, 4:486–487;
5:416, 416
by La Salle
Griffon and, 4:66
Mississippi River, 6:29; 8:99
Lake Michigan, 4:50–51
Lake Ontario and Huron, 4:50
maps of, archival, 9:19, 19–22
by Nicolet, 6:106
in North Dakota, 6:131
on Northwest Coast, 8:453
Platte River, 6:29
Saint Lawrence River, 3:488; 4:50
feudalism in, 3:356
foreign aid to, 3:452
foreign investment from, 3:419
foreign service to, 3:429
in Fox War, 3:447–448
fur trade of, 3:486–487, 488
German relations with, Morocco 
and, 1:123
and Great Britain, 3:449, 450
colonial wars of, 2:293–296
in French and Indian War (See 
French and Indian War)
French decrees, 3:471–472
and neutrality of U.S., 6:33, 34
Huguenots from, 4:190–191
individualism in, 4:331
in Indochina War, 3:417; 8:329
and Geneva Accords, 3:534
Jacobin clubs in, 4:456
in Kellogg-Briand Pact, 4:515
Kickapoo relations with, 4:524
in King George’s War, 4:526
in King William’s War, 4:527–528
and League of Nations, 8:315–316

198
and Louisiana Purchase, 3:425, 450; 8:200, 204
in Mexico, 5:446
invasion of, 5:345
Mississippi River and, 5:416
Morocco and, trade between, 1:123
in Napoleonic wars, 1:487; 3:192
and Natchez, 5:517–518
Native Americans and
Iroquois, 4:432
on Mackinac Island (Michigan), 5:188
Mesquakie, 5:326
Miami, 5:352–353
missions for, 4:276
policies on, 4:282
Shawnee, 7:336–337
trade between, 6:51
triesties between, 4:312, 313
and NATO, 3:452; 6:125–126
nuclear power plants in, 6:139
and Nuclear Test Ban Treaty,
refusal to sign, 6:143
at Paris conferences, 6:247
Quasi-War with, 3:425, 449, 450
Navy in, 6:24–25
revolutionary, U.S. relations with,
7:56–57
in Siberian Expedition, 7:353
Statute of Liberty from, 3:451;
7:540
in Suez Crisis, 8:2–3
trade with, 8:198
trading posts of, 8:175
Treaty of Alliance with, 8:199–200
and Treaty of Paris (1783), 6:248,
250
Tripartite Agreement with, 8:230
U.S. relations with, 3:449–452
during Civil War, 3:425, 450
cod fishing and, 2:261
in colonial era, 3:425
Convention of 1800 and, 2:398
Five-Power Naval Treaty and,
3:377
Four-Power Treaty and, 3:446
isolationism in, 4:439
Quasi-War and, 2:258, 398, 530
shipping restrictions, 5:189
during World War I, 3:426, 451
during World War II, 3:426
XYZ affair, 2:398; 3:425, 450;
8:570
in War of 1812 (See War of 1812)
in World War I, 3:426, 451
Aisne-Marne Operation, 1:99
American Expeditionary Forces
in, 1:149; 8:335
American troops in, 8:538, 540
Armistice of November 1918,
1:265
Saint-Mihiel Campaigns,
7:227–228
Somme Offensive, 7:447–448
Versailles Treaty after, 3:451;
8:315–316
in World War II, 3:451–452
liberation of, 8:549–550, 550
Saint-Lô, 7:227
Franchise. See Suffrage
Franchising, McDonalds,
5:184–185
Francis, Clarence (Bevo), 1:424
Frances, David R., 5:163
Francis, Donald, 1:15
Francis, Thomas, Jr., 6:389; 8:282
Francis, William, 8:244
Franciscans, 3:453
in New Mexico, 6:667
in Southwest, 8:227
and Timucuans, 8:129
Francisqiu, Jean-Baptiste, 1:389
Francke, August Hermann, 6:353
Franco, Francisco, 7:485
Frank, Jerome, 2:317
Frank, Leo, lynching of, 3:453
Frank, Robert, 1:301
Frank Leslie's Illustrated (magazine),
6:553
Frankenstei, Richard, 8:261
Frankenthaler, Helen, 1:298
Frankfort (Kentucky), 2:47
Frankfurt School, 3:454
Frankfurter, Felix, 2:189
ACLUn and, 1:146
on admiralty law, 1:23
on congressional districts, 7:108
on powers of Federal Communications
Commission, 3:341
Frankland, Edward, 6:148
Franklin (state), 1:382; 3:454–455
Franklin, Benjamin
Albany Plan of, 1:114; 6:363
almanacs of, 1:129
in American Academy of Arts and
Sciences, 1:139
on American climate, 2:234
in American Philosophical Society,
1:166; 5:66
apprenticeship of, 1:228
and Articles of Confederation,
1:317
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin,
1:363; 5:118
and Canada, relations with, 2:25
charitable trust established by,
3:443
on chess, 2:130
on colonies, relations among,
7:139
at Constitutional Convention,
2:379
and Declaration of Independence,
2:521–522
deism and, 2:539
as deputy postmaster, 6:425
diplomacy of, 2:394; 3:27; 7:146,
147
and electric power, development of,
3:172, 177
exploratory efforts of, 3:286
fire-fighting company formed by,
3:371
in France, 3:449, 451, 472
as freemason, 3:466
General Magazine and Historical
Chronicle, 5:118
and higher education, 8:282
on immigrants, 4:221
and land companies, 5:35
lightning experiments, 5:330–331
and mutual insurance, 2:406
as national hero, 5:567
and New England Courant, 6:95
“Observations Concerning the
Increase in Mankind" by,
3:468
Pennsylvania Gazette and, 1:31
and Die Philadelphiache Zeitung,
6:95
on philanthropy, 6:316
and Plan of 1776, 6:361
political cartoons by, 6:394
and political economics, 3:108
Poor Richard's Almanac, 5:118;
6:413, 536; 8:528
excerpt from, 9:113–114
and postal service, 6:426
as publisher, 6:536
Red Line Map of, 8:434
and Seal of the United States, 3:99
American West, 3:299
California, 2:8
Great Basin, 3:468; 4:39
Great Salt Lake, 3:468; 4:57
mountain passes, 6:254
Nevada, 3:468; 6:37
Platte River, 3:467; 6:30
in presidential campaign of 1856, 3:154; 7:111
in presidential campaign of 1864, 2:218
reports of, 8:454
slaves in Missouri, manumission order for, 5:230, 231
French, Daniel Chester, 1:306
French and Indian War (Seven Years’ War), 1:457, 542;
3:468–471, 477; 5:21, 162;
7:151
Battle at Great Meadows in, 4:55
Battle of the Monongahela in, 5:433–444
Braddock’s expedition in, 1:530
causes of, 8:460
Cherokee in, 2:128
Fort Duquesne in, 1:530; 3:95
and fur trade, 3:490
King William’s War, 4:527–528
and Maine, 5:208
maps of, archival, 9:26–28, 28
Montreal in, capture of, 5:454
privaterring in, 6:480
Quebec in, capture of, 7:4
Rogers’ Rangers in, 7:193; 8:257
role of rivers in, 7:174–175
Treaty of Paris (1763) ending, 6:248
and Vermont, 8:311
Winnebago in, 8:488
French Canadians
immigration to New England, 4:224
in Rhode Island, 7:133
in Vermont, 8:313
“French Connection,” breakup of, 3:87
French decrees, 3:471–472
French frontier forts, 3:469, 472
Fort Crèvecoeur, 5:2
Fort Frontenac, 5:1–2
Fort Miami, 5:2–3
Fort Saint Louis, 5:3
French Quarter, 8:336
French Revolution
English phase of, 7:56
National Assembly during, 7:16
Frenenau, Philip, 5:118; 7:117
Frente Auténtico del Trabajo (FAT), 3:177
Freon, 3:182; 7:78, 246
Friedel, Sigmund, 6:521, 524
on adolescence, 1:24
on homosexuality, 7:325
on post-traumatic stress disorder, 6:431
psychoanalysis, 5:314
Freytag-Loringhoven, Elsa von, 1:309
Fri, Robert W., 3:215
Frick, Henry Clay, 1:181; 2:224;
3:473
in Homestead strike, 4:157; 7:556
Frick Art Reference Library, 3:473
Frick Collection, 3:473–474
Frictional unemployment, 8:252
Friday, Ben, Sr., 1:235
Friday Harbor Laboratories, 5:240, 241
Friedan, Betty, 8:517
The Feminine Mystique, 2:391;
3:281, 353; 4:1; 7:18; 8:511, 516
and National Organization for Women, 5:548;
8:507
on President’s Commission on the Status of Women, 8:498–499
Friedlander, Lee, 1:301
Friedman, Bernard, 1:386
Friedman, Milton, 1:544; 3:107, 346
and conservative movement, 2:375
on depression, 4:46
monetarism of, 3:110
“negative income tax” coined by, 6:31
and school choice movement, 3:137
Friedman, Rose, 3:110
Frisch, Otto R., 6:342
Frischmuth, Harriet Whitney, 1:308
Friszoll, Lodisa, 9:229–233
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 3:285, 289;
8:589
Froebel, Frederick, 3:116
Froehlke, Robert F., 1:550
Frommen, 8:251
Frohnmaier, John, 5:535
From Here to Eternity (Jones), 5:121
From the Deep Woods to Civilization (Eastman), 3:474–475
Fromme, Lynette, 1:330
Frontenac, Fort, 5:1–2
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2:293; 4:527
Frontenac (ship), 4:53–54
Frontier, 3:475–477
agriculture on, 1:62
cattle, 8:463
circuit riding in, 2:175
closing of, 2:366
farmer’s, 8:463
French and Indian War and, 8:460
as geographical region, 3:476
Johnny Appleseed and, 4:481–482
jumping-off places to, 4:500
life on
firsthand accounts of, 9:229–233, 244–248
Grund’s observations on, 9:215–218
mining, 8:463
pioneers in, 6:358, 358–359
as process, 3:475–476, 477
rural life on, 7:208
social mobility in, 2:226
symbolic closing of, 8:463
Turner’s thesis on, 3:475–476, 477;
4:139; 8:463
criticism of, 3:476
U.S. Army on, 1:279–280
firsthand account of, 9:244–248
violence on, 8:338
vs. West, 8:443
westward migration and, 8:459
Frontier defense, 3:477
Battle of Fallen Timbers and, 3:310–311
fortifications in, 3:439
and plans of union, 6:362
Frontier economics, 3:226
Frontiero v. Richardson, 3:246, 478
Frost, Robert, 3:195; 5:120
INDEX

Frost, Yvonne, 8:494
Frosted glass, 4:4
Fruit growing, 3:478–480
on frontier, 4:481
Fruitlands community, 8:179, 301
Fry, D. W., 6:343
Fry, Joshua, 4:55
Fry, William Henry, 5:492; 6:199
FSA. See Farm Security Administration; Federal Security Agency; Freedom Support Act
FSIS. See Food Safety and Inspection Service
FSLIC. See Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation
FSLN. See National Sandinista Liberation Front
FTA. See United States-Canada Free Trade Agreement
FTC. See Federal Trade Commission
FTC Improvement Act (1980), 3:349
FTC Reorganization Act (1950), 3:349
FTC v. Gratz 253, 3:348
FTC v. Keppel & Brothers, Inc., 3:348
FTC v. Raladam, 3:348
Fuchida, Mitsuo, 7:287–288
Fudic, Casimir, 24; 320
Fundraising, direct mail and, 3:29
Funerary traditions, 2:281; 3:487
Funston, Fredrick S., 6:320
Fur companies, 3:486–488, 487
Fur trade and trapping, 3:488–495, 489, 492, 494
in Alaska, 1:108, 121
Albatross and, 1:114
beaver pelts and, 1:434–435
China and, 2:153
in Colorado, 2:308, 309
on Columbia River, 2:303
Crees and, 2:454
Dutch explorers and, 3:289–290
Fort Union and, 8:259
France in, 3:486–487, 488, 4:282; 5:1–2
Great Britain in, 3:487
in Great Lakes basin, 4:51
in Great Valley, 4:58
Hawaii in, 4:105
hide and tallow trade in, 4:130
Lewis and Clark Expedition and, 8:307
Mangeurs de Lard (new recruits), 5:220
on Missouri River, 5:427–428
monopolies in, 1:158
in Montana, 5:48
mountain men in, 5:468
Native Americans in, 8:222
economics of, 4:268
factory system (trading houses) and, 5:158
Netherlands in, 4:281
in New Mexico, 6:68
in New York Colony, 6:83
in Oregon, 1:114, 157, 342; 6:204; 8:307
in Pacific Northwest, 8:453
role in colonial era, 4:349–350
Russia in, 3:487
Russian explorers and, 3:293
sea otters in, 7:287–288
seals in, 1:121, 122; 7:288–289
Spain in, 3:486
summer rendezvous, 5:468
and trading posts, 8:174–176
U.S. explorers and, 3:297, 298–299

North West Company (See North West Company)
Pacific Fur Company, 3:491–492; 6:225
Rocky Mountain Fur Company, 1:158; 3:494; 8:176
Russian-American Company, 3:487, 491
Southwest Fur Company, 1:158

Fulbert, John Frederick Charles, 1:266–267
Fulbert, Margaret, 1:509; 7:194; 8:179, 181
at Brook Farm, 8:301
Fulbert, Melville W., on commerce clause, 2:310
on Sherman Antitrust Act, 7:343–344
Fulbert, Meta Vaux Warrick, 1:308
Fulbert, R. Buckminster, 3:539, 539–540
Fulbert, Sue, 1:309
Fulbert, V. Blutzeniek, 1:36
Fulton, Robert, 3:483; 6:14; 7:172; 8:187, 405
Fulton’s Folly (Clermont) (steamboat), 3:483–484; 7:171, 172; 8:187
Fund for UFO Research, 8:255
Fundamental Orders, 2:357
Fundamentalism, 3:484–485; 6:516
and creationism, 2:446
and denominational colleges, 3:130–131
and liberation theology, 5:93
Moral Majority, 5:455–456
Protestant modernism vs., 5:432
Fundamentals, The (pamphlet), 6:516
Fundraising, direct mail and, 3:29
Funk, Casimir, 3:24; 6:148, 149
Funston, Fredrick S., 6:320
Fur companies, 3:486–488, 487
American Fur Company, 1:157–158; 3:487, 494; 8:175
Illinois Fur Brigade of, 4:219
Hudson’s Bay Company (See Hudson’s Bay Company)
voyageurs in, 8:358
and westward exploration, 8:43–45
in Wisconsin, 8:489, 490
in Wyoming, 8:563
Furman v. Georgia, 2:40
Furness, Frank, 1:249
Furniture, 3:495–499
in 19th century, 3:496–497
in 20th century, 3:497–499
Arts and Crafts, 1:320; 3:498
baroque, 3:496
Chippendale (rococo), 3:496
collecting, 2:271
colonial, 3:495–496
Craftsman (Mission) style, 3:497
Empire style, 3:496
environmental, 3:499
Gothic Revival style, 3:497
in interior design, 1:293
mail-order, 3:498
neoclassical, 3:496–497
plastic, 3:499
Shaker, 1:286, 287; 3:497
after World War II, 3:498–499
Furuseth, Andrew, 2:11
Furuseth Act. See Seamen’s Act
Fussell, Solomon, 1:286
Future in America, The (Wells), 2:138
Future of Africa, The (Crummell), 6:235
Future Shock (Toffler), 6:429
Futures contracts, 2:315
Fuzzy systems, 1:318
FWS. See Fish and Wildlife Service

Gaia Hypothesis, 3:551
Gaines, Edmund, 8:401
Gaines, Ernest J., 5:123
The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman, 5:126
Gairy, Sir Eric, 4:65
GALAHAD (Merrill’s Marauders), 5:324
Galápagos Islands, 3:503
Galbraith, John Kenneth, 6:165, 436, 438
Gale, Leonard, 8:68
Gale, Samuel, 3:108
Galena-Dubuque mining district, 3:503
Galey, John, 6:302
Gall, Franz Josef, 6:332
and Democratic Party, 2:549
on nationalism, 5:568
Report on Manufactures, 1:485;
3:503
Gallaudet, Edward Miner, 2:509;
3:504
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 2:508;
3:34, 504; 7:355
Gallaudet University, 2:509; 3:504
“Deaf President Now” campaign at, 3:33
Department of Education and, 3:123
Galley boats, 3:504
Gallo, E., 8:487
Gallo, J., 8:487
Gallo, Robert, 1:15
Galloway, Joseph, 3:504–505; 6:387
plan of union by, 3:504–505
and Valley Forge, 8:306
Gallup, George, 6:99, 409, 533,
533–534
Galpin, George, 1:43
Galton, Sir Francis, 3:258; 4:378
Galvanized Yankees, 3:505
Galveston (Texas), 3:505, 505–506
hurricane of 1900 in, 3:42, 505,
506; 4:198; 8:102
municipal reform in, 5:478
Galveston Island flood, 3:384
Gálvez, Bernardo de, 1:257; 5:159
New Orleans used as base by, 6:73
Gama, Vasco da, 3:283
Gamble, James, 6:491
Gambling, 3:506–509
in Atlantic City (New Jersey), 1:353
in baseball, 1:479–480
on horse racing, 4:170–171
lotteries, 3:508
in Nevada, 6:38–39
and organized crime, 2:463
recreational, 7:66
on steamboats, 3:507, 508
tribal, 8:489
in California, 8:215
classes of, 3:509
early games and, 3:506–507
by Florida Seminoles, 7:309
by Ojibwe, 6:181
regulation of, 1:160; 3:509
Supreme Court on, 3:509; 8:223
and violence, 3:508
women and, 3:507
Game theory, 3:110
Games. See Toys and games
Gamma radiation, 6:341
Ganow, George, 1:344; 6:342, 344
Ganciclovir, 1:16
Gandhi, Indira, 4:260
Gandhi, Mohandas (Mahatma), 2:165, 202
Gandhi, Virchand, 1:327
Gandil, Arnold (Chick), 1:480
Gandy, Kim, 5:49
Gangs, Chicago, 2:133
Gann, Paul, 6:508–509
Gannett Corporation, 6:99
Gans, David, 6:341, 343
Gans, Herbert, 1:338
Gantt, Henry L., 3:728
GAO. See General Accounting Office
Gaols, 6:476
Gap, Inc., 7:126
GAR. See Grand Army of the Republic
Garcés, Francisco, 8:451
Garden State Preservation Trust, 6:64
Gardening, 3:509–511
botanical gardens, 1:515–518
hydroponic, 4:204
INDEX

Adams's letters on, 2:144–145
in colonial era, 3:518
as feminist concept, 3:515–518
history of, 3:518–521
as medical concept, 3:515
in mining towns, 4:13–14
in nursing, 6:146, 147
segregation by, 7:303
sexuality and, 7:330
in Victorian era, 3:518–519; 8:326
Gender and Power (Connell), 3:516
Gender and the Politics of History
(Scott), 3:516
Gender discrimination. See Discrimination, sex
“Gender’ for a Marxist Dictionary: The Sexual Politics of a Word” (Haraway), 3:517
Gender history, 4:141
Gender theory, 3:517
Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity (Butler), 3:516–517
Gene therapy, 3:531
Genealogical Proof Standard (GPS), 3:522
Genealogy, 3:521–523
General Accounting Office (GAO), 3:523
establishment of, 1:559
head of, 2:332–333
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), 3:309, 461, 523–525; 7:54–55
and domestic trade, 8:163
establishment of, 3:523–524;
6:124; 8:157, 166, 198–199
Geneva Conference (1947) and, 3:534
and liberalization of trade, 3:97
“most favored nation” clause of, 8:52
and NAFTA, 3:524; 6:124
principles of, 3:524; 8:52
rounds of, 3:524; 8:52
General Allotment Act. See Dawes General Allotment Act
General court, colonial, 3:525
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 5:270, 271–272
Mayflower Compact, 5:276
See also Colonial assemblies
General Education Board, 6:317
appliance development by, 3:181
chemical research at, 2:123
Gem lamp of, 5:24
J. P. Morgan and, 1:405
research laboratory of, 5:18, 108
strikes against, 3:176
General Exchange Act (1922), 3:432
General Federation of Women’s Clubs (GFWC), 3:456, 526
General Foods, 6:229
General Forfeiture Act (1890), 5:30
General History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, The (Smith), 5:117
General Land Office, 6:529, 530–531
General Mining Law (1872), 5:25
General Motors (GM), 3:526–527
automobiles of, 1:368, 373;
8:189–190
credit card offered by, 3:368
mass marketing by, 5:246
mass production in, 5:263
moving jobs abroad, 8:169
strikes against, 8:261, 261, 262
sit-down, 7:372
tanks of, 1:336
General Order No. 38, 3:527
General Revision Act (1891), 6:528
General Sherman (ship), 4:541, 542
General Slocum (steamship), 7:544
sinking of, 3:40, 40
General Social Survey, 6:534
General stores, 7:552, 552
General Textile Strike, 8:111
General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money (Keynes), 4:16; 6:44
General Welfare clause, 3:527–528
“Generation of 1776,” 3:528
“Generation touched with fire,” 3:528
Generational conflict, 3:528–529
Generative grammar, 5:115
Genetic engineering, 3:529–532
contemporary applications of, 3:530–532
history of, 3:529–530
regulation of, 1:462–463
study of DNA and, 3:67
Supreme Court on, 3:530
Genetic fingerprinting, 3:67, 69
Genetics, 3:532–533
of Alzheimer’s disease, 1:131–132
applied, 3:533
classical, 3:532
evolutionary theory and, 3:269
Human Genome Project and,
4:191–192
of intelligence, 4:378, 379
molecular, 3:532–533
molecular biology and, 5:437
of obesity, 6:153
Geneva Accords of 1954, 3:534
division of Vietnam by, 3:534;
8:329
Vietnamese resistance to, 8:330
Geneva Conference(s), 3:534–535
of 1927, 3:534
of 1932, 3:534; 6:335
of 1947, 3:534
of 1954, 3:534–535
of 1961, 3:535
of 1973, 3:535
Geneva Convention(s), 3:535–536
of 1864, 3:535
of 1906, 3:535
of 1929, 3:535
of 1949, 2:396; 3:535
on prisoners of war, 3:535; 6:472
Geneva Protocol (1925), 2:117, 118
“Genius’ Awards, 6:486–487
Genocide, 3:536–537
definition of, 3:536
history of, 3:536
Genocide Convention (1951), 3:536
Genovese, Eugene, 4:140
Genre painting, 3:537, 537–538
Gensler, Art, 1:293
Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker’s Director (Chippendale), 3:496
Gentleman’s Agreement (film), 1:207
Gentlemen’s Agreement (1907), 3:277; 4:457, 463
text of, 9:264–265
Germination, 3:538–539
definition of, 3:538
disadvantages of, 3:539
factors encouraging, 3:539
process of, 3:538–539
Genzyme Transgenics, 3:531
Geochemistry, 5:391
Geodesic dome, 1:565; 3:539, 539–540
Geodesy, 3:551
INDEX

Geographer’s Line, 3:540, 540
Geographia Politica (Scherer), 9:9
Geographic Information Systems (GIS), 5:234
“Geographic Pivot of History” (Mackinder), 3:542
Geography, 3:540–544
advent of human, 3:541–542
and American expansionism, 3:542
institutional and intellectual origins of, 3:540–541
Morse (Jedidiah) and, 5:460
postmodern (radical), 3:543–544
and quantitative analyses, 3:543
World War I and, 3:543

as agent of national policy, 3:546–547
directors of, 3:545–546
establishment of, 8:454
functions of, 4:384
in Interior Department, 4:383
mapping, 5:233
mineralogy, 5:391
origins of, 3:544–545
and petrography, 6:300
Powell (John Wesley) and, 2:301
surveying technology of, 8:32–33
Geological surveys, state, 3:547–549, 550
Geology, 3:549–551
before Civil War, 3:549–550
after Civil War, 3:550–551
crystallography, 5:391
mineral springs, 5:389
mineralogy, 5:390–391
petrography in, 6:300–301
and petroleum industry, 6:305–306
U.S. Bureau of Mines, 5:391–393

Geomorphology, 3:541, 552
Geophysical explorations, 3:551–553
Geophysical Year, International, 4:388–389

Geopolitics, 3:542
George II (king of Great Britain) and fairs, 2:436
and King’s College, 2:304
George III (king of Great Britain), 1:515; 7:141
Continental Congress’s petition to, 2:393, 520
Jefferson’s accusation of, 2:521
Olive Branch Petition to, 6:190
George, Henry, 3:107; 5:16; 6:493; 7:366; 8:303
Progress and Poverty, 2:10
proposed single tax on land, 5:37–38
George, Milton, 3:323; 6:416
George, Phyllis, 1:434
George, Walter, 1:537
George Island, 6:382
George Loomis (oil tanker), 6:303
George Washington Bridge, 1:539; 3:553, 553
Georgetown University, establishment of, 3:129; 4:474
Georgia, 3:553–558
African Americans in, 3:555–558
agriculture in, 3:555, 556
civil rights movement in, 3:557–558
in Civil War, 3:555
Andersonville Prison in, 1:184
firsthand account of, 9:304–307
claims to western lands, 8:455
Cold War and, 3:557
in colonial era, 3:554
Democratic Party in, 3:555–556
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:556
Federalist Party in, 3:351
gold in, 2:163; 4:10
Great Depression in, 3:557
gun control in, 4:74
immigrants in, 3:558
Jim Crow laws in, 3:556
Ku Klux Klan in, 3:555–556
land grants in, annulment of, 3:382
map of, 3:554
Native Americans in, 3:554
removal of, 4:295
Populist Party in, 3:556
racial segregation in, 3:556
Reconstruction in, 3:555
Republican Party in, 3:555–556
rice plantations in, 6:364
settlement of, 2:289
sharecroppers in, 3:556
slavery in, 3:554–555
state university of, 8:279
taxation abandoned in, 8:56
temperance movement in, 8:79
Union sentiment in, 8:260
in War of Jenkins’ Ear, 2:294
in World War II, 3:557
Yazoo fraud in, 1:489; 3:554;
8:575–576
Georgia, Cherokee Nation v., 2:127–128
Georgia, Chisholm v., 1:120; 2:158
Georgia, Furman v., 2:40
Georgia, Stanley v., 6:479
Georgia, Worcester v., 2:128
Georgia Platform, 3:558–559
Georgia v. Stanton, 3:559
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, 6:388
Georgiana, 3:559
Geotextiles, 8:107
Geothermal energy, 3:212–213, 214
Gerard, Thomas, 7:52
Germ scallpers, 3:390
Germ theory of disease, 3:239–240
and bioterrorism, 1:465
Germain, George, Lord, 7:142, 143
German Americans, 3:559–560
brewing traditions of, 1:536
in Chicago, 2:132
in Cleveland, 2:233
forced to kiss flag, 3:380
Forty-Eighters, 3:440–441
immigration patterns of, 4:221, 223
in Iowa, 4:415
newspapers of, 6:97, 98
in symphony orchestras, 8:38, 39
World War I and, 3:208, 559, 562;
6:5; 8:538
World War II and, 3:560
German Evangelical Synod of North America, 8:264
German mercenaries, 3:560
during American Revolution, 1:442, 532; 7:141
German Missouri Synod, 6:137
German Reformed church, 7:76;
8:263, 264
German-American Bund, 3:328, 560
German-American Debt Agreement (1930), 3:560
Germantown (Pennsylvania), 3:560–561
during American Revolution, 7:144
Germany
American émigrés in, 3:197
and war debts, 3:560, 562
after World War I, 8:543
U.S. relief in, 8:542
in World War II, 2:89; 3:562;
8:249
air war, 8:545–546, 552,
552–553, 553
gliders in, 4:5
Ploesti oil fields, air raids on,
6:371
Allied invasion of, 8:550–551
Anzio Campaign, 1:217
Battle of Atlantic, 1:352
and France, 3:451–452
Gothic Line, 4:23
Gustav Line, 4:78
Normandy Invasion and,
6:119–120
Paris Conference (1949), 6:247
Potdam Conference (1945) and,
3:426; 6:434–435, 435
and prisoners of war, 6:474
strategic air power against, 1:81
submarine warfare, 8:556
surrender of, 8:551
war crimes by, 8:378
Germ-line engineering, 3:530
Gernsback, Hugo, 5:130
Geronimo (Apache leader)
campaign against, 1:472
capture of, 8:404
in Oklahoma, 6:184
in Roosevelt (Theodore) inaugural
parade, 5:164
Gerow, Frank, 1:533
Gerry, Elbridge, 3:151, 564
antifederalism of, 1:202
at Constitution Convention,
2:379, 380
and districting map, 7:107
and XYZ affair, 8:570
Gerrymandering, 3:564, 564; 6:394
origins of term, 7:107
racial, 3:62
Supreme Court’s prohibition of,
5:79
Gershom, Carl, 6:32
Gershwin, George, 3:395, 396;
6:199
Gestalt therapy, 3:203
Gesture painters, 1:9
Getty, Jean Paul, 3:564–565
Getty Education Institute, 3:566
Getty Museum, 3:564–566
Getty Research Institute (GRI),
3:566
Gettysburg, Battle of, 2:214;
3:566–569, 568–570; 6:278
New Yorkers in, 6:88
Pickett’s charge in, 6:351, 351
Gettysburg, National Cemetery at,
2:82
Gettysburg Address, 2:180;
3:569–571; 6:10
text of, 9:302
Geyers, in Yellowstone National
Park, 8:580
GFWC. See General Federation of
Women’s Clubs
Ghana, Peace Corps volunteers in,
6:266
Ghent, Treaty of (1815), 3:571–573,
572; 4:41; 6:263; 8:200
and fishing privileges, 2:261
Ghettos, 6:40
Ghirardelli, Domenico, 4:444
Ghost Dance, 3:573; 4:294; 5:507;
6:7, 231; 8:562
Wovoka’s letter on, 9:259–260
Ghost towns, 3:573, 573–574
G.I. Joe, 3:574–575; 8:153
Gl, origin of term, 3:82
GI Bill of Rights (1944), 1:499;
3:118, 127, 574; 6:285
administration of, 8:317
impact on women’s education,
3:132
medical profession and, 5:304
provisions of, 8:317
“GI generation,” 3:528
Giacconi, Riccardo,
1:345
Giannini, A. P., 1:394
Gibbon, John, 6:102
Gibbons, James, 2:69, 69
Gibbons, Thomas, 3:575
Gibbons v. Ogden, 1:549; 2:310, 405;
3:308, 483, 575; 4:26; 7:169
Gibbs, James, 5:453
Gibb’s, Josiah Willard, 2:122; 3:109;
6:335
Gibbs, Lois, 3:230
Gibraltar, 6:248, 250
Gibran, Kahlil, 1:231; 5:72
Gibson, Ernest, 8:314
Gibson, Fort, 8:176
Gibson, William, 8:350
Gibson Girl, 3:381
INDEX

Giddings, Joshua, as Radical Republican, 7:15
Gideon, Clarence Earl, 3:575
Gideon v. Wainwright,
Gift of God (ship), 6:380
Gift taxes, 4:359
Gila River, 1:100
Gilbert, Alfred C., 3:251
Gilbert, Bartholomew, 7:47
Gilbert, Cass, 2:102
Gilbert, Grove Karl, 3:552
ship of, 2:290
Gilbert Islands, 3:576; 6:26; 8:49
Gilbert’s Patent, 3:576
Gilbreth, Frank, 4:334; 7:281
Gilbreth, Lillian, 4:334
Gilded Age, 3:576–578; 6:88
agrarianism in, 1:57
literature of, 5:124
theater of, 8:113–114
Victorian culture in, 8:325
Gildersleeve, Virginia, 8:272
Gill, Irving, 1:252
Gill, John, 1:129
Gillespie, Dizzy, 4:469, 469
Gillespie, Marcia Ann, 5:470
Gilman, Daniel Coit, 3:274; 4:482; 5:18
Gilman, George, 7:125
Gilman, Nicholas, 6:58
Gilmer, Thomas W., 6:465
Gilmer v. Interstate/Johnson Lane Corporation,
3:237
Gilpin, Thomas, 6:245
Gimbel, Adam, 3:7
Gingrich, Newt, 2:376
backlash against, 3:169
and Contract with America, 2:398; 7:114
and Republican majority, 7:114
resignation of, 4:240
on welfare state, 8:442
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 8:276, 507
alma mater of, 2:304
on presidential election of 2000, 1:579
on sex discrimination, 7:73
Ginseng, American, 2:153; 3:578
Giovanni, Nikki, 5:124, 126
Giovannitti, Arturo, 5:59–60
Girard, Stephen, 1:404
Giraud, Henri, 2:65
Girl Guides, 4:1
Girl Scouts of the United States of America, 1:527; 4:1; 7:65
Girtly, Simon, 6:178
GIS. See Geographic Information Systems
Gist, Christopher, 1:127; 6:175
Gitlow, Benjamin, 2:325, 326
Giuliani, Rudolph, 6:108
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!” (Henry), 4:2
Given names, 5:509
Gjoa, 6:136
GLAAD. See Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation
Glacier National Park, wolves in, 8:496
Glackens, William, 1:268, 297, 321
Gladden, Washington, 2:164, 349; 6:174; 7:413; 8:263
Glaize, the, 4:2
Glashow, Sheldon Lee, 6:338
Glaspie, April, 6:292
Glass art, 1:288–290; 4:4
stained glass windows, 1:313–314, 320
Glass brick, 4:4
Glass ceiling, 4:2–3
Glass fiber, 4:4
Glass wool, 4:4
Glasser, Ira, 1:147
Glassford, Pelham, 1:498
Glassmaking, 4:3, 3–4
Glass-Steagall Act (Banking Act)
(1933), 1:400, 401–402; 3:275, 345; 4:5
banks exploiting loopholes in, 3:368
and commercial and investment banks, separation of, 1:405
Glazer, Nathan, 1:338; 5:148; 6:32
Beyond the Melting Pot, 1:446–447
GLBA. See Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act
Glaves, Albert, 8:540
Glебеs, 4:5
Glendale (California), Forest Lawn Cemetery in, 2:81
Glenn, John, 5:523
GLF. See Gay Liberation Front
Glidden, Joseph, 1:416; 2:73
Gliddon, George R., 1:192; 7:13
Glidors, 4:5
Glimpse of New Mexico (Barreiro),
excerpt from, 9:201–203
Global Climate Coalition, 4:8
Global Energy Futures and the Carbon Dioxide Problem (report), 4:6–8
Global warming, 2:238; 4:5–9, 7
Bush (George W.) administration on, 8:424
coal mining and, 2:253
developing scientific consensus on, 4:6
early scientific work on, 4:6
gasoline taxes and, 3:511
growing signs of, 4:8
and politics, 4:6–8
Globalization, deindustrialization, U.S., 5:229
Glorieta Pass, Battle of, 2:298
Gloss, Molly, 6:207
Gloscooter (Massachusetts), mackerel fisheries in, 5:187
Glovemaking, 5:69
Glover, Joshua, 1:2; 8:490
Glucksberg, Washington v., 3:263; 7:160; 8:418
GM. See General Motors
GMAT (Graduate Management Admissions Test), 3:139
Go Tell It on the Mountain (Baldwin), 5:121, 125
“Go West, Young Man, Go West,” 4:9
Gobitis, Minersville School District v., 3:580
God Sends Sunday (Bontemps), 5:125
Godkhes v. Wigeman, 5:13
Goddard, Luther, 2:242
Goddard, Robert H., 2:319; 7:188, 189, 479
Goddard, Sarah, 1:129
Goeck, Louis, 2:245; 4:9
Godey’s Lady’s Book
(1933), 1:400, 401–402; 3:275, 345; 4:5
banks exploiting loopholes in, 3:368
and commercial and investment banks, separation of, 1:405
Godie, Lee, 1:311
Godkin, Edwin L., 1:55; 7:181
The Nation founded by, 5:521
Goethals, George W., 3:219; 6:238; 8:379
Goetz, Bernard, 8:336
Goizueta, Roberto, 2:261
INDEX

Gola, Tom, 1:424
Gold, Henry, 7:197
Gold, in Fort Knox, 4:541
Gold Act (1864), 4:9
“Gold Bug, The” (Poe), 2:467
Gold bugs, 2:551; 4:9–10
Gold bullion standard, 4:15
Gold clause cases, 4:10; 7:118
Gold coin standard, 4:15
Gold Democrats, 4:10; 7:362
Gold exchange, 4:10
Morgan-Belmont Agreement and, 5:457–458
Gold Exchange Bank, 4:10
Gold mines and mining, 4:10–12, 11, 12
in Alaska, 1:109–110
in Colorado, 4:314
Comstock Lode and, 2:338
Cripple Creek mining boom, 2:464
and ghost towns, 3:574
in Idaho, 4:211
in Montana, 5:448
Helena mining camp, 4:123
women and, 9:240–242
and Native Americans, 4:314–315
prospectors and, 6:512
and silver, discovery of, 7:364
smelters in, 7:400
Gold Purchase Plan, 4:12, 16
Gold Reserve Act (1934), 1:459; 4:12, 16
Gold rush(es)
in Alaska, Klondike, 2:26;
4:538–539; 8:589, 589
in Black Hills, 1:474; 2:493
and boomtowns, 1:501
in California, 1:501; 2:8–9;
4:10–11, 12–14
archival maps of, 9:57, 58–64, 60, 61
and foreign investment in U.S., 3:420
and Forty-Niners, 3:441–442, 442; 4:13
and geological surveys, 3:544
and Native Americans, 4:14;
8:214
in Colorado, 2:298
Pikes Peak, 6:355
in Georgia, 2:163
and mining towns, 5:396
and Native Americans, 8:571
and westward migration, 8:463
Gold standard, 4:14–18
in 19th century, 4:14–15
in 1960s, 4:17
in 1970s, 4:17
abandonment of, 1:544; 4:17, 93;
7:118
adoption of, 4:93
banking crisis of 1933 and, 4:15–16
Cross of Gold speech and, 2:465
debate over, 1:459 (See also Bimetallism)
Democrats on, 2:551
electional politics, 3:158
gold bugs supporting, 4:9–10
and inflation, 4:15, 16, 17, 351
suspension of, and Tripartite Agreement, 8:230
World War I and, 4:15
World War II and, 4:16
Gold Standard Act (1900), 4:15
Goldberg, Rostker v., 2:365
Goldberg, Rube, 2:309
Goldberger, Joseph, 6:148
Golden Cage, The (Bruch), 3:104
Golden Gate Bridge, 1:539; 2:11;
4:18, 18
Golden Hind (ship), 4:18–19
Goldin, Nan
Golding, Edmund, 7:361
Goldman, Emma, 1:181, 181; 6:232
and birth control movement, 1:467
and peace movement, 8:499
Goldman, Ron, 7:365
Goldman, Sylvan, 7:125
Goldman Sachs, 1:404, 405
Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation (GST), 4:412
Goldmark, Peter, 8:77
Goldborough, T. Allan, 2:254
Goldstein, Israel, 1:445
Goldwater, Barry M., 1:259
National Review supporting, 5:556
in presidential campaign of 1964,
2:374; 3:165
and Republican Party, 7:113
Golf, 4:19, 19–20
Golle, John, 7:267
Gollub, Leon, 1:311
Gomes, Esteban, 2:38; 6:87
Gómez, Máximo, 2:469; 5:47
Gompers, Samuel, 1:150; 5:7, 16;
8:262, 522
American Federation of Labor and, 8:171
American Federation of Teachers
and, 1:155
American Railway Union and, 1:168
anticommunism of, 1:197
on Clayton Act, 2:228
ideology of, 1:150
National Civic Federation and, 5:530
pure and simple unionism coined by, 6:552
Gone with the Wind (film), 3:363;
4:20, 20, 21
Gone with the Wind (Mitchell), 1:348; 4:20–21; 5:130
Gonorrhea, 6:513; 7:332, 333
González, Rodolfo (Corky), “Chi-
cano Nationalism: The Key to
Unity for La Raza,” excerpt from, 9:484–486
González, Elían, case, 2:472;
4:21–22
González, Julio, 1:306
Good, Sarah, 7:229
Good Morning America (TV show), 8:73, 138
Good Neighbor policy, 1:560; 2:54;
3:426; 4:22–23, 77; 5:47
Goodbye, Columbus (Rothen), 5:121
Goode, W. Wilson, 6:279, 313
Goodell, William, and Liberty Party, 5:96
Goodhue, Benjamin, 3:255
Goodman, Andrew, 1:332; 2:203
Goodnight, Charles, 7:339–340
Goodnight Moon (Brown), 5:128
Goodrich, Samuel, Parley’s Maga-
zine, 5:127
Goodspeed, Thomas W., 8:280
Goodwin, W. A. R., 6:452; 8:484
Goodyear, Charles, 1:371
Goodyear, Charles, Jr., 1:503
Goodyear, Nelson, 3:3
Gorbachev, Mikhail, 2:93, 266, 270
arms race and disarmament under,
1:272; 3:427
and invasion of Afghanistan, 1:37
and nuclear arms control,
7:149–150
at summit conferences, 8:16
U.S. Communist Party’s response to,
2:328

How to go to your page
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gordon, Anna, 8:497</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, E. F., 1:445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, George A., 8:263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, John B., 3:555–556; 8:264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Kermit, 3:369; 4:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramophone, 1:357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gould, James, 157x325</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goulburn, Henry, 157x349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb, Michael, 157x361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, John B., 157x397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic Revival style furniture, 163x638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel music, 169–170, 3:472, 473; 8:233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnold, Bartholomew, 175x433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorrie, John, 181x554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, William, 190x530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Francis, 202x559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Joseph, 210x472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorgas, Josiah, 216x518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorgas, William Crawford, 5:294; 6:238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 2:289, 430; 6:56, 380, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, Nathaniel, and land speculation, 5:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Göring, Hermann, 8:378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Francis, 8:278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, William, 2:450, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorrie, John, 7:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorschuch, Anne M., 2:392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton, Samuel, 7:151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosnold, Bartholomew, 2:38, 261; 5:510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel music, 4:206–207; 5:497–498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, A. H., 3:182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic Line, 4:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothic Revival style furniture, 3:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb, Michael, 1:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottlieb, Robert, 6:92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, John B., 8:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulburn, Henry, 4:486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Charles, 6:305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, James, 5:116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Jay, 1:472, 473; 8:233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>labor policies of, 7:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Samuel B., 7:535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Stephen Jay, 7:13; 8:597–598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould Amendment (1913), 6:554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gove, Philip, 3:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gover, Kevin, 1:572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government after American Revolution, 7:137–138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>balanced, checks and balances and, 2:116–117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in colonies, 2:291; 7:200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution on, 2:382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>county, 2:436–439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>delegation of powers within, 2:545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>federal (See Federal government)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>metropolitan (See Metropolitan government)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>municipal (See Municipal government)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>representative, 7:109–110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revenue sharing by, 7:133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government corporations, 3:332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government employment of aliens, 1:125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of communists, 1:198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and loyalty oath, 8:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>number of people in, 3:330, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade unions for, 1:154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Virginia, 8:346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Civil service; Federal employees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government ownership, 4:23–24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conservation and, 6:528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of railroads, proposal for, 6:371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States v. Lee and, 8:274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Eminent domain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Printing Office (GPO), 4:24–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government publications, 3:344; 4:24–25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Office of Federal Register, 5:525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutes at Large, 7:540–541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 19th century, 4:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in 20th century, 4:27–28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>during American Revolution, 4:25–26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codes of fair competition and, 2:263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in colonial era, 4:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil industry, 6:303–304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under OSHA, 6:158–159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Court on, 5:482–483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>telecommunications industry, 1:381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See also Antitrust legislation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governors, 4:28–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Revolution and, 4:28–29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in colonial era, 4:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>instructions to, 4:366–367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elections for, voter participation in, 8:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Depression and, 4:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Jacksonian era, 4:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modern, 4:29–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as presidential candidates, 3:148, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Progressive Era, 4:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>term limits for, 5:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPO. See Government Printing Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPS. See Genealogical Proof Standard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, Daddy, 2:477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, Robert, 3:456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, W. R., 5:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Management Admissions Test (GMAT), 3:139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduate Record Exam (GRE), 3:139, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graduation Act (1854), 5:37; 6:527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Henry W., 1:348; 7:467–468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, James, 5:130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffiti, 4:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Kilroy Was Here,” 4:526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graffiti. See Transplants and organ donation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Bill, 1:441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Billy, 2:165; 3:267; 6:516–517; 8:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Katharine, 8:506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Martha, 2:498, 499; 5:252–253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Sylvester, 3:24; 5:291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham v. Richardson, 1:126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grain elevators, 3:187–188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grain Futures Act (1922), 4:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grammatical Institute of the English Language, A (Webster), 8:106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramme, Zénobe T., 3:173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramophone, 1:357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Granada, encomienda system in, 3:202–203
Grand Army of the Republic (GAR), 4:31–32; 8:265, 318
and Flag Protection Movement, 3:380
Grand Banks, 4:32
Grand Canyon, 4:32–33, 33
exploration of, 3:296, 300
as monument, under Antiquities Act, 1:205–206
National Game Preserve in, 2:370
Grand Canyon National Park, 4:33; 5:553
Grand Central Terminal, 4:33–34, 34; 6:453
Grand Coulee Dam, 4:200–201; 8:414
Grand Forks Herald (newspaper), 1:106
Grand Old Party, 4:35; 5:515, 516
Grand Ole Opry (radio program), 4:34–35; 5:515, 515
Grand Portage, 4:35
Grand Prairie, 4:35
Grand Portage, 2:90, 90
Grand Staircase–Escalante National Monument, 8:298
Grand Teton National Park, 8:565
Grand unified theories (GUTs), 6:339
Grandfather clause, 4:35, 73; 5:526
Grange, Harold (Red), 3:410
Grange, the, 2:227, 407
Granger, Francis, 3:153
Granger, Gideon, 6:426
Granger, Gordon, 8:101
Granger cases, 4:35–36
Granger laws, 7:26
antimonopoly parties and, 1:204
mail order business and, 3:9; 5:206
and tobacco cooperatives, 2:408
Grant(s)
by National Endowment for the Arts, 5:535
by National Endowment for the Humanities, 5:537
by philanthropic foundations, 3:444
Grant, Cary, 8:309
LSD use by, 5:169
Grant, John D., 3:212
Grant, Julia, 3:376
Grant, Madison, 2:366, 371
Grant, Susan-Mary, 5:568
Grant, Ulysses S., 2:212
attempted assassination of, 1:328
Black Friday and, 1:472, 473
on bonus payments to veterans, 1:499
in Civil War, 2:212–213
Battle of Cold Harbor, 2:266
Battle of Shiloh, 7:346
Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 7:512
Battles of the Wilderness, 8:477
Chattanooga campaign, 2:113
and prisons of war, 6:472
raiding strategy of, 2:217–218
Shenandoah Campaign, 7:341
Siege of Petersburg, 6:295–296
and unconditional surrender, 8:249
Vicksburg, 6:25; 8:324
and contrabands of war, 2:395–396
Court packing by, 5:76
and Dominican Republic, annexation of, 3:75
Indian policies of, 1:492, 571; 4:262, 276
internment of, 6:458
Liberal Republican Party and, 5:90
memoirs of, 5:390
and national park system, 8:579
and Philadelphia fair, 8:558
photo of, 5:390
political scandals and, 1:440
in presidential campaign of 1864, 3:155
in presidential campaign of 1868, 3:155
in presidential campaign of 1872, 3:156
in presidential campaign of 1880, 3:157
riots and, 8:325
as secretary of war, Johnson’s appointment of, 4:236
special prosecutors under, 7:495
Grants-in-aid, 4:37
for agricultural education, 7:401–402
for vocational education, 7:401–402
Grapes of Wrath, The (Steinbeck), 2:10–11; 5:120
Grapes, Comte de, 3:473; 7:145
Grasshoppers, 4:37
Gratz 253, FTC v., 3:348
Graves, James R., 1:412
Graves, Michael, 1:253
Graves, Nancy, 1:307
Graves, Thomas, 8:581
Graves, William S., 7:353
Graves v. New York, 2:276
Gravity's Rainbow (Pynchon), 5:122
Gravure
Great Books programs, 4:40; 8:281
Great Britain
Alabama claims against, 1:106
Great Britain, (continued)
Treaty of Washington on, 1:106;
8:416
during American Revolution (See
also specific battles and
campaigns)
advantages over colonies,
7:141–142
in Maine, 5:208
in American Samoa, 7:235
anti-Catholicism in, 1:196
Aroostook War with, 1:282–283
Balfour Declaration by, 8:592
boycotts against, 1:528
Caribbean territories of,
8:445–447
in cattle industry, 4:157
in Civil War, 1:105, 106
classes in, 2:222, 223
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (1850)
with, 6:237
and colonial commerce, 2:282
colonial offices of, 1:493
colonial policies of, 1:542–543;
Coercive Acts, 1:509, 515, 542;
2:264
Massachusetts Government Act
(1767), 5:272
colonial agents and, 2:279–280
colonial charters and, 2:281–282
Commander in Chief of British
Forces, 2:309
committees of correspondence
and resistance to, 2:314
Declaratory Act, 2:286, 525
direct royal power, 3:77
Duke of York's proprietary,
3:93–94
Hutchinson letters and, 4:199
manufacturing, American, 5:227
mercantilism, 5:271, 315–316
Mutiny Act (1765), 5:505
resistance to, 7:135
royal disallowance, 7:201
run trade and, 7:204
and smuggling, 7:405–406
taxation, 2:286; 5:272; 7:134
protests against, 1:514–515
colonial settlements of, 2:61;
3:468; 4:40
cuisine in, 3:398
in Florida, 3:385–386
in Maryland, 5:255–256
in Massachusetts, 5:265, 269–272
in Michigan, 5:354
in North Dakota, 6:131
in Ohio, 6:171
in Oregon
joint occupation of, 4:41, 486;
6:205
Oregon Treaty and, 6:205,
209–210
Sagadahoc Colony, 7:223
in South Carolina, 7:453–454
in Vermont, 8:311
in colonial wars, archival maps of,
9:25–28
and Confederate States of America,
2:342
and convict transportation,
2:401–402
debts to, 1:540–541
at Dumbarton Oaks Conference,
3:94
Empire of, concept of, 1:541–543
d and European Union, 3:259–260
explorations of, 3:285, 287–289,
288
Cabot voyages, 2:4–5, 5; 3:285,
287
Cook voyages, 2:403–404
by Gilbert, 3:576
Golden Hind, 4:18–19
Hakluyt's Voyages on, 4:86
New Hampshire, 6:56–57
North Pole, 6:382
in Oregon, 6:204
in Pacific Northwest, 8:452–453
Potomac River, 6:433
South Pole, 6:382–383
by Vancouver, 8:306–307
in Washington, 8:412
feudalism in, 3:356
foreign aid to, 4:43
foreign investment from, 3:419,
420, 421, 422
foreign observers from, 1:136–137,
138
foreign service to, 3:429
and France, 3:449, 450
colonial wars of, 2:293–296
French and Indian War (See
French and Indian War)
French decrees, 3:471–472
and neutrality of U.S., 6:33, 34
fur trade of, 3:487
gold standard in, 4:15
gun control in, 4:74
Hay-Pauncefoote Treaties with, 4:110
Iceland occupied by, 4:211
immigrants from, 4:220–221
and India, 4:258
political subordination of, 2:45
Irish relations with, 4:243, 426
Jay's Treaty with, 1:124; 3:450;
4:41, 466–467; 6:263; 8:200,
204
judiciary in, 4:494
in King George's War, 4:526
in King William's War, 4:527–528
in Latin America, 5:46, 52
and League of Nations, 8:315–316
Lend-Lease aid to, 5:81–82
London Crystal Palace Exhibition
in, 8:558
and London Naval Treaties, 5:147
Magna Carta, 5:201
in Napoleonic wars, 1:487; 3:192
Native Americans and
Iroquois, 4:283, 432
policies on, 4:283
Shawnee, 7:336–337
treaties between, 4:312–313
Navy of, American Revolution and,
5:208
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
with, 6:138
nuclear power plants in, 6:139
Nuclear Test Ban Treaty with,
6:143
overseas expansion of, 2:402–403
at Paris conferences, 6:247
Parliament of, 6:251–252
radar system of, 7:41
in SEATO, 7:470
in Siberian Expedition, 7:353
in slave trade, 5:363, 364; 7:384,
386, 387
submarines of, 7:562–563
in Suez Crisis, 8:2–3
swimming in, 8:36
trade with
in 19th century, 8:164
after American Revolution,
4:40–41; 8:164
in colonial era, 8:163–164
balance of, 1:386–387
naval stores, 6:20
Navigation Acts and, 4:25;
6:21–22
INDEX

tea, 8:60, 61, 150
textiles, 8:108
tobacco, 8:134
Townshend Acts and (See Townshend Acts)
Trade with Enemy Acts and, 8:173
potash, 6:431
trading posts of, 8:175
Treaty of Paris (1763) and, 6:248
Treaty of Paris (1783) with, 6:248–250; 8:200
Treaty of Washington (1871) with, 6:263
Tripartite Agreement with, 8:230
U.S. relations with, 4:40–44
after American Revolution, 3:425; 4:40–41
during American Revolution, 4:40
Bermuda Conferences, 1:444–445
Blount conspiracy, 1:489–490
during Civil War, 3:425; 4:41–42
cod fishing and, 2:261
during Cold War, 4:43–44
Convention of 1818 and, 2:261, 398
Fenian movement and, 3:354
Five-Power Naval Treaty and, 3:377
Four-Power Treaty and, 3:446
during Great Depression, 4:42
during Gulf War, 4:44
House-Grey Memorandum and, 4:179
impression of seamen and, 4:248–249
Olney-Paunceforte Treaty and, 6:191
Oregon Territory and, 3:358
shipping restrictions, 5:189
Suez Crisis and, 4:43
Trent affair and, 8:207–208
Venezuela crisis and, 4:42
Webster-Ashburton Treaty, 2:26; 8:434
during World War I, 3:426; 4:42
during World War II, 3:426; 4:43
Venezuela and, 4:42
Olney Corollary on, 6:191
Victorian era in, 8:325
in War of 1812 (See War of 1812)
in War of Jenkins’ Ear, 4:473
warships of, 8:406
in World War I
aircraft carriers in, 1:89
Armistice of November 1918, 1:265
and Fourteen Points, 4:42
Versailles Treaty after, 8:315–316
in World War II
naval warfare, 8:556
Normandy Invasion, 6:119–120
Great Compromise. See Connecticut Compromise
“Great Corporation,” 6:58
Great Depression, 4:44–49, 45, 47, 48
abortion during, 1:5
adolescence in, 1:25
African Americans in, 1:51; 5:563
and agriculture, 8:162
aircraft industry in, 1:93
in Alabama, 1:104
and antitrust legislation, 8:235
bank failures during, 4:45
and big business, 1:580
birth control during, 1:5
Bonus Army in, 1:498, 499
and business cycles, debate on, 1:584
causes of, 4:45–46
and class structure, 2:224, 227
Communist Party on, 2:326
conservatism during, 2:371
conservatism in response to, 2:375
and consumerism, 2:390
Coxey’s Army during, 2:444–445
diet during, 3:401; 6:150
documentary photography in, 1:301, 302
and domestic trade, 8:159, 161–162
and economic indicators, importance of, 3:105
effects of, 4:46–49
and education, 4:47
by gender and race, 4:47
on individuals, 4:47
international, 4:48–49
emigration during, 3:197
and Employment Act (1946), 3:200; 8:254
and Fair Labor Standards Act, 3:307–308
and family life, 3:314
and fascist movement, 3:327–328
federal aid before and after, 3:334
Federal Reserve System during,
3:345; 4:4–5, 12
Federal Trade Commission during,
3:348
film industry during, 3:363
in Florida, 3:387
and foreign investment in U.S., 3:421
and foreign policy, 3:426
and foreign trade, 8:165–166
forestry during, 3:436
in Georgia, 3:557
and “GI generation,” 3:528
Girl Scouts volunteering during,
4:1
government communities during,
8:303
and governors, 4:29
and Great Britain, U.S. relations with, 4:42
Hoover Moratorium (1931), 5:456
in Idaho, 4:213
infrastructure in, 4:335
international response to, World Economic Conference, 8:532
and liberalism, 5:92
literature in, 5:120
livestock industry in, 5:135–136
in Maryland, 5:258
merchant marine during,
5:319–320
Mexican American community and, 5:344
in Minnesota, 5:400
minorities during, 3:50
in Mississippi, 5:413
in Montana, 5:450
Mormon church in, 5:54
mortgage relief legislation, 5:462
National Youth Administration during, 8:586
in Nebraska, 6:30
in Nevada, 6:38
in New York (state), 6:88
and newspapers, 6:99
in North Carolina, 6:130
in North Dakota, 6:132, 133
original documents from,
9:375–392
Great Depression, (continued)
and paper industry, 6:245
and prices, 6:461
and prisoner population, 6:477
public works projects of, 3:211
and publishing industry, 6:538
riots during, 7:166
socialism in, 7:427
and tariffs, 8:52
and taxation, 8:58
and theater, 8:115
and toys, 8:153–154
unemployment during, 4:44, 45, 47
among African Americans, 4:47;
5:563
Ford (Henry) on, 9:375–376
rate of, 8:251, 440
among women, 4:47
Utah during, 8:297–298
in Vermont, 8:314
in Washington (state), 8:414
and wheat production, 3:391
and world's fair, 8:559, 559–560
See also New Deal
Great Embargo of 1808, 7:118
Great Gatsby, The (Fitzgerald), 1:504;
4:49–50; 5:120, 150
Great Lakes, 4:50–53
and agriculture, 4:51–52
development of, 4:50
exploration of, 3:291–292;
4:50–51; 6:106, 422
ferries crossing, 3:355
and fishing, 4:52
and fur trade, 4:51
Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway
and, 5:22–23
Mackinac Island and Straits,
5:188–189
Native Americans living by, 4:50
physical features and population of,
4:51
Saint Lawrence Seaway to, 7:225
survey of, 7:169
U.S.-Canadian border on, 2:26
and U.S.-Canadian relations, 2:29
Great Lakes Naval Campaigns of
1812, 4:53; 8:432
Battle of Lake Erie, 4:51, 53; 6:290
Battle of the Thames, 8:64,
111–112
Great Lakes steamships, 4:53–55
Great Law of Pennsylvania, 4:55;
6:276
Great Meadows (Pennsylvania), 4:55
Great Migration, 4:55–56
and urbanization, 8:290–291
Great Northern Railroad, surveys
preceding, 3:299
Great Plains, 4:36, 56–57
agriculture in, 4:57
cereal grains, 2:97
dry farming, 3:88
rise of, 1:64
boundaries of, 1:244
buffalo on, 1:561–562
exploration of, 4:56; 8:451–452
Long’s explorations of, 5:150
midcontinent oil region,
5:361–362
mortgage relief legislation, 5:462
mule skinners, 5:472
Native Americans in missions for, 4:277
sign language of, 7:357–358
social life of, 4:304–305
sun dances of, 8:18–19
prehistoric, 1:244–246; 4:56
scouting in, 7:286–287
settlement of, 4:56–57; 8:462–463
tornadoes in, 8:143
See also Dust Bowl
Great Powers, principle of concerted
action of, 8:269
Great Republic (steamboat), 3:507
Great Salt Lake, 3:468; 4:57, 57
Stansbury’s expedition to, excerpt
from account of, 9:233–237
Great Serpent Mound, 1:246
Great Sioux Reservation, 1:474;
8:275
Great Smoky Mountains, 4:57
Great Smoky Mountains National
Park, 5:553
Great Society, 2:228; 4:57–58, 58;
6:55, 438; 8:323
goals of, 2:228
Highway Beautification Act in,
4:132
idea for, 8:282
Kennedy’s New Frontier and, 6:55
legislation of, 7:416
neonconservatives on, 6:32
Office of Economic Opportunity
in, 6:163
in presidential campaign of 1964,
3:165
War on Poverty in, 7:416
Great Train Robbery, The (film), 4:58,
58; 6:105; 8:457
Great Union Flag, 3:379
Great Valley, 4:59–60
Great War for Empire. See French
and Indian War
Green, James H., 8:240
Greece
Civil War in (1946–1949), 4:59
foreign aid to, 3:415, 426; 4:59;
8:231–232
U.S. relations with, 4:59
War of Independence in (1821–
1832), 4:59
Greek Orthodox Church, members-
ship in, 7:91
Greeley, Horace, 1:129; 5:90; 8:259
campaign for land grants for edu-
cation, 5:29
and Crystal Palace Exhibition,
2:468; 8:558
and Davis (Jefferson), bond for,
2:505
on divorce law, 3:64
“Go West, Young Man, Go West”
phrase used by, 4:9
and New York Lag Cabin (newspa-
ter), 3:146
and Peace Movement of 1864,
6:266
and phrenology, 6:333
“Prayer of Twenty Millions,” 3:191
in presidential campaign of 1872,
3:156
on public lands, 4:156
and Yosemite National Park, 8:581
Greely, Adolphus W., arctic expedi-
tion by, 4:59–60
Green, Andrew Haswell, 6:80
Green, Charles Sumner, 3:497
Green, Colegrove v., 1:385
Green, Donald P., 6:405
Green, Duff, 3:146
Green, Edith, 8:386
Green, Henry Mather, 3:497
Green, Samuel, 6:468
Green, Theodore Francis, 7:153
Green, Timothy, 1:129
Green, Tom, 5:55; 6:410
Green, William, 2:227
Great Bay (Wisconsin), 4:52, 60, 60
La Salle’s trading post at, 5:2
Green Berets, 7:494
Green card, 4:60–61
Green Mountain Boys, 4:61–62; 8:311
Green Mountain Rangers, 8:312
Green Party, 3:230
Green ... spirit complex, 6:6
Guatemala
CIA operations in, 2:92
foreign aid to, 4:70
INDEX
How to go to your page
Greenville Treaty (1795), 4:64–65, 67;
8:115
Gregg, Josiah, 7:248
Gregorian, Vartan, 1:548
Gregory, John H., 6:355
Grenada, invasion of, 2:55, 270;
4:65–66; 5:49; 8:447
Cuban resistance to, 2:472
press blackout during, 2:83
Grenville, George, 2:286; 7:517,
518; 8:12
Grenville, Lord, 4:467
Grenville, Richard, 3:288; 7:47
Gresham, Isaac Newton, 1:63–64
Gresham, Walter Q., 3:157
Grey, Sir Edward, and House-Grey Memorandum, 4:179
Grey, Zane, Riders of the Purple Sage,
5:129
GRI. See Getty Research Institute
Gridiron, 3:409
Grier, Robert C., 3:176
Griffiths, Clyde, 6:12
Griffiths, Fred, 3:67
Griffiths, John, 5:495
Griffin (sailing vessel), 4:66; 5:5
Griggs v. Duke Power Company, 1:36;
2:197; 4:66; 8:389, 390
Grimes, Frances, 1:308
Griniké, Angelina, 1:209; 7:2, 3; 8:506
on human rights, 9:327–329
Griniké, Sarah M., 5:91; 6:333; 7:2,
3, 3; 8:506
and abolitionism, 8:512
Grinnell, George Bird, 1:359; 2:366
Grissom, John, 3:238
Grissom, Gus, 7:480
Gristmills, 4:66
Griswold, Fort, 2:357
Griswold, Frank, 3:243
Griswold v. Hepburn v., 5:76
Griswold v. Connecticut, 1:6, 466, 468;
4:66–67; 6:479; 7:192
Grogen of America, 3:531
Gropius, Walter, 1:293
Gros Ventre Indians, Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of, 9:227–229
Groseilliers, Médard Chouart des,
3:291, 489
Grosjean v. American Press Company,
4:67
Gross, Robert, 2:53
Gross domestic product (GDP), real, 1:582
Grossman, Sid, 1:301
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, 5:541,
542
Grosvenor, Gilbert Melville, 5:542
Grosvenor, Melville Bell, 5:542
Grotell, Maija, 1:304
Grotius, Hugo, 6:33, 34; 8:370
Ground Zero, 8:533
Group insurance, 4:371
Group libel laws, 4:67
Grove City College v. Bell, 2:206
Grove Press v. Christenberry, 1:500
Groves, Leslie R., 5:221–222
Groves v. Slaughter, 3:90
Gruely, William Henry, 1:287, 304
Gruelle, Johnny, 8:153
Gruen, Victor, 5:216
Grund, Francis J., Americans in Their Moral, Social and Political Relations,
excerpt from, 9:215–218
Grutter v. Bollinger, 1:386
GSA. See Geological Society of America
GST. See Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation
Guadalcanal Campaign, 4:68; 6:26;
8:556
Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of
(1848), 2:8; 3:501; 4:68; 5:46,
342; 6:68; 8:200, 204
and Colorado, 2:298
and Rio Grande, 7:163
Guale, 8:225
Guam, 4:68–69; 8:232
annexation of, 1:189; 2:470; 8:92,
94, 109
Marine Corps on, 5:243
Treaty of Paris (1898) and, 6:250
Guan, 4:69
Guantánamo Bay, 4:69
Guardian spirit complex, 6:6
Guatemala
CIA operations in, 2:92
foreign aid to, 4:70
INDEX

Guatemala, (continued)
Mayan immigration from, 9:509–515
U.S. relations with, 2:54; 4:69–70; 5:48
Gudger, Heinz, 1:267
Guerra, California Federal Savings and Loan Association v., 6:449
Guerrilla Girls, The, 5:337
Guerrilla warfare, 4:70–71
in American Revolution, 2:19, 444
booby traps used in, 1:500
in Civil War, 2:217
in Vietnam War, 8:330
Guffey, Joseph, 4:71
Guffey Coal Act (1935), 4:71
Guffey Coal Act (1937), 4:71
Guffy, James, 6:302
Guggenheim, Peggy, 1:10
Guggenheim, Simon, 6:486
Guggenheim, Solomon R., 4:71
Guggenheim Awards, 6:486
Guggenheim Museum, 4:71–72, 72
Guide to Confident Living (Peale), 6:442
Guideposts (magazine), 6:442
Guiding Light, The (soap opera), 7:408
Guilford Courthouse, Battle of, 4:72–73; 6:128; 7:145
Guinn and Beal v. United States, 4:35, 73; 5:526
Guiteau, Charles, 1:328
Gulf + Western, 6:538
Gulf Coastal Plain, 6:438
Gulf Intracoastal waterway, 8:430
Gulf of Sidra shootdown, 4:73
Gulf of Tonkin Resolution. See Tonkin Gulf Resolution
Guttae, Guillet, 3:541
Guyana
People’s Temple in, 2:478; 7:94
See also Jonestown Massacre
Guyot, Arnold, 3:541
Guzmán, Jacobo Arbenz, 2:92; 4:70
Guzzoni, Alfredo, in Sicilian Cam-

H

H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 5:120
Haacke, Hans, 1:307
Habeas corpus, writ of, 3:271–272; 4:81–82
history of use of, 4:81
Lincoln’s suspension of, 1:284, 393; 4:81; 6:482
Supreme Court on, 1:284; 4:81–82
Haber, Al, 7:561
Habermas, Jürgen, 3:454
Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP), 3:206
Hackers, computer, 7:219
Hackett, A. J., 1:369
Haddabek v. Sebastian, 6:505
Hadden, Briton, 8:127
Hadfield, George, 2:49
Hadley, Arthur, 3:108
Haftand, Thomas, 2:242
Hagen, Walter, 4:19, 19
Hagenbeck, Carl, 8:594
Haggenmacher, Carl, 3:390
Haggin, James B., 1:180
Hague, Frank, 4:82–83; 6:63
Hague Peace Conferences, 4:82
of 1899, 4:82
of 1907, 4:82
and gas warfare, attempt to ban, 2:117
Geneva Conventions adopted by, 3:535
on neutrality, 6:34
Hague v. Committee on Industrial Organization, 4:82–83; 5:546
Hahn, Nancy Coonsman, 1:308
Hahn, Otto, 6:342
Hahnemann, Samuel, 5:291, 301
Haida, 8:211, 213
“Hail, Columbia,” 2:302
Hair (musical), 8:115
Hairstyles, 4:83, 83–84
in mid-19th century, 2:245, 246
Haiti
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
and Dominican Republic, 3:75
human rights in, 4:85
independence of, 8:446
refugees from, 4:85, 85
U.S. policies regarding, 7:81
slave insurrections in, 5:50, 163;
7:379
trade with, 4:84
UN forces in, 4:85–86
U.S. occupation of, 2:54, 55; 4:85
U.S. relations with, 4:84–86;
5:46–47, 49; 8:446–447
gunboat diplomacy and, 4:77
Hakluyt, Richard, 3:287
Voyages, 4:86, 86
Haldeman, H. R., 6:111; 8:425
Haldimand Negotiations (1781), 8:312
INDEX

Hancock, Winfield Scott, (continued)
in presidential campaign of 1876, 3:156
in presidential campaign of 1880, 3:157

Handcarts, Mormon migration and, 5:458
Handgun Violence Prevention Act.
See Brady Bill (1993)

Handicapped. See Disabled

Handler, Elliot, 1:417
Handler, Ruth, 1:417
Handley, John J., 6:500

Handsome Lake (Seneca leader),
1:116; 6:6; 7

Handy, W.C., 5:308, 308

Hanford Nuclear Facility,
8:414–416

Hanging, 4:91–92
execution by, 2:40

Hankey, Maurice, 1:266

Hanks, John, 7:23

Hanna, Bill, 2:64

Hanna, Marcus A., 2:23; 3:158, 159; 5:330

Hanna, Richard T., 4:543

Hanoi (North Vietnam), Christmas bombing of, Kissinger on,
9:475–477

Hansberry, Lorraine, A Raisin in the Sun, 5:126

Hansell, Clarence W., 3:357

Hansell, Haywood S., 8:554

Hansen, Alvin, 3:110

Hansen, Gerhard Armauer, 5:83

Hansen, James, 2:238; 4:8

Hansen, Olof, 2:509

Hansen, W. W., 6:343

Hansen’s disease. See Leprosy

Hanson, Duane, 1:307

Hanson, J.C.M., 5:101

Hanson, Phil, 1:311

Hansen, Robert, espionage by,
3:339; 4:92; 7:503

Hantavirus, 4:92–93

Happersett, Minor v., 5:401–402; 8:11

Haraway, Donna, 3:517

Harbord, James, 1:441

Harbors
improvements of, 7:168–171; 8:430
See also Port(s)

Hard money, 2:550; 4:93; 7:439

Hardee, William J., 8:87

Harder, Dale S., 1:364

Hardin, Leisy v., 6:213

Harding, Florence, 3:376

Harding, Warren G.
and Berlin Treaty (1921), 1:443
and F.S.I. corruption in administration of,
1:504; 2:421
death of, 3:161
and FBI, 3:337
illegitimate children of, 6:400
and naval oil reserves, 6:19
in presidential campaign of 1920,
3:161; 6:118
Railway Shopmen’s strike and, 7:40
and Republican Party, 7:113
and Tomb of the Unknown Soldier,
8:284

Hardware trade, 4:93–94

Hardwicke, Bowers v., 6:480

Hardy, Harriet, 5:297

Hardy, Holden v., 1:21; 3:308; 5:14

Hardy, James, 4:121

Hare, Nathan, 1:46

Hare, Robert, 5:331

Hare Krishnas, 1:326; 2:477; 4:133

Hare quota, 6:508

Hargous, P. A., 3:501–502

Hargreaves, James, 2:424

Harriades v. Shaughnessy, 1:125

Harkavy, Minna, 1:308

Harkins, William D., 6:340, 341, 343

Harlan, John Marshall, on Sherman Antitrust Act, 7:343–344

Harlan County (Kentucky), La Follette Civil Liberties Committee investigation in, 5:1

Harlem (New York), 4:94
Metropolitan Museum of Art exhibition on, 5:337

Harlem, Battle of, 4:94–95

Harlem Renaissance, 4:94; 95–97

African American folklore and, 3:395
literature of, 4:95–96
members of, 4:94, 95
music of, 4:96
and nightclub, 6:107
origins of, 4:95
visual art of, 4:96–97

Harmar, Josiah, 6:178; 8:399

Harmonicism, 7:505

Harrett, William M., 1:295

Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins, 5:124

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 3:351

Harper, William Rainey, 8:280

Harper Bros., 6:536–537

Harper v. Virginia Board of Elections,
5:415; 6:508

Harpers Ferry (West Virginia)
Brown’s raid at, 1:332; 2:192;
4:97–100; 8:448
in Civil War, capture of, 4:97
Harper’s Weekly (magazine)
on Tammany Hall, 8:46
on World’s Columbian Exposition, 2:271

Harriman, Edward H., 6:135

Harriman, Mary, 3:258

Harriman, W. Averell
ambassadorship of, 1:134
as commerce secretary, 2:310
and Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, 6:143

Harrington, Henry B.
Battles of the American Revolution, 1775–1781, 5:145
on logistics, 5:145

Harrington, Mark, 1:16

Harrington, Michael, 6:31, 436–437, 438; 7:428

The New American Poverty, excerpt from, 9:500–504

The Other America, 2:228

Harrington, Oliver W., 6:395

Harriot, Thomas, 2:233; 9:8–10

Harris, Barbara, 8:500

Harris, Benjamin, 6:94–95

Harris, Benjamin G., 2:411

Harris, E. Lynn, 5:123

Harris, Eric, 2:305

Harris, Isham G., 8:85

Harris, Joel Chandler, 3:395; 5:119

Uncle Remus, 5:119

Harris, John, 3:204; 6:105

Harris, Kevin, 7:203

Harris, Marvin, 1:193–194

Harris, Patricia Roberts, 4:114

Harris, Townsend, 2:189; 4:457

Harris, United States v., 8:274

Harris, William Torrey, 3:116

Harris v. McRae, 4:100

Harrisburg Convention (1827), 4:100

Harrisburg Pennsylvanian (newspaper), 6:533

Harrison, Benjamin
anti-imperialism of, 1:202
INDEX

conservation policies of, 2:367;
8:480
and forest conservation, 3:431, 433
Latin American policies of, 5:46
and Louisiana lottery, 5:136
in presidential campaign of 1888,
3:157–158, 171; 8:233
in presidential campaign of 1892,
3:158
and tariffs, 8:51
Harrison, Carter H., 4:109
Harrison, Elizabeth, 8:295
Harrison, Francis Burton, 6:322
Harrison, Frederick, 6:423
Harrison, George, 1:441
Harrison, H., 1:358
Harrison, Katherine, 8:494
Harrison, Peter, 1:249
Harrison, William Henry (Old Tippecanoe), 2:534
in Battle of the Thames, 8:111
in Battle of Tippecanoe, 8:131
death of, 8:322
as log cabin candidate, 5:145
Native Americans and
in Battle of Tippecanoe, 8:399
land cessions by, 4:271–272, 314, 317
Perry’s message to, 8:432
in presidential campaign of 1836,
3:153
in presidential campaign of 1840,
2:550; 3:146, 153; 8:131
Virginia dynasty and, 8:348
in War of 1812, 5:21
Whig Party and, 8:467
Harrison Narcotics Act (1914),
5:10–511
Harrod, James, 4:518
Harsoyan, John, 3:109
Hart, Frederick, 1:307; 8:335
Hart, Gary, 3:168
and charter schools, 2:110
Hart, Oliver, 1:412
Hart, Thomas, 1:158
Hart, William A., 6:8
Hart, William S., 8:457
Hart-Celler Act. See Immigration Act (1965)
Harte, Bret, 5:119
Hartford, George Huntington,
7:125
Hartford Convention (1814–1815),
3:151, 256; 4:101
Hartford Wits, 4:101–102
Hartley, Marsden, 1:297
Hartley, Robert M., 2:489
Hartman, Geoffrey, 6:429
Hart-Scott-Rodino Antitrust Improvement Act (1976), 3:349
Hartsfield, William B., 3:557
Hartshorne, Richard, 3:543
Hartz, Louis, 4:139; 7:428
The Liberal Tradition in America,
5:140
Hartzog, George B., 5:552
Harvard, John, 6:316
Harvard Divinity School, 7:96, 97
Harvard University, 4:102–103
African American Studies at, 1:47
and Arnold Arboretum, 1:517
athletic program at, 2:276
engineering program at, 3:216, 217
establishment of, 1:509; 2:18, 18;
3:111, 127, 129; 4:102; 8:263
law school of, 5:56–58
Lawrence Scientific School, 5:59
lottery use by, 5:156
pragmatism at, 6:440, 445
Radio Research Laboratory at,
7:14
sociology at, 7:433–434
Harvey, John, 2:280
Harvey, W. H. (Coin), Coin’s Financial
2:265
Harvey, William (colonel), 3:268
Hasbro, 8:153
G.I. Joe developed by, 3:574–575
Hascall, John, 1:59
Haskin, De Witt C., 3:579
Hascall, John, 3:126
Havlicek, John,
Haven, Samuel F.,
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.,
Haven, Samuel, 2:271
Havens, Richie, 1:546
Hatfield, Mark O., 4:105–108, 106
Hate that Hate Produced, The (documentary), 5:520
Hatfield, Mark O., 1:388; 6:207
Hatland, Thomas, 2:241
Hauge’s Synod,
Haupt v. United States, 8:194
Hauptmann, Bruno, 5:113
Haulerv, Lucien, 8:570
Havasupais, 8:228
Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.,
Haven, Samuel F., 2:272
Havens, Richie, 1:546
Havlicek, John, 1:424
Hawaii, 4:105–108, 106
annexation of, 1:189; 4:107; 6:225;
94
astronomical observatories in,
6:157
Chinese immigrants in, 2:154
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
governors of, 4:108
gun control in, 4:75
introduced species in, 7:500
Japanese Americans in, 4:462–463,
464
Korean Americans in, 4:543
land law in, 4:106
merchant trade in, 4:105–106
native Hawaiians in, 4:105–107,
108
reciprocal trade agreement with,
8:156
statehood for, 4:108
sugar industry in, 4:106–107, 108
surfing in, 8:27–28
tourism in, 4:108
volcanoes in, 8:351, 351–352
Westernization of, 4:106
whaling in, 4:106
in World War II, 4:107
Hawes-Cutting Act (1933), 8:244
Hawkers. See Peddlers
Hawkins, Augustus F., 1:550
Hawkins, Benjamin, 2:456
INDEX

Hawkins, Jane, 8:494
Hawkins, John, 3:288
Hawkins, Sir John, 5:363
Hawkins, John H. W., 8:79
Hawks. See Doves and hawks; War hawks
Haworth, James M., 7:72
Hawthorne, Charles, 1:320
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1:509; 2:375; 3:195, 197
The Blithedale Romance, 7:194; 8:292
at Brook Farm, 1:545; 8:301
as customs officer, 2:485
The Scarlet Letter, 5:119; 7:263
“Young Goodman Brown,” 5:119
Haxel, O., 6:344
Hay, George Dewey, 4:34
Hay, John M., 2:470
and foreign policy, 3:425; 4:42
and Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty, 4:108
and Hay-Herrán Treaty, 4:109
and Hay-Pauncefote Treaties, 4:110
Open Door policy of, 6:196–197
and Panama Canal, 6:237
on Spanish-American War, 1:189
and Virgin Islands, 8:340–341
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty (1903), 4:108–109; 6:238; 8:201, 205
Hayburn’s case, 4:109
Haycox, Ernest, 5:130
Hayden, Carl, 1:259
Hayden, Ferdinand V., 1:167; 3:300, 544; 8:454, 579
Hayden, Michael V., 3:186
Hayden, Tom, 7:561
Hayden’s Case, 7:312
Hayek, Friedrich, 3:109
Hayes, Elvin, 1:425
Hayes, Ira, 6:247
Hayes, Lucy Webb, 3:375
Hayes, Max S., 3:321
Hayes, Rutherford B., 8:560
fiscal policies of, 1:484
immigration restriction under, 4:232
in presidential campaign of 1876, 2:420, 467; 3:148, 156, 171
presidential library of, 5:99
on silver coinage, 3:458
Hay-Herrán Treaty (1903), 4:109; 6:237
Haymarket riot (1886), 1:181; 2:132, 227; 4:109, 110; 8:95, 259
Hayne, Robert Y., 6:220; 8:434–435
Haynes, George Edmund, 5:563
Hay-Pauncefote Treaties (1900–1901), 2:229; 4:110; 6:237; 8:140, 205
Hays, Fort, 4:110–111
Hays, Isaac, 1:164
Hays, John Coffee, 8:104
Hayter, William Stanley, 6:471
Hayward, Richard, 1:305
Haywood, William D. (Big Bill), 4:111, 346; 5:60
in Industrial Workers of the World, 4:346; 7:426
in Russia, 4:349
Haywood-Moyer-Pettibone case, 4:111
Hazard, Paul H., 1:389
Hazardous waste, 4:111–112; 6:139
cleanup of, 8:21
in Love Canal, 5:164
regulation of, 4:111–112
in Times Beach, 8:127
Hazelwood, Joseph, 3:305
Hazzlitt, Henry, 5:556
HBC. See Hudson’s Bay Company
HBO (Home Box Office), 3:312
HC. See Habitat Conservation Plan
Head Start, 3:118; 4:112–113;
8:293, 386, 441
as child care, 2:139
Head taxes. See Poll taxes
Heald, Nathan, 2:509
Heal, Health. See Epidemics and public health; Women’s health
Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of (HEW), 4:113–114
Medicare and Medicaid, 5:289–290
Health and Human Services, Department of (HHS), 3:332;
4:113–115
Administration for Children and Families, 2:147
establishment of, 4:113, 114
functions of, 4:113, 114–115
head of, 2:2
organization of, 4:114
origins of, 4:113–114
See also National Institutes of Health
Health care, 4:115–118
access to, lack of, 4:116
alternative medicine, 5:290–292
AMA on, 1:164–165
Clinton plan for, 1:153; 4:114, 120, 372
fee-for-service model and, 5:285
delivery of, 4:115
economics of, 4:120–121
financing of, 4:115
future of, 4:117–118
general practice in, 4:115
hospital system, expansion of, 5:302
hygiene in, 4:204–205
Indian medicine, 5:292–293
infrastructure of, 4:356
managed, 4:117, 121, 173–174
cost controls, 5:285
March of Dimes, 5:236
Maternal and child, 5:273–275
mental illness, 5:312–315
nursing and, 6:146–148
occupational medicine, 5:296–299
organization of, 4:115
patients’ rights, 6:257–258
in South Dakota, 7:461
specialty medicine in, 4:115–116, 116
for union members, AFL-CIO on, 1:151–152, 153
for veterans, 8:317
after World War II, 4:116–117
Health food industry, 4:118–119
origins of, 3:24
vegetarianism and, 8:310
vitamins, 6:149
Health food movement, and breakfast cereal, 2:98, 99
Health insurance, 4:119–120, 371–372
AMA on, 4:119
collective bargaining and, 2:274
company-sponsored, 5:297
history of, 5:303
by HMOs, 4:120–121; 5:305
and hospitals, 4:173–174
managed care, 4:117, 121, 173–174
medical education and, 5:284
origins of, 4:116, 371
people without, 4:116, 119, 120
rise of, 4:371–372
Health maintenance organizations
(HMOs), 2:406; 4:120–121
history of, 5:305
Healy, Bernadine, 3:531; 8:511
Hearne, Eddie, 1:375
Hearnes, Warren, 5:422
Hearst, George, 1:180
Hearst, Patricia, 4:525; 8:38, 38
Hearst, William Randolph, 8:577, 577
estate of, 7:243, 243
film depicting, 2:178–179
and Graham (Billy), 6:516–517
International News Service founded by, 6:458
and Pulitzer (Joseph), 6:97–98
and “Ripley’s Believe It or Not” column, 7:168
women’s magazines by, 1:32
Heart disease, 2:52–54
Heart implants, 4:121–122
Heart transplantation, 8:183
Heath, Perry S., 2:105
Heating, 4:122, 122–123
Heaven’s Gate cult, 2:478
Hebrew, Edward H., 2:468
Hecker, Frank, 3:20
Hecker, Isaac, 2:69
Heclehsl, Margaret, 1:15; 4:114
Hedges, Cornelius, 8:579
Heemskerck, Jacob van, 6:382
Heffner, Ray L., 1:548
Heidegger, Martin, 3:279
Heidegger, Nicholas, 4:22
Heidelberg College, 8:264
Heim v. McCall, 1:125
Heinlein, Robert, 5:130
Heinous, 8:304
Hein, Henry, 2:36
Heinz Company, 3:400; 6:279
Heisenberg, Werner, 6:345
Heiser, Victor, 5:83
Helena (Montana), 1:501
Helena mining camp, 4:123
Helicopters, 4:123–124
on aircraft carriers, 1:91
development of, 1:94; 4:123
in Korean War, 4:123
in Vietnam War, 1:73; 4:124, 124
“Hell on Wheels,” 4:124–125
Hellegers, Andre, 1:461
Heller, Joseph, Catch-22, 2:66–67; 5:121
Heller, Walter, 2:431
Hellman, Lilian, 5:121
Hellman, Martin, 2:468
Hell’s Angels, 4:125
Helms, Jesse
and Cuba relations, 2:472
and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:535
opposition to Convention on the
Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against
Women, 2:399
and tobacco industry, 8:137
Helms-Burton Act (1996), 2:472;
5:50
Helper, Hinton Rowan, Impending
Crisis of the South, 4:242
excerpt from, 9:280–284
Helpertes. See Impending Crisis of the South
Helsinki Accords (1975), 3:427; 4:125
Helvyn v. Davis, 3:528
Helwys, Thomas, 1:411
Hemingway, Ernest, 3:197, 280;
5:157
A Farewell to Arms, 5:120
The Sun Also Rises, 5:120
Helmlandsociety, 3:261, 262
Hemp, 4:125–126
Hemphill, Herbert Waide, Jr., 1:310
Henday, Anthony, 3:490
Henderson, Alexander, at Alexandria
Conference, 1:122
Henderson, Fletcher, 4:468, 468
Henderson, Leon, 6:165
Henderson, Loy, ambassadorship of,
1:134
Henderson, Richard, 2:480
and land companies, 5:36
Hendricks, Thomas A., 3:156, 157
Hendrix, Jimi, 8:524
Hennepin, Louis
disappearance of, 4:66
narratives of, 4:126
Hennessey, David C., 3:574
Hendrix, David, 5:191
Hennig, Willi, 8:596
Henri, Robert, 1:297, 310, 320, 321,
322
Henry IV (king of England), 2:136
Henry VII (king of England), 3:285, 287
and shipbuilding, 3:87
Henry VIII (king of England), 3:287
and shipbuilding, 3:87
Henry, Andrew, 3:487, 493
Henry, Fort, 2:212; 4:126–127
capture of, 3:79
Henry, Joseph, 1:141, 167; 2:235;
3:172; 5:331; 6:335; 8:68
Henry, O., 5:119
Henry, Patrick, 2:381
and American Revolution, begin-
ing of, 8:483
antifederalism of, 1:201
at First Continental Congress,
2:393
on Galloway’s plan of union, 3:505
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me
Death” speech by, 4:2
and Madison, debate between,
2:381
Virginia Resolves by, 8:349
text of, 9:120
Henry Ford Museum and Green-
field Village, 4:127, 127
Henry Frank (towboat), 8:147
Henry Street Settlement, 5:166;
8:114
Henry the Navigator (prince of Por-
tugal), 3:283
Henschel, Milton, 4:472
Hensley, Willie, 1:112
Hepburn Act (1906), 4:127–128,
401; 6:494–495; 7:26, 27
Hepburn v. Griswold, 5:76
Hepplewhite, George, 1:291;
3:496
Heraldic star, 3:378
Herber, Will, 1:337; 5:556
Herbert, Hilary A., 1:128
Herbicides. See Insecticides and her-
bicides
Herder, J. G., 6:374
Hereditary
molecular basis of, 3:67
See also Genetics
Heritage Foundation (HF), 1:545;
8:118
Herjulfsson, Bjarni, 8:337
Herkimier, Nicholas, 1:574; 6:213
Hermaphroditism, 5:315
Hermitage (Tennessee), 4:128, 128
Heroin, 5:512; 7:569
Herold, David, 1:328
Héroult, Paul, 1:130
Herpetology, 4:128–130; 8:596
Herrán, Tomás, 4:109; 6:237
Herrera, Joe, 1:315
Herrick, James, 2:53
INDEX

Herrnstein, Richard J., 1:194
The Bell Curve, 7:13
Herron, George, 2:164
Hersey, John, 6:92
Hershberger, W. D., 6:279
Herskovits, Melville J., 1:193; 2:457
Heter Brothers, 3:497
Hertz, Heinrich, 7:19
Herzl, Theodore, 8:591
Hesse, Eva, 1:307, 309
Hesselsiu, Gustavus, 1:294
Hessell, John, 1:294
Hessians. See German mercenaries
Hetch Hetchy Valley dam, 2:368–369
HEW. See Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of
Hewitt, Don, 8:73
Heye, George Gustav, 5:547
Hezbollah, hostages taken by, 4:174
Hezeta, Bruno, 2:303
HF. See Heritage Foundation
HGP. See Human Genome Project
H-Hour, 2:507
HHS. See Health and Human Services, Department of
Hialeah, Church of the Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v., 3:374
Hibbens, Ann, 8:494
Hickok, James Butler (Wild Bill), 3:508; 4:110–111
Hicks, Edward, 1:295
Hicks, Elias, 7:2
Hicks, Karen, 2:493
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 5:50
Hidatsa Indians, 5:219–220, 220; 8:218
Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of, 9:227–229
Lewis and Clark expedition and, 5:219
Hidden Persuaders, The (Packard), 4:130
Hide and tallow trade, 4:130
Hiezer, Michael, 1:307
Higginbotham, A. Leon, 8:340
Higgins, Andrew Jackson, 5:161
Higgins, Mary, 1:6
Higgins, Patillo, 6:302, 305
Higgenson, Henry L., 8:38
Higgison, Stephen, 3:255
“High” milling, 3:390
High Plains, 6:28
High schools
in 19th century, 3:114
in 20th century, 1:25
football played at, 3:410
freedom of speech, Supreme Court on, 1:26
intelligence testing in, 4:379
introduction of, 2:144
peer culture in, 1:25
sex education in, 7:321–322
High-energy physics, 6:338–339
Higher criticism, 4:130–131
Higher Education Act (1965), 8:61
Higher-law doctrine, 4:131–132
Highland Games, 8:154, 155
Highland Rim, 8:83
“Highlanders,” 8:83
Highway(s)
cross-continent, 7:179
and trucking industry, 7:178–179
See also Interstate highway system; Roads; Transportation
Highway Act (1956), 8:286
Highway Act (1962), 3:333
Highway Beautification Act (1965), 1:34; 4:132
Highway Trust Fund, 3:511
Hijacking
of Aviate Lauro, 1:13
of airplanes, 4:132–133
Hilgard, Ernest R., 6:525
Hilgemer, Edward, 7:6
Hill, Ambrose P.
in Battle of Antietam, 1:200
in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:566–567
in Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 7:512
in Battles of the Wilderness, 8:477
Hill, Anita, 3:198, 221; 5:549; 7:323; 8:121, 121
Hill, Carla, 8:507
Hill, David B., 3:158
Hill, Isaac, 3:146
Hill, James J., 1:168; 6:135
Hill, Joe, 4:348, 348
Hill, TVA v., 3:206
Hillard, Henry W., 3:102
Hill-Burton Act (1947), 5:304
Hillerman, Tony, 5:130
Hillman, Sidney, 1:132, 151; 3:163; 5:17
Hillquit, Morris, 7:426
Hillsborough Convention (1788), 6:128
Himes, Chester, 5:122
If He Hollers Let Him Go, 5:125
Himes, Joshua V., 1:30
Himmelfarb, Gertrude, 8:326
Hinckley, Gordon B., 5:55
Hinckley, John Jr., 1:331; 2:79
Hinduism, 4:133, 133–134; 7:91, 94
forms of, 1:326; 4:133
Hine, Lewis, 1:300
Hines, John, 3:243
Himmahtooyahlatkekt (Nez Perce leader), 6:101, 102
Hinneys, 5:472
Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery and Other Details (Eastlake), 3:497
Hipert, Johann Gottfried, 8:153
Hippies, 2:433; 4:134, 134
cults, 2:477
and recycling, 7:66
and Utopian communities, 8:303
and Woodstock, 8:524
Hippocratic Oath, 1:461
Hirabayashi v. United States, 3:272; 4:461
Hiroshima (Japan), atomic bombing of, 1:494; 3:302; 5:222; 6:143; 8:551, 555
Hirsch, E. D., Jr., 2:478, 483
Hirsch, Joseph, 1:298
Hirschfeld, Magnus, 7:326
Hirschman, Albert O., 3:110
Hispanic Americans, 4:134–136
in baseball, 1:422
in California
Los Angeles riots of 1992, 7:165
Proposition 187 and, 4:229, 6:509
Chicano movement among, 9:484–486
as farmhands, 3:327, 327
gender roles of, 3:520
in Illinois, Chicago, 2:133
immigration patterns of, 4:135
in Iowa, 4:417
as law students, 5:58
military service of, 5:383–384
nativist movements against, 6:5
in New Jersey, 6:63–64
in New Mexico, 6:68, 69
number of, 4:134
in old age, 6:189

How to go to your page
INDEX

History of New England, The (Brett), 6:526
History of New England, The (Winthrop), 8:576
History of New York, A (Irving), 5:118
History of Psychology, A (Brett), 6:525
History of Science (journal), 6:526

History of the Navy of the United States of America (Cooper), 6:290
Hitchcock, Edward, 3:548, 549
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 7:55
Hitchcock, Henry-Russell, 1:249, 251; 8:326
Hitchcock, Lambert, 3:496
Hitchcock, Lone Wolf v., 5:147–148
Hitchcock’s Guide to the Galaxy, The (Adams), 2:338
Hitchman Coal and Coke Company v. Mitchell, 8:579
Hitler, Adolf
and Battle of the Bulge, 1:565–566
Ford (Henry) and, 1:207
National Socialist German Workers’ Party of, 3:562
rise to power of, 8:543
after Versailles settlement, 8:249
HIV. See Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome; Human immunodeficiency virus
Hmong Americans, 7:471
HMOs. See Health maintenance organizations
Ho Chi Minh, 3:334; 8:330
Ho Chi Minh Trail, 8:329, 330, 332, 333
Hoare, William D., 2:490; 8:491
Hoare-Laval Pact, 5:65
Hoban, James, 2:49; 8:470
Hobart, Garret A., 3:158
Hobart, John H., 6:222
Hobbes, Thomas, 3:248; 5:92; 7:431
on leisure, 8:526
Hobby, Oveta Culp, 4:113; 8:503, 507; 9:398–401
Hobby, William P., 3:354
Hoboken (New Jersey), 6:62
Hobson, James, 8:240
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, 5:325
Hochschild, Arlie, 3:519
Ho-Chunk. See Winnebago/Ho-Chunk
Hockey, 4:143, 143–145
development of, 4:143, 209–210
professional leagues for, 4:143–145
Hodge, Archibald Alexander, 1:449
Hodge, Charles, 7:97
Hodges, Courtney, 1:1
Hodur, Francis, 6:391
Hoe rotary press, 6:468, 469
Hoen, August, 2:61
Hoff, Philip, 8:314
Hoffa, James P. (Jimmy), 4:386, 387; 5:183; 8:172
Hoffer, Eric, 8:340
Hoffman, Julius J., 2:135
Hoffman, Malvina, 1:308
Hoffman, Paul G., 8:166
Hoffman, William, 6:474
Hoffmann, Heinrich, 1:313
Hoffman, Hans, 1:298
Hofstadter, Richard, 4:139
on third parties, 8:118
Hog(s), 4:145–146
commercial production of, 4:145–146
disease in, 8:320
as introduced species, 4:145
in Iowa, 4:415
Hog cholera, 8:320
Hogarth, William, 2:308; 6:393
Hogg, Ima, 2:272
Hohokam, 1:244; 4:146
O’odham and, 1:100
Holand, Hjalmar Rued, 4:516–517
Holbrook, John Edwards, 4:129
Holbrook, Josiah, 5:178
HOLC. See Home Owners’ Loan Corporation
Holcombe, James P., 6:266
Holden, William W., 6:129
Holden v. Hardy, 1:21; 3:308; 5:14, 139
Holding companies, 4:146–148; 6:535
advantages of, 4:147
in aircraft industry, 1:93
definition of, 4:146–147
public utility, investment companies and, 4:411–412
regulation of, 4:147
rise of, 4:147
Holiday Inns, 7:53
Holidays and festivals, 4:148–149
Christmas, 2:166
in colonial era, 4:148–149
controversy over, 4:148
family, 7:64
and fast days, 3:328–329
Father’s Day, 5:463
Independence Day, 4:149, 256,
256–257
Kwanzaa, 4:148, 553
Mardi Gras, 5:238
May Day, 5:275

in Oregon, 6:207
poverty rate of, 6:437
steelworkers, compensation of, 8:278
in Texas, 8:103
in trade unions, 8:172
in Virginia, 8:346
women, 3:520; 5:531
Hispaniola, Napoleon’s ambitions for, 5:163
Hiss, Alger, 4:136
espionage case against, 4:136–137, 178; 5:182; 7:113
Historic Sites Act (1935), 5:551; 6:452
Historical and Statistical information Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States (Schoolcraft), 5:128
Historiography, American, 3:257; 4:137–143
History (academic discipline) American Historical Association and, 1:158–159 consensus, 4:139
history of field, 4:137–143 postmodern, 4:141–142
Progressive, 4:138–139
radical, 4:140
as science, 4:138
of slavery, 4:140
social sciences and, 4:139–140
statistics in, 7:539
women’s and gender, 4:141
History and Present State of Virginia, The (Beverly), 1:191; 9:109–111
History of England from the Accession of James II (Macaulay), 6:537
History of Experimental Psychology, A (Boring), 6:526
How to go to your page

INDEX

Holidays and festivals, (continued)
Mother’s Day, 5:463
music festivals, 5:501–502
and nationalism, 5:568
origins of, 4:148
Thanksgiving Day, 3:328–329;
8:112
Holiness movement, 3:265, 8:302
Holistic healing, 4:462–463
Holladay, Ben, 5:204; 6:220–221;
7:515
Holland. See Dutch; Netherlands
Holland (ship), 6:25
Holland, John P., 7:562, 563
Holland Tunnel, 8:240
Hollerith, Herman, 6:169
Holley, Alexander, 4:427
Holley, Myron, 1:211
Holliday, Doc, 8:141
Hollinger, David, 1:338
Hollywood, 4:149–150
Academy Awards and, 6:485–486
and fashion, 2:247
Golden Age of, 2:390
television industry in, 4:209
See also Film industry
Hollywood ‘Ten, 1:483
blacklisting of, 5:183
Holm, Jean, 8:504
Holm, Thomas Campanius, 2:234
Holman, Frank E., 1:337
Holme, Thomas, city plan for
Philadelphia, 2:184
Holmes, Arthur, 6:344
Holmes, John Haynes, 1:146
Holmes, Joseph A., 5:391
Holmes, Larry, 6:485
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.
agnoticism of, 1:55
on antitrust legislation, 1:214
on censorship, 2:84
“clear and present danger test”
established by, 3:374; 7:264
on commerce clause, 2:311
The Common Law, 2:317
on due process of law, 3:90
on eminent domain, 3:198
on Espionage and Sedition Acts,
3:254
on eugenics, 3:258
existential perspective of, 3:280
on judicial review, 4:492
on Migration Bird Treaty Act, 8:481
on minimum-wage legislation, 1:21
on police power, 6:387
on regulatory takings, 6:505
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, “Old Iron-
sides,” 2:378
Holmes County Board of Education,
Alexander v., 1:122
Holmes v. Walston, 4:150
Hoover anti-Semitism and, 1:207
refugees from, 4:226–227
Hoover Museum, 4:150, 150–151
Holt, Henry, 1:389; 2:497
Holt, John (home schooling advoca-
cate), 4:153
Holt, John C. (combine inventor),
1:59
Holt, Nancy, 1:307
Holton, A. Linwood, 8:344
Holy Cross, Priests of, 4:151
Holy Experiment, 4:151
Holyfield, Evander, 6:485
Holyfield, Mississippi Band of Choctaw
Indians v., 4:263
Holzer, Jenny, 1:299, 307
Home: Social Essays (Baraka), 5:126
Home Box Office (HBO), 2:322
Home Building and Loan Association
v. Blaisdell et al. (Minnesota mora-
torium case), 5:401
Home Depot, 7:126
Home economics, 3:117
Home mortgage loans, 2:450
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation
(HOLC), 4:151–152
Home rule, 2:112, 438–439;
4:152–153
in Washington (D.C.), 4:153;
8:411–412
Home schooling, 4:153–154
Home shopping networks, 4:154
Home Start, 4:113
Homeland Security, Office of, 2:191
Homelessness, 6:437
Homeopathy, 4:154–155; 5:291, 301
Homer, 1:575
Homer, Winslow, 1:296, 322
Eight Bells by, 3:537
The Gulf Stream by, 4:73
printmaking by, 6:470
Snap the Whip by, 3:537
Homestead Act (1862), 5:25, 29, 31,
33–34, 37; 6:507, 527–528;
7:33; 8:463
agrarianism and, 1:57
and agricultural development,
1:64; 5:29
and land speculation, 5:36
provisions of, 4:156
Homestead Act (1872), 5:35
Homestead Act, Enlarged (1909),
1:65
Homestead Act, Stock Raising
(1916), 1:65
Homestead movement, 1:64;
4:155–157
“Go West, Young Man, Go West”
and, 4:9
in Montana, 5:450
Homestead strike (1892), 2:224;
4:157; 5:141; 7:38, 545; 8:277
and presidential election of 1892,
3:158
violence in, 4:157; 5:141; 7:545,
556; 8:339
Homesteaders
and cattle industry, 4:157–158
subsistence, 7:566–567
Homesteading, urban, 8:287
Homework, 4:158–159
Homma, Masaharu, 1:427; 5:115
Homologous transplantation, 8:182
Homosexuality
anticommunists on, 3:513
Boy Scout position on, 1:527
communism and, 7:326
Kinsey Report on, 4:531;
7:326–327
legislation on, 7:326, 327
and male prostitution, 6:514
military on, 3:513
plays dealing with, 8:115
Salvation Army on, 7:234
Uniform Code of Military Justice
on, 8:256
See also Gay and lesbian movement;
Gays and lesbians; Sexual ori-
entation
Honduras
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
Nicaraguan contrasts in, 2:395
Hong Kong, immigration from,
2:155–156
Honky-tonk girls, 4:159
Honolulu (Hawaii), 4:159–160
diversity in, 4:160
population density in, 4:159–160
Hood, John B., 2:214, 506
and Army of Tennessee, 8:87
INDEX

in Atlanta Campaign, 1:351
in Battle of Nashville, 5:516
in Tennessee Campaign, 4:160
Hood, Raymond, 1:252; 7:376
Hook, Sidney, 6:445
Hooker, Evelyn, 7:327
Hooker, Joseph
in Battle of Antietam, 1:200
at Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104
at Battle of Fredericksburg, 2:213
and Battle on Lookout Mountain, 5:151
in Chattooga campaign, 2:113
and invasion of Pennsylvania, 6:280
replaced by Meade, 3:566
Hoover, Thomas, 2:289, 357; 7:95–96; 8:459
Hooker Chemical Company, and
Love Canal, 5:164
Hooker Jim, 5:433
Hooker Telescope, 6:156
Hoosac Tunnel, 4:161, 161; 8:240
Hoosiers, 4:318–319
Hoover, Edgar J., on Castro, 2:470
Hoover, Herbert
and American Relief Administration, 8:541
banking reform under, 7:256
and Belgian Relief, 1:439
Bonus Army and, 1:498, 499
and “Chicken in Every Pot” slogan, 2:136
and China, relations with, 2:151
as commerce secretary, 2:310
economic policies of, 5:55
and employment service, 3:201
and engineering societies, 3:218
Great Depression policies of, 8:440
in Hoover Commissions, 4:161
and Hoover Dam, 4:161–162
Indian policies of, 1:571
Latin American policies of, 5:47
on military pensions, 6:285
moratorium on debt (1931), 5:456
on philanthropy, 6:318
in presidential campaign of 1928, 3:162
in presidential campaign of 1932, 3:162
presidential library of, 5:100
public land commission appointed by, 6:531
pump-priming by, 6:551
and Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 7:62
and Republican Party, 7:113
at Stanford University, 7:523
taxation, 8:52
and White House visits, 8:471
and Wickersham Commission, 8:475
Hoover, J. Edgar
anarchism and, 1:181
and COINTELPRO, 2:266
director of FBI, 3:337–338
and Palmer Raids, 3:337; 6:232
on wartime internment, 4:400
Hoover, Lou Henry, 3:376
Hoover, W. H., 3:182
Hoover Commissions, 4:161
Hoover Dam, 2:10; 3:211;
4:161–162, 162, 200; 7:56
and economy of Nevada, 6:38
Hoover Moratorium, 8:543
Hope of Liberty, The (Horton), 5:124
Hopewell (Virginia), 1:502
Hopewell culture, 1:247; 4:162–164
Hopis, 4:164–166
agriculture among, 4:165
clans of, 4:164
education among, 4:165
emergence story of, 4:164
gambling by, 3:507
language of, 4:165–166
marriage among, 4:164, 165
population of, 4:165
on reservation, 8:228
villages of, 4:164, 164–165
Hopkins, Harry L., 2:138; 5:82;
8:197, 530, 531
as commerce secretary, 2:310
and Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 8:440
and Works Progress Administration, 2:371; 8:441
Hopkins, John P., 6:549
Hopkins, Johns, 4:482
Hopkins, Pauline, 5:124
Hopkins, Samuel, 3:140; 7:96
Hopkins, Sarah Winnemucca, 6:231; 8:217
Hopkins, Yick Wo v., 1:125, 324;
2:155
Hopkins Marine Station, 5:240, 241
Hopkinson, Joseph, 2:302
Hopper, Edward, 1:297; 6:471;
8:474, 475
Hopperdozer, 4:37
Hoptowd v. State of Texas, 1:386
Hoptowd v. Texas, 1:37
Horiiuch, Lon, 7:203
Horizontal Tariff Bill (1872), 4:166
Horkheimer, Max, 3:454
Hornaday, William Temple, 8:594
Hornbook, 4:166, 166–167; 8:106
Horner, Charles, 1:77
Hornet (aircraft carrier), 1:90
Hornig, Donald F., 1:548
Horrowitz, Daniel, 3:353
Horr, Alexander, 8:303
Horse(s), 4:167–169
American breeds of, 4:167–168, 168
disease in, 8:319
economics of industry, 4:169
gypsies trading, 4:78
introduction of, 4:167, 324
legal protection of, 4:168–169
mustangs, 5:504
of Native Americans, 4:167, 324–325; 8:222, 224
and Blackfeet culture, 1:481
culture, 1:562; 2:297
and social life, 4:304, 305
and Ute culture, 8:299
and Yakama culture, 8:571
racing, 4:168, 169–171; 7:510
gambling on, 4:170–171
saddles for, 7:221–222
showing, 4:169–171
stealing, 4:171–172
transportation by, 4:167
uses for, 4:167, 168
Horse catarrh, 8:319
Horse cavalry, 2:77–78
Horse Marines, 4:169
Horse Protection Act (HPA) (1970), 4:168
Horse-drawn vehicles, 2:59–60
Horsford, Eben N., 5:59
Horsmanden, Daniel, 6:85
Horst, Louis, 2:498
Horstmann, Dorothy, 2:77–78
Horti, Paul, 3:498
Horton, George Moses, The Hope of Liberty, 5:124
Horton, James Edwin, 7:286
Horton, Lester, 1:131
Horvitz, Wayne, 3:343

How to go to your page
INDEX

Horwitz, Morton, 2:43
Hosack, David, 1:516
Hosmer, Harriet, 1:308
Hospitals, 4:172–174
Civil War, 2:216
costs in, 4:173–174
insurance and, 4:173–174
Johns Hopkins, 4:482
nurses in, 6:147
and patients’ rights, 6:257
physician assistants in, 6:334
rise of, 4:115, 172
specialization in, 4:172–173
surgery in, 4:173
Hostage crises, 4:174
on Achille Lauro, 1:13
Iran hostage crisis, 4:174, 252, 418, 420–421
firsthand account of, 9:494–495
Hostile takeovers, 5:322, 323
“Hot Oil” case. See Panama Refining
Company v. Ryan
Hot springs
in Utah, 8:295
in Yellowstone National Park, 8:580
“Hot type,” 6:469
Hot Wheels, 8:153
Hotchkiss, Hazel, 8:90
Hotel Del Coronado, 8:305
Hotel Del Monte, 8:305
Hotel Dei Convent, 5:238
Hotelling, Harold, 3:110
Hotels and hotel industry, 4:174–177
in 19th century, 4:175–176
in 20th century, 4:176–177
in colonial era, 4:175
origins of, 7:52–53
resort, 7:121, 122
types of, 4:175–176
in Virginia, 8:346
in West, 8:305
Hottinguer, Jean, 8:570
Hotze, Henry, 2:342
Houdon, Jean-Antoine, 1:305
Hough, Franklin B., 3:430
Houghton, Walter, 8:326
Houma, 4:177
Hour of Power, The (TV show), 8:71
Hours. See Wages and hours of labor
House, Edward M., 3:277
and Armistice of November 1918, 1:265
and House-Grey Memorandum, 4:179
House Committee on Un-American
Activities (HUAC), 1:198;
4:178; 6:5; 7:17
ACLU investigated by, 1:147
on communist infiltration, 4:411;
8:1–2
of film industry, 4:178; 5:183
Disney’s testimony before, text of, 9:413–417
on executive privilege, 4:178
His case in, 4:136, 178
investigation process, 5:182–183
loyalty hearings in, 4:178
and National Lawyers Guild,
5:546–547
Nixon in, 1:197; 4:178
House Divided speech, Lincoln’s,
4:178–179
text of, 9:284–286
House Made of Dawn (Momaday),
4:179; 5:129
House of Burgesses, 1:333; 2:280,
314; 4:179; 8:342, 348, 349
House of Commons, 6:251–252
House of Industry, 2:138
House of Lords, 6:251
House of Representatives, U.S.,
2:350–351; 3:341
apportionment in, 1:227
appropriations by, 1:229
caucuses in, 2:77
Black Caucus in, 1:471
Committee on Ways and Means,
2:352; 8:432
congressional districts represented by,
3:62
in impeachment, 4:234
of Chase, 4:241
of Clinton, 2:240; 4:235, 240
of Johnson, 4:236–237
intelligence oversight by, 4:377
membership denied by, 6:441
presidential elections decided by,
3:152, 171
Reed Rules adopted by, 7:73
rules of, 7:203–204
Speaker of, 2:351, 352; 7:493
system of representation in, 3:170;
7:106–108
House of Wax (film), 3:364
House Un-American Activities
Committee. See House Committee on
Un-American Activities
House-Grey Memorandum (1916),
4:179
Household manufacturing,
5:229–230
Household production, 2:44, 45
Houser, Allan, 1:315
Housing, 4:179–183
air conditioning in, 1:74
apartments, 1:222–224; 4:182
building materials, 1:563–565
in colonial era, 4:179–180
cost of, 4:182
discrimination in, prohibition of,
2:200
dugout, 3:93
federal government and,
2:187–188
Federal Housing Administration,
7:256
heating for, 4:122–123
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation,
4:151–152
home ownership rates for, 4:152,
182–183
kitchens in, 4:534–536
in Levittown, 5:85, 85–86
low-income, 6:438
mass production of, 7:574
Native American, 4:179; 8:475
Inuit, 4:408
Iroquois, 4:431
in New York City, 6:80; 8:81–82
plumbing, 6:371–373, 372
public, 8:293
debacle of 1950s, 8:286–287
segregation in, 4:182; 7:302
suburban, 4:181, 182; 7:574
tenements, 8:81–83, 82
trailer parks, 8:178
urban redevelopment and, 2:188;
8:285–288
after World War II, 4:181–182
between world wars, 4:181
See also Architecture
Housing Act (1949), Title I of, 8:285
Housing Act (1954), 4:355
Title III of, 8:285
Housing and Community Development
Act (1974), 8:287
Housing and Urban Development,
Department of (HUD), 2:188;
3:331; 4:183; 6:438
establishment of, 4:183
functions of, 4:183
head of, 2:2
municipal government, housing
projects and, 5:475
Housing Choice Voucher Program,
6:438
Housing cooperatives, 2:406
Houston (Texas), 4:184, 184–186,
185; 8:103
Houston, Charles Hamilton, 5:526
and Brown case, 1:549
Houston, E. J., 3:173
Houston, Sam, 1:106, 107; 4:185;
7:99
in Battle of San Jacinto, 7:240–241
as president of Republic of Texas,
8:100
and secession by Texas, 8:101
and Texas Rangers, 8:104
Hoving, Thomas, 5:337
How the Other Half Lives (Riis),
1:299–300; 5:166; 6:80; 8:82
“How to Make Our Ideas Clear”
(Peirce), 6:445
How to Win Friends and Influence Peo-
ple (Carnegie), 4:186
Howard, A. W., 3:391
Howard, Sir Albert, 6:210
Howard, Ebenezer, 2:186
Howard, Edward, 2:242
Howard, Fort, 4:186
Howard, Jesse, 1:312
Howard, Oliver O., 3:125
at Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104
in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:567
as commissioner of Freedmen’s
Bureau, 3:462
and Nez Perce, 6:102
Howard Stern Show (radio program),
8:45
Howard University, 1:50; 8:263
Department of Education and,
3:123
establishment of, 3:125
Howe, Elias Jr., 2:246; 7:320
Howe, George, 1:252
Howe, Irving, 2:189; 5:121
Howe, Julia Ward, 1:429; 4:100
Howe, Oscar, 1:315
Howe, Richard, 7:143; 9:33
Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1:429, 509;
2:508; 3:34; 6:333
Howe, Sir William, 1:569, 574;
7:142, 143–144
in Battle of Long Island, 5:150
in Battle of Oriskany, 6:213
in Battle of Trenton, 8:208
in Battle of White Plains, 8:473
Howell, David, 8:208
Howell, Mary, 8:511
Howell, William, 6:349
Howells, William Dean, 1:351; 8:292
Rise of Silas Lapham, 6:12
Howlin’ Wolf, 7:185
Hoyt, Jesse, 2:485
Hoyt v. Florida, 8:60
HPA. See Horse Protection Act
Hsu, Francis L. K., 1:138
Hsuan-hua, 1:326
Hu Yaobang, 8:123
HUAC. See House Committee on
Un-American Activities
Hualapais, 8:228
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene, 5:541
Hubbard, L. Ron, 7:283
Hubbard, William, 9:14
Hubbell, Webster, and exclusionary
clubs, 2:251
Hubble, Edwin, 1:344
Hubble Space Telescope, 1:345;
virtual reality and, 8:350
Hubert, Philip G., 1:223
Huckabee, Mike, 1:263
Huckleberry Finn (Twain), 4:187;
5:119, 120, 127; 8:325
HUD. See Housing and Urban
Development, Department of
Hudson, Henry, 3:286, 289; 6:71, 87
colonial settlements following,
2:289
discovery of Delaware River by,
2:540
on Hudson River, 4:187
river exploration by, 7:173
ship used by, 4:86–87
Hudson, Rock, 1:17
Hudson River, 3:286, 289;
4:187–188, 188; 6:86; 7:173
exploration of, 6:71, 87
steamboat traffic on, 3:483
tunnels under, 8:240
Hudson River School, 4:188–190
Hudson’s Bay Company (HBC),
and Columbia River, overexplota-
tion of, 2:303
and exploration of Pacific North-
west, 8:453
North West Company and, 3:487;
6:134–135
as royal monopoly, 3:487
trading posts established by, 7:124;
8:175–176
Huerta, Dolores, 5:3; 8:266
Huerta, Victoriano, 7:57
and Veracruz incident, 1:1; 8:311
Hughes, Charles Evans
in American Bar Association, 1:145
on commerce clause, 2:311
and Four-Power Treaty, 3:446
on labor relations, 8:445
on National Industrial Recovery
Act, 7:264
in presidential campaign of 1916,
3:161
at Washington Naval Conference,
8:418
Hughes, George, 3:181
Hughes, Henry, 7:431–432
Hughes, Howard, 1:83
Hughes, John, 2:68, 69; 3:114
on religion in public schools, 2:167
and religious learning, 7:97
Hughes, Langston, 2:205; 4:96;
5:121, 125, 125
Hughson, John, 6:85
Huguenots, 2:49
Huizaret, Pedro, 1:249
Hulbert, William, 1:419
Hull, Cordell, 1:560; 4:458; 5:47;
482; 8:86
on Panay incident, 6:244
and reciprocal trade agreements,
7:54
and tariffs, 3:460–461; 8:156
Hull, Jane, 1:259
Hull, William, 3:21; 8:383
Hull-House, 2:132; 6:317, 440;
7:317–318, 318, 414; 8:114
Hull-House Maps and Papers (survey),
6:533
Human Experimentation. See Clini-
cal Research
Human Gene Therapy Subcommittee,
3:531
Human Genome Project (HGP),
3:533; 4:191–192
Human immunodeficiency virus
(HIV), 1:15; 3:241
prostitution and, 6:514
See also Acquired immune deficien-
cy syndrome
Hydrogen bomb, 4:203–204; 6:144, 342
in arms race, 1:271
Hydropionics, 4:204
Hygiene, 4:204–206
bathtubs and bathing, 1:427–428
Hygienic Laboratory, 5:544
Hylton v. United States, 4:206, 251
Hymns and hymnody, 4:206–207
America the Beautiful, 1:139
in eighteenth century, 5:494
“My Country, ‘Tis of Thee,” 5:505
psalm singing, 5:491

ICC. See International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
I, the Jury (Spillane), 5:130
I AM, 2:477
I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (Angelou), 1:500; 5:126
I Love Lucy (TV show), 4:209, 209; 8:72
i2 Technologies, 3:184
IACC. See International Association of Teamsters
IBM (International Business Machines) Corporation, 1:580; 2:335
antitrust suit against, 8:235
computers developed by, 2:334, 336; 6:170; 7:442; 8:245
electric typewriter by, 8:245
Microsoft and, 5:360
office equipment by, 6:169
in Vermont, 8:314
IBT. See International Brotherhood of Teamsters
ICAA. See Intercollegiate Athletic Association of the United States
ICBM. See Intercontinental ballistic missiles
ICCC. See Indian Claims Commission; Interstate Commerce Commission
ICCP. See International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
Ice skating, 4:209–211, 210
Icebreakers, 6:382
Ice-cream floods, 3:83
Iceland, U.S. forces in, 2:531; 4:211
ICFTU. See International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
ICJ. See International Court of Justice
Ickes, Harold, 2:371; 5:31
ICPSR. See Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research
ICRA. See Indian Civil Rights Act
ICRC. See International Red Cross Commission
Idaho, 4:211–214, 212
agriculture in, irrigation for, 4:212, 213
Coeur d’Alene riots, 2:264
Democratic Party in, 4:213–214
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
gold mining in, 4:11, 211
Great Depression in, 4:213
industry in, 4:212, 213
lumber production in, 4:212
Mormons in, 4:211, 212
Native Americans in, 4:211
politics in, 4:213–214
population of, 4:211
railroads in, 4:212
Republican Party in, 4:213–214
silver mining in, 4:212, 213; 7:364
statehood for, 4:211–212
in World War I, 4:213
in World War II, 4:213
IDEA. See Individuals with Disabilities Education Act
Identity Christians, 8:303
Identity theft, 6:480
Ideographs, 6:466
IEP. See Individualized educational program
If He Hollers Let Him Go (Himes), 5:125
Igloos, 1:254
IGRA. See Indian Gambling Regulatory Act
IGY. See International Geophysical Year
ILA. See Institute for Legislative Action
ILD. See International Labor Defense
ILGWU. See International Ladies Garment Workers Union
I’ll Take My Stands: The South and the Agrarian Tradition (article), 3:481
Illiberal Education (D’Souza), 6:395
Illinois, 4:214–218, 215
African Americans in, 4:217
agriculture in, 4:216, 217
alien landholding in, 1:124
Cahokia Mounds in, 2:6, 6–7
canals in, 4:219
Democratic Party in, 4:216
earthquakes in, 3:101
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:323
French colonial settlements in, 6:53
gun control in, 4:74, 75
industry in, 4:216, 217
juvenile courts in, 4:504–505
maps of, 4:215
archival, 9:49, 49
in Midwest, 5:368–369
Mormons in, 4:215; 5:459–460
Native Americans in, 4:214–215
Polish Americans in, 6:391, 392
politics in, 4:215, 216
population of, 4:215, 217
railroads in, 4:215–216
regulation of, 4:35, 36
Republican Party in, 4:216
settlement patterns in, 4:215
slavery in, 4:215, 216
statehood for, 4:215
women in, 4:217
Illinois, Beaubarnais v., 4:67; 6:91
Illinois, Pope v., 6:419
Illinois, Presser v., 4:74
Illinois, Wabash, St. Louis, and Pacific Railway Company v., 2:310; 7:26, 37
Illinois and Michigan Canal, 2:132; 4:219
Illinois Central Railway, 5:30
Illinois Fur Brigade, 4:219
Illinois Indians, 4:218–219, 219; 8:224
INDEX

Illinois State Federation of Labor, 3:320
Illustrations of Masonry (Morgan), 3:466
ILO. See International Labor Organization
ILWU. See International Longshoremen’s and Warehousemen’s Union
Imanishi-Kari, Thereza, 7:279
IMF. See International Monetary Fund
Immediatism, 1:209–210; 4:219
Immigrants
American Republican Party on, 1:168
and American society, 2:290
bossism and, 2:388
in Boston, 1:310
children of, 2:145
cholera among, 3:236–237
in cities, 5:4, 165–166
and class system, 2:224
in Cleveland, 2:233
in Communist Party, 2:325, 327
cuisine, 3:399–400, 401, 402
Democratic Party and, 5:187
in Detroit, 3:20
employment of, 5:4–5
and Erie Canal, building of, 3:252
family life of, 3:313
as farmhands, 3:326, 326–327, 327
Federalist Party and, 6:396
hostility towards (See Nationalism)
illegal
reducing public services for, 6:509
in “sweat shops,” 6:289
Know-Nothing Party on, 1:166; 4:540
music and, 5:495
in New Orleans, 6:73, 74
in New York City, 6:79, 80, 81, 88
non-Protestant, 6:516
objections to (See Anti-immigrant sentiment)
origins of, 5:4
political exiles, 6:396–397
Progressives and, 6:496
and racial conflict, 5:4–5
reparation of, 3:196
in settlement houses, 7:317
and tenements, 8:81
in trade unions
in American Federation of Labor, 1:150
in clothing industry, 1:132
in United Automobile Workers union, 8:261
YMCA and, 8:584
See also Alien(s)
Immigration, 4:219–230
in 17th century, 4:220–222
in 18th century, 4:220–222
in 19th century, 4:221, 222, 222–225, 225
in 20th century, 4:220, 224–229, 225, 227, 228; 5:5
in 21st century, 4:220
from Africa, 4:221
African American, 5:369 (See also Slave trade)
to American West, 8:445
from Arab nations, 1:230–231
from Asia, 1:322, 324; 5:5
Southeast, 7:470–471
birds of passage and, 1:465
and bossism, 1:507
of Brethren, 1:534
to California, 2:10
from Canada, 2:27
and Catholicism, 2:71
of Catholics, 1:196; 2:68
from China, 2:150–151, 154–156
contract labor system and, 2:397
of convicts, 2:401
from Cuba, 2:472, 473
to Florida, 5:351
Mariel boatlift, 5:238–239
demographic trends, 2:556–557
and deportation, 3:11–12
from Eastern Europe, 2:89;
4:224–225, 415; 5:4
and Lower East Side, 5:166
Ellis Island and, 3:188–189; 189
exclusion policies, 3:207
from Finland, 7:262
Florida, 3:388; 5:351–352
by Mayan refugees, 9:509–515
and foreign-language newspapers, 6:95, 97
of French Canadians, 4:224
to Georgia, 3:558
from Germany, 3:559–560, 561;
4:221, 223, 226
Civil War and, 5:421
and Lower East Side, 5:166
in Gilded Age, 3:577
from Great Britain, 4:220–221
from Greece, 4:59
and green card, 4:60–61
from Guatemala, 9:509–515
of gypsies, 4:78–79
of Hispanic Americans, 4:135
illegal, 4:228–229
from India, 1:324, 325
industrialization and, 4:223–226;
5:4–5
to Iowa, 4:415
from Iran, 4:421
from Iraq, 4:422
from Ireland, 2:163; 4:221, 222–223, 423–425
and Lower East Side, 5:166
from Italy, 4:225, 444–445, 448
of Jews, 1:206–207; 4:225,
from Iraq, 4:422
and Lower East Side, 5:165–166
from Korea, 4:542, 543–544
and labor, 5:4–5
and labor force, 2:42
from Lebanon, 5:71–72
legislation on, 4:228–229,
230–231, 232–233
marriage and, 5:250
to Maryland, 4:220
to Massachusetts, 4:220;
5:266–267
“melting pot,” 5:306
of Mennonites, 5:309–310
merchant marine and, 5:318
from Mexico, 3:142; 4:227;
5:343–345, 343–345
to Milwaukee, 5:388
to Minnesota, 5:397, 398, 399
municipal government and, 5:475
of Muslims, 4:436
from Netherlands, 4:221–222;
7:262
to New England, 4:220–221
to New Jersey, 6:60, 62–64
from Norway, 7:262
to Oregon, 6:206, 207
to Pennsylvania, 4:221
from Philippines, 3:360–361
from Poland, 4:225; 6:389–392
political machines and, 5:186, 187
and racial discrimination, 3:48
rates of, 4:220, 222, 222
INDEX

and religious affiliation, shifts in, 7:88–89, 91
restrictions on, 4:232–234
for China, 1:324; 4:224, 227, 232; 6:5, 14, 396 (See also Chinese Exclusion Act)
for gays and lesbians, 7:325
general, 4:232–233
intelligence-based, 4:379
for Iran, 4:421
for Iraq, 4:422
for Japan, 4:457, 463; 6:5; 9:264–265
McCarran-Walter Act (1952), 5:181
repeal of, 4:227, 228, 233
Roosevelt’s (Franklin Delano) proclamation on, 9:390–392
after World War I, 4:226
during World War II, 4:226–227
to Rhode Island, 7:152, 153
from Russia/Soviet Union, 7:213–214
from Scandinavia, 4:223; 5:4; 7:262
of Scotch-Irish, 7:284–285
to South, 4:220; 7:464
to South Carolina, 4:220; 7:453–454
to South Dakota, 7:458
of Spanish speakers, 7:492
and suburbanization, 7:573
from Sweden, 7:262
and tuberculosis, 8:237
and urbanization, 8:291
to Utah, 8:297
to Virginia, 4:220
of Walloons, 8:368
to Washington (state), 8:413
to Wisconsin, 8:490–491
during World War I, 4:226
during World War II, 4:226–227
after World War II, 4:228–229; 5:5
See also Emigration
Immigration Act (1903), 6:396
Immigration Act (1917), 4:232
Immigration Act (1924), 4:233
Immigration Act (1990), on naturalization, 6:14
Immigration Act (Hart-Cellar Act) (1965), 4:230–232; 6:81
impact of, 4:231
provisions of, 4:250, 230–231, 233
Immigration and Nationality Act (INA) (1952). See McCarran-Walter Act (1952)
Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS)
drug enforcement by, 5:512
wartime internment by, 4:400
Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA) (1986), 4:228–229
Immunity of citizens, 6:481–482
diplomatic, 1:134
sovereign, 7:477, 534–535
Immunization. See Vaccination
Impeachment, 4:234–236
Constitution on, 4:234
of Ferguson (James), 3:354; 8:103
hearings, on Nixon, 4:235
of Pickering (John), 4:234
trials, 2:352–353
of Chase (Samuel), 4:234, 241
of Clinton, 2:240, 353; 3:169;
4:235–236, 238–241; 7:114
of Johnson (Andrew), 2:353, 505;
4:234–235, 236–238; 7:60, 100
separation of powers in, 7:312
Impending Crisis of the South (Helper), 4:242
excerpt from, 9:280–284
Imperial Tobacco, 8:135
Imperialism, 4:242–246
and arms race, 1:270
in Asia, 4:242–243
British, 1:541–543
cultural, 5:261
definition of, 4:242
in electoral politics, 3:159
foreign resistance to, 4:245, 246
formal, 4:242
informal, 4:242, 244–246
illegal, 4:244–245
manifest destiny, 5:222–225, 224
mapping and, 5:232
maps of, archival, 9:2
“new,” 1:189
and terrorism, 4:246
in World War II, 4:244–245
See also Anti-imperialism
Implied powers, 4:246–248
McCulloch v. Maryland, 5:184
Import Administration, 3:309
Impression
Confederate, 4:248
of seamen, 4:248–249
and Chesapeake-Leopard incident, 2:129–130
press gangs and, 6:459
In Cold Blood (Capote), 5:122
“In God We Trust,” 4:249
In Re Deb, 2:228; 4:249–250
In Re Gault, 2:149; 4:250, 505
In Re Neagle, 4:250
In the Luxembourg Gardens (Sargent), 3:537
INA (Immigration and Nationality Act). See McCarran-Walter Act
Inauguration, presidential, 4:250–251
Incandescent lighting, 3:173, 177, 179
Ince, Thomas, 8:457
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl (Jacobs), 3:518–519
Income gap in American society, 2:226
capita, in standard of living, 7:521–522
Income tax
Laffer curve theory and, 5:20
negative, 6:31
progressive, 8:55, 196
during Civil War, 8:56
federal, 8:57–58
during World War II, 8:58
Supreme Court on, 4:251–252;
6:409–410; 7:512–513
Incorporated territories of the United States, 8:92, 94
Inde. See Apache
Indemnities, 4:252
Indentured servants, 2:223, 226, 290; 4:252–254, 253
as agricultural workers, 3:325
classes of, 4:253
convicts compared with, 2:401
decline of, and slavery, 1:47–48
distribution of, 4:253
Eddis (William) on, 9:114–116
first Africans as, 7:7
in New Smyrna Colony, 6:77
on plantations, 6:364
vs. slavery, Beverly (Robert) on, 1:191; 9:109–111
treatment of, 4:253
in Virginia, 8:342–343
Independence, 4:254–255
debate over, 7:136–137
INDEX

Independence, (continued) Declaration of (See Declaration of Independence) development of, 2:520–521 support for, 2:522 Independence (Missouri), 4:255–256
distributed approach to, 4:340–341
funding for, 4:339, 341, 342
venture capital in, 4:340, 341–342
venture capital in, 4:340, 341–342
venture capital in, 4:340, 341–342
growth of, 4:339
roots of, 4:338–339
Industrial revolution, 4:342–345
cotton in, 4:343–344, 345
definition of, 4:342
as economic and social revolution, 4:342–343
and environmental damage, 8:422
industrial management in,
4:334–335
and Native American economy,
4:268–269
and printing industry, 6:469
railroads in, 4:344, 345
and suburbanization, 7:573
and textile industry, 8:108–109
Industrial Workers of the World
(Wobblies) (IWW), 4:345–349;
5:7, 8; 6:257; 8:263
in California, 2:10
capitalism targeted by, 2:45
and Communist Party, 2:326
formation of, 2:227
goals of, 4:346, 347
and Lawrence (Massachusetts)
strike, 5:59
membership in, 4:347, 348
origins of, 4:345–346
sabotage by, 7:219
socialism in, 4:346–347; 7:424, 426
strikes by, 4:347
suppression of, 3:207
syndicalism of, 8:39–40
violent repression of, 4:348; 8:414
in Washington (state), 8:414
Industrialization
and advertising, 1:32
and apprenticeship, 1:228
and Christianity, 2:164
and class relations, 2:223, 227
and consumerism, 2:387
and decorative arts, 1:287
deindustrialization, 5:229
and department stores, 3:6–7
and education, 3:113
and environmental devastation,
2:366
and foreign policy, 3:425
in Gilded Age, 3:577
and household manufacturing,
5:229–230
and housing, 4:180–181
and immigration, 4:223–226
and individualism, 4:333
and industrial relations, 4:335
judiciary's role in, 5:13
of Latin America, 5:44, 45
lumber industry and, 5:172
manufacturing, 5:227–229
in Missouri, 5:421
in New Jersey, 6:62–63
in New York (state), 6:88
in Pennsylvania, 6:278–279
and recreation, changes in, 7:64
and steel, 5:228
technological developments and,
2:388
and tobacco industry, 8:134–135
See also Mass production; Rust Belt
Industries
colonial, 4:349, 349–350
See also specific types
INF (Intermediate-Range Nuclear
Forces) Treaty, 7:150
Infant and toddler mortality
maternal and child health care,
5:273–274
rates of, 5:105
Infanticide, 3:261
in colonial era, 1:3
Infantile paralysis. See Poliomyelitis
Infectious disease, control of,
5:105
Inflation, 4:350–353
in 1970s, 3:367; 4:17
in 1980s, 3:367
American Revolution and, 6:461
causes of, 4:351–352
in Confederacy, 2:216, 343; 4:353
and consumer purchasing power,
2:385
Fed regulation and, 3:346;
4:351–352; 7:516–517
standard gold and, 4:15, 16, 17
history of, 4:352–353
measurement of, 2:424; 4:350–351
and price and wage controls, 6:460
in stagnation, 7:516
and unemployment, relationship
between, 8:254
Influence of Sea Power upon History,
The (Mahan), 3:577
Influenza, 4:353–354, 354
pandemic of 1918–1919, 3:37, 237,
241
during World War I, 8:538–539
Infomercials, 4:354–355
Information Age, 2:333
Information Security (INFOSEC),
5:559
Information Security Oversight
Office, 5:525
Information Service, U.S. (USIS),
6:503
Information technology, future
directions for, 5:19
INFOSEC. See Information Security
Infrastructure, 4:355–358
port authorities and, 6:420–421
Ingalls, John J., 3:324
Ingles, Thomas, 3:84
Ingles, Mrs. William, 3:84
Ingresoll, Jared, 3:151
Ingresoll, Robert G., 3:156
Ingstad, Helge, 8:337
Inhalants, 7:569
Inherently powers, 4:358
Inheritance laws
on alien landholding, 1:124, 126
primogeniture, 6:463–464
Inheritance tax, 8:57
Inheritance tax laws, 4:359
 Initiatives, 4:359–360
in Oregon System, 6:208
See also Proposition
Injection molding, 6:366
Injunctions, labor, 4:360–361
Norris-LaGuardia Act and, 6:121
Inkpaduta (Dakota leader), 7:503
Inland lock navigation, 4:361
Inland waterways. See Waterways, inland
Inland Waterways Commission,
4:361; 5:565; 8:147, 429
In-line skating. See Rollerblading
Inner cities, 7:576
urban redevelopment and,
8:285–286
Inness, George, 6:507
Innis, Roy, 2:355
Inoculation, 5:229
See also Vaccines
Inönü, Ismet,
Inquiry into the Effects of Spirituous
Liquors on the Human Mind and
Body (Rush), 8:78
INDEX

INS. See Immigration and Naturalization Service; International News Service
Insanity. See Mental illness
Insect(s)
boll weevil, 1:495
in Black Belt, 1:471
European corn borer, 2:415
introduced species of, 7:500
Insecticides and herbicides, 4:361–362
Agent Orange, 1:54–55
in agriculture, 1:67; 4:361–362
biological, regulation of, 1:463
dangers of, 1:67; 4:362; 7:359
and foods, 3:402
against grasshoppers, 4:37
vs. organic farming, 6:210
Silent Spring, 7:359
use in Vietnam War, 2:537–538
Insider trading, 4:362–363
Inspection, governmental, 4:363–364
Inspirationists, 1:133
Installment buying, selling, and financing, 4:364–366
Installment credit, 2:449–450
Institute for Advanced Study, 4:366
Institute for Colored Youth
Institute for Legislative Action (ILA), 5:557
Institute for Policy Research (IPR), 1:545
Institute for Social Research. See Frankfurt School
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI), 5:349
Institutionalism, 3:109
Instructions, 4:366–367
Instrumentalism, 6:326, 445
Insular cases, 3:413; 4:367; 8:92, 94
De Lima v. Bidwell, 2:545
Insulin, transgenic, 3:531
Insull, Samuel, 3:175; 6:535
Insurance, 4:367–372
automobile, 4:370
aviation, 4:368–369
cooperative, 2:406
fire, 4:369
group, 4:371
health (See Health insurance)
life, 4:370–371
marine, 4:367–368
inland, 4:368
old-age (See Social security)
unemployment, 8:253–254
workers’ compensation, 4:369–370
Insurrections domestic, 4:372–373
Bacon’s Rebellion, 1:382–383
Nat Turner’s Rebellion,
5:516–517, 517
Shays’s Rebellion, 7:338;
9:154–155
slave (See Slave insurrections)
See also Riots
Integrated pest management (IPM), 4:362
Integration, 4:373–375
in Bermuda, 1:445
in Dallas (Texas), 2:495
definition of, 3:15
See also Desegregation
Intel Corporation, 2:336
Intellectual property, 4:375–376
GATT and, 3:524
Intellectuals, Jesuit, 4:475
Intelligence
total, 1:318
military and strategic, 4:376–377
assuring integrity of, 5:559
communications, 5:558
electronic, 5:558
National Security Agency, 5:558–559
photography in, 6:331–332
signals, 5:358–559
robots used in, 7:184
testing of, 4:378–380; 6:524
Intelligence organizations
Office of Strategic Services,
6:167–168; 7:502
spies in, 7:502–503
See also Central Intelligence Agency
Intelligence quotient (IQ), 4:378,
380; 6:524
Interchangeable parts
invention of, 1:335, 371
in textile industry, 2:387
in watch manufacture, 2:242
Interchurch Center, 6:516
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletics, 8:154
Intercollegiate Athletic Association of the United States (ICAA), 3:410; 5:530
Intercollegiate Football Association, 3:409
Intercolonial Congress, 6:362
Intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs), 1:75; 2:528, 532;
5:407; 6:144
Interest arbitration, 1:236–237
Interest groups, 4:380–382
definition of, 4:380
effects of, 4:381–382
membership in, 4:380
representation by, 7:108
role in politics, 4:380–382
tactics of, 4:381
See also Lobbies and lobbying
Interest laws, 4:382–383
Interest rates
business cycles and, 1:582
in monetary system, 5:440–441
Interesting Narrative (Equiano), 6:234
Interests, vested, 4:383
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 4:8
Interior, Department of (DOI), 3:331; 4:383–384
bureaus of, 4:383–384
establishment of, 4:383
functions of, 4:383–384
and geological surveys, 3:544, 546
head of, 2:2
and Indian affairs, 1:570
organization of, 4:383
and public lands management, 5:31
and U.S. territories, 8:93
Interior decoration, 4:375–376
Intermodal trucking, 2:516
Internal combustion engine, patent on, 7:304
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
narcotics division of, 5:510–511
Whiskey Ring and, 8:470
Internal Security Act (1950), 1:197

---

234
INDEX

Internal Security Act (McCarran Act) (1950), 2:85
and passports, 6:255
International agreements. See
Treaties, with foreign nations
International America's Cup Class (IACC), 7:223–224
International arbitration
development of, 4:394
international law in, 4:394
by joint commissions, 4:484–485
International Atomic Energy
Agency (IAEA), 6:138–139
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. See
World Bank
International Banking Act (1978), 3:347
International Bible Society, 3:575
International Boot and Shoe Workers Union, 1:503
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (IBEW), 3:176
International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT), 4:385–387; 5:8, 17
in AFL-CIO, 1:151; 4:386
corruption of, 8:172
decline of, 4:386–387
discrimination in, 4:387
establishment of, 4:385
growth of, 4:385–386
McClellan Committee Hearings, 5:183
strikes by, 4:386, 386
UPS strike (1997), 2:226
International Brotherhood of Teamsters v. United States, 4:387
International Bureau of Federal Communications Commission, 3:340
International Business Machines. See
IBM
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU), 1:151, 152
International Convention on the
Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, 3:536
International Copyright Act (1891), 6:537
International Court of Justice (ICJ), 4:387–388
establishment of, 4:394; 8:272
functions of, 4:387–388
jurisdiction of, 4:387–388
U.S. in, 4:388, 394
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR), 4:193
International Criminal Court, 1:354; 4:194; 8:372
International Federation of Business and Professional Women, 5:538
International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, 7:70
fundamental principles of, 7:70
International Geophysical Year (IGY), 3:552; 4:388–389; 5:523
International Harper's Company, 4:389
International Labor Defense (ILD), 4:389
in Scottsboro case, 4:389; 7:286
International Labor Organization (ILO), 4:389–390; 5:64; 8:269
International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU), 2:246, 249; 4:390–393, 391, 478
and Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, merger with,
2:250
plays produced by, 8:115
International law, 4:393–395
copyright, 6:537
Declaration of London and, 5:146
laws of war and, 8:370–372
mixed commissions, 5:428
on neutrality, 6:33–37
retaliation in, 7:126–127
on seizure of ships, 6:483
and state boundary disputes,
1:522–523
on territorial sea, 8:93
on tidelands, 8:124–125
International Lawn Tennis Federation, 8:90
International Longshoremen’s and Warehousemen’s Union (ILWU), 2:11; 4:395–396
International Monetary Fund (IMF), 1:536; 4:396–397; 8:166, 198, 269
establishment of, 3:110; 4:396;
8:531
flooting exchange rates established by, 4:17
and foreign aid, 3:415
functions of, 2:517; 4:16, 396
and Third World, 8:271
International News Service (INS), 6:458
International Olympic Committee (IOC), 6:191
International Paper Company, 6:245
International Polar Year (IPY), 4:59
International Printing Pressmen’s and Assistant’s Union, 5:17
International Red Cross Commission (ICRC), 6:472
International Refugee Organization, 7:80
International Society for Krishna Consciousness (ISKCON), 2:477
International Space Station (ISS), 5:524; 7:184, 481
International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation (ITT), 4:449
International Trade Organization (ITO), 3:524
International Union of American States, 6:236
International Union of Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers (IUE), 3:176
International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers (IUMM-SW), 4:397; 8:454
Internationalism, rise of, 4:440
Internet, 2:337; 4:397–399
access to, 8:67
advertising on, 1:34
and communications industry,
2:321
and computer viruses/worms,
2:338
and cults, 2:478
culture and, 5:366
development of, 3:185; 4:397–399; 8:66, 70
e-commerce, 3:183–184; 5:206
in education, 3:139
encyclopédias on, 3:205
and English language, 3:222
fiber optics technology and, 3:357–358
growth of, 4:399
households with access to, 2:323
libraries and, 5:99
Library of Congress and, 5:102
magazines, 5:195
Internet, (continued)
maps on, 5:234
marketing research and, 5:248
privacy on, 6:480
FBI and, 3:339
and publishing industry, 6:470, 539
regulation of, 8:68
scientific information retrieval on,
7:279–280
self-help groups on, 7:305
and software industry, 7:443
spy technologies on, 3:186
as telecommunications tool, 8:65,
66
and Utopian communities, 8:304
and video game industry, 8:327
and virtual reality systems, 8:350
Internet Protocol (IP), 8:66

Intemment, wartime, 4:399–400
in World War I, 3:399
in World War II, 4:399–400
of Japanese Americans,
firsthand account of, 9:405–406
reparations for, 4:461–462,
464–465; 8:415
in Washington (state), 8:415
Internships, medical, 5:282
Interpretation of Maladies (Lahiri), 5:123
Interpretive dance, 2:497–498

Interstate commerce
barriers to, 4:405–406
laws on, 2:310; 4:401–402; 7:26,
514
Populists and, 2:389
Supreme Court on, 3:575; 4:26;
7:352, 514
original package doctrine on,
6:213

Interstate Commerce Commission
(ICC), 3:188; 4:400–401; 7:26
authority of, Motor Carrier Act
(1980), 5:463
closure of, 4:400–401
functions of, 4:128, 401
Hepburn Act on, 4:128, 401
Nader’s Raiders and, 5:509
powers of, expansion of, 2:383
Supreme Court on, 7:352; 8:234
Interstate compacts, 4:403
Bank of Augusta v. Earle and, 1:395
Interstate Highway Act (1956),
8:190

Interstate highway system,
4:403–405, 404, 405; 8:190
beautification of, 1:34; 4:132
creation of, 4:355–356
Federal-Aid Highway Program
and, 3:335–336; 8:140
gasoline taxes and, 3:511
and trucking industry, 8:231
and vacation activities, 8:305
in Vermont, 8:314
Interstate Oil Compact (1935),
6:303
Interstate trade barriers, 4:405–406
Interstate/Johnson Lane Corporation,
Gilmer v., 1:237
Inter-University Consortium for
Political and Social Research
(ICPSR), 6:403

Interurban electric railways. See
Railways, interurban

Intervention, U.S., 4:406–408, 407
in 19th century, 4:406
in 20th century, 4:244, 406–407
definition of, 4:406
imperialism and, 4:244
purposes of, 4:406
See also specific countries

Intolerable Acts (1774), 4:408
See also Coercive Acts

Intracoastal Waterway, 7:169
Intrauterine device (IUD), 415
Dalkon Shield, 1:469; 2:493–494
Intrepid (ship), 1:415; 4:408

Introduced species, 7:499, 499–500
Introduction to Psychology (Hilgard),
6:525

Intuitionism, 8:180
Inuit (Eskimo), 4:408–410; 6:381;
8:211
education for, 4:409
European colonization and,
4:409–410
European exploration and,
4:408–409
housing of, 4:408
social organization of, 4:409
Inupiat (language), 8:211
Inupiat, 8:212

Invasive species, 8:437

Invention of Women, The: Making
African Sense of Western Gender
Discourses (Oyewumi), 3:517

Investigating committees,
4:410–411

Investment
business cycles and, 1:582
direct vs. portfolio, 3:419
foreign (See Foreign investment in
United States)
Investment bank(s), 1:404–406
Jay Cooke and Company, 2:404–405
regulation of, 1:405–406
Investment companies, 4:411–413
Invisible Man (Ellison), 4:413–414;
5:121, 125

IOC. See International Olympic
Committee

Iowa, 4:414–417
African Americans in, 4:417
agriculture in, 4:414–417
Amana Community in, 1:133
antimonopoly parties in, 1:204
in Civil War, 4:415
in colonial era, 4:414
Democratic Party in, 4:416
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:323
4-H Clubs in, 3:445
Hispanic Americans in, 4:417
immigrants in, 4:415
industry in, 4:415
in Midwest, 5:368–369
missionaries in, 4:417
Native Americans in, 4:414
Mesquakie, 5:326–327
political issues in, 4:416
population of, 4:416–417
railroads in, 4:414–415
Republican Party in, 4:416
Spirit Lake Massacre in,
7:503–504
state university of, 2:263; 8:279
statehood for, 4:414
urbanization in, 4:416
women in, 4:415

Iowa Band, 4:417

Iowa Injunction and Abatement Law
(1909), 6:513

Iowa State University, 8:319

Ioway, 2:497

IP. See Internet Protocol

IPCC. See Intergovernmental Panel
on Climate Change

IPM. See Integrated pest manage-
ment
INDEX

IPR. See Institute for Policy Research
Ipswich Protest (1687), 4:417
IQ. See Intelligence quotient
IRA. See Indian Reorganization Act; Individual retirement account
Iran
CIA operations in, 2:92
hostage crisis in, 3:194;
4:420–421; 8:96
Carter's role in, 4:174, 418, 420–421
and electoral politics, 3:167
firsthand account of, 9:494–495
indemnities in, 4:252
mixed commission and, 5:428
motivations for, 4:174, 418
immigration from, 4:421
restrictions on, 4:421
oil in, 6:298
Soviet occupation of, 4:418
U.S. intervention in, 4:418
U.S. relations with, 4:418–419
Iran-Contra Affair, 2:395; 3:278;
4:419–420; 5:49; 6:401
and congressional oversight of intelligence, 4:377
and electoral politics, 3:168
Report on the Iran-Contra Affair, text of, 9:504–509
special prosecutors in, 7:496
and Tower Commission, 8:148
Iranian Americans, 4:421
geographic distribution of, 4:421
number of, 4:421
Iran-Iraq war, chemical weapons used in, 2:119
Iraq
immigration from, 4:422
restrictions on, 4:422
International Atomic Energy
Agency inspections in, 6:140
nuclear weapons capacity of, 6:138, 293
oil in, 6:298
in Persian Gulf War, 1:77, 465, 496; 6:292–293
Iraq-gate, 4:421–422
Iraqi Americans, 4:422
geographic distribution of, 4:422
number of, 4:422
IRCA. See Immigration Reform and Control Act
Iredell, James, on judicial review, 2:7
Ireland
British relations with, 4:423, 426
immigration from, 2:163; 4:221, 222–223, 423–425
nationalism in, 4:423
population of, 4:222
potato famine in, 4:222–223, 424;
6:432
U.S. relations with, 4:423
Ireland, John, 2:69
Irish, Edward (Ned), 1:423, 424
Irish Americans, 4:423–426
Catholic, 4:223, 423, 424–425
in Chicago, 2:132
in Civil War, 4:424
in Connecticut, 2:358
culture of, 4:425–426
in Fenian movement, 3:353–354
geographic distribution of, 4:223, 423, 424
impact of, 4:421
in Iowa, 4:415
in New York City riot of 1871, 7:164
number of, 4:222, 423, 424
in Pennsylvania, 6:278
in policy and bookmaking syndicates, 2:463
political machines and, 5:186, 187
in politics, 4:425
professional activities of,
4:424–425, 425
Protestant, 4:221, 223, 423
Scotch-Irish, 7:284–286
in Vermont, 8:313
and whiskey making, 8:468
women, 4:223, 425
Iron
as building material, 1:564
from Latin America, 5:45
Iron Act (1750), 4:426
Iron and steel industry, 4:426–429,
427
in 19th century, 4:426–427
in Birmingham, 1:466
blast furnaces in, 1:485
in colonial era, 4:350, 426
companies in, 8:295
decline of, 4:429; 7:546
expansion of, 4:426–427, 427
foreign competition in, 4:429
growth of, 5:228
ironworks, 5:329–330
Memorial Day Massacre (1937), 5:307
Menominee Iron Range, 5:311–312
mergers in, 4:428
Mesabi Iron Range, 5:326
in Michigan, 5:355
mini-mills in, 4:429
in Pittsburgh, 6:360–361
puddling in, 4:426–427
in Rust Belt, 7:215
shipbuilding and, 5:319
trade unions in, 4:427–429;
7:545–546; 8:277–278
in World War II, 4:428–429
Iron Curtain, 3:426; 4:429–430
Churchill on, 8:574
Iron lung, 6:388
Iron Mountains. See Great Smoky Mountains
Iron stoves, 3:398, 399
Ironclad Oath, 3:271; 4:430; 8:96
Ironclad warships, 4:430–431
Battle of the Monitor and the Merrimack, 5:442–443
of Confederate Navy, 6:23, 25
of Union Navy, 6:25
Ironwork, 5:329, 329–330
Iroquois, 4:431–433, 432
Abenaki and, 5:21; 8:311
Albany Plan and, 1:113–114
architecture of, 1:238
art of, 4:431
British relations with, 4:283, 432
in colonial wars, 2:293
Dutch relations with, 4:281, 432
Erie Canal and displacement of, 3:251
in French and Indian War, 3:469, 471
French relations with, 4:432
and fur trade, 3:488–489
housing of, 4:431
in maps, archival, 9:17
nation members of, 4:431
in Onondaga, 6:195–196
on reservations, 4:432–433
resistance to white migration,
8:459
social life of, 4:304, 431
teachers among, 3:133
in Tennessee, 8:84
treaties with, 4:316
and Underground Railroad, 8:249
INDEX

Iroquois League (Five Nations), 6:86–87
in Civil War, 6:184
and New York Colony, 6:83
origins of, 9:81–82
treaty with (1784), text of, 9:153–154
warfare and, 4:431–432
Irradiation of food, 3:407–408
Irrepressible conflict,” 4:433
Irrigation, 3:18, 19; 4:433–436
dependence on, 4:434
environmental problems with, 4:436
federal role in, 4:435
in Idaho, 4:212, 213
in Kansas, 4:509, 510
legislation on, 1:65; 4:435
Native American use of, 4:307–308, 433–434
in Nebraska, 6:30
and reclamation of arid lands, 7:55–56
Rio Grande and, 7:163
social problems with, 4:435–436
in Spanish colonial settlements, 7:207
in West, 1:65; 4:434–436
windmills and, 8:486
Irrigation survey, 3:545
IRS. See Internal Revenue Service
Irving (California), 2:188
Irving, Washington, 3:197; 5:118;
7:397
exploration of American West and,
3:299
A History of New York, 5:118
“The Legend of Sleepy Hollow,” 5:118
“Rip Van Winkle,” 5:118
The Sketchbook of Geoffrey Crayon,
Gentleman, 5:118
Irwin, Robert, 1:307
Isabel (queen of Spain), 3:283
ISKCON. See International Society
for Krishna Consciousness
Islam, 4:436–438; 7:91, 94
among African Americans, 1:45, 45;
4:436–437, 438
in Arab nations, 1:234; 4:436
Baha’i, 1:384
and black nationalism, 1:478
early American, 4:436
forms of, 4:437–438
fundamentalist, 1:234
See also Nation of Islam
Island Number Ten, operations at,
4:438
Isobe, Hosen, 1:325
Isolationism, 4:438–440
in 19th century, 4:438
in 20th century, 4:439–440
of America First Committee, 1:139; 4:440
Bricker Amendment and, 1:537
in colonial era, 4:438
foreign observers on, 1:138
Ludlow resolution and, 5:170
origins of, 4:438–439
terminology of, 3:224
after World War I, 8:543
in World War I, 4:439
in World War II, 4:440
Isostasy, 3:552
Israel
American émigrés in, 3:197; 8:592, 593
in Arab-Israeli wars, 1:233, 234;
4:440–441
arms sold to, 4:441
in Cold War, 4:440
creation of, 1:207
Egypt and, 3:141; 8:270
Camp David Peace Accords,
2:20; 3:141
peace settlement for, 1:233; 4:441
in Suez Crisis, 8:2–3
foreign aid to, 3:418
at Geneva Conference (1973),
3:535
neoconservatives and, 6:31–33
nuclear weapons of, 6:138
Palestinian negotiations with,
4:442–444
United Nations and, 8:270
U.S. aid to, 4:440–441
U.S. recognition of, 1:207; 4:440
U.S. relations with, 4:440–443;
8:592–593
and Liberty incident, 5:95–96
moral commitment in, 4:440
and U.S.-Arab relations, 1:233
Israeli-Palestinian Peace Accord
(1993), 4:443–444
ISS. See International Space Station
ISTEA. See Intermodal Surface
Transportation Efficiency Act
Isthmian Canal Commission, 6:105
ITA. See Teachers Insurance Annuity
Association
Italian Americans, 4:444–448
in 19th century, 4:444
in 20th century, 4:447
Catholicism of, 4:443
in colonial era, 4:444
in Connecticut, 2:358
cuisine of, 3:401
culture of, 4:445
geographic distribution of, 4:225;
444, 447
in New Jersey, 6:63
number of, 4:225, 445, 447
and organized crime, 2:463
in politics, 4:447
professional activities of, 4:225,
446
public image of, 4:447
relocation of, 7:99
social mobility of, 4:447
in World War II, 4:445
Italy
in European Common Market, 8:157
explorations of, by Verrazano,
1:11; 2:38; 3:285, 291; 8:315
Narrows, 5:515
New France, 6:51
New York, 6:87
immigration from, 4:225, 444–445,
448
internment of aliens from,
4:399–400
Monte Cassino, 5:451–452
under Mussolini, 4:448
in slave trade, 7:386
Stazione Zoologica (Naples), 5:240
U.S. relations with, 4:448–449
Five-Power Naval Treaty and,
3:377
Mafia incident and, 5:191
after World War I, 2:89
in World War I, American Expeditionary Forces in,
1:149
in World War II, 4:448; 8:549, 549
Anzio Campaign, 1:217–218
Gothic Line, 4:23
Gustav Line, 4:78
Salerno, 7:230
Sicilian Campaign, 7:353–354
ITO. See International Trade Orga-
nization
Itoytin, 6:442
ITT. See International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation
ITT Affair, 4:449
IUD. See Intrauterine device
IUE. See International Union of Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers
IUMMSW. See International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers
Ives, Charles, 5:492
Ives, James M., 4:449–450
Jackson, Andrew, 2:288
Jackson, Alan, 2:95
Jackson, Henry, 6:32
Jackson, Howell E., 6:410
Jackson, Jesse, 2:205; 7:46
in presidential campaign of 1984, 1:52; 3:168
in presidential campaign of 1988, 3:168
and Rainbow Coalition, 7:46
Jackson, John G., 8:448
Jackson, Jonathan, 3:255
Jackson, Kenneth T., 5:757, 573
Jackson, Mahalia, 5:497
Jackson, Mary, 1:349; 3:558
Jackson, Michael, 5:490
Jackson, Phil, 1:426
Jackson, Shoeless Joe, 1:421, 480, 481
Jackson, Thomas J. (Stonewall) in Battle of Antietam, 1:199–200
at Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104, 213
in Capture of Harpers Ferry, 4:97
in First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567; 2:211
in Peninsular Campaign, 6:275
in Second Battle of Bull Run, 1:568
in Seven Days' Battles, 7:319
Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 5:360
Jackson, William H., 1:299
Jacksonian Democracy, 4:453–455; 5:159–160
agrarianism and, 1:56–57
alternative medicine and, 5:291
Benton and, 5:420
definition of, 4:453
governors in, 4:29
and postal service, 6:426
and state geological surveys, 3:548
Jacksonville (Florida), 4:455–456
JACL. See Japanese American Citizens League
Jacobin clubs, 4:456
Jacobs, Harriet, 1:49; 2:18;
3:518–519; 8:512
Jacobson, Matthew Frye, 1:338
Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 3:239
Jacobus, Donald Lines, 5:22
Jacquet-Droz, Pierre, 8:244
Jaffe, Philip, 1:134
Jails. See Prison(s)
Jainism, 9:426
Jamaica, buccaneers in, 1:550
James I (king of England), 2:110
charters issued by, 2:287
INDEX

J

J. A. Croton Company, Richmond v., 1:581; 7:157
J. Allen Hynek Center for UFO Studies, 8:255
J. C. Penney, 7:125
origins of, 3:8, 9
J. P. Morgan Company, 1:405
Jack Paar Show, The (TV show), 8:142
Jackling, D. C., 6:115
Jackson, Alan, 1:388
Jackson, Andrew, 2:534
Albany Regency and, 1:114
on appointments, 1:225
attempted assassination of, 1:327–328
backwoodsmen under, 1:382
vs. Bank of the United States, 1:395, 397; 3:152; 7:103
and antibank movement, 1:195;
3:365
and pet banks, 6:295
banks under, 4:258
in Battle of New Orleans, 6:73, 75
censure of, 3:303
in Creek War, 1:102; 2:456
and Democratic Party, 2:550
and Democratic-Republican Party, 5:555
duel with Dickinson, 3:93
Eaton affair and, 3:105
economic policies of, 4:453
on enumerated powers, 3:225
Florida campaign of, 7:10
and Force Act (1833), 3:413–414; 6:145–146
and government jobs, 1:572
Hermitage of, 4:128, 128
Indian policies of, 2:128, 158;
3:278; 4:285, 295, 298; 7:102;
8:401
and Indian Removal Act (1830),
8:226
invading Florida, 3:385
Jacksonian Democracy and,
4:453–455; 5:159–160
“Kitchen Cabinet” of, 3:146; 4:534
marriage of, 6:400
Maysville Veto, 5:277
as national hero, 5:567
and nationalism, 8:435
as Old Hickory, 6:190
opposition to, Whig Party and,
8:467
“Our Federal Union! It Must Be Preserved!”, 6:220
and Panama Canal plans, 6:237
party nomination of, 2:399
and political patronage, 2:22
in presidential campaign of 1824,
3:152, 171; 5:555; 8:322–323
in presidential campaign of 1828,
3:152; 8:323
in presidential campaign of 1832,
3:152
and Radical Republicans, 5:550
in Seminole Wars, 7:9, 309–310,
484
and spoils system, 7:198–199
spoils system under, 4:453; 6:426;
7:507
and tariffs, 8:50
and Treasury, 8:196
tribal land annexation under, 1:188
in War of 1812, 5:159; 9:42
Jackson, Charles, 1:184, 185
Jackson, David, 3:493
Jackson, Helen Hunt, A Century of Dishonor, 2:95
excerpt from, 9:257–259
Jackson, Henry, 6:32
Jackson, Howell E., 6:410
Jackson, Jesse, 2:205; 7:46
in presidential campaign of 1984,
1:52; 3:168
in presidential campaign of 1988,
3:168
and Rainbow Coalition, 7:46
Jackson, John G., 8:448
Jackson, Jonathan, 3:255
Jackson, Kenneth T., 7:572, 573
Jackson, Mahalia, 5:497
Jackson, Maynard, 1:349; 3:558
Jackson, Michael, 5:490
Jackson, Phil, 1:426
Jackson, Shoestring Joe, 1:421, 480, 481
Jackson, Thomas J. (Stonewall) in Battle of Antietam, 1:199–200
at Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104, 213
in Capture of Harpers Ferry, 4:97
in First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567;
2:211
in Peninsular Campaign, 6:275
in Second Battle of Bull Run, 1:568
in Seven Days' Battles, 7:319
Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 5:360
Jackson, William H., 1:299
Jacksonian Democracy, 4:453–455; 5:159–160
agrarianism and, 1:56–57
alternative medicine and, 5:291
Benton and, 5:420
definition of, 4:453
governors in, 4:29
and postal service, 6:426
and state geological surveys, 3:548
Jacksonville (Florida), 4:455–456
JACL. See Japanese American Citizens League
Jacobin clubs, 4:456
Jacobs, Harriet, 1:49; 2:18;
3:518–519; 8:512
Jacobson, Matthew Frye, 1:338
Jacobson v. Massachusetts, 3:239
Jacobus, Donald Lines, 5:22
Jacquet-Droz, Pierre, 8:244
Jaffe, Philip, 1:134
Jails. See Prison(s)
Jainism, 1:327
JAMA. See Journal of the American Medical Association
Jamaica, buccaneers in, 1:550
James I (king of England), 2:110
charters issued by, 2:287

How to go to your page
James I (king of England), (continued) and Virginia, 8:341
James II (king of England), 2:280; 3:77, 94
and Dominion of New England, 6:379
New York land grant to, 6:82, 87; 8:311
representative legislature to New York guaranteed by, 6:83
James, Daniel (Chappie), 8:241
James, Edwin, 5:150
James, Henry, 3:197; 5:119
The Turn of the Screw, 5:119
James, Jerry, 7:18
James, Jesse, 8:178, 179
James, Thomas, 3:286
James, William, 3:116, 195, 280;
6:325, 445
and parapsychology, 6:246
and pluralism, 6:374–375
and positivism, 6:424
and pragmatism, 6:445
and psychology, 6:523
Varieties of Religious Experience, 5:118
James River and Kanawha Company, 4:456–457
Jameson, John Franklin, 1:159
Jamestown (Virginia), 2:290
burning of, 1:383
establishment of, 2:287
vs. Plymouth Colony, 8:528
Powhatans and, 4:283
problems in, 4:283; 8:341
Starvation Time at, 7:525; 9:84–86
Jamison, Judith, 1:131
Janet, Pierre, 6:431
Janiger, Oscar, 5:169
Janov, Arthur, 6:462
Jansky, Karl, 1:344
Japan
Allied occupation of, 4:458
automobile industry of, 1:336, 373–374; 3:422
biological warfare against China, 2:118
bioterrorism in, 1:465
capitalist development in, 2:44
cherry trees given by, 4:465
China invaded by, 4:457–458
commercial treaty with, 8:198
economic power of, 4:458–459
electronics industry in, 7:360–361;
8:167, 169
foreign investment from, 3:422
Kanagawa Treaty with, 4:457
Korea and, 4:457, 541–542, 545
and London Naval Treaties, 5:147
Lytton Commission and, 5:428
Manchuria and, 5:218–219
Perry’s expedition to, 4:457; 6:291;
8:198
religions of, 1:325–326, 327
robotics in, 1:365
and Russia, war with, 7:210–211
in Russo-Japanese War, 4:457
Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905) ending, 6:423
semiconductor industry in, 7:307, 361
in Sino-Japanese War, 7:367
soybeans in, 7:478
trade with, 4:458–459
in electronics industry, 7:360–361
U.S. relations with, 4:457–459
Five-Power Naval Treaty and, 3:377
Four-Power Treaty and, 4:446
imperialism in, 4:242, 245
Open Door policy and, 4:457;
6:197
Panay incident and, 6:243–244
right of extraterritoriality in, 3:304
Root-Takahira Agreement, 7:197
Sino-Japanese war and, 5:219
Taft-Katsura Memorandum and, 8:43
trade deficit with, 2:517
U.S. shipping in, 5:320
in World War I, 4:457
in World War II, 1:470; 4:458;
8:249
aerial bombing of, 1:495
air war, 8:454, 554–555, 555
atomic bombings, 6:143; 8:551, 555
Battle of the Philippine Sea, 6:320–321; 8:557
Flying the Hump and, 3:392
Flying Tigers in, 3:392–393
Peleliu, 6:274
Tarawa, 8:49
Tinian, 8:130
aircraft carriers of, 1:90–91
atomic bombing of, 1:494, 495;
3:302; 5:222; 6:143; 8:551, 555
Battle of Coral Sea, 2:412–413
Battle of Java Sea, 4:465–466
Battle of Leyte Gulf, 6:26; 8:557
Battle of Midway, 5:367–368
Gilbert Islands, 3:576; 6:26; 8:49
Guadalcanal Campaign, 4:68;
6:26; 8:556
invasion of Philippines, 6:322;
8:546, 547
Iwo Jima, 4:450
Marshall Islands, 3:576; 6:26
Pearl Harbor attack, 6:272,
272–273; 8:543–545,
555–556
Potsdam Conference and,
6:434–435
and prisoners of war, 6:472, 474
Raubal Campaign, 7:6–7
Saipan, 7:228
strategic air power against, 1:81
surrender of, 8:551–552
U.S. counteroffensive, 8:547–548
U.S. submarine warfare and,
8:556–557
Yap Mandate and, 8:575
Japanese American Citizens League (JACL), 4:464
Japanese Americans, 1:322; 4:462,
462–465
discrimination against, 4:463
educational trends among, 4:464
gender roles of, 3:520
immigration patterns of, 4:462–463, 464
immigration restrictions on, 4:463;
6:5
in California, 4:457
Gentlemen’s Agreement on,
4:457, 463
text of, 9:264–265
internment of, 2:11; 3:208, 278;
4:400, 459–456, 460, 461,
463, 463–464; 5:168; 8:578
Colorado and, 2:300
court cases involving, 3:91
firsthand account of, 9:405–406
reparations for, 4:461–462, 464–465; 8:415
Supreme Court on, 3:272
in Washington (state), 8:415
in Los Angeles, 5:153
INDEX
loyalty questionnaires administered to, 5:168
as “model minority,” 4:464, 465
nativist laws and, 6:5
in New Jersey, 6:63
number of, 4:462
postwar acculturation of, 4:464
race against, 2:11, 13; 7:11
in Washington (state), 8:415
Japanese Buddhism, 1:552
Japanese cherry trees, 4:465, 465
Jarves, J. J., 2:272
Jarvik, Robert, 4:467–469
Jarves, J. J., 2:272
Jay, John, 3:225; 8:200
alma mater of, 2:304
diplomacy of, 2:394; 3:28; 7:146, 147
*Federalist Papers* by, 2:382;
3:349–350; 6:374
in Jay-Gardoqui negotiations, 4:466
and Jay’s Treaty, 4:41, 467; 8:200, 204
legal training of, 5:56
Metropolitan Museum of Art, proposal for, 5:335
and Olive Branch Petition, 6:190
and republic, concept of, 7:110
and Treaty of Paris (1783), 1:541;
6:248, 250
Jay Cooke and Company, 2:404–405
Jaycees, 7:183
Jay-Gardoqui negotiations (1785), 4:466
Jayhawkers, 4:466
Jayne, William, 7:459
Jay’s Treaty (1794), 1:124, 541; 4:41,
466–467; 5:26, 8:200, 204
as arbitration agreement, 6:263
and emergence of Federalist Party, 3:350
France and, 2:398; 3:450
and Greenville Treaty, 4:63
mixed commissions and, 5:428
Monroe-Pinckney Treaty and, 5:447
and XYZ affair, 8:570
Jazz, 1:491; 4:467–469
African American folklore and, 3:395
and audio technology industry,
1:358
big-band swing and, 4:468–469
free, 4:469
in Harlem Renaissance, 4:96
origins of, 4:467–468
rags and, 4:468
Jazz Age, 4:469–470
literature in, 5:120
modernity and, 4:468
*Jazz Singer, The* (film), 4:470, 470
JCS. See Joint Chiefs of Staff
JDL. See Jewish Defense League
Jefferson, Blind Lemon,
8:570
Jefferson, Thomas, 4:471
and African American relocation,
idea for, 2:296
agrarianism of, 1:55, 56–57, 62
on Alien and Sedition Acts, 6:145
on American climate, 2:234
in American Philosophical Society,
1:166; 5:66
antirurbanism of, 1:180
anthropological studies of, 1:191
architecture of, 1:249
and Army Corps of Engineers, 3:219
*Aurora* and, 1:360
and Bank of the United States, opposition to, 1:395
Banneker (Benjamin) and, 1:48
on bill of rights, 1:455
on capital punishment, 2:40
caucus supporting, 6:113
on Charlotte Town Resolves, 2:109
on citizenship, 2:179, 180
and coinage system, 2:481
collecting by, 2:272
and Compromise of 1790, 2:330
cypher system invented by, 2:468
and Declaration of Independence,
2:287, 394, 521–522; 3:89;
7:136
defense policy of, 2:530
deism and, 2:539
democracy and, 5:447
and Democratic Party, 2:549–550
on disposal of public lands, 6:527
economic policies of, 1:458; 2:386;
3:108; 4:89
and Embargo Act (1807), 2:130;
3:192, 193; 8:164
on entangling alliances, 3:224
on enumerated powers, 3:225
vs. Essex Junto, 3:256
exploration in age of, 3:297–298
factory system of, 1:281
on farmers, 8:527
foreign policy of, 7:126
fur trade and, 1:157
and Gabriel’s Insurrection, 3:501
garden of, 3:510
and Great Britain, relations with,
4:466
on implied powers, 4:247
and Indian emigration, 7:102
Italian influence on, 4:444
Jeffersonian democracy and,
4:471–472
Kentucky Resolutions by, 1:124;
8:349
land policy of, 6:201
and landscape design, 5:38
legal training of, 5:56, 73
Lewis and Clark expedition under,
5:87–88; 8:307
message on, 9:187–191
Locke’s political philosophy and,
5:141
on Louisiana, 3:18
Louisiana Purchase by, 1:187;
2:550; 3:450; 5:159, 162–163;
8:200, 204
mammalogy, fostering of, 5:217
Mazzee letter, 5:277
on mercantilism, 5:316
and meteorological research, 2:235
meteorology and, 5:331
Monroe-Pinckney Treaty, 5:447
Monticello, 5:452–453, 453
as national hero, 5:567
Native Americans and, 8:64
land cessions by, 4:271, 313–314
languages of, 4:274
policies on, 4:284, 295, 313–314
Navy under, 1:269
and neutral rights of U.S., 6:34
Notes on the State of Virginia, 5:118;
6:374, 396
on patents, 6:255
personal librtary of, 5:100
on philanthropy, 6:316
on political exiles, 6:396
and political offense exception to
extradition, 3:304
and political patronage, 2:22
on potatoes, 6:432
Jefferson, Thomas, (continued)
as president, 2:549–550
in presidential campaign of 1796,
3:150, 171; 8:322
in presidential campaign of 1800,
3:148, 150, 351–352; 4:471; 8:322
in presidential campaign of 1804,
3:151
on property, 6:507
and public education, 3:112–113;
8:279
and racial science, 7:12
and religious liberty, 2:167; 7:93
on representative government,
7:109
on right of revolution, 7:148, 149
and Seal of the United States, 3:99
Spanish Conspiracy and, 3:270
subpoena to, 6:457
on subsidies, 7:564
\textit{A Summary View of the Rights of British America}, 7:136
and surveying activities, 2:256
and taxation, 8:56
on treaties with foreign nations,
7:57
and tribute to pirate-states, 8:229
on uniform system of measures,
5:528–529
and University of Virginia, 8:279,
283
Vancouver explorations and,
8:306–307
in Virginia dynasty, 8:343, 348
Virginia Resolves and, 8:349–350
Virginia State Capitol designed by,
2:47; 7:146
on war hawks, 3:82
and War of 1812, 8:381
and Washington (D.C.), choice as
capital, 2:519
and westward exploration,
8:453–454, 461
\textit{Jefferson Davis, United States v.},
8:194
Jefferson Territory, 4:470–471
Jeffersonian democracy, 2:549–550;
4:471–472
Adams judicial appointments and,
5:367
\textit{Jeffersonian National Gazette} (newspaper), 6:96
Jeffersonian Republicans, 2:549;
7:117–118
and classical republicanism, 7:116
vs. Federalist Party, 3:351–352
Hartford Convention and, 4:101
Jeffersonian democracy of,
4:471–472
newspaper of, 6:96
in North Carolina, 6:128
and postal service, 6:426
Quids as, 7:5
Jefferson-Jenkins, Carolyn, 5:66
Jeffords, James M., 2:197; 8:314
defection of, 7:114
Jeffreys, Herbert, 1:383
Jeffries, G., 8:319
Jeffries, Jim, 6:484
Jehovah's Witnesses, 4:472–473
growth of, 7:90
membership in, 7:91
objected to mandatory recitation of
Pledge of Allegiance, 3:380;
6:370
Jellinek, E. M., 1:119
Jencks, Christopher, 8:473
Jennings, Robert, 4:473
Jennings, Robert, 8:319
Jennison, Charles R., 4:466
Jensen, Arthur, 7:13
Jensen, J. H. D., 6:344
Jerome, Chauncey, 2:241–242
\textit{Terry Springer Show} (TV show), 8:44
Jersey City (New Jersey), 6:62, 63
Jersey Prison Ship, 4:473; 6:475
Jesuits, 4:473, 474–475
explorations of, 3:291; 4:50–51
O'odham and, 1:100
\textit{Relations} reports by, 4:473–474
schools founded by, 4:474–475
Jesup, Thomas Sidney, 8:402
Jesus Freaks, 8:303
Jesus People Movement, 2:477;
8:303
Jet fuel, 6:301
Jeter, Mildred, 5:165
Jewish Defense League (JDL),
4:475–476
Jew(s), 4:476–479
Chanukah, 2:104–105
at City University of New York,
2:189
in Communist Party, 2:327
culture of, 4:478
in Florida, 5:351
German-made products boycotted
by, 1:529
Holocaust Museum and,
4:150–151
immigration patterns of,
1:206–207; 4:225, 226–227,
476–477, 488–489
from Germany, 3:559
from Iraq, 4:422
immigration to Israel, 3:197
neighborhoods of, 4:477, 478
in Lower East Side, 5:165–166
as neoconservatives, 6:31–33
as New York intellectuals, 6:84–85
number of, 4:477
professional activities of, 4:476,
477–478
refugees during World War II,
4:226–227
U.S. response to, 1:444–445
religious affinity of, diversity of,
7:89
in Rhode Island, 7:151
and slavery, 4:476
Soviet, emigration of, 7:213, 214
in trade unions, 5:166
International Ladies Garment
Workers Union, 4:390–392,
478
women, 5:534
Young Men’s and Young Women’s
Hebrew Association,
8:583–584
Zionism, 8:591–593
See also Anti-Semitism; Judaism
Jewell, Richard, 3:339
\textit{Jewell Ridge Coal Corporation v. Local}
\textit{Number 6167, United Mine}
\textit{Workers of America}, 3:308
Jewelry, Art Deco, 1:288
Jewish defense groups, 1:206–207
Jewish Defense League (JDL),
4:475–476
Jewratt, Charles, 6:192
Jiang Jieshr (Jie-shi), 2:151, 152
Jicarilla Apaches, 1:218–219, 221
INDEX

Jig, 2:497
Jim Crow laws, 1:472; 2:201; 4:479–480

Buchanan v. Warley and, 5:526
in Florida, 3:387–388
in Georgia, 3:556
See also Segregation

Jingoism, 4:480

JNH. See Journal of Negro History

Job Corps, 4:480–481; 5:11; 8:386, 441

Job training, federal, 2:330

Job Training Partnership Act (1982), 5:12

Jobs, Steven P., 2:336, 337

Jodo Shinshu (Pure Land), 1:155

Jobs Hopkins Studies in Historical and Political Science, 6:402

Jobs Hopkins University, 4:482–483; 8:280

educational model used by, 5:17–18

establishment of, 3:115, 127

and learned societies, 5:67

Medical School, 5:281–282

Johnsen, Heather Lynn, 8:284

Johnson, John, 5:167

Johnson, Sir John, 5:167

Johnson, Adelaide, 1:308

Johnson, Alvin, 3:204; 6:445

Johnson, Andrew

Alabama claims and, 1:106

amnesty granted by, 1:177

attempted assassination of, 1:328

Civil Rights Act vetoed by, text of, 9:317–318

and civil rights legislation, 2:193; 3:49

in Committee on the Conduct of the War, 2:313

and Fourteenth Amendment, opposition to, 7:59

and Freedmen’s Bureau, 3:462

impeachment trial of, 2:353, 505; 4:234–235, 236–238, 237; 7:60, 100

separation of powers in, 7:312

as log cabin president, 5:145

and loyalty oaths, 8:96

presidency of, 8:322

in presidential campaign of 1864, 3:155

Proclamation of Amnesty by, 6:491

Radical Republicans and, 7:15, 16

Reconstruction under, 4:236–237; 7:15, 58, 59–60

in North Carolina, 6:129

Tenure of Office Act and, 8:91

Johnson, Ban, 1:420

Johnson, Charles S., 5:123, 125

Johnson, Charlotte, 1:147

Johnson, E. R., 1:167

Johnson, Earvin (Magic), 1:17, 425

Johnson, Eastman, 5:510

Johnson, Erilde, 1:358

Johnson, F. Ross, 5:85

Johnson, Frank M., 6:477

Johnson, Henry, 5:87

Johnson, Herschel V., 3:154

Johnson, Hiram, 2:10; 3:161; 4:29

and proposition, 2:12

Johnson, Hugh S., 1:490; 5:555

Johnson, J. B., 3:94

Johnson, Jack, 6:484

Johnson, James Weldon, 4:96; 5:125, 526

Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, 5:124

Johnson, Jim, 1:263

Johnson, Joe, 8:87

Johnson, John, 1:299

Johnson, Sir John, 2:314; 6:213

Johnson, Joseph, 8:448

Johnson, Joseph E., 1:567

Johnson, Lady Bird, 3:376; 4:58

Johnson, Louis A., 2:528; 5:558

Johnson, Lyndon B., 4:58

Alliance for Progress under, 1:128

Baker Case and, 1:385

and civil rights, 2:194, 195, 199, 203, 553

Community Action Program under, 8:386

and consumer protection, 2:384

contracting guidelines of (Executive Order 11246), 1:36

Council of Economic Advisors and, 2:431

and credibility gap, 2:447

Cuba policy of, 2:471

and Dominican Republic, occupation of, 3:76

education policies of, 3:118

environmental policies of, 3:227

fiscal policies of, 2:431

on food stamp program, 3:408

foreign policy of, 3:427

Great Society of (See Great Society)

Highway Beautification Act under, 4:132

HUD under, 4:183

immigration reform under, 4:231

Indian policies of, 4:289

Israel and, 4:441

Job Corps under, 4:480

Kerner Commission under, 4:522

Latin American policies of, 5:49

and Liberty incident, 5:96

manipulating public opinion, 6:534

National Review and, 5:556

and National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (1966), 5:561

The New Republic on, 6:77

and nondiscriminatory employment, 6:314

and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 6:138

Office of Economic Opportunity under, 6:163

and Panama Canal, 6:239, 242

presidency of, 8:323

in presidential campaign of 1960, 3:164

in presidential campaign of 1964, 2:24; 3:165

presidential library of, 5:100

SALT under, 7:552–553

speech at University of Michigan, 8:282

speech declining to seek re-election, 9:462–463
Johnson, Lyndon B., (continued)
at summit conferences, 8:15–16
and tariffs, 8:52, 158
and Teachers Corps, 8:61
and termination policy, 8:91
and Tonkin Gulf Resolution,
8:142–143
and trade unions, 8:262, 263
and Transportation, Department of,
8:185
and Treasury, 8:197
and Vietnam War, 1:77; 3:427;
8:331–333, 332
policies of, 2:151, 365, 528, 532;
7:212
and Violence Commission, 8:340
and Voting Rights Act, 3:144;
8:357
War on Poverty, 1:571–572; 2:328;
6:438, 551; 8:293, 385, 441
war powers under, 8:388
Warren Commission and, 8:394
and Washington (D.C.) home rule,
8:411
and Wise Men, 8:493
workplace safety under, 6:158
in World War II, 8:557
Johnson, Marietta, 3:116
Johnson, Michael, 6:192; 7:205
Johnson, Mississippi v., 3:559; 5:418;
8:97
Johnson, Oliver, 6:47
Johnson, Opha Mae, 5:243
Johnson, Philip, 1:251, 253, 494;
6:430
Johnson, Richard, 1:191
Johnson, Richard M., 3:153, 171
Johnson, Robert, 1:492
Johnson, Robert Underwood,
2:369
Johnson, Samuel, 3:220; 6:387;
7:137
Johnson, Samuel, Jr., 3:22
Johnson, Samuel William, 3:325
Johnson, Tom, 2:233; 5:477; 6:174
Johnson, United States v., 6:554
Johnson, Sir William, 1:432; 6:490
Johnson, William, on due process of
law, 3:89
Johnson, William D., 1:65
and land speculation, 5:36
Johnson Controls, Inc., Automobile
Workers v., 1:377
Johnson County War (1892), 8:565
Johnson Debt-Default Act (1934),
5:81
Johnson v. McIntosh, 6:506
Johnson v. Transportation Agency of
Santa Clara County, 1:36–37
Johnson-Clarendon Convention
(1868), 1:106
Johnson-Reed Act (1924), 4:59
Johnston, Albert Sidney, 2:212–213
in Battle of Shiloh, 7:346
Johnston, Henrietta, 1:294
Johnston, Henry, 6:186
Johnston, Joseph E., 2:212, 214, 215
in Atlanta Campaign, 1:350–351
and Davis (Jefferson), controversy
between, 1:567; 2:505–506
in First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567;
2:211
in Peninsula Campaign, 6:275
Johnston, Kathryn, 5:133
Johnston, Mary, 5:129
Johnston, Philip, 6:17
Johnston Atoll, 1:189
Johnston flood, 3:383; 4:483,
483–484
JOIDES. See Joint Oceanographic
Institute's Deep Earth Sampling
Program
Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS), 4:484
Joint commissions, 4:484–485
Joint Committee on Reconstruction,
4:485–486
Joint occupation, of Oregon terri-
5:41; 486; 6:205
Joint Oceanographic Institute’s
Deep Earth Sampling Program
(JOIDES), 3:52
Joint-stock companies, 2:111; 8:174
Joint-stock land banks, 4:486
Joliot, Frédéric, 6:340, 341
Jolliet, Louis, 2:131; 3:285, 291;
5:22
explorations with Marquette,
4:486–487, 487
on Arkansas River, 1:264
in Illinois, 4:214
on Mississippi River, 3:472; 4:51;
5:416
and Wisconsin River, discovery of,
8:489
Jolly Flatboatmen (Bingham), 3:537
Jolson, Al,
Joliot, Frédéric,
Joint-stock land banks,
Joint-stock companies,
Joint Oceanographic Institute’s
Deep Earth Sampling Program
(JOIDES), 3:52
Joint occupation, of Oregon terri-
5:41; 486; 6:205
Joint Oceanographic Institute’s
Deep Earth Sampling Program
(JOIDES), 3:52
Joint-stock companies, 2:111; 8:174
Joint-stock land banks, 4:486
Joliot, Frédéric, 6:340, 341
Jolliet, Louis, 2:131; 3:285, 291;
5:22
explorations with Marquette,
4:486–487, 487
on Arkansas River, 1:264
in Illinois, 4:214
on Mississippi River, 3:472; 4:51;
5:416
and Wisconsin River, discovery of,
8:489
Jolly Flatboatmen (Bingham), 3:537
Jolson, Al, 4:470, 470
Jomini, Henri, 5:145
Jon, Gee, 2:40
Jonah's Gourd Vine (Hurston), 5:125
Joncaire, Daniel de, 6:102
Joncaire, Louis Thomas de, 6:102
Jones, Abner, 8:263
Jones, Alex S., 6:90
Jones, Bobby, 4:19, 19
Jones, Catesby, 5:442
Jones, Charles Colcock, 1:42
Jones, Charles O., 6:453
Jones, Charles Price, 1:45; 2:172
Jones, Chuck, 2:64
Jones, Cleve, 1:72
Jones, Clinton v., 2:240–241
Jones, Edward Davis, 3:83;
8:366–367
Jones, Evan, 2:163
Jones, Gayl, Corregidora, 5:126
Jones, George, 6:89
Jones, James, From Here to Eternity,
5:121
Jones, Jesse, 7:63
Jones, Jim, 4:488; 7:94; 8:339
Jones, John Paul, 1:497, 497; 6:24,
57
Jones, LeRoi. See Baraka, Imamu
Amiri
Jones, Margaret, 8:494
Jones, Marion, 6:192; 7:205
Jones, (Mother) Mary, in Industrial
Workers of the World, 4:346
Jones, Paula Corbin, 2:239; 4:239,
240; 7:496
legal suit against Clinton,
2:240–241
Jones, Rufus M., 7:2
Jones, S. J., 5:59
Jones, Samuel M. (Golden Rule),
6:174
Jones, Thomas Hudson, 8:285
Jones, William, 3:100
Jones Act (1916), 4:487
and Philippines, 6:322
Jones Act (1917), and Puerto Rico,
6:542, 544–545
Jones and Laughlin Steel Corporation,
National Labor Relations Board v.,
2:311; 3:90; 8:274
effects of, 4:493
Jones v. Van Zandt, 3:482; 4:487
Jonestown Massacre, 4:488, 488;
8:339
Jones-White Act (1928), 3:195
Jong, Erica, Fanny, 5:122
INDEX

Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act (1974), 4:505

Juvenile Miscellany, 5:127

Juveniles
detention facilities for, 7:74–75
prosecution as adults, 2:461

K

Kabila, Joseph, 1:39

Kabila, Laurent-Désiré, 1:39

Kaczynski, David, 8:247

Kaczynski, Theodore John (Ted), 8:247, 247–248
anarchism and, 1:182

Kaempfer, Waldemar, 7:274

Kagahi, Soryu, 1:325

Kahanamoku, Duke, 8:613

Kahn, Louis, 1:253

Kainai (Blood) Indians, 1:481

Kaiser, Henry, 1:373; 4:120; 8:414

Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Company, 6:116

Kaiser Permanente, 4:117

Kajiro, Sadamichi, 3:65

Kalakaua (king of Hawaii), 4:107

Kallen, Horace, 13:337, 338; 6:375

Kalm, Pehr, 1:519

Kalm, Peter, 6:432

Kamehameha, 4:105–106

Kan, Gene, 4:398

Kanagawa, Treaty of (1854), 4:457

Kandinsky, Wassily, 1:297

in Armory Show, 1:268

Kane, Elitha Kent, 6:382

Kansas Indians, 8:223

Kansas, 4:507–511
agriculture in, 4:508, 509, 510
alien landholding in, 1:124
antislabity settlers in, 3:195–196
in Border War, 1:506; 7:4
boundary disputes in, 4:466
in Civil War, 4:509
in colonial era, 4:508
constitution of, 4:510; 8:563
Dust Bowl in, 4:510
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:324
Free-State Party in, 4:512
geography of, 4:507
governors of, 4:510

Kansas-Nebraska Act and, 4:508–509, 512–513
legislature of, 4:509, 510
Native Americans in, 4:507–508, 509
New England Emigrant Aid Company and, 6:49
population of, 4:510
Pottawatomie Massacre in, 4:98, 509
prehistoric, 4:507–508
segregation in, 4:510
conflicts over, 1:505, 506
and Lecompton Constitution, 5:73
Sons of the South in, 7:449–450
statehood for, 4:509; 8:143
tornadoes in, 8:143
wheat production in, 3:390
women’s suffrage in, 4:509–510
in World War II, 4:510
Wyandotte Constitution and, 8:563

Kansas, Coppage v., 2:408; 8:578

Kansas City (Missouri), 4:511, 511
Pendergast machine in, 6:274–275

Kansas Committee, National, 4:511–512

Kansas Free-State Party, 4:512

Kansas People’s Party, 3:324

Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854), 1:505, 506; 3:195; 4:512–513;
5:58–59, 73, 110
debate over passage of, 4:512–513
and Kansas, 4:508–509
and Missouri, 5:420
and Nebraska, 6:30
provisions of, 4:512
Summer’s “Crime Against Kansas” speech on, excerpt from,
9:288–292
and Vermont, 8:313

Kant, Immanuel, 3:262; 6:324; 8:180
Kao, Charles K., 3:357
Kapani, Narinder, 3:357
Kaplan, Mordecai M., 4:490
Kapleau, Philip, 1:552
Kaposi’s sarcoma (KS), 1:15
Karbowiak, Antoni E., 3:357
Karcher, Alan, 6:62
Kardiner, Abram, 6:431

Karelina, Alexandre, 6:193
Karenga, Maulana, 4:553
Karenga, Ron, 1:46, 47
Karlsen, Thorfinn, 8:337
Karmal, Babrak, 1:37
Kármán, Theodore von, 3:217
Kashevarov, Aleksandr, 3:294
Kashim, 8:212
Kashmir, struggle over, 4:259–260
Kasparov, Gary, 2:130, 338
Kasserine Pass, Battle of, 4:513–514; 6:124

Katz v. United States, 6:479

Katzheck, South Carolina v., 8:357

Kaufman, George S., 1:123

Kaufmann, Craig, 1:299

Kaufmann, Walter, 3:280

Kawaida, 1:46

Kawakita v. United States, 8:194–195

Kaweah Co-Operative Commonwealth, 8:303

Kay, John, 2:424

Kayak, 2:37

Kazanjian, Varazdat, 2:422

Kazin, Alfred, 2:189; 5:121

KCA Indians. See Kiowa, Comanche, and Plains Apaches coalition

Kearney, Denis, 2:10; 4:514

and anti-Chinese movement, 2:154

Kearneyites, 4:514

Kearny, Lawrence, mission to China by, 2:153; 4:515

Kearny, Stephen Watts, 6:68

in Arizona, 1:257
march to California by, 4:514–515

Stockton and, 4:515; 7:551

Kearse (ship), 1:105

Keating, William H., 3:455

Keayne, Robert, 7:478

Keck, Fred, 3:498

Keck, George, 3:498

Keck Observatory, 6:157

Keefe, Dan, 4:395

Keeble, 4:515; 7:22, 171

Keeley, Leslie, 1:119

Keeling, Charles David, 2:237; 4:6

Keeling curve, 2:237, 237

Keenen, Barnaby, 5:537

Kefauver, Estes

and investigation of organized crime, 2:463
in presidential campaign of 1956, 3:164
Kefauver Committee, 2:463
Kehler, Randy, 6:268
Keith, Benjamin Franklin, 8:309
Keith, George, 7:2
Keith, Minor, 5:46
Keller, Louis, 7:417
Kelley, Abby, 7:3
Kelley, Alfred, 2:32
Kelley, David, 6:154
Kelley, Florence, 2:147
  and National Consumers' League, 2:392
Kelley, Oliver Hudson, 4:36
Kellogg, Frank B., 7:196
  in American Bar Association, 1:145
  and Farmer-Labor party of Minnesota, 3:322
  and Kellogg-Briand Pact, 4:515
Kellogg, John H., 1:31; 2:98; 3:24
Kellogg, W. P., 6:76
Kellogg, William K., 2:98
Kelly, Charles T., 4:516
Kelly, Ellsworth, 1:298
Kelly, Joan, 8:520
Kelly, John (Honest), 3:157; 8:46
Kelly, King, 1:420
Kelly, Oliver Hudson, 2:407
Kelly Act. See Airmail Act
Kelly's Industrial Army, 4:516
Kelso, Frank B., 8:44
Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, 6:160
Kelvinator, 3:182
Kemble, Frances, 1:136–137
Kemp, Jack, 3:169; 4:184; 5:20
Kendall, Amos, 3:504; 6:426
Kendall, George, 2:40
Kendrick, John, 2:153
  explorations by, in Aleutian Islands, 1:121
Kenesaw Mountain, Battle of, 4:516
Kennan, George F.
  ambassadorship of, 1:134
  "American Diplomacy," excerpt from, 9:411–413
  and containment strategy, 2:268; 7:212
  "X" article, 8:569
Kennebec River settlements, 4:516
Kennedy, Anthony M.
  on presidential election of 2000, 1:579
  on Religious Freedom Restoration Act, 1:394
  on sexual orientation, discrimination based on, 7:196
  on state sovereignty, 1:120
  Kennedy, Edward M.
    and bioethics, 1:462
    and Chappaquiddick incident, 2:105
  in presidential campaign of 1980, 3:167
  and Teachers Corps, 8:61
  Kennedy, Jacqueline (Jackie), 3:375, 376
  and White House furnishings, 8:471
  Kennedy, John F., 5:533
  and Alliance for Progress, 1:127–128; 3:143, 417–418
  anti-Catholicism and, 1:196
  in Arlington National Cemetery, 1:264
  assassination of, 1:330; 2:495; 8:339
  conspiracy theories on, 1:330; 2:378
  and gun control, 4:75
  Malcolm X on, 5:250
  media coverage of, 8:339
  and Vietnam War, 8:331
  Warren Commission on, 8:394–395
  birthplace of, 1:508
  at Camp David, 2:20
  campaign song for, 2:24
  and church-state separation, 2:169
  and civil rights, 2:195, 199; 3:49
  Cold War policies of, 1:444
  and collective bargaining, by federal employees, 1:154, 156; 7:558
  and communication satellites, 2:319
  and consumer protection, 2:384, 391
  on consumer rights, 6:555
  Council of Economic Advisors and, 2:431, 432
  Cuba policy of, 2:470–471
  Bay of Pigs invasion and, 1:430–431; 2:470–471
  Cuban missile crisis and, 2:471, 474, 475
  defense policy of, 2:528
  and Democratic Party, 2:553
  and employment discrimination, 6:314
  on employment discrimination, 1:36
  environmental policies of, 3:227
  fiscal policies of, 2:431
  and food stamp program, 3:408; 6:438
  foreign policy of, 3:427
  and GATT, 3:524
  and gold reserves, 4:17
  inauguration of, 4:251
  Indian policies of, 4:289
  termination in, 8:91
  interment of, 6:438
  Israel and, 4:441
  and Khrushchev, 7:212, 212
  labor policies of, 3:244
  Latin American policies of, 5:48–49
  on moon landing, 5:523
  and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:535
  and National Endowment for the Humanities, 5:536
  and National Security Council, 5:560
  Navy and Marine Corps Medal for, 2:527
  and New Frontier, 6:55
  The New Republic on, 6:77
  and New York Times, 6:90
  and Peace Corps, 6:265–266
  in presidential campaign of 1960, 1:507; 3:164–165; 6:35, 463
  presidential library of, 5:99, 100
  and President's Commission on the Status of Women, 8:498, 516
  religious affiliation of, 2:164
  and South Vietnam, foreign aid to, 3:417
  space program under, 7:480
  speech at University of Michigan, 8:282
  at summit conferences, 8:15
  on supersonic transport, 8:21
  and tariffs, 8:52, 157, 166
  and Trade Expansion Act, 7:54
  and trade unions, 8:172
  Vietnam War policies of, 2:151; 7:212; 8:330–331
INDEX

Kennedy, John F., (continued)
Voter Education Project of, 2:354
and Washington (D.C.) home rule, 8:411
and Women's Bureau, 8:508
in World War II, 8:557
Kennedy, Robert F., 3:165
assassination of
and gun control, 4:75
and Violence Commission, 8:340
civil rights movement and, 2:202
Cuban missile crisis and, 2:471, 475
and FBI, 3:338
influence of, 2:2
outlawing segregation on trains
and buses, 3:464
in presidential campaign of 1968, 3:165
Kennedy, Ruby Jo Reeves, 1:337
Kennedy Round, 3:524; 8:52, 158, 166
Kenner, Duncan F., 2:342
Kenney, David D., 3:182
Kenny, Elizabeth, 6:388
Kensington Stone, 4:516–517
Kent, Jacob F., 7:486
Kent State University, protest at, 2:16; 3:119; 4:517–518
Kentucky, 4:518–521, 520
African Americans in, 4:521
agriculture in, 4:519
hemp, 4:126
art and literature in, 4:520–521
Bluegrass country in, 1:491, 491
capital of, 2:47
in Civil War, 4:519
Bragg's Campaign in, 7:35, 157
Richmond Campaigns in,
7:156–157
Union sentiment in, 8:260
in colonial era, 4:518
constitution of, 4:519
as “Dark and Bloody Ground,” 2:501–502
earthquakes in, 3:101
education in, 4:520
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
gun control in, 4:74
horses in, 4:168
and Missouri, boundary dispute between, 1:522
Morgan's raids into, 5:458
motto of, 8:279
mountain feuds in, 3:356–357
Native Americans in, 4:518
politics in, 4:519, 521
population of, 4:521
prehistoric, 4:518
slavery in, 4:519–520
statehood for, 4:518
violence in, 4:520
voice voting in, 3:146
whiskey industry in, 7:504; 8:78, 468
women in, 4:521
Kentucky boats. See Flatboat(s)
Kentucky Conventions (1780s), 4:522
Kentucky County, 1:382
Kentucky Distillers, Hamilton v., 8:374
Kentucky Resolutions (1798), 1:124;
8:349
in southern rights movement, 7:473
Keogh plans. See Retirement plans
Keokuk (Sauk chief), 1:473
Keppel, Frederick P., 3:495
Kerenga, Maulana, 4:148, 553
Kerness, Aleksandr F., 7:211
Kerkorian, Kirk, 5:42
Kern, Edward, 4:39
Kern, Stephen, 3:542
Kerner, Samuel, 6:454
Kerner, Otto, 4:522
Kerner Commission, 4:522; 6:438
Kerosine oil, 4:522–523; 6:298, 301
Kerouac, Jack, 1:433; 2:433; 4:65
alma mater of, 2:304
On the Road, 5:122
Kerr, Robert S., 1:385
Kerrey, Bob, 1:354
Kerry, John, 6:241
Kerry, Peggy, 6:85
Kerst, Donald W., 4:530
Kertwig, Oskar, 2:142
Kesey, Ken, 6:207
One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest, 5:122
Kessling, Albert, 1:217
and Gustav Line, 4:78
Kessler, David, 1:16
Kessler, Suzanne, 3:516, 517
Ketchum, William C., Jr., 1:303
Kettering, Charles F., 6:174
Kevorkian, Jack, 1:339; 3:262;
7:160–161
Key, Francis Scott, 1:328; 3:378,
379; 5:185; 7:524
“Star-Spangled Banner”
inspiration for, 7:188
Ripley (Robert LeRoy) on, 7:168
Key, V. O., 3:147; 6:398, 403
Keynes, John Maynard, 3:109, 345;
4:523; 5:441–442; 8:254
on business cycles, 1:584
General Theory of Employment,
Interest and Money, 4:16; 6:44
on gold standard, 4:15
on government spending, 4:46
on interest rates, 3:345
and International Monetary Fund,
3:110
on investment, 4:45
and New Deal, 6:44
Keynesianism, 3:110; 4:523;
5:441–442
at Brookings Institution, 8:117
Council of Economic Advisors and,
2:431
and Employment Act (1946), 3:200
and Federal Reserve System,
3:345–346
and government spending, 4:46
Keyserling, Mary Dublin, 2:392
KGC. See Knights of the Golden
Circle
Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, 3:41
Khe Sanh, siege at, 7:177
Khemer Rouge, 2:16
Mayaguez incident, 5:275
Khoury, Callie, 5:72
Khrushchev, Nikita, 2:269; 3:427
Bay of Pigs invasion and, 1:430
and Berlin Wall, 1:444
at Camp David, 2:20
Cuban missile crisis and, 2:471,
474, 475
and de-Stalinization, 2:327
and Kennedy, 7:212, 212
and Paris Conference (1960), 6:247
at summit conferences, 8:15
U-2 incident and, 8:247
visit to U.S., 2:20; 7:212
Khyatt, Robert, 3:381
Kidnapoo, 4:524, 524; 8:224
and Greenville Treaty, 4:64
Kidder, Alfred V., 1:240
Kidnapping, 4:524–526
in colonial era, 4:525
firsthand account of, 9:101–103

How to go to your page
INDEX

Kissinger, Henry A., (continued)
as executive agent, 3:277
and Latin America, 5:49
and Panama Canal, 6:240, 242
and prisoners of war in Vietnam, 6:475
in SALT, 7:553
at summit conferences, 8:16
in Vietnam War peace negotiations, 8:334

“Kitchen Cabinet,” 3:146; 4:534
Knife, 4:534–536
Kitchin, Joseph, 1:382
Kitchin, Thomas, 9:23, 23
Kitson, Theo Alice Ruggles, 1:308
Kitt Peak National Observatory, 6:156

Kittenger, Joe, 1:392
K.K.K. See Ku Klux Klan
Klamath-Modoc, 4:536–538
termination policy and, 8:91
Klebold, Dylan, 2:305
Kleburg, Robert, 5:135
Klein, Lawrence R., 1:587; 3:110
Klein, William, 1:301
Kleindienst v. Mandel, 1:125
Kleinrock, Leonard, 4:398
Kline, Franz, 1:298
Klinkhammer, Stephen, on fall of Saigon, 9:477–479

Klondike gold rush, 2:26;
4:538–539, 539; 8:589, 589

Kluckhohn, Clyde, 4:538–539
Kutschnick, Fulldive v., 1:36
K-Mart, 3:10, 26; 7:126
Knapp, Isaac, 6:47
Knauss, Friedrich von, 8:244
Knickkerbocker Club, 2:251
Knickkerbocker Theater (Washington, D.C.), collapse of, 3:36
Knight, Bobby, 1:425
Knight, Etheridge, 5:126
Knight, Frank, 3:109

Knight v. Board of Regents of University of State of New York, 8:62
Knights of Labor (KOL), 2:254;
3:466; 4:539–540; 5:7, 10, 16;
8:171
and boycotting, 1:528
Burlington strike and, 1:576
campaign for child labor legislation, 2:140
inclusiveness of, 2:224
and Labor Day, 5:12
and railroad strike of 1886, 7:29
Knights of Mary Phagan, 3:453
Knights of Reliance, 3:323
Knights of the Golden Circle (KGC), 2:411; 4:540
Knoedler, Michael, 2:272
Knoll, Florence, 1:293
Knorr, Nathan Homer, 4:472
Knowland, William F., 1:537
Knowlton, Charles, 1:467

Knowlton v. Moore, 8:57
Know-Nothing Party, 582

Kohler, Kaufman, 4:490
Kohut, Alexander, 4:490
KOL. See Knights of Labor
Kolchak, Aleksandr V., 7:353
Kolmer, John A., 6:388
Kondratiev, Nikolai, 1:582
König, Friedrich, 6:469
Konko Kyo, 1:327
Koons, Jeff, 1:307
Koop, C. Everett, 1:17
Koopmans, Tjalling, 3:109, 110
Kopechne, Mary Jo, 2:105
Korea
capitalist development in, 2:44
division of, 4:545; 8:120
immigrants from, and Christian churches, 7:91
Japanese power in, 4:547, 541–542, 545
trade with, 4:541, 542
U.S. relations with, 4:541–542
Pueblo incident and, 6:541

See also North Korea; South Korea
Korea War of 1871, 4:542
Korea-gate, 4:542–543
Korean Airlines flight 007, 4:543
Korean Americans, 4:543–544
immigration patterns of, 4:542, 543–544
during Korean War, firsthand account of, 9:419–424
professional activities of, 4:543, 544
Korean War, 2:55; 4:544–550, 545, 546, 548

African Americans in, 5:382
air combat in, 1:76–77; 4:550–551
aircraft carriers in, 1:91–92
anticommunism during, 2:327
armored warfare in, 1:267; 4:546
beginning of, 2:269
biological weapons experimentation in, 2:118
China in, 2:151
and Chinese Americans, 2:155
Chosin Reservoir Campaign in,
2:160–161, 161
cost of, 8:377
course of, 4:546–548
defoliation used in, 2:537
desertion in, 3:17
excess profits tax in, 3:273
firsthand accounts of, 9:417–424
guerrilla warfare in, 4:70
helicopters in, 4:123
Hispanic Americans in, 5:384
impact of, 4:549
logistics in, 5:146
MacArthur’s speech to Congress on, text of, 9:427–428
medical research, army, 5:295
munitions in, 5:479, 480
Native Americans in, 4:329
origins of, 4:545–546
paratroops in, 6:247
peace negotiations in, 4:548–549, 549
price controls in, 6:166
prisoners of war in, 4:548, 548–549; 6:472, 473
thirty-eight parallel and, 8:120
underwater demolition teams in, 8:251
United Nations and, 8:270
U.S. Air Force in, 1:76–77
U.S. Army in, 1:277; 4:547
U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:242
war powers in, 8:374, 388
women in, 8:503–504
Korematsu v. United States, 3:272; 4:461
Koresh, David, 2:478; 8:359
Koreshan Unity community, 8:302
Kościuszko, Thaddeus, 6:390
Kosloff, Theodore, 1:390
Kosovo, NATO bombing campaign in (1995), 1:496; 4:551; 8:588
Kosuth, Joseph, 1:307
Kosygin, Alexei, 7:212
at summit conferences, 8:15–16
Kotzbue, Albert L., 3:144
Kovacs, Ernie, 8:142
Kowinski, William Severini, 5:215
Kraemer, Shelley v., 6:506
Kramer, Hilton, 6:32
Kramer, Larry, 1:18, 19
Kramer, Stanley, 4:125
Krasner, Lee, 1:10
Krayzelburg, Lenny, 6:192
Krentz, Jane Anne, Sweet Starfire, 5:130
Kresge, Sebastian S., 3:26; 7:126
Kress, Samuel H., 3:26; 5:539
Kriege, Alex D., 1:240
Krim, Mathilde, 1:15
Kristof, Irving, 6:31–33
Kroc, Ray A., 5:184
Kroeker, Alfred, 1:193
Kroes, Rob, 1:138
Kroll, Leon, 1:297
Krstić, Radislav, 1:354–355
Kruger, Barbara, 1:299
Kruszka, Wenceslaus, 6:391
Krutich, Joseph Wood, 5:120
Krzyzewski, Mike, 1:425
KS. See Kaposi's sarcoma
Ku Klux Klan (KKK), 4:551–553; 8:473
in 20th century, 4:552–553
in Alabama, 1:103, 104
anti-Catholicism of, 1:196
in The Birth of a Nation, 1:470
in Colorado, 2:299
conservatism and, 2:375
denunciation of, Democratic Party and, 3:162
devoted to flag, 3:380
and disfranchisement, 3:57
in Florida, 3:386
in Georgia, 3:555–556
in Indiana, 4:319
legal cases involving, 8:273, 274
in North Carolina, 6:129
in Ohio, 6:174
in Oregon, 2:167
origins of, 4:551
in Reconstruction, 4:551–552
targets of, 1:104; 4:551, 552
in Tennessee, 8:85
as terrorist group, 8:95
Kubicki, Frances M., letter to Roosevelt on job discrimination, 9:376–377
Kuczynich, Dennis, 7:53
Kuh, Katherine, 1:316
Kuhn, Fritz, 3:560
Kühn, Justus Engelhardt, 1:294
Kuhn, Maggie, 4:37–38
Kuhn, Thomas, 3:543; 6:327, 404, 446
Kunin, Madeleine, 8:314
Kunstler, William M., 2:135
Kurita, Takeo, 5:89
Kurland, Bob, 1:424
Kurtzman, Lemon v., 2:169; 3:374
Kuskov, Ivan, 3:294
Kutenais, 8:221
Kuwait, in Persian Gulf War, 1:77; 6:292–293
Kuznetsov, Simon, 1:582; 3:109, 110
Kwajalein atoll, 5:252
Kwanzaa, 4:148, 553

L
La Bodega y Quadra, Juan Francisco de, 8:453
La Condamine, Charles-Marie de, 3:551
La Croix, Edmund, 3:390
La Farge, John, 1:289, 296, 313
La Farge, Oliver, 1:159, 340
La Follette, Philip, 6:499–500; 8:492
La Follette, Robert M., Jr. (Young Bob), 5:1; 77; 6:499–500; 8:492
presidential candidacy of, 5:16
La Follette, Robert M., Sr. (Fighting Bob), 6:497
in presidential campaign of 1912, 3:160; 6:496
in presidential campaign of 1924, 2:548; 3:162; 8:119
Progressive Party of, 6:498–499
and progressive reform, 8:492, 493
and University of Wisconsin, 8:284 as Wisconsin governor, 4:29
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee, hearings held by, 5:1
La Follette Seamen’s Act. See Seamen’s Act
La Guardia, Fiorello H., 1:162
civil defense, 2:191
and Lincoln Tunnel, 5:110
as mayor of New York City, 6:81
La Guardia Airport bombing, 8:96
La Harpe, Bénard de, 3:292
La Jolla (California), Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 5:241
La Mama, Café, 8:115
La Mama Experimental Theater Club, 8:115
La Mothe Cadillac, Antoine de, 3:19
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de, 8:453
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, 3:285, 291; 5:1–3
disappearance of, 4:66
explorations of, 5:1–3, 158
Griffon and, 4:66
Hennepin on, 4:126
Mississippi River, 5:416; 6:29; 8:99
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, 3:292, 490; 6:131; 8:451–452
Labels on packaging, 6:229
Labino, Dominick, 1:290
Labor, 5:3–10
vs. big business, 1:580
capitalism and, 2:44, 46
child, 2:140–141, 141, 146
Clayton Act and, 2:228–229
and Democratic Party, 2:23
employer initiatives and, 5:5
Labor, (continued)
foreign, 2:397–398
forms of, capitalist world-economy
and, 2:44
in Great Depression, 5:7
lockouts and, 5:141
May Day, 5:275
organized, 5:6, 17 (See also Trade
union[s])
employers’ counter-measures
against, 5:9
in lumber industry, 5:174
political activism by, 5:7
postwar, 5:8–10
Puritan work ethic and, 7:63–64
and railroads, 7:37–38
statistics on, 3:106
Täuft-Hartley Act and, 5:11
unrest, 5:6 (See also Strike[s])
“yellow-dog” contract and,
8:578–579
Labor, Department of, 3:331;
5:10–12
and employment services, 3:201–202
head of, 2:2
Women’s Bureau in, 8:508
Labor conditions
hour limitations for women,
5:472–473
human rights and, 4:194
occupational medicine, 5:296–299
and violence, 8:338–339
Labor Day, 5:12–13
establishment of, 8:263
Labor disputes
arbitration of, 1:236–237
conciliation and mediation in,
2:338–339
Federal intervention in, 1:190
Federal Mediation and Conciliation
Service and, 3:343
Memorial Day Massacre (1937),
5:307
in mining towns, 5:396–397
Molly Maguires, 5:438
Mooney bombing case, 5:455
in Pennsylvania, 6:278–279
picketing, 6:350–351; 8:230
See also Boycotting; Strike(s)
Labor injunctions, 4:360–361
Labor legislation and administration,
5:13–16, 21
Fair Labor Standards Act and,
3:307–308
Family and Medical Leave Act and,
3:315, 317, 525
labor provisions of Clayton Act
and, 6:121
National Labor Relations Act,
5:544–546
National War Labor Board and,
5:564–565
Norris-LaGuardia Act and, 6:121
Täuft-Hartley Act (See Täuft-Hartley
Act)
for women, 7:303
Labor Management Relations Act.
See Täuft-Hartley Act
Labor parties, 5:16
Union Labor Party, 8:259
Labor Party of Illinois, 3:320
Labor spies, 3:255
Labor standards, International
Labor Organization on, 4:390
Laboratories
Bell Telephone, 1:440–441
industrial, 4:339
marine biology, 5:240–241
medical, animals in, 1:185, 186
of National Bureau of Standards,
5:529–530
of National Institutes of Health,
5:544
research, 5:17–19
in 19th century, 5:17–18
in Cold War, 5:19
future directions for, 5:19
industrial, 5:18
military patronage of, 5:18
war and, 5:18–19
Laboratory of Hygiene, 5:544
“Laboring Classes” (Brownson),
8:181
Labor-management relations, in
1930s, La Follette Civil Liber-
ties Committee hearings on, 5:1
Labor-Management Reporting and
Disclosure Act. See Landrum-
Griffin Act
Labor’s Non-Partisan League, 5:17
Labov, William, 5:115
Labrador Current, 4:73
Lacey, John F., 8:480
Lacey Act (1900), 8:479–480
Lackawanna Valley, The (Inness),
6:507
Ladd, Anna Coleman Watts, 1:308
Ladd, William, 1:216; 6:267
Ladies’ Home Journal, 6:554
advertising in, 1:32
circulation of, 5:198
Lady Chatterley’s Lover (Lawrence),
1:146, 500
Lady’s Magazine and Repository of
Entertaining Knowledge, 5:197
Lafayette, Marquis de, 8:306, 581
in American Revolution,
3:449–450, 473
name of National Guard honoring,
5:542
“stars and stripes” coined by, 3:378
visit to America (1824–1825), 5:20
“Lafayette, we are here,” 5:19–20
Lafayette Escadrille, 5:20
Laffer, Arthur, 5:20
Laffer curve theory, 5:20
Laffite, Jean, 1:432
Lafitte, Pierre, 6:423
La Follette, Robert, 5:320, 321
LaGuardia, Fiorello, burlesque
houses closed by, 1:575
LaHarpe, Bernard, 5:134
LaHaye, Tim, 3:485
Lahiri, Jhumpa, Interpreter of Mal-
adies, 5:123
Laird, Melvin, 2:528; 8:335
Laissez-faire, 5:20–21, 91
and privatization, 6:481
Laissez-faire conservatism, 2:375
Lake(s), eutrophication of,
4:54
Lake Champlain, 5:21
Indian wars at, 8:395–396, 396
Lake Erie, 4:50, 51
pollution of, 8:422
Lake Erie, Battle of, 4:51, 53;
5:21–22; 6:290; 8:432
Lake Huron, 4:50, 51; 6:106
Lake Mead, 4:162
Lake Michigan, 4:50–51, 51
Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway
and, 5:22–23
Lake Okeechobee, 5:22
Lake Ontario, 4:50, 51
Lake Pontchartrain, 5:22
Lake Superior, 4:50, 51
Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway,
5:22–23
Lakota. See Sioux
Lakota language, 5:23–24
Lam Son 719, 8:335
Lamar, Joseph R., 1:532
INDEX

Land grant(s), 8:100, 104
Lamar, Mirabeau B., 8:100, 104
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de, 3:530, 542
Lamb, Floyd, 1:324
Lambert, Ward (Piggy), 1:423
Lame Bull (Blackfeet chief), 1:481
Lame-duck amendment, 5:24
Lamm, Heinrich, 3:560
Lamon, Harry V., Jr., 6:493
L'Amour, Louis, 5:130
Lamp(s)
Argand, 5:107
carbon, 5:24
electric, 5:108, 108
energy-efficient, 5:108
fluorescent, 5:24, 108–109
halogen, 5:24
incandescent, 5:24, 107–108
kerosine, 5:107
oil, 5:107
Lampman, Robert J., 6:437
Lancaster, Joseph, 3:113
Lancaster (Mercerburg) Theological Seminary, 8:264
Lancy, James de, 2:444
Land
public (See Public land)
single tax on, 7:366
Land, Edwin, 1:140
Land acts, 5:25
of 1796, 5:36
Land and Water Fund Conservation Act (1965), 3:431
Land bounties, 5:25
Land cessions. See Native American(s), land cessions by
Land claims, 5:25–26
by Alaska Natives, 1:110, 111, 112
in archival maps, 9:37
Louisiana Purchase and, 5:26
by Native Americans, 4:273–274
of thirteen colonies, after independence, 8:454–455
in Vermont, 8:311
Land companies, 5:26–27, 35–38
Land disputes. See Boundary disputes
Land Forfeiture Act (1890), 5:37
Land grant(s), 3:127; 5:25, 27–31
in Alaska, 5:30
by Charles II, 6:126, 276, 511, 511, 512
by Dutch West India Company, 6:259
for education, 5:28, 29–30, 33, 34–35, 460
and black colleges, 3:126
for 4-H Clubs, 3:445
and state universities, 8:279
for homesteads, 5:28, 29
in Kansas, and Lecompton Constitution, 5:73
as military bonuses, 1:498
as old-age pensions, 5:28, 34
overview, 5:27–29
proprietary colonies, 6:510–512
to railroad companies, 2:43, 94;
5:27, 28, 30–31, 37, 38, 7:32;
8:181
Mussel Slough incident, 5:303–504
recipients of, 5:28
to states, by Congress, 5:28
and westward migration, 8:444
See also Morrill Land Grant Act
Land of the Spotted Eagle (Standing Bear), excerpt from, 9:379–384
land patents granted by, 5:32
Land Ordinance (1785), 5:25, 29, 36
Land patents, 5:31–32
of Gilbert, 3:576
Land policies, 5:32–34
entailing of estates, 3:224
under Jefferson, 6:201
under Monroe, 6:201
Ordinances of 1784, 1785, and 1787 on, 6:200–201
primogeniture, 6:463–464
public domain, 6:527, 527–529
public land commissions reviewing, 6:530–532
Land reform movement, 5:37
Land scrip, 5:34–35
Land speculation, 5:35–38
public domain, 6:527–528
public land commissions on, 6:530–531
in undeveloped lands, 5:36–37
in urban property, 5:37–38
and Vandalia Colony, 8:308
Yazoo fraud, 1:489; 8:575–576
Land tenure
among aliens, 1:124, 126; 4:464
among Native Americans, 1:69
Lander, Louisa, 1:308
Landes, Bertha Knight, 8:509
Landgraf v. USI Film Products, 2:197
Land-Grant College Act. See Morrill Act
Landis, James M., and civil defense, 2:191
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, 1:421, 479
Landmarks Preservation Commission, 6:453
Landon, Alfred M., 6:409
in presidential campaign of 1936, 3:162; 8:298
Landon v. Plasencia, 1:125
McClellan Committee and, 5:183
and trade unions, 5:545; 8:172
Landscape architecture, 5:38–39
in cemeteries, 2:80, 81, 81
modern, 5:39
picturesque style of, 5:38–39
Landeister, Karl, 6:388
Lane, Charles, 8:301
Lane, Harriet, 3:375
Lane, James H., 8:143
Lane, Joseph, 3:154; 6:205
Lane, Ralph, 7:47
Lane, William Henry, 2:497
Lane Theological Seminary, 6:152
Lang, Michael, 8:524
Langdell, Christopher Columbus, 5:56–58
Langdon, John, 3:151; 6:58
Langdon, William Chauncy, 2:21
Lange, Dorothea, 3:396
Lange, Oskar, 3:109
Langer, William
as governor of North Dakota, 6:132
in Nonpartisan League, 6:118
Langford, Nathaniel, 8:579
Langley (aircraft carrier), 1:89
Langston, John Mercer, 8:345
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., 1:436
Language(s)
American Sign, 7:355–357
English, 3:220–222

253
INDEX

Language(s), (continued)
American Sign Language and, 7:356
slang in, 7:377–378
slaves and, 7:395, 396
Native American, 1:482;
4:274–275; 8:571
Cherokee, 2:124–125, 126–127,
127
classification of, 4:274–275
and culture, 4:275
decline of, 4:275
Hopis, 4:165–166
Navajos, 2:468
Ojibwe, 6:181–182
in oral literature, 4:279–280
in oratory, 4:281
sign, 7:357–358
written, 4:275
Spanish, 7:490–492
Lanham Act (1946), 8:174
Laniel, Joseph, 1:445
Lannuier, Charles-Honoré, 3:497
LANs. See Local area networks
Landsdale, Edward, 2:471
Lansing, John, at Constitutional
Convention, 2:379
Lansing, Robert, 5:146
and Virgin Islands, 8:341
Lansing-Ishii Agreement (1917),
3:277
Lansky, Meyer, 5:41–42
Laos
Geneva Conference (1961) and,
3:535
immigration from, 7:470–471
independence for, 8:329–330
in Vietnam War, 8:332, 334, 335
Laotian Americans, 7:471
LaPierre, Wayne, 5:557
Lapwai, Fort, 6:102
Laqueur, Thomas, 3:516
Laramie, Fort, 5:39–40; 8:563
Laramie, Fort, Treaty of (1851),
1:481; 5:40; 8:402
Arapaho and, 1:235
Mandan Hidatsas and, 5:220
Sioux and, 7:370
text of, 9:227–229
Laramie, Fort, Treaty of (1868),
1:474; 2:298; 5:40–41, 130;
8:219, 275
and Crow Indians, 2:466
Larimer, William, 3:5
Larsen, Carl, 6:383
Larsen, Nella, 4:96; 5:125
Las Vegas (Nevada), 5:41–43; 6:38
age of legitimacy for, 5:42
casinos in, 5:42
gambling in, 5:41–42
nightclubs in, 6:107
prewar and postwar boom in,
5:41–42
segregation in, 5:42
Las Vegas Land and Water
Company, 5:41
Lasagna, Louis, 1:16
Lasansky, Mauricio, 6:471
Lasch, Christopher, 4:334; 6:429
Laser technology, 5:43; 6:337
applications of, 5:43
physical principles of, 5:43
Laslett, Peter, 5:140
Last of the Mohicans, The (Cooper),
5:70, 119
Lathrop, Gertrude Katherine, 1:308
Lathrop, Julia Clifford, 2:147
Lathrop, Mary Frances, 1:145
Latin America
in American Studies, 1:170
bananas imported from, 3:479
commerce with, 5:43–46, 47
trade agreements and, 6:124–125
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
economic instability in, 5:45
filibuster armies targeting,
3:359–360
foreign aid to, 1:128; 3:416; 5:44,
47–49
foreign incursions in, 5:46
foreign observers from, 1:136–137
Great Depression and, 4:48–49
immigration from, 4:135; 8:291
(See also Hispanic Americans)
and religious affiliation, 7:91–92
industrialization of, 5:44, 45
juntas in, 5:50–51
Monroe Doctrine and, 5:446–447
Olney Corollary on, 6:191
reciprocal trade agreements with,
7:54
U.S. investment in, 5:45, 46, 47
U.S. relations with, 5:46–50
Alliance for Progress and,
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty and,
2:229
drug trafficking and, 5:512–513
Good Neighbor policy in, 1:560;
3:426; 4:22–23, 77
Grenada invasion, 4:65
gunboat diplomacy and, 4:76–77
Pan-American Union and,
6:236–237
Polk Doctrine and, 6:408
Rio de Janeiro Conference (1947)
and, 7:163
wars of independence in, 5:46,
50–52
chronology of, 5:51
See also specific countries
Latin American immigrants. See
Hispanic Americans
Latin schools, 5:52
Latinismo, 6:544
Latinos. See Hispanic Americans
Latituindinarios, 5:52
Latrobe, Benjamin H., Jr., 5:52
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1:249,
292; 2:49; 8:471
Latrobe, J. H. B., 1:148
Latrobe's folly, 5:52–53
Latta, Alexander, 3:372
Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus
Christ of, 5:53–55; 8:296
in 19th century, 5:54
division within, 7:103
early years of, 5:53
founding of, 5:53
in Great Depression, 5:54
growth of, 7:90
internationalism of, 5:54–55
membership in, 7:91
migration to Utah
Mormon handcart companies,
5:458–459
Mormon trail, 5:459, 459
Mountain Meadows Massacre,
5:467–468
missionary work of, 5:53, 54
Mormon War, 5:459–460
in politics, 5:55
polygamy in, 5:250
in Progressive Era, 5:54
Relief Society of, 5:53, 54
Servicemen's Committee of, 5:54
Social Welfare Department of, 5:54
tenets of, 5:53
United Orders of, 5:54
Welfare Plan of, 5:54
in World War I, 5:54
See also Mormon(s)
INDEX

Law v. Nichols, 3:122
Laud, William, 4:55
Laudonnière, René Goulaine de, 3:285
Laughlin, Laurence, 3:109
Laughlin, Robert, 1:440
Laurel, Jose, 6:322
Laurence, William L., 6:90
Laurens, Henry, 7:147

and Treaty of Paris (1783), 6:248
Laurent, Robert, 1:306

Laurets, Teresa de, 6:316
Law, Abbott, 6:432
Law and lead industry, 5:61–63;
6:114–115

Law schools, 5:55–58, 74
accreditation of, 5:56–57
in colonial era, 5:55–56, 73
curricula of, 5:57
development of, 5:56–57
faculty of, demographics of, 5:58
Harvard model for, 5:56–58
Litchfield model for, 5:56
Law student(s),
demographics of, 5:58
first female, 5:75

Lawyering, Antoine-Laurent, 6:148

Law(s)
enforcement of (See Police)
rule of reason in, 7:203
vocation of (See Legal profession)

See also specific laws
Law, James, 8:319
Law, John, 2:262; 5:158, 414
Law firms, growth of, 5:58, 75
Law School Admissions Test
(LSAT), 5:58
Law schools, 5:55–58, 74
accreditation of, 5:56–57
in colonial era, 5:55–56, 73
curricula of, 5:57
development of, 5:56–57
faculty of, demographics of, 5:58
Harvard model for, 5:56–58
Litchfield model for, 5:56
Law student(s),
demographics of, 5:58
first female, 5:75

Lawlor, Loew v. See Danbury Hatters' Case
Lawrence (Kansas)
Quantrill's Raid on, 7:4
sack of, 1:506; 3:196; 5:58–59
Lawrence, Abbott, 5:59; 6:317
Lawrence, Amos, and land speculation, 5:36
Lawrence, Amos Adams, 5:266; 6:49
Lawrence, Charles, 1:11
Lawrence, D. H., 1:146

Lady Chatterley's Lover, 1:500
Lawrence, Ernest O., 2:487, 487;
6:336, 342
Lawrence, Jacob, 1:298; 5:370
Lawrence, James, 3:78–79
Lawrence, Mary, 1:308
Lawrence, Matilda, 5:96
Lawrence, Richard, 1:327–328
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1:295
Lawrence (ship), 5:21; 6:290
Lawrence (Massachusetts) strike,
5:59–61, 60, 61
Lawrence Scientific School, 5:59
Lawson, Ernest, 1:268, 297, 321
Lawsuits
consumer safety, 2:384
See also specific cases
Lawton, Henry W., 7:486
Lawyer(s)
apprenticeship of, 5:55–56
colonial, training of, 5:55–56
education of, 5:55–58 (See also Law schools)

See also Legal profession
“Lawyer” (Nez Perce leader), 6:100, 102

Lay, Kenneth, 3:223
LCD. See Liquid crystal display
LDS. See Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Le Duc Tho, 8:334
Le Guin, Ursula, 6:207
Le Maire, Jakob, 2:39
Le Moyne, Jacques, 9:13

Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, 6:213
Le Witt, Sol, 1:298
Lea, Isaac, 1:167
Leach, Bernard, 1:305
Lead and lead industry, 5:61–63;
6:114–115
blast furnace for, 5:62
consumer use of, 5:63
EPA regulation of, 7:246
in Galena-Dubuque mining district, 3:503
in gasoline, 1:362; 7:246
prospecting and mining, 5:61–63
secondary recovery of, 5:62–63
toxicity of, 6:115
in Wisconsin, 8:490
Lead colic, 5:62
Lead glass, 4:3

Leather (tin) soldiers, 6:362;
7:246
Leadville (Colorado), 1:502, 502;
5:62
strike at, 8:454

Leadville Mining District, 5:63
Leaf, June, 1:311
League of Nations, 5:63–65;
8:315–316
Covenant of, 8:268
debate on, and U.S. electoral politics, 3:161, 162
end of, 5:65
establishment of, 5:64
Geneva Conference (1932) called by, 3:534
operations and activities of, 5:64–65
organization of, 5:64
origins of, 5:64
United Nations as improvement on, 8:269
U.S. Senate's rejection of, 8:316, 543
Wilson's compromises to achieve, 2:151
Wilson's proposal for, 3:426; 5:63;
6:264; 8:201, 205, 315–316, 539
League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC), 5:344
League of Women Voters, 5:65–66
League to Enforce Peace, 6:449
Lear, Norman, 1:126
Learned societies, 5:66–68
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1:139–140
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1:140–142
American Historical Association, 1:158–159
American Philosophical Society, 1:166–167
National Academy of Sciences, 5:522–523

Learning from Las Vegas (Venturi), 6:430
Leary, Timothy, 5:169, 169
Lease, Mary E., on women in Farm-ers' Alliance, 9:260–261
Leather and leather products industry, 5:68–70
decline of, 5:69–70
employment in, 5:69
factory system and, 5:68–69
mechanization and, 5:68–69

Leatherstocking Tales (Cooper), 5:70, 119; 8:457, 479

2 5 5
Leavenworth, Fort, 4:508
Leavenworth, Henry, 5:70
Leavenworth expedition, 5:70
Leaves of Grass (Whitman), 5:71, 119, 6:537
Lebanese Americans, 5:71–72
culture of, 5:72
immigration of, 5:71
in politics, 5:72
prominent individuals of, 5:72
Lebanon
Beirut bombing in, 1:438–439
U.S. landing in, 3:142; 5:72
Marine Corps in, 5:242–243
U.S. relations with, 5:71
Lebergott, Stanley, 8:251, 252
Lee, Robert E., 1:201, 202
at First Continental Congress, 2:393
on Galloway’s plan of union, 3:505
and independence, goal of, 2:520
and land companies, 5:35
Lee, Robert E., 2:212; 3:567; 8:344
Arlington House estate of, 2:82; 8:274
Arlington National Cemetery and,
1:264
Army of Northern Virginia under,
1:278
vs. Army of the Potomac, 1:279
in Battle of Antietam, 1:199–200
in Battle of Bull Run, Second,
1:568
in Battle of Chancellorsville, 2:104,
213
in Battle of Fredericksburg, 3:457
in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:566–569;
6:351
in Battles of the Wilderness, 8:477
as engineer commander, 3:219
extra power to, granting of, 2:341
farewell speech by, 9:308
at Harpers Ferry raid, 4:97, 99
in Maryland, invasion of, 5:259
in Peninsular Campaign, 6:275
in Pennsylvania invasion, 6:280
Pennsylvania raid of, 2:213–214
in Seven Days’ Battles, 7:319; 9:67
in Shenandoah Campaign, 7:341
in Siege of Petersburg, 6:295
surrender of, 1:226, 226–227;
2:215, 343; 8:344
Lee, Russell, 1:301
Lee, Spike, 3:364
Lee, United States v., 8:274
Lee, Wen Ho, 3:210
Lee Optical, Williamson v., 3:247;
8:484–485
Leedska, Edward, 1:312
Legal and Educational Defense
Fund of National Organization
for Women, 5:549
Legal education. See Law schools
Legal profession(s), 5:73–75
American Bar Association for,
1:144–145; 5:74
in colonial era, 5:73–74
National Lawyers Guild for,
5:546–547
professional standards for,
enhancement of, 5:74–75
Legal Realists, 5:57
Legal system, on domestic violence,
2:136
Legal tender, 5:75–76
cases, 5:76–77; 7:118
Supreme Court on, 4:500; 5:76
Legal Tender Act (1862), 5:76, 76
“Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The”
(Irving), 5:118
Leger, Fernand, 1:310
Legget, William, 5:142
Legion of Merit, 2:526–527
Legionnaires’ disease, 2:88; 5:77
Legislation
rule of reason in, 7:203
See also specific laws
Legislative branch of federal govern-
ment, 3:341
See also Congress; House of Repre-
sentatives; Senate
Legislative Reorganization Act
(1946), 5:77–78
Title III, 5:137
Legislature(s)
bicameral, 5:78
Charter of Privileges and, 2:110
Constitutional Convention on,
2:379–380; 3:170
Madison (James) on, 1:456; 7:107
state, 5:78–81 (See also under specific
states)
of first states, 5:79
party control of, 5:80
professionalization of, 5:79–80
regional differences among, 5:79
representation in, 5:79
term limits in, 5:80
unicameral, 5:78
See also Congress
Leglen, Suzanne, 8:90
Lehman, Herbert H., 1:162; 8:46
Lehman, John, 6:24
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 3:24
Leidy, Joseph, 1:167
Leighton, William, 1:289
Leisler, Jacob, 5:81; 6:83
Leiser Rebellion, 5:81, 81; 6:83–84
Leisure. See Recreation; Vacation
and leisure
Leisure class, Veblen’s theory of,
excerpt from, 9:347–351
Leisy v. Hardin, 6:213
Leiter, Saul, 1:301
Leland, John, 1:412
Leland, Waldo G., 1:255
Levy, Arthur J., 8:592
LeMay, Curtis E., 3:165; 8:554
in presidential election of 1968,
1:159
and Strategic Air Command,
1:81–82
INDEX

Lemke, William, 3:327, 457
in Nonpartisan League, 6:118
Lemlich, Clara, 3:53
Lemon v. Kurtzman, 2:169; 3:374
Le Mond, Greg, 1:452
Lenape, 6:79; 8:459
See also Delaware Indians
Lend-Lease Act (1941), 5:82; 6:36
League of Women Voters support
for, 5:66
Lend-Lease program, 2:531; 5:81–82
L’Enfant, Pierre-Charles
city plan for Washington (D.C.),
2:49, 185, 187; 8:409, 417
and White House, site for, 8:470
Lenin, Vladimir, 2:267; 7:57
and anticommunism, 1:198
Lennon, John, 2:79
Leno, Jay, 8:142
Lenoir, Étienne, 1:371
Lenski, Gerhard, 1:337
Lentricchia, Frank, 6:429
Leo XIII, Pope,
3:299
Leopold, A. Starker,
1:37
Leopold, Alfred,
7:574
Leopold, William, 5:149; 7:53, 574,
575
Leopold, Nathan, 4:525; 5:82–83,
83
Leopold-Loeb case, 4:525; 5:82–83
Leprosy, 5:83
Lepton, 6:339
Lermond, Wallace, 8:303
Lescaze, William, 1:252; 7:376
Lesoucie, Jack, 8:142
Lesley, Craig, 6:207
Leslie, Sir John, 7:77
Lesquereux, Leo, 1:167
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 6:237
Lessons from the Intersexed (Kessler),
3:517
Lester, Charles Edwards, 1:299
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men: Three
Tenant Families (Agee and Evans),
5:88–84
Letter bombs, Unabomber and,
8:247, 247–248
Letter Concerning Toleration, A
(Locke), 5:140
“Letter from the Birmingham Jail”
(King), 1:104; 6:517
Letterman, David, 8:142
Letterman, Jonathan, 3:375
Letterpress printing, 6:469
Letters from an American Farmer
(Crèvecoeur), 1:136; 6:373
Leukemia, childhood, 2:35
Leupp, Francis E., 1:571
Lewin, John,
6:597
Lewin, Ira,
6:423
Lee, David, 6:424
Lewelling, Lorenzo D., 6:417
Lewes, G. H., 6:243
Lewin, Arthur, 4:47
Lewin, John, 6:510
Lewin, Kurt, 3:203
Lewinsky, Monica, scandal involv-
ing, 2:79, 240; 3:169; 4:238,
239–240; 7:496
Lewis, Andrew, 3:95
Lewis, Carl, 7:205
Lewis, Clarence Irving, 6:326, 327,
445–446
Lewis, Edmonia, 1:308
Lewis, F. John, 2:53
Lewis, Gilbert N., 2:122; 6:336
5:8, 17; 8:171, 268, 277
Centralia Mine disaster and, 2:95
and Congress of Industrial Organiza-
tions, 2:227
steel workers and, 7:545
Lewis, Lennox, 6:485
Lewis, Meriwether, 3:297; 5:86–87
on Columbia River, 2:303
Lewis, Morris, 1:298
Lewis, Samuel, 9:31
Lewis, Sinclair, 5:120
Arrowsmith, 5:18
Babbitt, 5:120; 8:290, 292
on Chautauqua movement, 2:114
Main Street, 5:120
Lewis, W. Arthur, 3:110
Lewis, William H., 3:94
Lewis and Clark expedition, 2:397; 8:453
American Philosophical Society
and, 1:166
Fort Mandan, 5:219
and fur trade, 3:491
Jefferson’s message on, 9:187–191
journals of, 5:87–88
excerpts from, 9:191–198
map of, 5:88
in Montana, 5:448
and mountain passes, 6:254
Native Americans and, relations
with, 4:314
in Nebraska, 6:29
in Oregon, 6:204
in Pacific Northwest, 6:226
river exploration by, 7:173
in Rocky Mountains, 7:190
specimens collected by, 8:597
Vancouver explorations and, 8:307
LeWitt, Sol, 1:307
Lexington (aircraft carrier), 1:89;
5:87
Lexington (Continental brig), 5:87
Lexington (store ship), 5:87
Lexington (Union sidewheeler), 5:87
Lexington and Concord, Battles of,
5:88, 88–89; 7:140
American and British accounts of,
9:143–144
maps of, 5:88
archival, 9:30, 30
minutemen in, 5:404
Leyte Gulf, Battle of, 5:89; 6:26;
8:557
Liability
of railroad company, 6:232
and workers’ compensation, 4:369
INDEX

Liautard, Alexandre, 8:319
Libbey, Laura Jean, 5:129
Libby, Willard F., 1:240; 6:344; 7:21
Libel, 5:90
laws on, 8:590
Supreme Court on, 3:374; 4:67
Liberal arts colleges, 8:279
Liberal Christianity, Protestant modernism and, 5:431–432
Liberal Republican Party,
3:155–156; 5:90
Liberal Tradition in America, The
(Hartz), 5:140
Liberalism
anticommunism in, 1:197
Brookings Institution and, 8:117
and Chautauqua movement, 2:113
vs. conservativism, 2:374, 375
and consumer protection, 2:388
contemporary critics of, 5:90–93, 91
Locke’s political philosophy and, 5:91–92
in economic theory, 3:107
journalistic outlets for, 6:76, 92
and Protestantism, 6:516, 518
varieties of, 5:91–92
Liberation (magazine), 6:269
Liberation theology, 5:93
Liberator (newspaper), 1:210, 210; 6:47
Liberia
black migration to, 1:148
establishment of, 1:148; 2:297
Pan-Africanism and, 6:235
U.S. immigrants in, 1:477; 2:297; 3:197
U.S. relations with, 5:93–94
Libertarian Party, 8:120
Libertarians, and freedom of speech, 2:83
Liberty
concept of, 5:94, 94–95
due process for protection of, 3:91
and equality, 3:249
balance of, 5:92
negative, 5:94
positive, 5:95
See also Freedom
Liberty (ship), Israeli attack on,
5:95–96
Liberty Bell, 5:95, 95
Liberty bonds, 5:94, 96; 8:123, 542
Liberty engine, 5:481–482
Liberty flag, 3:378
Liberty League, 5:97
Liberty loans, 5:96
role of, 7:258
Victory Loan of 1919, 8:326–327
Liberty of contract, 3:308;
5:394–395, 472–473
Liberty Party, 5:96–97; 8:119
establishment of, 1:211; 5:96
goals of, 1:211; 5:96
in presidential campaign of 1840,
3:153
in Vermont, 8:313
Liberty Place, Battle of, 6:74
Liberty poles, 5:97
“Liberty” ships, 7:347, 347
“Liberty Song” (Dickinson), 8:278
Liberty-cap cent, 5:97
Libraries, 5:97–99
academic, 5:97
corporate, 5:97
Folger Shakespeare Library, 3:393
Frisk Art Reference Library, 3:473
government publications at, 4:24
Huntington Library and Museum,
4:195–196
Internet and, 5:99
Newberry Library, 6:93–94
Presidential, 5:99–100
public systems, 4:356; 5:97–98
Carnegie (Andrew) and, 2:56;
7:65
special, 5:97
university, 5:98
Library Awareness Program,
3:338–339
Library of Congress, 5:100–103,
101
collections of, 5:101, 102
evolution of, 5:100–102
foreign acquisitions by, 5:101
funding of, 5:101, 102
history of, 5:100–102
and Internet, 5:102
place in national culture and edu-
cation, 5:102
poet laureate appointed by, 6:381
Libya
aerial bombing of, 1:496
U.S. relations with, 1:40
Gulf of Sidra shootdown and,
4:73
Pan Am Flight 103 and,
6:233–234
License cases, 5:103
Licenses to trade, 5:103
Lichtenstein, Roy, 6:414
Lick, James, 1:344
Licklider, J. C. R., 4:398
Liddell Hart, Basil H., 1:267
Liddy, G. Gordon, 8:425, 426
Lie, Trygve, 8:270
Lieber, Francis, 1:137; 3:204; 6:401,
402; 8:371
and Civil War General Order No.
100, 2:220
on neutrality, 6:34
Lieberman, Joseph, in presidential
campaign of 2000, 3:170
Lieberman, Nancy, 1:425
Life (magazine), 8:127
Life, History, and Travels of Kab-he-
gga-gah-bowb, Tbe (Copway),
5:128
Life Among the Piutes (Hopkins),
6:231; 8:217
Life and Adventures of Joaquin Mur-
eta, Tbe (Ridge), 5:128
Life and Labour of the People in London
(Booth), 6:533
Life expectancy, 2:510; 5:103–106;
6:188
in 19th century, 5:104–105
in 20th century, 5:105–106
active, 5:106
in colonial era, 2:291; 5:104
race and, 5:105–106
sex and, 5:105
social class and, 5:105–106
Life insurance, 4:370–371
Life insurance companies, credit
provided by, 2:447
Life stages. See Adolescence; Child-
hood; Old Age
Life table, 5:103–104
Lifesaving service, 5:106
Liggett and Myers, 8:135
Light in August ( Faulkner), 5:121
Light industry, 3:172–176, 179
Lighthouse Board,
Lighthouse Service,
Lighting,
Life and Labour of the People in London
(Booth), 6:533
Life expectancy, 2:510; 5:103–106;
6:188
in 19th century, 5:104–105
in 20th century, 5:105–106
active, 5:106
in colonial era, 2:291; 5:104
race and, 5:105–106
sex and, 5:105
social class and, 5:105–106
Life insurance, 4:370–371
Life insurance companies, credit
provided by, 2:447
Life stages. See Adolescence; Child-
hood; Old Age
Life table, 5:103–104
Lifesaving service, 5:106
Liggett and Myers, 8:135
Light in August (Faulkner), 5:121
Light industry, 3:172–176, 179
Lighthouse Board, 5:106–107
Lighthouse Service, 2:258
Lighting, 5:107–109
fluorescent, 3:179
halogen, 3:179
incandescent, 3:173, 177, 179
Lightner, Candy, 1:232
Lightning, Franklin’s experiments
on, 5:330–331
INDEX

Gettysburg Address by, 4:178–179; 5:110
and First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567
at Hampton Roads Conference, 4:91
“House Divided” speech by, 4:178–179; 5:110
text of, 9:284–286
land policy of, 5:33
as leader, 2:219
legal training of, 5:56
and liberalism, 5:91
as log cabin president, 5:145
and loyalty oaths, 8:96
McClellan’s letter to, 9:298–299
and military censorship, 2:84
military strategy and administration of, 2:217–218
and national cemeteries, 2:81–82
as national hero, 5:568
nickname for, 7:23
opposition to, 2:218
and Pinkerton Agency, 6:357
and Powhatan incident, 6:443
in presidential campaign of 1860, 2:23; 3:155; 7:111
in presidential campaign of 1864, 2:218; 3:155; 7:112
and Radical Republicans, 2:218; 7:15
and railroads, 7:34, 40
and Reconstruction, 7:58
relationship with Congress and Republican Party, 2:218
Republican convention of 1860 and, 2:400
“Right Makes Might” speech of, 2:405
second inaugural address by, 1:447; 2:192; 5:112–113
text of, 9:308–309
on Stowe (Harriet Beecher), 8:248
Thanksgiving Day established by, 8:112
and Vallandigham incident, 3:527; 8:306
Wade-Davis Bill vetoed by, 8:359
war powers of, 8:374
exercise of extraordinary, 2:210; 3:272
widows’ letters to, 9:303–304
Wilmot Proviso and, 8:486
Lincoln, Benjamin, 2:19
Lincoln, Mary Todd, 3:375
Lincoln County War, 6:69
Lincoln Highway, 5:109; 7:178; 8:564
Lincoln Highway Association, 5:109
Lincoln Logs, 5:109, 145; 8:153
Lincoln Memorial, 8:410
Lincoln Mills, Textile Workers v., 1:237
Lincoln Tunnel, 5:109–110, 110
Lincoln University, 3:121, 125
Lincoln-Douglas debates, 3:467; 5:110–111, 111
Lind, James, 6:148
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 5:113
Lindbergh, Charles A., 3:321; 5:114
in America First Committee, 1:139
“America First” speech by, text of, 9:393–395
barnstorming by, 1:418
trans-Atlantic flight of, 1:82, 83, 93; 3:31; 5:113–114
Lindbergh, Charles A., Jr., 5:113
kidnapping of, 4:525; 5:113
Lindbergh Kidnapping Law (1932), 5:113
Lindeman, Raymond, 1:520
Lindesmith Center, 5:513
Lindley, John, 1:519
Lindsay, John, 4:522
Lindsay Ears, Board of Education v., 2:149
Linebacker I, Operation, 1:77
Linebacker II, Operation, 1:77
Line-item vetoes, 8:320–321
Linen industry, 5:114
Linenthal, Mark, 1:375
Ling, James J., 2:348
Lingayen Gulf, 5:114–115
Linguistic Society of America, 5:115
Linguistics, 5:115–116
descriptive (structural), 5:115
post-structuralism and, 6:430
Lining, John, 2:346
Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl), 1:191, 516, 518–519; 8:596
Linotype, 6:469
Linowitz, Sol, 6:240
Linton, Ralph, 1:193
Linton, William J., 8:523
Lion King, The (musical), 8:115
Lipan Apaches, 1:218, 219, 220–221
Lippincott, Jesse, 1:357–358
Lippmann, Walter, 5:120; 6:76, 535
Lipset, Seymour, 6:32; 7:428
Lipton, Seymour, 1:306
Lipton, Sir Thomas, 1:172
Liquid crystal display (LCD), 8:77

Liguest, Perre Laclede, 5:419
Lilienthal, David, 8:88
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii), 4:107
Lillie, Gordon (Pawnee Bill), 6:185
Lillie, May, 6:185
Lillooet, 8:221
Lily, The (journal), 1:489; 6:88, 96
Lim, Shirley, 1:307; 8:335
Lincoln, Abraham
and Agriculture, Department of, 3:331
American System under, 1:171
amnesty granted by, 1:177
and Arizona Territory, 1:257
assassination of, 1:328; 2:218; 8:339
Battle of Antietam and, 1:200
and blockade of Confederate coast, 1:487–488
on citizenship, 2:180
Civil War policies of, 2:209–210
and colonization movement, 1:148; 2:297
and Committee on the Conduct of the War, 2:313, 314
compared to Moses, 2:164
and Confiscation Acts, 2:346
debates with Stephen Douglas (See Lincoln-Douglas debates) on Declaration of Independence, 2:523
Democrats opposed to, 2:411
on Dred Scott decision, 3:86
and emancipation, 1:49
English working-men’s address to, 9:299–300
environmental policies of, 8:583
executive orders of, 3:278
and First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567
Gettysburg Address by, 2:180; 3:569–571; 6:410
text of, 9:302
habeas corpus suspended by, 1:284; 4:81; 6:482

Linguistics, 5:115–116
descriptive (structural), 5:115
post-structuralism and, 6:430
Lining, John, 2:346
Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl), 1:191, 516, 518–519; 8:596
Linotype, 6:469
Linowitz, Sol, 6:240
Linton, Ralph, 1:193
Linton, William J., 8:523
Lion King, The (musical), 8:115
Lipan Apaches, 1:218, 219, 220–221
Lippincott, Jesse, 1:357–358
Lippmann, Walter, 5:120; 6:76, 535
Lipset, Seymour, 6:32; 7:428
Lipton, Seymour, 1:306
Lipton, Sir Thomas, 1:172
Liquid crystal display (LCD), 8:77
INDEX

Liquid-drop model, 6:343
Liquor. See Alcohol; Spirits industry
Liquor laws. See Alcohol, regulation of
Liri Valley (Italy), 5:451–452
Lisa, Manuel, 3:298; 6:29
List, Friedrich, 3:108
Lister, Joseph, 3:239; 4:173
Liston, Charles (Sonny), 6:484
Liston, Robert, 1:489
Litchfield Law School, 5:116
Literacy
among African Americans, 3:120, 121
among Cherokee, 2:126–127
in colonial era, 3:112
Puritanism and, 1:447
cultural, 2:478–479
Literacy test, 5:116, 117
legal challenge to, 8:483
Literary Digest (journal), 6:409, 533–534
Literary Guild, 6:538
Literary Situation, The (Cowley), 5:121
The Literary Voyager; or Muzzeniegun (magazine), 5:192
Literature, 5:116–130
abolitionist, 5:119
African American, 2:205; 5:119, 121, 123, 123–126; 7:197
after 1960s, 5:126
communism and, 5:125
in Depression and after, 5:125–126
folklore, 3:395
in Harlem Renaissance, 4:95–96
from Reconstruction to World War I, 5:124
during slavery, 5:124
after American Revolution, 5:118
Asian American, 5:123
of beat generation, 1:433
category romance as, 5:130
chapbooks, 2:105
children’s, 5:126–128
American, emergence of, 5:127
early American, 5:127
late 19th and early 20th century, 5:127–128
McGuffey’s Readers, 5:185
Native American, 5:127
of Cold War, 5:121, 130
conservative, 2:375
crime novels as, 5:122, 130
detective fiction as, 5:130
dime novels, 3:25–26
Enlightenment and, 5:118
fantasy as, 5:129–130
frontier fiction, 8:457
in Great Depression, 5:120
of Harlem Renaissance, 5:121, 124–125
Hispanic American, 5:123
in Jazz Age, 5:120
by Kentuckians, 4:520
Knickerbockers and, 5:118–119
in magazines, 5:191, 192–193, 194, 196
modernists and, 5:120–121
Native American, 2:484; 4:179; 5:128–129
children’s, 5:127
oral, 4:279–281
naturalism and, 5:118–120;
6:11–13
Nobel Prizes in, 6:487
and nonfiction novels, 5:122
by Oregonians, 6:207
overview, 5:116–123
popular, 5:122–123, 123, 129–130
Cooper (James Fenimore) and, 5:70
on Great Depression, 5:83–84
Lost Generation and, 5:157
noir, 5:120
postmodernist, 6:429
pulp as, 5:129
religious, 7:95–98
Romanticism in, 7:194–195
science fiction as, 5:122, 130
Spanish language and, 7:492
Transcendentalism and, 5:119
ewesterns as, 5:129, 130
See also specific titles
Lithography, 6:469–470, 470–471
of Currier and Ives, 2:483,
483–484
mapmaking and, 5:233
Litigation
consumer safety, 2:384
See also specific cases
Little, Malcolm. See Malcolm X
Little, Royal, 2:348
Little Bighorn, Battle of, 1:354, 453, 475; 3:318; 5:130–132; 8:275, 404
Custer in, 1:354; 5:131–132;
7:370–371
eyewitness account of, 9:253–255
Sioux in, 5:130–132; 7:370–371
Little Bighorn National Monument, 5:132
Little Crow (Sioux leader)
in Sioux Wars, 7:369, 370; 8:403
speech by, 9:243–244
Little James (ship), 5:317
Little League, 5:132–133
Little Niagara, Fort, 6:102
Little Raven (Arapaho chief), 2:298
Little red schoolhouse, 5:133,
133–134
Little Review, 5:194
Little Richard, 7:185
Little Rock (Arkansas), 2:202; 5:134
establishment of, 1:260
school desegregation in, 1:263;
5:134, 135
Little Steel Formula (1942), 8:171
Little Steel Strike (1937), 8:277
“Little Theaters,” 8:114
Little Turtle (Miami chief), 4:64;
5:353; 6:178
Little Wolf (Cheyenne leader),
8:404
Little Women (Alcott), 5:127
Littlefield, Ephraim, 8:435
Littlejohn, James, 6:219
Littleton, Harvey K., 1:290
Litvinov, Maxim, 7:57
Liver transplantation, 8:183
Livestock industry, 2:73–74;
5:135–136
barbed wire in, 1:416; 2:73, 76
disease in, 8:319, 320
in early America, 5:135
hogs in, 4:145–146
and meatpacking, 5:135–136
postwar developments in, 5:136
safety of, USDA role in, 1:71
in South Dakota, 7:460
stockyards in, 7:551–552
and vegetarianism, 8:310
See also Cattle; Meatpacking
Living Theater, 8:115
Livingston, Robert R., 3:450, 483
alma mater of, 2:304
and Declaration of Independence, 2:521
and Louisiana Purchase, 5:162–163
Llarneros, 1:218
INDEX

Local Number 6167, United Mine Workers of America, Jewell Ridge Coal Corporation v., 3:308
Lochner v. New York, 1:21, 580; 3:90, 308; 5:14, 139–140
judicial review in, 4:492
liberty of contract in, 5:394, 395, 473
Locke, Alain, 6:375
The New Negro: An Interpretation, 5:125
Locke, Gary, 1:324
Locke, John, 3:108, 248; 6:10; 8:179
and checks and balances, 2:116
on due process of law, 3:89
An Essay Concerning Human Understanding, 5:140
ideas of, and Declaration of Independence, 2:287
A Letter Concerning Toleration, 5:140
political philosophy of, 5:91, 140–141
on “pursuit of happiness,” 2:284
The Reasonableness of Christianity, 5:140
on representative government, 7:109
on right of revolution, 7:148
Some Thoughts Concerning Education, 5:140
Two Treatises of Government, 5:140, 140; 7:161
Lockhart Commission, 6:420
Lockheed, 1:83, 84
P-80 (F-80) of, 1:95
Lockout, 5:11, 141–142
Lockwood, Belva, 3:248; 5:74; 8:506
Lockwood, Charles A., 8:557
Lockwood, Mary, 2:504
Locofoco Party, 5:142
Locomotives, 5:142–144, 143
builders of, 5:142–143
development of, 7:30
diesel-electric, 5:144
electric, 5:144
steam, 5:142–144
types of, 5:142–143
Locusts, 4:37
Lode mining, 4:11
Lodge, Edward, 7:203
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 8:316
ambassadorship of, 1:134
expansionism of, and arms race, 1:270
and Federal Elections Bill (1890), 2:332
in presidential campaign of 1960, 3:164
rejecting Versailles Treaty, 8:201
at Washington Naval Conference, 8:418
Loeb, Kuhn, 1:404
Loeb, Richard, 4:525; 5:82, 83
Loess Hills, 6:28
Loewe, Dietrich, 2:496
Loewe v. Lawlor. See Danbury Hatters’ Case
Log cabin, 5:145
Log Cabin Republicans, 5:145
Logan, Benjamin, 6:177
Logan (Mingo chief), speech by, 9:103–104
Logan Valley Plaza, Food Employees v., 6:350
Logging industry. See Lumber industry
Logistics, 5:145–146
grand, 5:146
primary and secondary, 5:146
strategic, 5:146
tactical, 5:146
Logocentric thinking, 6:431
Logrolling, 5:146
Logstown, Treaty of (1748), 4:313
Logue, Edward J., 1:510
Lohr, Lenox, 5:484
Loma Prieta earthquake (1989), 3:37, 102
Lomax, Alan, 1:169, 388; 3:396
Lomax, John A., 1:388, 389; 2:442;
3:396
Lomax, Louis, 5:520
Lôme, Enrique Dupuy de, 5:47
Lon Nol, 2:16–17
London, Declaration of, 5:146–147
London, Jack, 6:12
The Call of the Wild, 5:119
The People of the Abyss, 5:119
and temperance movement, 3:60
London, Treaty of, 5:147
London Company, 8:174
in Virginia, 8:341, 342
London Conference, 6:235
London Crystal Palace Exhibition (1851), 8:558
London Magazine, maps in, 9:23, 23
London Merchant Adventurers, 5:317

Llewellyn, Karl, 2:317
Llewellyn Park (New Jersey), 5:39
Lloyd, Earl, 1:424
Lloyd, William, 3:351
Lloyd George, David
on Fourteen Points, 4:42
at Paris peace conference, 8:315
Lo Pizzo, Anna, 5:60
Loader, Jane, with Kevin Rafferty
and Pierce Rafferty, The Atomic Café, 5:121
Lobbies and lobbying, 1:488;
4:380–382; 5:136–137
by American Medical Association, 1:164–165
illicit, 5:137
Legislative Reorganization Act
and, 5:77–78, 137
for Native Americans
by American Indian Defense Association, 1:159–160
by Society of American Indians,
7:430–431
number of, 5:137
objects of, 5:136
private vs. public, 5:137
regulation of, 5:137
for retired persons, by AARP, 1:142
in Senate confirmation hearings, 5:137
by Sierra Club, 7:355
tactics of, 5:136
Lobotomy, 6:522
Local area networks (LANs), 8:66
Local government, 5:137–139
after American Revolution, 5:138
civil service reform in, 2:207
colonial, 5:137–138
council-manager, 5:138
dependent on federal aid, 3:334
home rule by, 4:152–153
in interstate highway program, 4:404
martial law and, 5:254
mayor-council, 5:138
merged, 5:139
metropolitan, 5:139
municipal, 5:138–139
in New England, 5:137–139
political subdivisions, 6:406
social legislation by, 7:415
special districts for, 5:139
town government, 8:148–149
See also Municipal government

How to go to your page
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>London Naval Treaties, <em>5:147</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Ranger and Tonto Fistfight in Heaven, <em>The</em> (Alexie), <em>5:129</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Wolf v. Hitchcock, <em>5:147–148</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonely Crowd, <em>The</em> (Riesman), <em>5:121, 148</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Alexander, <em>2:411</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Breckenridge, <em>1:207</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Crawford, <em>1:184, 185</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Earl K., <em>5:161, 6:74</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and freedom of press, <em>4:67</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and New Orleans, <em>6:74</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Iris, <em>1:16</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, John, <em>7:278</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Stephen H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on agriculture in West, <em>1:64</em> explorations of, <em>2:301, 3:299</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>5:150–151</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Nebraska, <em>6:29</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Oklahoma, <em>6:183</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Beach (California), <em>5:148–149</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Drive, <em>5:149</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island (New York), <em>5:149–150</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island, Battle of, <em>5:149, 150</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>7:137</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Railroad Company, Palisades, <em>6:232</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Long Line of Vendidas, A” (Morgaga), <em>3:520</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Long telegram,” <em>8:569</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, <em>3:58</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Slave in the Dismal Swamp,” <em>3:57–58</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longhouses, <em>1:255, 6:276</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longman, Evelyn Beatrice, <em>1:308</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longman-Pearson, <em>6:338</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-playing (LP) record, <em>5:503</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longshoremen, trade unions for, <em>4:395–396</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longstreet, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

archival, 9:20, 20–23, 21, 23, 45, 46
“Mississippi bubble” (1917), 5:414
Natchitoches, 5:158
Native American mounds in, 4:278; 5:158
police regulations in, 9:323
Reconstruction and, 5:160
secession of, 5:160
Serpent lottery in, 5:156–157, 160
slavery in, 5:160
Spanish, 5:158, 159
Spanish colonial settlements in, 6:73
Spanish language in, 7:491
statehood for, 5:159
sugar plantations in, 6:364
tax system of, 5:161
Territory of Orleans in, 6:213
tidelands in, ownership of, 8:125
voter registration in, 8:354
White Caps in, 8:470
White League in, 8:472–473
Louisiana, Allegheny v., 1:21
Louisiana, Garrison v., 5:90
Louisiana, Taylor v., 8:60
Louisiana Maneuvers, 5:161
Louisiana Purchase, 1:187; 3:425,
450; 5:159; 8:204
boundaries of, 9:45, 46
consequences of, 5:163
Federalist Party against, 3:352
Jefferson and, 2:550
and land claims, 5:26
map of, 5:162
and Native Americans, 8:217, 224
negotiation of, 5:162–163
and New Orleans, 6:73
and North Dakota, 6:132
price of, 5:162
Spain and, 7:484
survey and exploration after, 3:297;
8:461
by Lewis and Clark, 5:86–87
Louisiana Purchase Exposition
(1904), 5:163, 163–164
furniture at, 3:498
Louisiana Territory
French claim to, 5:162–163
naming of, 5:3
natural history of, 5:162
political history of, 5:162
Spanish claim to, 5:162–163
See also Louisiana Purchase

Louisville (Kentucky), Southern
Exposition in, 8:558
Louverture, Toussaint, 3:501
Love, Alfred, 1:216; 6:267
Love, William, 5:164
Love Canal (New York), 3:39, 230,
232; 5:164, 164
Love in the Ruins (Percy), 5:123
Love Medicine (Erdrich), 5:129,
164–165
Lovejoy, Arthur O., 1:143; 7:193
Lovejoy, Elijah, 2:84; 5:165; 6:97
Lovejoy riots, 5:165
Lovell, James, 2:467
Lovell, Joseph, 5:286
Lovell, Philip, 1:252
Lovell, Solomon, 6:281, 282
Lovelock, James, 3:551
Lovestone, Jay, 1:152; 2:326; 4:391
Lovett, Robert A., 2:528
Loving, Richard, 5:165
Loving v. Virginia, 5:165, 251, 406
Low, Anne Marie, on Dust Bowl,
9:384–385
Low, Isaac, 5:167
Low, Juliette Gordon, 4:1
“Low” milling, 3:390
Lowcountry, 7:154–155
Lowden, Frank O., 3:161
Lowe, Stanley, 1:446
Lowe, Thaddeus, 3:191
Lowell (Massachusetts), 2:185; 7:64
Lowell, A. Lawrence, 4:102–103
Lowell, Elizabeth, Tell Me No Lies,
5:130
Lowell, Francis Cabot, 2:245, 387;
8:108, 109
Lowell, John, 3:256
Lowell, John, Jr., 3:256
Lowell, Josephine Shaw, 2:106, 392
Lowell, Percival, 1:344; 6:156
Lowell, Robert, 5:122
Lowell Mills (Massachusetts), 2:223
Lower East Side, 5:165–167
Orchard Street, 5:166
Lower South, 5:167
Lowi, Theodore J., 3:332
Lowie, Robert, 1:193
Lowrie, Walter, 3:280
Lowry, Henry Berry, 5:170
Lowry War, 5:170
Loyalists, 5:167–168
in American Revolution, 7:139,
141
arguments of, 2:284
in Canada, 2:26
confiscated property of, 1:541;
2:346–347
and conservatism, 2:374
emigration of, 3:197
Loyalty oaths, 5:168
for Confederate soldiers, 3:505
for federal employees, 8:96
Ironclad Oath, 4:430; 8:96
Pledge of Allegiance, 6:370
Supreme Court on, 2:480; 8:62,
96–97
for teachers, 8:62–63
LPs. See Long-playing (LP) record
LSAT. See Law School Admissions
Test
LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide),
5:169; 7:569
Lubbock, John, 1:192
Lucas, Eliza, 4:330
Lucas, George, 3:364; 7:524
Lucas, Jerry, 1:424
Lucas, John, in Anzio Campaign,
1:217
Lucas, Robert, 3:110
Lucas v. South Carolina Coastal Coun-
cil, 2:318; 3:198
Luce, Henry, 8:127
Lucent Technologies, 1:440
Lucky Strike (cigarettes), 8:135
Lucumi, 6:252
Ludars, 4:79
Ludlow, Louis, 5:170
Ludlow, Roger, 5:170
Ludlow Massacre, 2:254, 299, 300;
5:169–170; 8:539
Ludlow resolution, 5:170
Ludlow’s Code, 5:170
Ludlum, Robert, 5:130
Ludwig, Carl, 6:349
Lugar, Richard, 4:320
Luisetti, Hank, 1:424
Lukban, Vicente, 6:320
Lukban, Vicente, 6:320
Luks, George, 1:387
Lumbee, 5:170–171, 171; 7:47;
8:226
Lumber industry, 5:171–174
in Arkansas, 1:261–262
clear-cutting by, 5:173
Forest Service and, 3:431
growth of, 5:173–174
Lumber industry, (continued) in Idaho, 4:212
    labor in, 5:173
land scrip and, 5:35
logging by, saws for, 5:173
in Maine, 5:209
map of, 5:172
in Michigan, 5:354
in Minnesota, 5:399
in Montana, 5:450
in Progressive Era, 3:435–436
sawmills in, 7:259
size of, 5:173–174
in Wisconsin, 8:491
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry, 8:79
Lumumba, Patrice, 271
Lund, Joseph, 8:468
Lundeen Bill, 4:29
INDEX
Lundeen, Ernest, 3:322
Lundeen, Robert, 271
Lundestad, Geir, 3:259
Lundy, Benjamin, 1:209; 6:47
Lung cancer, 2:34; 8:135
Lungren, Dan, 6:510
Lupton, Frances, 1:308
Lusitania, sinking of, 3:464;
    5:174–175, 175; 8:534
Luther, Martin, 6:515
Vatican II on, 8:309
and work ethic, 8:526
Luther v. Borden, 5:175
Lutheran Free Church, 6:137
Lutheranism, 5:175–177
Akron Rule (1872) and, 5:176
and Book of Concord, 5:176
confessionalism and, 5:176
current status of, 5:177
General Synod of, 5:175–177
in Great Depression, 5:177
in late19th century, 5:176
membership in, 5:177; 7:91
Missouri Synod of, 5:176–177
Norwegian churches and, 6:137–138
Pietism and, 6:353–354
in post war world, 5:177
theological disputes among, 5:176–177
unity in, 5:177
Luxembourg, in European Common
    Market, 8:157
Lyceum movement, 3:115; 5:178;
    7:64–65
    Lyceum Theater School, 8:114
Lyme disease, 5:178–179
Lymphadenopathy-associated virus
    (LAV), 1:15
Lynch, Charles, 5:179
Lynch law, 5:179
Lynch v. Donnelly, 2:166, 170
Lynchings, 5:179–180; 8:337
    capital punishment by, 2:40
    at Fort Benning, 1:442
of Frank (Leo), 3:453
geographic distribution of, 1:332;
    5:179
in Georgia, 3:556
and NAACP, 5:526
as political violence, 1:332; 
    5:179
prevention of, women in, 
    1:339–340; 5:180
rate of, 8:337
statistics for, 5:179
targets of, 5:179, 179
Till (Emmett), 8:126
and Tulsa race riot, 8:239
during World War I, 8:537
Lynd, Helen Merrell, 4:318–319;
    7:433
Lynd, Robert S., 4:318–319; 7:433
Lynds, Elam, 6:476
Lynes, Russell, 5:366
Lyng v. Northwest Indian Cemetery
    Association, 1:161–162; 5:180
Lyons, Mary, 3:114; 5:464
Lyons, Matthew, 1:124
Lyons, Phyllis, 2:503
Lyons v. Oklahoma, 5:526
Lytard, Jean-François, 6:429
Lysergic acid diethylamide. See LSD
Lyton Commission, 5:65, 428
M
M. C. Higgins the Great (Hamilton), 5:126
MAAG. See Military Assistance
    Advisory Group
McAdoo, William Gibbs, 3:161,
    162; 4:31; 8:196
McAllister, Ward, 3:445
MacArthur, Arthur, 6:320
MacArthur, Catherine T., 5:181
MacArthur, Douglas
    Bataan-Corregidor Campaign and,
    1:427
Bismarck Archipelago Campaign
    and, 1:470
Bonus Army and, 1:498
    dismissal of, 2:528
as engineer commander, 3:219
in Korean War, 4:545, 546–548
    speech to Congress on, text of,
    9:427–428
at Lingayen Gulf, 5:115
occupation of Japan under, 4:458
and Philippines, 6:322; 8:547
    strategies in World War II, 8:547,
    548
MacArthur, John D., 5:181; 6:486
MacArthur Foundation, 5:181
“Genius” Awards, 6:486–487
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 6:537
McAuliffe, Anthony C., 1:426
McAuliffe, Sharon Christa, 1:232;
    2:101; 7:481
McBain, Ed, 5:122
McCabe, Charles Cardwell, 1:429
McCabe, Thomas, 3:346
McCaffrey, Barry, 5:511
McCain, John, in presidential cam-
    paign of 2000, 3:170
McCain-Feingold Act (2002), 3:144
McCullough, David, 5:125
McCandless, Bruce, II, 7:483
McCordell, Claire, 2:247
McCordle, William, 3:271
McCarran, Pat, anticommunism of,
    1:197
McCarran Act (Internal Security
    Act) (1950), 2:85
McCarran-Walter Act (1952), 3:12,
    197; 4:228; 5:181
on naturalization, 6:14
problems with, 4:230, 231
provisions of, 4:230
McCarthy, Eugene
    and censorship, 2:85
in presidential campaign of 1968,
    3:165; 8:333
in presidential campaign of 1976,
    3:167
McCarthy, Joseph, 5:181, 182
    anticommunism of, 1:197
and China, relations with, 2:151
    Congressional censure of, text of,
    9:428–429
and conservative movement, 2:375
and conspiracy theories, 2:378
Democrats’ inability to oppose, 2:553
hearings of, 4:411; 8:1–2
“The History of George Catlett
National Review defending, 5:556
McCarthyism, 5:181–183
and book banning, 1:500
and economic analysis, 3:110
and FBI activities, 3:338
and National Lawyers Guild, 5:546–547
New Republic on, 6:77
New Yorker on, 6:92
and newspapers, 6:99
and trade unions, attacks on, 3:176
Yalta Conference and, 8:574
See also Anticommuinism; Blacklist-
ing; House Committee on
Un-American Activities
McCartney, Bill, 6:518
McCarry, Maclyn, 3:533
McCauley, Mary (Molly Pitcher), 8:505
McCay, Winsor, 2:63
McClellan, Brinton, in Battle of
Antietam, 1:199–200
McClellan, George B.
Army of the Potomac under, 1:279;
9:67
in capture of Harpers Ferry, 4:97
criticism of, 2:211, 212, 314
letter to Lincoln from, 9:298–299
Maryland invasion, defense of,
5:259
in Peninsula Campaign, 6:275
in presidential campaign of 1864,
2:218, 551; 3:155
in Seven Days’ Battles, 7:319; 9:67
Stuart’s Ride and, 7:560
McClellan Committee Hearings,
5:183
McClleland, Nancy, 1:292, 293
McClimont, Hamilton, 6:302
McCloy, John J., 8:394
McCune, Michael, 1:433
McCune, Robert J. Le M., 6:136
McCullum, Elmer V., 6:149
McCullum v. Board of Education,
2:168
McComb, H. S., 2:453
McConnell, John, 3:100
McCord, James W., Jr., 8:426
McCormack, Powell v. See Powell case
McCormick, Cyrus, Jr., 4:389
McCormick, Cyrus Hy, 1:58; 2:97,
132; 5:183
at London Crystal Palace Exhibi-
tion, 8:558
McCormick, Katharine Dexter, 1:468
McCormick, Stanley, 1:468
McCormick reaper, 1:58; 5:183–184
McCoy, Norma, 7:192
McCoy, Joseph G., 1:2; 2:73, 75
McCoy, Thomas R., 7:153
MacCracken, Henry, 3:410
MacCracken, Henry M., 5:530
McCray v. United States, 5:184
McCready, Benjamin W., 3:238;
5:297
McCroy, J. G., 3:26
McCulloch, Hugh, 2:404
McCulloch, John Ramsey, 3:108
McCulloch v. Maryland, 3:225; 5:184
implied powers in, 4:247
McDade, Joseph, 5:77
McDaniel, Hattie, 6:485
Macdonald, Dwight, 5:365; 6:90
Macdonald, Sir John A., 2:26
MacDonald Observatory, 6:157
MacDonald v. Smith, 6:297
MacDonald’s, 3:398; 5:184–185
MacDonald-Wright, Stanton, 2:476
Macdonough, Thomas, 6:225
McDougal, Duncan, 1:342
McDougal, John, 8:214
McDougal, Alexander, 2:83; 8:473
and Committee of Inspection,
2:313
McDougal, William, 1:438
McDowell, Edward, 5:492
McDowell, Ephraim, 5:285
McDowell, Irvin
in Army of Virginia, 1:279
in First Battle of Bull Run, 1:567;
2:211
in Peninsula Campaign, 6:275
McDowell, Tremain, 1:169
McElroy, Neil H., 2:528
McEnery, John, 6:76
McEntee, Gerald W., 1:154
McFadden Banking Act (1927),
5:185
McFarland, Horace, 5:550
McGarvey, J. W., 3:45
McGee, W. J., 3:175
McGillivray, Alexander, 1:525; 2:135
McGlachlin, Edward F., Jr., Army of
Occupation under, 1:278
McGonagle, William L., 5:95–96
McGovern, George, 8:262
AFL-CIO and, 1:152
on amnesty, 1:177
as chairman of Select Committee
on Nutrition and Human
Needs, 3:409
in presidential campaign of 1972,
3:100, 166; 6:227; 8:425
McGrain v. Daugherty, 2:352
McGraw, John, 1:420
and land speculation, 5:36
McGraw-Hill Buildings, 7:376
McGreevey, James E., 6:64
McGroy, Mary, 8:506
McGuire’s Readers, 5:127, 185;
8:106, 106
McGuire, Mark, 1:422
McGuire, Peter J., 1:12; 8:262, 263
Machado, Gerardo, 2:470
Machen, August W., 7:205
McHenry, Fort, 5:185, 186
Machiavelli, Niccolò, 8:370
Machine, political, 5:186–187
corrupt
Tammany Hall, 8:46
Tweed Ring, 8:46, 242
in Missouri, 5:421
municipal government and, 5:475,
477
municipal reform and, 5:478
Pendergast machine, 6:274–275
Tammany societies, 8:47
See also Bosses and bossism; Cor-
rup tion, political
Machine guns, 5:185–186, 480
Machine Readable Cataloging
(MARC), 5:101
Machul, Fritz, 3:109
McIntire, Samuel, 1:249, 305
Macintosh, Ebenezer, 7:135
McIntosh, Johnson v., 6:506
MacIntyre, Alasdair, 4:334
MacIver, Robert M., 6:375, 376
Mack, Alexander, Sr., 1:534
Mack, Connie, 6:157
McKay, Claude, 4:96; 5:125
McKay, Douglas (Gaveaway), 2:372
McKay, Gordon, 1:503; 5:59
invention of bottom-stitcher for
shoes, 5:69
Mackay, John W., 1:497; 2:3
INDEX

Mackay-Bennett (ship), 8:131
MacKaye, Benton, 1:224
McKean, James, 5:54; 8:297
McKean, Thomas, 2:541
Mckee, Nancy, 2:116
on Congressional appropriations, 1:229
266
INDEX
How to go to your page
Mackinder, Halford, 5:187–188
Mackinac, Straits of, and Mackinac Island, 5:188–189
Mackinac National Park, 5:550
Mackinaw City (Michigan), 5:188
Mackinder, Halford, 3:542
McKinley, William
American Protective Association and, 1:167
assassination of, 1:328–329; 2:84, 227; 6:236; 8:339
anarchism and, 1:181
Roosevelt (Theodore) after, 8:323
Cuban policy of, 2:470
and flag, 3:380
and forest conservation, 3:431
and gold standard, 1:459
and Hawaiian annexation, 1:189; 4:107
and Nicaraguian Canal Project, 6:105
and Philippines, 6:319–320, 321; 8:201
in presidential campaign of 1896, 2:23, 46; 3:158, 159; 8:234
in presidential campaign of 1900, 3:159, 483; 6:320
protectionist policies of, 2:551
and Republican Party, 7:112
and Spanish-American War, 5:47
Taft Commission appointed by, 8:41
and tariffs, 3:358; 8:51, 156
on world’s fairs, 8:559
McKinley Tariff Act (1890), 3:158, 358; 8:51, 156
compromise regarding, 2:332
MacKinnon, Catharine, 3:54; 6:419; 7:323
McKissack, Jeff, 1:312
McKissick, Floyd, 2:355
McLain, William, 1:148
McLane, John, 6:423
McLane, Louis, 7:103; 8:196
McLaughlin, Ann Dore, 5:12
McLaughlin, Mary Louise, 1:304; 6:418
McLaughlin v. Florida, 5:165
MacLaury, Bruce, 8:117
MacLaury, Frank, 8:141
McLaughlin, Tom, 8:141
McLean, John, 6:426, 462
in presidential campaign of 1836, 3:153
McLean, Malcolm, 5:320
McLean, Wilmer, 1:226
McLean Credit Union, Patterson v., 2:197
MacLeish, Archibald, 1:450; 5:101
MacLeod, Colin, 3:533
McLoughlin, John, 8:175
McLuhan, Marshall, 6:470; 8:67
McMahon, Thomas, 8:278
McMillan, Edwin, 2:123; 6:338, 342, 343
Macmillan, Harold, 1:445
McMillan, James, 8:410
McMillan, Terry, 5:123
McMillen, Eleanor, 1:292
MacMonnies, Frederick W., 1:306
Mcmullen, Fred, 1:480
McMurray, W. Grant, 7:104
McMurtry, Larry, 5:123, 130
McNair, Robert, 1:392
McNair, Ronald E., 2:102
McNamara, Frank, 2:450, 451
McNamara, Robert S.
on airpower in Vietnam, 1:77
on arms race, 1:271
influence of, 2:2
and National Guard, 5:543
and Pentagon Papers, 6:286
as secretary of defense, 2:528
and World Bank, 8:532
McNamara bombing case, 5:189
McNary-Haugen Bill, 3:302; 5:189
MacNeil, Carol Brooks, 1:308
MacNeil, Hermon A., 1:306
MacNeil, Robert, 3:222
McNickel, D’arcy, 3:136
The Surrounded, 5:128; 8:30
Macon, Nathaniel, 8:382
Macon’s Bill No. 2 (1810), 5:189; 6:117; 8:382
MacPhail, Larry, 1:421
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 5:410
McPherson, James Alan, 5:123
McPhitrigde, C. A., 1:58
McRae, Cora, 4:100
McRae, Harris v., 4:100
McRae, Milton A., 6:459
Macready, William Charles, 1:341
McReynolds, James Clark, 2:167
on parental choice in education, 6:353
MacSparran, James, 2:234
McSweeney–McNary Act (1928), 3:432
McTague (Norris), 5:119–120; 6:12
Macune, Charles, 3:324; 6:157, 416
MACV. See Military Assistance Command, Vietnam
McVeigh, Timothy, 6:186, 187–188; 8:339
anarchism and, 1:182
The Turner Diaries and, 3:328
McWilliams, Carey, 5:522
McWilliams, United States v., 3:328
Macy, Rowland H., 3:7
Macy’s, 5:189–190, 190
origins of, 3:7
MAD. See Mutual Assured Destruction
Mad cow disease, 2:73
Madar, Olga M., 2:256
MADD. See Mothers Against Drunk Driving
Maddox (destroyer), 8:142–143
Maddox, George, 6:483
Maddox, Lester, 3:558
Madero, Francisco I., 7:57
Madison (Wisconsin), 2:47
Madison, Dolley, 2:245; 3:375
Madison, James
on Alien and Sedition Acts, 6:145
at Annapolis Convention, 1:187
on Bank of the United States, 4:89–90
on Bill of Rights, 1:455; 3:89
Bonus Bill of 1816 and, 1:498
on checks and balances, 2:116
and Compromise of 1790, 2:330
on Congressional appropriations, 1:229
INDEX

Mafia, 5:191–196
in 19th century, 5:191–193
in 20th century, 5:193–195
advertising in, 1:32; 5:193, 198;
7:252
African American, 5:193, 194,
199–200
banned from mail, 6:427
colonial, archival maps in, 9:23,
25–26
on the Internet, 5:195
mail-order, 5:206
men’s, 5:196–197
muckraking, 5:470–471
New York intellectuals publishing
works in, 6:85
photography in, 1:300–301
political cartoons in, 6:394
science, 7:273–274
social surveys in, 6:533
transcendentalist, 8:179
women’s, 1:32; 4:9, 5:191–192,
197–199
See also specific magazines
Magellan, Ferdinand, 6:382
Magendie, François, 6:148
Magic numbers of nucleons, 6:344
Magic Theater, 8:116
Magna Carta, 5:201
due process of law in, 3:88
right of petition in, 6:297
Magna Christi Americana (Math-
er), 5:118
Magnavox Odyssey, 8:327
Magnet schools, 5:201–202
vs. charter schools, 2:111
Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI),
5:202
Magnetogenerators, 3:173
Magnuson-Moss Warranty/FTC
Improvement Act (1975), 3:349
Magoffin, James, 6:68
Magruder, Jeb Stuart, 8:425
Maguire, Thomas, 1:389
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 2:530
and foreign policy, 3:425
imperialism of, 4:243
The Influence of Sea Power upon His-
ory, 3:577
and naval reform, 1:265, 270; 4:243
Mahican Indians, 5:202, 202–203,
203; 6:276; 8:220
in Stockbridge Indian settlement,
7:550
Mahlon, Pennsylvania Coal v., 3:198;
6:505
Mahone, William, 7:52; 8:344
Mahoney, William, 3:321, 322
Mail
air transportation of (See Airmail)
antislavery campaign via, 1:210
camels used for, 2:19
Pony Express, 5:204; 6:411–413,
412, 413, 427
rural free delivery of, 7:205–206,
208
stagecoach transportation of,
5:203–204; 7:514–516
Star Route frauds and, 7:524
See also Postal Service, U.S.
Mailer, Norman, 3:280; 5:122
The Naked and the Dead, 5:121
Mail-order houses, 3:9; 5:204–207;
7:125
Book-of-the-Month Club,
1:500–501
vs. direct mail, 3:29
rural areas and, 7:208
Sears Roebuck Catalog, 7:290–291
Main Street (Babbitt), 5:120
Maine, 5:207–211
agriculture in, 5:208–209
alcohol regulation in, 1:117
in American Revolution, 5:208
boundary dispute in, Aroostook
War over, 1:282–283
in Civil War, 5:209–210
in colonial era, 5:207–208
economy of, 5:208–209, 210
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
environmentalism in, 5:210
founding of, 2:289
Kennebec River settlements in,
4:516
map of, 5:209
Missouri Compromise and,
5:422–425
Native Americans in, 5:207–208
New Deal and, 5:210
Penobscot region in, 6:281–282
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511
Reconstruction in, 5:209–210
Sagadahoc Colony in, 7:223
shipbuilding in, 5:210
statehood for, 5:208
temperance movement in, 8:80
tourist industry in, 5:210

in congressional campaign of 1788,
3:145
on congressional districts, 7:107
Constitutional amendments pro-
posed by, 1:455–456
at Constitutional Convention,
2:378, 379
and Democratic Party, 2:549
economic policies of, 2:550; 4:88,
89–90
on enumerated powers, 3:225
Federalist Papers by, 2:382;
3:349–350; 6:374
and General Welfare clause, 3:527
on government, 5:92, 95
and Henry (Patrick), debate
between, 2:381
on interest groups, 4:382
Jeffersonian Republicans and,
4:472; 7:117
on legislature, 1:456; 7:107
and meteorological research, 2:235
on philanthropy, 6:316
pocket veto used by, 6:380
in presidential campaign of 1808,
3:151
in presidential campaign of 1812,
3:151
on president’s removal power, 7:100
and religious liberty, 2:167; 7:93
on representative democracy,
2:546–547; 7:109, 110
and republic, concept of, 7:110
on separation of powers, 7:312
on subsidies, 7:564
and tariffs, 850, 195
and University of Virginia, 8:283
in Virginia dynasty, 8:343, 348
and Virginia Resolves, 1:124; 8:349
war message to Congress (1812),
1:487

text of, 9:183–185
in War of 1812, 8:381, 382
Madison, Marbury v., 1:494;
5:235–236; 8:208
judicial review in, 4:491–492; 8:23
midnight judges in, 5:367
Madison Square Garden, 5:190,
190–191
Madrid, José, 3:71
Maezumi Rōshi, Taizan, 1:552
Mafia, 2:463; 7:158
See also Crime, organized
Mafia incident, 5:191

How to go to your page
Maine, (continued)
in War of 1812, 5:208
in World War II, 5:210
Maine (battleship), 5:47
sinking of, 2:470; 5:211, 211; 6:225;
7:484, 485; 8:577
Maine, Alden v., 1:120
Maistre, Joseph de, 4:331
Maize, 2:96
See also Corn
Major, Clarence, 5:123
Majority rule, 5:211–213
Mayflower Compact, 5:276
Makah, 5:213; 213; 8:221
in Ozette, 6:222–223
religious traditions of, 4:294
Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kai-kiak. See
Black Hawk
Makemie, Francis, 6:450
Making Sex: The Body and Gender from the Greeks to Freud (Laqueur), 3:516
Malamud, Bernard, 1:546; 5:12
God’s Grace, 5:122
Malaria, 5:213–215, 214, 294
Malaspina, Alejandro, 8:453
Malbone, Edward Greene, 5:393–394
Malcolm, Ellen, 3:198
Malcolm X, 1:478
assassination of, 5:520
on assassination of Kennedy (John F.), 5:520
Autobiography of Malcolm X, 1:363;
5:126
civil rights movement denounced by, 2:204
conversion of, 5:520
and Nation of Islam, 4:437; 5:520
in Organization of Afro-American
Unity, 6:211
self-naming by, 5:509–510
Maleska: The Indian Wife of the White Hunter (Stephens), 6:537
Malina, Judith, 8:115
Maliseet
Mallet, Paul, 6:29, 67; 8:451
Mallet, Pierre, 6:29, 67; 8:451
Mallon, Mary, 3:240–241
Mallory, S. R., 6:23
Mallory Bill, 8:50
Mallot, Byron, 1:112
See also Retailing industry
Malmédy Massacre, 5:217
Malnutrition, 6:437
Maloof Brothers, 5:72
Malvar, Miguel, 6:320
Mamachatpam. See Yakama
Mammalogy, 5:217–218; 8:596
Mammals of North America, The (Hall and Kelson), 5:217
Man and Nature (Marsh), 3:434, 541
Man Who Cried I Am (Williams),
5:126
MANA. See Mexican American
Women’s National Association
Manabe, Syukuro, 2:237
Management buyouts, 5:85
Managerial capitalism, 2:42
Managers, city, 2:183–184
Manassas. See Bull Run
Mansfield at the Promised Land
(Brown), 5:126
Manchuria and Manchukuo,
5:218–219
League of Nations and, 5:65
Open Door policy in, 6:197
Mandan, Fort, 5:219
Mandan Indians, 3:297; 5:219–220,
220; 8:218
bullboats of, 1:568–569
Fort Laramie Treaty with, text of,
9:227–229
gambling by, 3:507
Lewis and Clark Expedition and,
5:219
Mandel, Kleindienst v., 1:125
Mandela, Nelson, 7:452, 453
Mandelbaum, Maurice, 6:424
Mangeurs de Lard,
5:220
Mangum, W. P., 3:153
Manhattan, 1:546;
5:220–221
archival maps of, 9:70, 70–77, 71,
75, 76
Dutch colonial settlements in,
3:286; 6:71
ferry connections with, 3:354
Greenwich Village in, 4:64–65, 65
Times Square in, 8:128, 128
Tin Pan Alley in, 8:129, 129
Manhattan Company, 5:476
Manhattan Life Building, 6:80
Manhattan Project, 2:487; 5:18,
221–222, 482; 6:69, 143, 336
in Washington (state), 8:414
Manhattan Transfer (Dos Passos),
5:120
Manifest destiny, 5:222–225
and annexation, 1:188
in archival maps, 9:55–56
and Canadian-U.S. relations, 2:25
and Caribbean, relations with, 3:75
filibustering and, 3:339–360
and foreign policy, 3:425
and westward expansion, 2:163
Manila Bay, Battle of, 5:225
Manila Pact. See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
Mankiller, Wilma, 2:126, 126
Mann, Horace, 2:167, 508; 3:114;
5:178; 6:333
Mann, Marty, 1:119
Mann, Thomas, 6:239
Mann Act (1910), 2:459; 5:225; 6:513
Mann-Elkins Act (1910), 6:496; 7:26
Manners and etiquette, 5:225–227
foreign observers on, 1:136
and political correctness, 6:395
Manning, James, 5:148
Manpower Development and Training Act (1962), 5:11
Mansfield, Joseph, in Battle of Antietam, 1:200
Manship, Paul, 1:306
Manson, Charles, 1:330; 2:477
Manson, Mahlon D., 7:156
Mansour, Ned, 5:72
Manstein, Erich von, 1:267
Mantle, Mickey, 1:421
Manuel I (king of Portugal), 3:283
Manufacturing, 5:227–229
American system of, 5:262
cotton, 2:426–427, 427
decline of, 8:163
factory, 5:4
foreign trade and, 8:167
Gallatin’s report on, 3:503
in Gilded Age, 3:577
in Hamilton’s economic policies,
4:90; 5:227
household, 5:229–230
improvements in, and consumerism, 2:386–387
mass production, 5:261–264
mechanization of, 5:4
mercantilism and, 5:316
in Michigan, 5:355–357
of munitions, 5:480–482
nonfactory, 5:4
productivity in, 6:492; 8:361
in World War II, 5:5
INDEX

Manufacturing Engineering Laboratory, 5:529–530
Manufacturing Extension Partnership, 5:529
Manumission, 5:230–231
See also Antislavery; Slavery
Manypenny, George, 4:272
Manzhouguo, 5:405–406
Mao Zedong, 2:151, 152–153
Soviet Union and, 4:545, 546
Maple Sugar, 5:231
Mappletonhe, Robert, 1:301–302;
5:535
Maps and mapmaking, 5:231–234
archival, 9:1–77
of American Revolution, 9:29–36
of Civil War, 9:65–67
colonial, 9:2, 12–18
of colonial wars, 9:25, 25–28, 27, 28
of early Republic, 9:37–40, 40, 41
of explorations, 9:19–24
functions of, 9:1
interpretation of, 9:1–2
narratives in, 9:2–4
Native Americans in, 9:2, 4,
14–16, 47–52, 48
of New York City, 9:70, 70–77,
71, 72, 74, 75, 76
precolonial, 9:6, 6–10, 7, 8, 9
prime meridian in, 9:3, 35, 45
production of, 9:4
scale of, 9:4
transportation in, 9:56–59
of War of 1812, 9:42
of westward expansion, 9:45–64
chorographical, 9:37, 39
Frémont explorations and,
3:467–468
by Geological Survey, U.S., 3:546
science of, 2:60–63
Marable, Manning, 1:47
Marathons, 5:234–235
Maraziti, Joseph, 6:64
Marbury v. Madison, 1:494;
5:235–236; 8:208
discretionary authority in, 5:418
judicial review in, 4:491–492; 8:23
midnight judges in, 5:367
MARC. See Machine Readable Cataloging
Marcel, Gabriel, 3:279
Marcet, Jane, 3:108
March, Peyton C., 8:379
March for the Animals (1990), 1:186
March of Dimes, 5:236
fundraising for polio research by,
6:388
March of Time (radio program),
5:236–237
March on Washington (1963),
5:237, 237; 7:11
AFL-CIO and, 1:152
National Urban League and, 5:563
Marchand, Roland, 1:33
Marches, 6:227
Marching bands, 5:237–238
Marciano, Rocky, 6:484
Marcion, Guglielmo, 7:19; 8:66
Marcos, Ferdinand, 5:323
Marcus, Bernard, 7:126
Marcus, George, 1:194
Marcuse, Herbert, 3:454, 454
Marcy, Randolph B., explorations of,
5:238; 8:364
Marcy, William L., 2:28
Albany Regency and, 1:114
Ostend Manifesto and, 6:219
on spoils system, 7:507
Marden, Brice, 1:298
Mardi Gras, 5:238; 6:73, 74
Maria Monk controversy, 5:238
Mariana Islands, in Trust Territory
of the Pacific, 8:95, 232–233
Mariani boatlift, 2:55; 5:238–239
Mariano (Italy), 5:239
Marijuana, 5:239, 239–240; 7:568
Marijuana Tax Act (1937), 5:511
Marin, John, 1:297; 2:476; 6:471
Marine, David, 6:149
Marine Biological Laboratory
(MBL), 5:240
Marine biology, 5:240–241
See also Oceanography
Marine Corps, U.S., 5:241–244,
243
capturing Gilbert Islands, 3:576
establishment of, 2:530
in Guadalcanal Campaign, 4:68;
6:26
Native Americans in, 4:328
recruitment for, 2:364
in Somalia, 1:39–40; 7:447
Special Forces of, 7:495
and Tinian, 8:129–130
in World War II, at Iwo Jima,
4:450
Marine disasters, 3:39–40, 40
Marine Hospital Service, 3:239
Marine insurance, 4:367–368
Marine Protection, Research, and
Sanctuaries Act (1972), 5:244
Marine sanctuaries, 5:244
Marion, Battle at, 5:244
Marion, Francis, 4:170; 7:145
Maris, Roger, 1:422
Marisol, 1:306
Maritain, Jacques, 2:165
Maritime Canal Company, 6:105
Maritime Commission, Federal,
5:244–245
See also Merchant marine
Maritime law, 1:23–24
Maritime warfare, Declaration of
London and, 5:146
Mark IV, 7:441
Market Garden, Operation, 1:1
Marketing, 5:245–247
cooperatives and, 2:407, 408
direct mail, 3:29–30
research, 5:247–248
polling in, 6:409, 533
See also Advertising; Direct mail
Markets, Public, 5:248
Markham, J., 8:319
Markham, William, 6:41, 276
Marne, Battle of, trenches in, 8:207
Marque and Reprisal, Letters of,
5:248
Marquette, Jacques, 5:158
explorations of, 1:264; 3:472; 4:51,
486–487, 487
in Illinois, 4:214
Mississippi River, 5:416, 416
Marquett, Père Jacques, 3:285, 291;
8:175
and Chicago, founding of, 2:131
and Wisconsin River, discovery of,
8:489
Marquis, Richard, 1:290
Marriage, 5:249–251
in 19th century, 3:312–313
in 20th century, 3:313–314
average age of, 1:25, 26
ceremonies, 8:435–436
changing perceptions of, 5:250
Christian understanding of, 3:65
and citizenship, 6:14
in colonial society, 2:291; 3:63, 311
historical trends in, 2:560–561
intrerracial (miscegenation),
5:405–406

How to go to your page
INDEX

Marriage, (continued)
among African Americans, 4:479; 5:405–406
bans on, 5:165
among Native Americans, 4:270; 5:188, 468
in kinship patterns, 4:531–532
marital law, 5:249–250
among Native Americans
Hopí, 4:164, 165
intermarriage, 4:270; 5:188, 468 as political model, 5:249
polygamy, 6:410–411
and property rights, 5:251–252; 6:506
Protestant theology of, 5:249, 250
same-sex, 2:532–533, 533
in Vermont, 3:514; 8:314
among slaves, 3:313; 5:250; 8:436
taking husband’s name after, 5:509
Utopian communities and, 7:94; 8:301
“Marriage trauma,” 3:312
Married Women’s Property Act
(1922), 6:14
Married Women’s Property Act
(New York, 1848), 5:251–252
Marrow of Tradition, The (Chesnutt), 5:124
Marshak, Jacob, 3:109
Marsden, Ernest, 6:340
Marsh, A. L., 3:181
Marsh, Grant, 3:318
Marsh, O. C., 3:269
Marshak, Robert E., 6:344
Marshall, A. D., 8:118
Marshall, Burke, 2:195
Marshall, George C., 2:528; 8:546
in China, 2:152
Marshall, George Catlett
McCarthy on, 9:424–426
War Department under, 8:379
Marshall, Humphry, 1:519
Marshall, James Wilson, 4:10, 12–13, 14
Marshall, John
on bills of credit, 2:446
on civil rights, 2:198
and colonization movement, 2:296
on commerce clause, 1:549; 2:310, 405; 3:575
on contract clause, 2:107, 397
Court under, 8:23
on due process of law, 3:89
on enumerated powers, 3:225
on habeas corpus, 4:81
on implied powers, 4:247
on interstate commerce, 4:401
judicial review under, 3:382; 4:491–492, 495; 8:23, 208
late career of, 2:127
legal training of, 5:56
Marbury v. Madison, 5:235
McCulloch v. Maryland, 5:184
on national authority over states, 2:265
on Native Americans
Cherokee Nation case, 2:128
calls of Plankasaw tribe, 6:506
treaties with, 4:314
on nonprofit organizations, 6:316
on police power, 6:387
on private-corporation charters, 2:503
on property rights, 1:419
on racial segregation, 6:370–371
on slave trade, 1:190
on steamboat monopolies, 3:483
on subpoenas to presidents, 3:279; 6:456
on treason, 3:270; 8:193, 194
in Ware v. Hylton, 8:390
and XYZ affair, 8:570
Marshall, Paule, Brown Girl, Brownstones, 5:126
Marshall, Ray, 3:343; 5:11
Marshall, Robert, 2:372
Marshall, Thomas R., 3:160, 161
Marshall, Thurgood
on abortion under Medicaid, 4:100
and Brown case, 1:549; 2:202
education of, 3:126
on equal protection analysis, 3:246
as NAACP lawyer, 5:526–527
on Supreme Court, 8:121
Marshall Field and Company, 3:8
Marshall Islands, 5:252
nuclear weapons tests in, 8:232
in Trust Territory of the Pacific, 8:95, 232–233
in World War II, 3:576; 6:26
and France, 3:452
and Germany, 3:562
and Great Britain, 4:43
vs. loans, 2:517
U.S. imperialism in, 4:245
Martel, Charles, 5:101
Martelé silver, 5:328
Martha Graham Dance Company, 5:252–253, 253
Martha’s Vineyard, 2:38; 5:253–254
Martí, Agustin Farabundo, 3:143
Martí, José, 1:137; 2:469; 5:47; 6:504
Martial law, 5:254–255
Martin, Abraham, 1:7
Martin, Agnes, 1:298
Martin, Del, 2:503
Martin, Don, 1:131
Martin, Glenn, 1:92
Martin, Henry Newell, 5:18; 6:349
Martin, Homer, 8:261
Martin, Luther, antifederalism of, 1:202
Martin, Lynn, 5:12
Martin, Morgan, 3:448
Martin, Walter, 2:478
Martin, William McClesney, 3:346
Martin v. Hunter’s Lessee, 2:381; 5:255
Martin v. Mott, 5:255
Martineau, Harriet, 3:2
Martinet, Louis A., 6:370
Martinez, Estéban (Estevan José), 3:491; 8:453
Martinez, Juan, 8:453
Martinez, Julian, 1:303
Martinez, Maria, 1:303
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez, 3:143
Martinez, Mel, 4:184
Martínez, Pedro, 4:474
Martínez, Robert, 5:511
Martínez, Santa Clara Pueblo v., 4:265; 7:247
Marty (TV show), 8:72
Marvin, Lee, 6:231
Marvin, Michelle Triola, 6:231
Marx, Harpo, 1:123
Marx, Karl
on capitalism, 7:424
on classes, 2:226
Marx, Leo, 1:169
Marx Brothers, 8:309
Marxism, and American Federation
of Labor, 1:150
Mary II (queen of England), and colonial policies, 2:280; 6:379
Mary and John (ship), 6:380
Maryland, 5:255–259
agriculture in, 8:134
in Alexandria Conference, 1:122
antimiscegenation law in, 5:405
British convicts in, 2:401
Catholicism in, 1:196
civil rights movement in, 5:258
in Civil War, 5:257, 259
Union sentiment in, 8:260
colonial assembly of, 1:333; 2:280
in colonial era, 1:333; 2:129, 162, 171, 401; 5:255–256; 8:133, 164
constitution of, 7:526, 527
economy of, 5:256–257
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 1:412
Federalist Party in, 3:351
in foreign trade, 8:164
founding of, 2:67, 287
geological survey of, 3:548
glassmaking in, 4:3
immigration to, 4:220
invasion of (1862), 5:259
maps of, 5:256
archival, 9:13, 13–14, 37, 38
Maryland Charter (1632), 5:260
Mason-Dixon line, 5:259–260
poll taxes in, 6:408
Progressivism in, 5:257–258
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511–512
Protestantism in, 5:256
public works in, 5:257
Reconstruction in, 5:257, 259
religion in, 2:162, 171
religious freedom in, 1:196
colonial legislation on, 9:89–91
as royal colony, 6:511
settlement of, 5:255–256
sexual orientation in, ban on discrimination based on, 3:56–57
slavery in, 5:256, 257
suburbanization, 5:257, 258
tobacco in, 5:256; 8:133, 134
War of 1812 in, 5:256–257
Maryland (battleship), 6:273
Maryland, Brown v., 1:549; 6:387
original package doctrine in, 6:213
Maryland, McCulloch v., 3:225; 5:184
implied powers in, 4:247
Maryland Almanac, 1:130
Maryland School for the Blind, 3:504
Masculinity studies, 3:517
MASH. See Mobile Army Surgical Hospital
Mashantucket Pequots
casino run by, 3:509
lawsuit filed by, 6:289–290
Massape Wampanoag, 5:259
Mason, C. H., 6:287
Mason, Charles Harrison, 1:45;
2:172; 5:260
Mason, George, 1:454; 2:381
at Alexandria Conference, 1:122
antifederalism of, 1:201
surveying by, 9:37
Virginia Declaration of Rights by, 2:521; 8:348
and Virginia Resolves, 8:349
Mason, James M., 2:342; 8:208
Mason, John, 2:289; 6:56, 511, 512
Ostend Manifesto and, 6:219
Mason, Lucy, 2:392
Mason, Max, 8:281
Mason, Robert Tufton, 6:512
Mason & Dixon (Pynchon), 5:122
Mason-Dixon line, 1:521;
5:259–260, 260; 9:367
Masons. See Freemasons
“Mass defect,” 6:341
Mass media, 5:260–261
and libel, 6:91
magazines, 5:191–196
press associations and, 6:458–459
weather forecasts, 5:332
See also Media
Mass Media Bureau, 3:340
Mass murder, 8:339
Mass production, 5:261–264
assembly line in, 1:334–336
automation in, 1:364–366
in automobile industry, 1:367, 371–373; 5:262–263, 263
of cigarettes, 8:133, 135
of food, 3:400
in Gilded Age, 5:577
of housing, 7:574
mass marketing and, 5:245–246
of toys, 8:153
Massachusetts, 5:264–269
adoption in, 1:27, 28
alcohol regulation in, 1:116
American Academy of Arts and Sciences and, 1:139
in American Revolution, archival maps of, 9:29, 29–33
animal protection laws in, 1:186
arts in, 5:266, 268
civil rights movement in, 5:258
in colonial era, 5:265
colony formed, 5:271
settlement of, 5:265
Constitution in, ratification of, 2:381
culture in, 5:266, 268
economy of, 5:266, 267
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
first government of, 6:46
governmental survey of, 3:548
in Gilded Age, 2:259–260
Ipswich Protest in, 4:217
land and conservation in, 5:268–269
in land disputes, 8:311
life insurance in, 4:370
and Louisburg expedition, 5:157
map of, 5:265
Marine Biological Laboratory
(MBL), 5:240, 241
Martha’s Vineyard, 5:253–254
minutemen, 5:403–404
and New Hampshire, boundary dispute between, 1:521–522
politics in, 5:268
population of, 5:264–265
provincial congresses in, 6:520
race and ethnic relations in, 5:266–267
and Rhode Island, boundary dispute between, 1:521
sow case in, 7:478
Suffolk Resolves in, 8:3
sumptuary laws in, 8:17
temperance movements in, 8:78
topography of, 5:264
town government in, 8:148
Townshend Acts and, 8:349
transportation in, 5:267–268
universities in, 5:267
Massachusetts, Jacobson v., 3:239
Massachusetts, Thurlow v., 5:103
Massachusetts Adoption Act (1851), 1:27, 28
INDEX
How to go to your page
INDEX

Massachusetts Ballot, 5:269
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1:509; 3:289; 5:269–271
animal protection laws in, 1:186
Antinomian controversy in, 1:205
Hutchinson trial in, 9:87–89
assistant in, 1:338–339
British mercantilism and, 5:271
and cod fishing, 2:261
Coercive Acts and, 5:272
colonial assembly in, 1:333; 2:280
colonial charter of, 2:281
establishment of, 5:265, 269–270; 6:47
general court of, 3:525
law and politics, 5:270
Maine settlement, 5:207
Massachusetts Body of Liberties (1641), 5:271
patents granted by, 6:255
and petitions, 6:297
philanthropy in, 6:316
pine tree flag of, 6:357
pine tree shilling of, 6:357
and Plymouth Colony, 6:379
Praying Towns established by, 6:448
Randolph Commission to, 7:47–48
religion in, 2:162
religious dissidents, 5:270–271
religious persecution in, 6:57
school law in, text of, 9:92–93
tensions in, 6:47–48
textile production in, 8:108
theocracy in, 6:50; 8:116
Massachusetts Bay Company, 3:525;
4:56; 6:174
and Cambridge Agreement, 2:18
and settlement of New England,
2:111, 288
Massachusetts Body of Liberties (1641), 5:271
Massachusetts Circular Letter (1768), 5:272; 8:349
text of, 9:122–123
Massachusetts Emigrant Aid Company, 6:49
Massachusetts Government Act (1767), 5:272
Massachusetts Government Act (1774), 4:408
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), 5:272–273; 6:346;
7:272
and e-mail, development of, 3:184
engineering program at, 3:216, 217
Internet development at, 4:397
Lawrence Scientific School and,
5:59
Radiation Laboratory at, 7:14
Massachusetts Quarterly Review (magazine), 8:179
Massachusetts Spy, The (weekly),
6:426
Massage parlors, 6:514
Massasiot, 6:378
Massey, John E., 7:52
MasterCard, 2:450, 451
Masters, Edgar Lee, 5:120
Masterson, Bat, 3:70
Matabuti, Haki, 5:126
Matchbox Cars, 3:379
Materials Science and Engineering Laboratory, 5:330
Maternal and child health care,
5:273–275
March of Dimes, 5:236
maternal mortality rates, 5:105
Maternity and Infancy Care Act (1921), 5:274
Mathematical economics, 3:109
Mathematical psychology, 6:525
Mathematics, in statistics, 7:538
Mather, Cotton, 2:162; 3:63, 235;
5:300; 6:316; 7:95, 96
on American climate, 2:234
Magnolia Christi Americana, 5:118
The Wonders of the Invisible World,
5:118
and Yale University, 8:572
Mather, Increase, 2:162; 8:78
on evidence used in Salem witch
trials, 9:93–95
Mather, Richard, 1:431; 2:19
Mather, Stephen, 1:505
Mather, Stephen T., 5:550–551
Matheson, Scott, 8:298
Mathew, Theodore, 8:79
Mathews, John Joseph, 5:128
Mathews, Shailer, 5:432
Matthews v. Diaz, 1:126
Matinecooks, 6:79
Matisse, Henri, exhibitions of, 1:297
in Armory Show, 1:268, 269, 297
Matles, James, 3:176
Mató-Tőpe (Four Bears), 8:393
Matsui, Connie, 4:1
Matsuoka Rōshi, Souy, 1:552
Matsushita Corporation, 8:327
Mattiachine Society, 3:513; 7:326,
327
Maur, 8:513
Mattel, 8:417
Matthaei, Heinrich, 3:68
Matthaei, Johann H., 3:533
Matthiessen, F. O., 1:169, 170
Mattson, Harold, 1:417
Maukergne, Joseph O., 2:468
Mauchly, John, 2:334
Mauldin, Bill, 6:99
Maume, Lake, 1:480
Mauna Kea Observatory, 6:157
Mauna Loa (volcano), 8:351
Mauer, Louis, 6:394
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 2:235;
5:331; 6:159–160
Maw, Herbert, 8:298
Mawhood, Charles, 6:464
Maxfield, Joseph, 1:358
Maxim, Hiram, 5:185–186
Maximilian, Ferdinand, 5:345
Maximilian (emperor of Mexico),
Shelby’s expedition and, 7:341
Maxwell, George H., 7:55
May, Henry, 1:284
May, Jan Cornelisse, 6:71
May, Samuel J., 6:47
May Day, 5:275
Maya in Exile: Guatemalans in Florida
(Burns), excerpt from,
9:509–515
Mayaguez incident, 5:275
Maybach, William, 1:366, 371
Maybeck, Bernard, 1:293
Mayer, Louis B., 6:485
Mayer, Maria Goeppert, 6:344
Mayflower (ship), 2:190; 5:275;
6:355, 335, 378, 379
landing and settlement, 5:265
See also Pilgrims
Mayflower Compact, 5:276; 6:378
text of, 9:86
Mayhew, Jonathan, 7:148
Mayo, Elton, 4:334
Mayo, Henry T., 8:311
Mayo Foundation, 5:276–277
Mayors, and city councils, 2:183
Mays, Willie, 1:421
Maysville Veto, 5:277
Maytag Company, 3:181
Maywood, Augusta, 1:389; 2:497
Mazzai, Filippo, 4:444
Mazzei letter, 5:277
Mbeki, Thabo, 7:453
MBL. See Marine Biological Laboratory
Mboya, Tom, 1:138
M'Carty, William, 9:221–222
Meacham, Joseph, 7:333–334
Mead, Carver, 1:463
Mead, Elwood, 7:56
Mead, George Herbert, 6:446
Mead, Lake, 4:162
Mead, Margaret, 1:141, 193, 193
Meade, George G., 2:214
Army of the Potomac under, 1:279
in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:566–569
and invasion of Pennsylvania, 6:280
Measn, Gardiner, 6:42
Means, Russell, 1:161; 8:561
Meanwell, Walter (Doc), 1:423
Meany, George, 1:151; 8:172, 262
Mears, Helen Farnsworth, 1:308
Measures
English system of, 5:529
metric system of, 5:529
Meat Inspection Act (1890), 1:71;
6:495
Meat Inspection Act (1906), 3:404;
5:135; 6:554
Meat inspection laws, 2:383;
5:277–278, 278
Meat production. See Livestock industry
Meatpacking industry, 5:135–136,
278–280, 279
Beef Trust cases, 1:435–436
in Chicago (Illinois), 2:73, 73, 132;
8:463
consumer protection movement and,
2:389
federal regulation of, 7:514
The Jungle on, 4:27, 500–501;
5:277, 280; 6:111, 12, 554
excerpt from, 9:360
monopoly in, 6:229–230
 occupational health issues in, 5:299
Packers and Stockyards Act (1921) and,
6:229
stockyards in, 7:551–552
MEC. See Methodist Episcopal Church
Mecham, Evan, 1:259
Mechanical scanning systems,
8:76–77
Mechanics' Institutes, 5:280
Franklin Institute, 3:455–456
Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, The
(Morgan, Sturtevant, Bridges, and Muller), 3:532
Mecklenburg Resolves (Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence), 2:109
Medal of Honor, 2:525–526
Medals, military. See Military decorations
Media and celebrity culture, 2:78
in electoral politics, 3:149
industry developments in,
2:320–322
and language standards, 3:221
“order restoration” function of,
8:74
scandal coverage by, 7:261–262
violence portrayed in, 5:261; 8:339
See also Mass media
Mediation, 6:263
domestic, 2:339
labor, 2:338–339
railroad, 7:25–26
Medicaid. See Medicare and Medicaid
Medical education, 5:280–284
AMA standards for, 1:164
bacteriology, 5:357–358
at Dartmouth College, 2:502–503
early history, 5:280–281, 300–301
in Europe, 5:300
evolution and growth of,
5:283–284, 302–303
Flexner report on, 2:56; 5:282, 303
homeopathy in, 4:155
internships and residency in,
5:282–283
at Johns Hopkins University, 4:482
managed care and, 5:284
Mayo Foundation, 5:276–277
modernization of, 5:281–282
for nurses, 6:146–147
at University of Pennsylvania,
8:283
women in, 4:482
Medical Education in the United States and Canada (Flexner), 1:164;
5:282, 303; 6:317
Medical insurance. See Health insurance
Medical meteorology, 2:234–235
Medical profession, 5:284–286
GI Bill and, 5:304
licensing, 5:302
medical societies, 5:288–289
nursing, 5:304; 6:146–148
obstetrics, 2:142–143
physician assistants, 6:334–335
specialization, 5:303–304
Surgeon General of the Army,
5:286
Medical research, 5:286–288
on animals, 1:185, 186; 5:218;
6:349
double-blinded clinical trials, 5:287
ethics in, 1:461–462
on human subjects, 5:287
Mayo Foundation, 5:276–277
microbiology, 5:357–359
military, 5:294–295, 296
by National Institutes of Health,
5:344
in physiology, 6:348–350
polio vaccine, 5:236
statistics in, 7:539
therapeutics, 5:287
on women, Society for Women’s Health Research and, 7:430
Medical schools. See Medical education
Medical societies, 5:288–289
See also American Medical Association
Medicare and Medicaid, 5:289–290;
6:438
abortion under, 1:7; 4:100
establishment of, 8:441
limitations in coverage of, 6:188
Medicine and surgery, 5:299–305
alternative, 5:290–292
chiropractic, 2:157–158;
5:291–292
homeopathy, 4:154–155; 5:291, 301
medicine shows, 5:305–306, 306
New Age, 5:292; 6:339
anesthesia in, 1:184–185; 5:301
biochemistry and, 1:460
blood transfusion, 5:286
code of ethics in, 1:461, 462
in colonial era, 5:299–300
electronics and, 3:179
ethical codes for, 1:164
general practice in, 4:115

How to go to your page
INDEX

Medicine and surgery, (continued)
genetic engineering and, 3:531
hygiene in, 4:204–205
mental illness, 5:312–315
military, 5:293–296, 295
in Civil War, lessons from, 5:302
and pharmaceutical industry, 6:307
and war casualties, 8:375–376
in World War II, impact of, 5:304
Native American, 5:292–293
neurology, 5:313–314
Nobel Prize in, 6:349, 350, 388, 487–488
occupational, 5:296–299
ophthalmology, 5:303–304
osteopathy, 5:291, 302
ovarian surgery, first, 5:285
physician assistants and, 6:334
physiology, 6:348–350
psychiatry, 6:521–522
robotics in, 7:184
Rockefeller Foundation and, 7:187
specialization in, 4:115–116, 116
and hospitals, 4:172–173
technology, Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI), 5:202
transplants and organ donation, 8:182–184
virtual reality in, 8:350
women in, 8:511
Medicine Lodge Treaty (1867), 4:532
Congressional violation of, 5:147–148
Medicine shows, 5:305–306, 306
Medicines, patent, 2:388
Medill, Joseph, 6:458
Medina, Ernest, 2:440
Medina, Harold, 1:405
Mediterranean, slave trade in, 7:389
Meek, Cora, 1:311
Meeker, Nathan C., 8:259
Mees, C. E. Kenneth, 6:329
Meese, Edwin, 6:420
Meese Commission, 6:420
Meet the Press (TV show), 8:44
Meetinghouse, 5:306
Megan's Law (1996), 5:306
Megrahi, Abdel Baset Ali al–, 6:233–234
Meier, Richard, 3:565
Meigs, Montgomery C., 3:219
Meitner, Lise, 6:342
Melamine, 6:366
Méliès, Georges, 3:361
Mellany, Edward, 6:148
Mellencamp, John, 1:441
Mellette, Arthur, 7:460
Mellon, Andrew W., 5:538
as secretary of treasury, 8:197, 229
and taxation, 8:57–58
Mellon, Paul, 5:539, 539–540
Melting pot, 7:324; 8:293, 302
Melvin, People v., 5:13
Memmingen, Christopher G., 2:341
Memorial Day Massacre (1937), 5:307; 8:277
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee hearings on, 5:1
Memories of the North American Invasion (Roa Barcena), 9:224–227
Memphis (Tennessee), 5:307–308
zoological park in, 8:594
Men
hairstyles of, 4:83–84
magazines for, 5:196–197
Menard, Michel B., 5:306
Mendel, Gregor, 1:520; 3:269, 532
Mendel, Thomas M., 1:510
Mendena de Aylés, Pedro, 3:385
colonization efforts of, 5:308–309
Menger, Karl, 3:109
Menil, Dominique de, 2:273
Menino, Thomas M., 1:510
Menninger, William, 6:522
Mennonites, 5:308–309
Amish and, 1:174
exemption from military service, 2:361
pacifism of, 6:227
slavery protested by, 9:97–98
and Underground Railroad, 8:250
Menominee Indians, 5:310–311, 311
termination policy and, 8:91
Menominee Iron Range, 5:311–312
Men's studies, 3:517
Mental illness, 5:312–315
in Alzheimer's disease, 1:131–132
patients' rights in, 6:257
psychoanalysis, 5:314
treatment of, 6:521, 522
See also Psychiatry; Psychology
Menzel, Donald H., 6:341
Mercantilism, 1:542; 3:287; 5:315–316
manufacturing, hindrances to, 5:227
Massachusetts Bay Colony and, 5:271
Navigation Acts and, 6:21
Mercator, Gerhardus, 1:135; 5:232
Mercer, Henry, museum of, 5:488
Mercer, Hugh, 6:464
Mercereau, John, 8:186
Mergers and acquisitions, 5:316–317
Merchant adventurers, 5:318–321
Merger man, 5:318–321
Shipping Board oversight of, 7:350
See also Shipping
Merchant Marine Act (1936), 5:319
Merchantmen, armed, 5:321–322
and Murmanks, port of (Russia), 5:483
MERCOSUR, 6:125
Mercury, in dentistry, 3:3–4
Mercury, Project, 7:480
Mercury-gold amalgamation, 4:11
Meredith, James, 2:203–204
Mergers, Board of Education v., 2:169
Mergenthaler, Ottmar, 6:469
Mergers and acquisitions, 5:322–323
in 1990s, 1:580
Federal Trade Commission investigating, 3:349
in financial services industry, 3:368
in railroad industry, 7:36, 39
retail, 7:126
in steel industry, 4:428
INDEX

Merk, Frederick, 1:188
Mermaid Inn, 8:54
Merriam, C. Hart, 5:217
Merriam, Charles, 3:220
Merriam, Charles E., 6:402–403
Merriam, George, 3:220
Merriam-Webster Company, 3:23
Merrick, Samuel, 3:455
Merrill, Eliza, 6:29
Merrill, Moses, 6:29
Merrill's Marauders, 5:324
See also Burma Road; Lido Road
Merrimack (ship), 4:430, 430; 8:405
sinking of, 5:325
Merrimack and Monitor, Battle of, 5:442–443
Merrimack River, 6:56; 7:174
Merrimack River Valley, 6:55
Merritt, Leonidas, 5:326
Merritt, Wesley, 7:486
in Philippine Insurrection, 6:319
Merriman, John, 3:272
Merton, Thomas, 5:507, 507
Mesa, 5:325
Mesa Verde, 2:297
prehistoric ruins of, 1:239; 5:325, 325–326
Mesabi Iron Range, 5:326
Mescaleros, 1:218, 219, 219–221
Meselson, Matthew Stanley, 3:533
Mesons, 6:338
Mesquakie Indians, 5:326–327; 8:224
in Fox War, 3:447–448
and Galena-Dubuque mining district, 3:503
Mesquite, 5:327
Messenger, The (newspaper), 5:200
Messner v. Journeymen Barbers, 6:350
Metacom (King Philip) (Wampanoag chief), 6:379; 7:151
Mount Hope headquarters of, 5:464
Metacom's War. See King Philip's War
Metals
and solid-state physics, 6:345
See also specific types
Metalwork, 5:327–330
aluminum, 5:330
blacksmithing, 1:483–484, 484
brass, 5:329
copper, 5:329
iron, 5:329, 329–330
pewter, 5:327, 328
silver, 5:327–328
Metamora; or, The Last of the Wampanoag (play), 8:113
Meteor (ship), 4:54
Meteorology, 5:330–332
ballooning used in, 1:391
medical, 2:234–235
and warnings of tornadoes, 8:144
weather satellites, 8:432
Methane, 3:480
Methanol, 3:480
Methodism, 3:264; 5:332–334
among African Americans, 1:42, 43–44, 45, 53–54; 5:333; 7:87
Arminianism and, 1:265
and camp meetings, 2:22; 7:86, 87
Christmas Conference on, 5:333
Church of the Nazarene and, 6:267
and circuit riders, 2:175
membership in, 7:87, 90, 90, 91
Second Awakening in, 1:378
spread of, 7:86
and Underground Railroad, 8:250
women ordained in, 1:44, 53
Methodist Episcopal Church (MEC), African Americans in, 1:44
Methylphenidate (Ritalin), 7:568–569
Metric system, 5:529
Metropolitan district, 8:290
Metropolitan government, 5:334–335
See also Municipal government
Metropolitan Institute of Texas, 8:302
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York), 5:335–338, 336
Metz, Christian, 1:133
Metz, Johann-Baptiste, 5:93
Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 1:149; 5:338–339; 8:538
Mexican American Gorras Blancas, 3:323
Mexican American Women's National Association (MANA), 5:343
Mexican Americans, 5:343–345
in Los Angeles, discrimination against, 9:407–409
Mexican American Women's National Association, 5:343
after Mexican-American War, 7:10
military service by, 5:383, 383–384
in New Jersey, 6:63–64
number of, 4:134
Mexican Cession (1848), and land claims, 5:26
Mexican-American War, 1:433;
2:534; 5:46, 339–342
Alamo Siege and, 1:106–107, 354
atrocity in, 1:354
Battle of Buena Vista in, 1:560;
5:341
Battle of Chapultepec in, 2:105
Battle of Resaca de Palma in, 5:340
Battles of Monterrey in, 5:452
and boundaries of Mexico, 9:52–55
bounties in, 1:524
causes of, 5:339
claims, 5:343
demobilization after, 2:546
desertion in, 3:17
diplomacy in, 5:339–340, 341–342
guerrilla warfare in, 4:70
immediate cause of, 7:163
 Kearney's march to California in, 4:514–515; 5:341
manifest destiny and, 5:223
maps of, 5:339, 342
Mexico City in, capture of, 5:350
Mexico's preparation for,
9:218–219
military forces in, 2:530
Mormon Battalion, 5:458
munitions in, 5:479
Native Americans after, 8:571
and New Mexico, 6:68–69
photography in, 6:331
Polk's speech on, 9:219–221
prisoners of war in, 6:472
results of, 5:342
Roa Barcena's history of,
9:224–227
and slavery issue, 8:485–486
songs, ballads, and poetry on,
9:221–222
Stockton-Kearny Quarrel in, 7:551
and Texas, 8:204
Texas Rangers in, 2:363
and trading with enemy, 8:173
INDEX

Mexican-American War, (continued)
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo ending, 3:501; 4:68; 5:342; 6:68; 8:200, 204
U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:242
U.S. Navy in, 6:25
Veracruz in, siege of, 5:341
veterans of land grants to, I:498
organizations for, 8:318
Villa raid at Columbus and, 8:336
Mexico
American émigrés in, 3:197
boundaries of, 9:52–55
capitalist development in, 2:44
Confederate migration to, 5:345;
7:340–341
conquest of, 3:294
election of 2000 in, 5:349
encomienda system in, 3:203
filibuster armies targeting, 3:359
under Fox, 5:349–350
French invasion of, 3:450–451;
5:345, 446
Gadsden Purchase Treaty (1854) with, 8:204
Germany's anti-American alliance with, 3:562
immigration from, 3:142; 4:227
labor shortages during World War I and, 2:42
independence from Spain, 2:8;
7:489–490
Madero assassination, U.S. response to, 7:57
maps of, archival, 9:52–55, 53, 54, 55
North American Free Trade Agreement with, 3:309;
6:124–125; 8:199
public murals in, 5:483
punitive expedition into, 5:346–347; 8:336
Shelby's expedition into, 7:340–341
Sidle's mission to, 7:397–398
Texas annexation and, 1:188;
8:99–100, 104, 204
trade unions in, 3:177
U.S. relations with, 5:46–47, 49,
347–350 (See also Mexican-American War)
border policy, 5:350
during Cold War, 5:348–349
NAFTA era, 5:349
prior to World War II, 5:347–348
punitive expedition into Mexico, 5:346
Veracruz incident and, 1:1; 8:311
Vicente Fox and, 5:349–350
Villa raid at Columbus and, 5:346; 8:336
World War II alliance, 5:348
U.S. territorial disputes with and Hispanic Americans, 4:135
Texas and manifest destiny, 5:223
World War I and, 2:467;
8:534–535, 591
World War II and, 5:348
Mexico, Gulf of, 5:346
oil in, 6:179
Mexico City, capture of (1847),
5:350
Meyer, Adolf,
5:350
Meyer, Eugene,
5:350
Meyer, George von Lengerke,
5:350
Meyerowitz, Joel, 3:350
Michelson, Albert A.,
5:350
Micheaux, Oscar,
5:350
Michaux, François André,
5:350
Michaux, André,
5:350
Miami University,
5:350
Midcontinent oil region,
5:350
Microchips, in automation,
1:365–366
Micronesia,
8:232–233
Microprocessor, 2:336
Microscopical Petrography (Zirkel),
6:300
Microsoft Corporation, 1:580;
2:336; 5:359–360
early products of, 7:442
Encarta, 3:205
investigation of, 2:419
as monopoly, 7:443
Windows operating system, 2:337;
7:442–443
Microsoft Network (MSN), 2:323
Microwave technology, 5:361–362
Middle Colonies
bathing among, 1:428
and clothing and fashion, 2:247
and counterculture, 2:433
domestic violence, 3:73
growth of, 2:228
identity with, 2:225
immigration to America, 2:290
industrialization and, 2:224
recreation among, 7:64
work ethic of, 7:63
Middle Classes
bathing among, 1:428
and clothing and fashion, 2:247
and counterculture, 2:433
domestic violence, 3:73
growth of, 2:228
attachment with, 2:225
immigration to America, 2:290
industrialization and, 2:224
recreation among, 7:64
work ethic of, 7:63
Middle Colonies, 2:285; 5:362
in American Revolution,
7:143–144
in domestic trade, 8:160
families in, 3:311–312
in foreign trade, 8:164

How to go to your page
non-English settlers in, 6:41
philanthropy in, 6:316
religion in, 7:84; 8:139
settlement and migration patterns,
8:459
Middle East
hostage crises in, 4:174
oil in, 6:298
and U.S. oil crises, 6:178–179
and U.S. relations, 1:233
peace process in, Camp David
Peace Accords and, 2:20, 21;
3:141
UN peacekeeping mission in,
6:270–271
U.S. relations with, 1:445; 3:141,
142
Israel and, 1:207
oil and, 1:233
See also Arab nations; specific coun-
tries
Middle names, 5:509
Middle Passage, 5:362–365, 363,
364, 365; 7:388; 8:209
Middle Tennessee, 8:83
Middle years of political science,
6:402–403
Middlebrow culture, 1:500;
5:365–366
Middle-of-the-road populists,
5:366–367
Middleton, Arthur, 3:99
Midgley, Thomas, Jr., 3:182; 7:78
Midnight judges, 4:499; 5:367
Midway, Battle of, 1:90; 5:367–368,
368
Midway Islands, 5:368
annexation of, 1:189; 3:425
Midwest, 5:368–369
canals in, 8:187
managed expansion in, 8:461
maps of, archival, 9:48–52, 49
Rust Belt in, 1:561; 7:215–216
tornadoes in, 8:143
Midwifes, 2:142, 143
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1:223,
252, 293; 7:376
Miescher, Friedrich, 3:67
Migrant workers, La Follette Civil
Liberties Committee hearings on,
5:1
Migration
by African Americans, 5:369–371,
370
in 20th century, 1:51; 8:537
and city public schools, 3:118
from Georgia, 3:557
and urbanization, 8:285
ancient routes of, 1:245
“chain,” 3:13
Great Migration from England,
4:55–56
internal, 5:371–374 (See also Sub-
arbanization)
to cities, 5:373, 475
country music and, 5:493
industrial decline and, 7:215–216
map of; 5:373
by migrant workers, 5:374
to Minnesota, 5:401
Mormon
Mormon handcart companies,
5:458
Mormon Trail, 5:459, 459
suburban, 5:373–374
to Sun Belt, 5:374
by train, 5:372
and urbanization, 8:285, 290–291
and voter residency requirements,
8:355
western frontier, 5:371–372, 372
by Pacific Islanders, 6:225
See also Westward migration
Migration of the Negro, The (paint-
ing), 5:370
Mikan, George, 1:424
Mikoyan, Anastas, 2:470
Mikulski, Barbara, 6:392
Milam, J. W., 8:126
Miles, John D., 7:72
Miles, Nelson
in Apache Wars, 1:221
on Battle of Little Bighorn, 5:132
Personal Recollections, 5:132
in Spanish-American War, 7:486
Miles, William H., 1:44
Military
bonuses in, 1:498–499
conscription for (See Conscripton
and recruitment)
deseretion from, 3:16–17
enlistment in, 3:222–223
hairstyles in, 4:83, 84
on homosexuality, 3:513
intelligence testing in, 4:378–379
mobilization, 5:429–430
nursing in, 6:147
science education and, 7:272
trucks used by, 8:231
twenty-one gun salute in, 8:243
See also specific branches
Military Academy. See West Point
Military Assistance Advisory Group
(MAAG), in Vietnam, 8:329,
330
Military Assistance Command, Viet-
am (MACV), 3:417; 8:330–331
Military base closings, 5:375–376
Military decorations, 2:525–527, 526
awarded to African Americans,
5:381–382
awarded to Hispanic Americans,
5:383–384
Military intelligence. See Intelli-
gence, military and strategic
Military law, 5:378–380
courts-martial under, 2:440
martial law, 5:254–255
Uniform Code of Military Justice,
8:256
See also Martial law
Military maps, archival, 9:3
Military medals. See Military decora-
tions
Military medicine. See Medicine, military
Military Order of the Loyal Legion
of the U.S.A., 5:380
Military photography. See Photogra-
phy, military
Military policy, Vietnam syndrome
and, 8:328
Military Reconstruction Acts (1867),
3:559
Military roads, 7:180–181
Burma and Ledo, 1:576–577;
7:180, 181
French and Indian War and, 8:461
Military service
by African Americans, 2:201;
5:380–382, 381, 382
black cavalry in the West,
1:471–472
black infantry in the West, 1:475,
476
Brownsville affair, 1:549–550
in Vietnam War, 8:333
by gays and lesbians, 3:78;
5:384–385; 7:326, 331
by Hispanic Americans, 5:383,
383–384
in militias, 5:386–387, 387
Military service, (continued)
minorities in, 2:364, 365
by Native Americans, 4:327–329
violations of, amnesty for, 1:177
by women, 8:502–505, 503, 504
uniforms for, 8:257, 258, 502
in Women's Army Corps,
9:398–401
Military spending, 1:560; 3:282
Military trials of civilians, Supreme
Court on, 3:271, 272
Military uniforms, 2:246; 8:256,
256–259, 257, 258
Military-industrial complex (MIC),
5:376–378
in Eisenhower's farewell address,
9:434–435
Manhattan Project and, 5:221
origins of, 1:269–271; 5:377
Militia(s), 5:386–387, 387
in American Revolution, 7:139–140
in Civil War, 2:530
in colonial era, 3:222
Constitution on, 5:378
militia men, 5:403–404
mobilization and, 5:429
muster day, 5:504–505
president's power to call out, 5:255
right to bear arms and, 1:456, 457
state, in volunteer army, 8:352
See also National Guard
Militia Act (1792), 5:542
Militia movement (20th century),
5:385–386
Ruby Ridge and, 7:203
See also Radical right
Milk
pasteurized, 2:490, 491
See also Dairy industry
Milk, Harvey, 3:514
Milken, Michael, 4:363, 363, 501,
502; 5:42
Milledge, John, 5:327
Miller, Charles C., 2:422
Miller, Cheryl, 1:425
Miller, E. L., 7:30
Miller, Elizabeth Smith, 1:488
Miller, Henry, 5:121
Miller, Herman, 1:293
Miller, Joyce, 2:256
Miller, Lewis, 2:113
Miller, Marvin, 4:422
Miller, Perry, 2:280
Miller, Phineas, 2:429
Miller, Samuel F.
on Fourteenth Amendment, 7:378
on power of state courts, 3:515
Miller, Thomas, 2:476
Miller, Walter M., Jr., Canticle for
Leibowitz, 5:121
Miller, William, 1:30, 378, 447;
8:153
Miller, William E., 3:165
Miller v. Albright, 1:125
Miller v. California, 6:419
Millerites, 1:30
rise of, 1:30
in Vermont, 8:313
Miller's Run Gap, 6:254
Miller-Tydings Amendment to Sher-
man Antitrust Act, 3:309
Milligan, Lamden P., 3:272
Millikan, Robert A., 2:14, 15; 6:336;
7:278–279
Miliken v. Bradley, 1:590; 2:199;
3:118
Millichen's Bend, Battle of, 2:212
“Million Man March,” 5:521
Mills, Anson, 8:258
Mills, C. Wright, The Power Elite,
5:121
Mills, Clark, 1:306
Mills, Enos A., 1:434
Mills, Lowell, 3:53
Mills, Robert, 8:417, 472
Mills College, 3:133
Mills v. Board of Education of the Dis-
trict of Columbia, 3:34
Milošević, Slobodan, 1:355; 8:588
Milton, John, 3:65
Milwaukee (Wisconsin), 5:388,
388–389
foundation of, 4:52
school choice experiment in,
3:137–138
Milwaukee Leader (newspaper), 6:98
Mimeograph, 6:168–169
Mims, Fort, Massacre at, 2:456;
5:389
Mind and the World-Order (Lewis),
6:327, 445
Mineral(s), and nutrition, 6:149
Mineral Lands Leasing Act (1920),
3:421
Mineral Leasing Act (1920), 6:528
Mineral patent law, 5:389
Mineral resources
deployment allowances on, 3:11
Interior Department and,
4:383–384
U.S. Bureau of Mines and, 5:392
Mineral springs, 5:389–390, 390;
7:121
in Antebellum period, 8:305
in colonial era, 8:305
Saratoga Springs, 7:251–252
Mineralogy, 5:390–391
goloe and, 3:544, 546, 549–550
Minerals Management Service
(MMS), 4:383–384
Miners, trade unions of, 5:6;
8:267–268
Miners for Democracy (MFD),
8:268
Minersville School District v. Gobitis,
3:380
Mines, U.S. Bureau of (USBM),
5:391–393
Mines and mining
Coeur d'Alene riots, 2:264
in Colorado, 2:299
disasters involving, 3:38–39
Centralia Mine disaster,
2:95
exploitive used in, 3:301
Guffey Coal Acts and, 4:71
public lands and, 5:25
in Utah, 8:296, 297
in West Virginia, 8:449–450
in Wisconsin, 8:490
See also specific metals
Minesweeping, 5:393
Minh, Duong Van, 8:334
Miniatures (art), 5:393–394, 394
Minimalism
in music, 5:492–493
in sculpture, 1:307
Minimum wage
history of rise in, 8:360–361
legislation on, 5:394–396
Fair Labor Standards Act, 3:54,
307–308; 8:252
Supreme Court on, 1:21; 8:445
Mining Enforcement and Safety Administration (MESA), 5:391
Mining frontier, 8:463
Mining Laws (1866, 1870, 1872), 5:25, 389
Mining towns, 4:11; 5:396, 396–397
Galvin-Dubuque mining district, 3:503
gender roles in, 4:13–14
as ghost towns, 3:574
saloons in, 8:54
violence in, 4:13; 8:54
Virginia City (Nevada), 4:197; 2:338; 4:11; 8:347
women in, 4:13–14
Minisink, 8:220
Mink, Patsy, 8:507
Minnesota–St. Paul (Minnesota), 5:397–398
flour milling in, 3:390, 391
Fort Snelling in, 7:407
Minnesota, 5:398–401
agriculture in, 5:399
American settlement in, 5:398–399
charter schools in, 2:110
Children's Code of, 1:28
in colonial era, 5:398
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:532
Farmer-Labor party of, 3:321–323
Great Depression in, 5:400
immigration to, 5:397, 398, 399
industrial growth in, 5:399
Kensington Stone in, 4:516–517
Mesabi Iron Range, 5:326
in Midwest, 5:368–369
Northwest Angle, 6:135–136
politics in, 5:400
Progressive Era in, 5:399–400
Sioux uprising in, 7:369, 369–370
Little Crow's speech before, 9:243–244
three-party system in, 8:243
Minnesota, Chicago, Milwaukee, and Saint Paul Railway Company v., 2:134
Minnesota, St. Paul v., 6:227
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company, and bionics, 1:463
Minnesota Moratorium case, 5:401
Minnesota Rate Cases, 2:311
Minnesota State Federation of Labor, 3:321
Minnesota-Montana Road, 3:377
Minor v. Happersett, 5:401–402; 8:11
Minorities
in baseball, 1:421, 422
during Great Depression, 3:50
in higher education
for law, 5:58
for sciences, 7:273
women's colleges, 1:312
in military, 2:364, 365
poverty among, 2:225
in trade unions, 3:50
Minority business, 1:581–582
set-asides for, 7:315–316, 398
Small Business Administration and, 7:398
Minsky, Hyman, 3:110
Minstrel shows, 3:66; 5:402, 489–490; 8:113
music industry and, 5:502
songs of, 5:496
Mint(s)
federal, 5:402–403
Hamilton on, 4:90
private, 5:403
Minuit, Peter, 6:40, 77
Minuteman ICBM, 2:528
Minutemen, 1:509; 5:403–404
Mir space station, 7:481
Mirabel, Robert, 2:501
Miranda, Francisco de, 3:274; 5:86
Miranda v. Arizona, 5:404–405
Mirrors, 4:4
Miscegenation, 5:405–406
among African Americans, 4:479; 5:405–406
laws against, 5:165, 405–406
in Maryland, 5:405
among Native Americans, 4:270; 5:188, 468
Supreme Court on, 5:251, 406
Mises, Ludwig von, 3:109
Miss America pageant, 1:433, 434; 5:406
Miss Lonelyhearts (West), 5:121
Missile Defense. See Strategic Defense Initiative
Missile gap (Cold War), 5:406–407
Missiles, 5:407–408
anti-ballistic missile systems, 6:144–145
defense against, 1:75–76 (See also Strategic Defense Initiative)
ter-continental ballistic missiles, 6:144
Missing children, 2:147
Missing in action controversy, 6:475
See also Prisoners of war
Mission(s)
circuit riders, 2:175
domestic/Indian, 4:275–277
in Arizona, 1:256–257
in California, 2:8, 67; 5:408–409
architecture of, 1:248–249
firsthand account of, 9:107–109
Church of England, 7:430
in Florida, 5:309
government support of, 4:276
home missionary societies, 5:409
in Iowa, 4:417
Jesuit, 4:473–474
in Nebraska, 6:29–30
and Nez Perces, 6:100
in Oregon, 6:205
regional differences in, 4:276–277
Spanish exploration and, 7:206
in Washington, 8:412
Dominican, 3:77
foreign, 5:409–410
in Arab world, 1:232
Mennonite, 5:310
Mount Holyoke College and, 5:464
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
social gospel movement and, 5:431
fundamental churches sending, 3:484
Mission 66, 5:552
Mission Indians of California, 5:408–409
Mission (Craftsman) style furniture, 3:497
Missionary societies, home,
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
Missionaries
Missing children, 2:147
Missing in action controversy, 6:475
See also Prisoners of war
Mission(s)
circuit riders, 2:175
domestic/Indian, 4:275–277
in Arizona, 1:256–257
in California, 2:8, 67; 5:408–409
architecture of, 1:248–249
firsthand account of, 9:107–109
Church of England, 7:430
in Florida, 5:309
government support of, 4:276
home missionary societies, 5:409
in Iowa, 4:417
Jesuit, 4:473–474
in Nebraska, 6:29–30
and Nez Perces, 6:100
in Oregon, 6:205
regional differences in, 4:276–277
Spanish exploration and, 7:206
in Washington, 8:412
Dominican, 3:77
foreign, 5:409–410
in Arab world, 1:232
Mennonite, 5:310
Mount Holyoke College and, 5:464
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
social gospel movement and, 5:431
fundamental churches sending, 3:484
Mission 66, 5:552
Mission Indians of California, 5:408–409
Mission (Craftsman) style furniture, 3:497
Missionary societies, home,
5:409–410
in Arab world, 1:232
Mennonite, 5:310
Mount Holyoke College and, 5:464
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
social gospel movement and, 5:431
fundamental churches sending, 3:484
Mission 66, 5:552
Mission Indians of California, 5:408–409
Mission (Craftsman) style furniture, 3:497
Missionary societies, home,
5:409–410
in Arab world, 1:232
Mennonite, 5:310
Mount Holyoke College and, 5:464
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533
social gospel movement and, 5:431
fundamental churches sending, 3:484
Mission 66, 5:552
Mission Indians of California, 5:408–409
Mission (Craftsman) style furniture, 3:497
Missionary societies, home,
INDEX

Mississippi, (continued)
in Civil War, 5:412; 8:324, 324
in colonial era, 5:411
constitution of, 7:527
economic diversification, 5:414
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
expedition to, 3:465
Great Depression in, 5:413
Native Americans in, 5:410
Prohibition in, 1:117
riots in, 8:324–325
school desegregation in, Supreme
Court on, 1:122
segregation at bus terminals in,
3:464
tidelands in, ownership of, 8:125
White Caps in, 8:470
white farmers in, 5:413
Mississippi, Williams v., 8:483
Mississippi Band of Choctaw Indians v.
Holyfield, 4:263
Mississippi Bubble, 5:158, 414
Mississippi Freedom Summer pro-
cession, 2:354–355; 7:12
Mississippi in Time of Peace, The (Cur-
rrier and Ives), 2:483
Mississippi Plan, 5:414–415
Mississippi River, 5:415–418
American access to, in 19th centu-
ry, 5:162
bayous on, 1:432, 432
in Civil War, Island Number Ten
operations, 4:438
course of, 5:415
discovery of, 3:295
Eads Bridge across, 1:538; 3:99, 99
in exploration of America,
7:173–174
flooding of, 3:42, 383; 5:417
control measures for, 3:384;
7:170
French exploration of, 5:2–3, 158
galley boats on, 3:504
La Salle’s expeditions and, 5:2–3
Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway
and, 5:22–23
maps of, 5:415
archival, 9:19, 20, 20–22, 22
Mississippi Valley, 5:418, 418–419
Pike expedition to, 6:354
Pinckney’s Treaty and, 6:356;
8:200
showboats on, 7:350–351
Spanish discovery of, 5:411
steamboats on, 3:483
towboats on, 8:147–148
See also Lake Pontchartrain
Mississippi River Commission,
3:384; 5:417
Mississippi Summer Project (1964),
8:587
Mississippi v. Johnson, 3:559; 5:418;
8:97
Mississippi Valley, 5:418, 418–419
Corn Belt in, 2:413, 414–415
land speculation in, 5:35
Mississippian societies, 1:246
mounds of, 1:246; 4:278
Missouri, 5:419–422
agriculture in, 5:419
Benton era in, 5:420
border ruffians in, 1:505
boundary disputes in, 4:466
in Civil War, 5:420–421
Union sentiment in, 8:260
constitution of, 5:424
earthquakes in, 3:101
education in, 5:422
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:532
gun control in, 4:75
industrialization in, 5:421
and Kentucky, boundary dispute
between, 1:522
lead mines in, 5:62; 6:614
map of, 5:420
mules and, 5:472
New England Emigrant Aid Com-
pany and, 6:49
people of, 5:419
politics in, 5:420, 421, 422
resources in, 5:419
Santa Fe Trail to, 7:247–249
seggregation in, 5:425
slavery in, Tallmadge Amendment
and, 8:45
slaves freed during Civil War,
5:230
State Bank of, 1:408
state university of, 8:279
territorial period in, 5:419–420
trade with New Mexico, 6:68
in World War I, 5:421
in World War II, 5:421
zinc mines in, 6:115
Missouri, Cummings v., 2:480; 8:96
Missouri, Duren v., 8:60
Missouri Botanical Garden, 1:516
Missouri Compromise, 2:351; 5:420,
422–425; 8:462
Maine and, 5:208
map of, 5:423
Nashville Convention and, 5:516
opposition to, Richmond Junto
and, 7:157
repeal of, 4:512–513
Supreme Court on, 3:85
Missouri ex. rel. Gaines v. Canada,
3:14; 5:425, 526
Missouri Fur Company, 3:298, 487
Missouri Indians, 5:419
Missouri River, 5:425–427, 427
floods of, 3:383
fur trade, 5:427–428
Lewis and Clark expedition on,
3:297
Pick-Sloan Missouri Basin Project
and, 6:30
Missouri v. Holland, 5:428
MIT. See Massachusetts Institute of
Technology
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1:343
Mitchell, Arthur, 1:52
Mitchell, Elisha, 3:547–548
Mitchell, George, 1:160
as Arab American, 1:231
and Clean Air Act, 2:230
on Persian Gulf War, 6:292
Mitchell, Hitchman Coal and Coke
Company v., 8:579
Mitchell, John (participant in
Whiskey Rebellion), convicted of
treason, 2:377
Mitchell, John (union organizer),
1:190; 2:254, 8:267, 268
Mitchell, John N.,
influence of, 2:2
Watergate scandal and, 8:425
Mitchell, Margaret, 1:348; 4:20–21
Gone with the Wind, 5:130
Mitchell, Maria, 1:141; 6:455
Mitchell, Samuel, 9:65, 66
Mitchell, Silas Weir, 5:314;
6:348–349
Mitchell, Wesley C., 6:403
Mitchell, William (Billy), 1:76, 81,
495, 496
and air defense, 1:86
court-martial of, 2:440
Ostfriesland sunk by, 1:266
Mitchell, Wisconsin v., 4:105
INDEX

Mitchell v. Trawler Racer, 1:23
Mitterrand, François, 3:452
Mitterofer, Peter, 8:244
Miwok Indians, 8:582, 583
Mixed commissions, 5:428
MMS. See Minerals Management Service
MNF. See Multinational Force
Moab (Utah), 8:298
Mob rule, 5:179
Mobile Army Surgical Hospital (MASH), 6:147
Mobile Bay, Battle of, 2:496; 5:428–429
Mobile homes, 8:178
Mobile phones, 8:67
Mobilization, 5:429–430
for World War I, American Expeditionary Forces in, 1:149; 8:535
See also Conscription and recruitment
Mobutu Sese Seko (Joseph), 1:39; 8:271
Moby-Dick (Melville), 3:280; 5:119, 430–431; 7:194
Moccasin Gap, 6:254
Moebius, 6:412
Model, Lisette, 1:301
Model A Ford, 3:414
Model Cities program, 8:293
Model Penal Code (MPC), 7:49–50
Model T Ford, 3:414; 8:189
Model Treaty (1776), 3:425
Modern Corporation and Private Property, The (Commons and Van Hise), 6:42
Modern dance, 2:497–498, 499
Modern Language Association, 5:67
Modern Maturity
Modern Maturity
Modernism
Modern Maturity
Modern Maturity
in architecture, 1:251–252, 288
in decorative arts, 1:288
in interior design, 1:293
magazines and, role in nurturing, 5:194
Metropolitan Museum of Art and, 5:336

in painting, 1:297
in sculpture, 1:307
in theology, 3:45
Protestant, 5:431–433
Modigliani, Franco, 3:109, 110
Modoc, 4:536–538, 537; 8:218
Modoc War, 5:433; 8:215, 404
Mody, Navroze, 1:324
Moe, Terry, 3:137
Moffat Tunnel, 8:240
Moffatt, Michael, 1:194
Moffett, William A., 8:555
Mofford, Rose, 1:259
Mohammed, Khalid Shaikh, 3:41
Mohave Indians, 5:433–435, 434
Mohawk River, 3:252
Mohawk Valley (New York), 5:435
Mohawks, 6:86
after American Revolution, 7:137
attacks on other Native Americans, 2:357
as steelworkers, 6:88
Mohegan, 2:356–357
in modern era, 2:359
Mohegan tribe, 5:435
Mohican. See Mahican
Moholy-Nagy, László, 1:298
Mojave, 8:228
Molasses Act (1733), 5:435–436; 7:204, 406; 8:12, 173
Molasses trade, 5:436–437
duties on, 7:406; 8:12–13
smuggling in, 7:406
Molecular biology, 5:359, 437–438
study of DNA and, 3:67
Molecular genetics, 3:532–533
Molet, 3:378
Moley, Raymond, 8:197
Molina, Mario, 6:223
Molineaux, Tom, 6:483
Moll, Hermann, 9:16, 17
Molly Maguires, 5:438; 6:279, 357
Moltmann, Jürgen, 5:93
Molanta, 6:177
Molybdenum, prospecting and mining, 5:63
MoMA. See Museum of Modern Art
Momaday, N. Scott, House Made of Dawn, 4:179; 5:129
Pulitzer Prize for, 4:179, 533
Monaco, Mississippi bonds held by, 7:119
Monardes, Nicolás, 1:518
Monardes, Nicolás, 1:518
Monardes, Nicolás, 1:518
Mondale, Walter F.
in presidential campaign of 1976, 3:167
in presidential campaign of 1984, 3:168, 198
and Rust Belt, coining of term, 7:215
Mondavi, Robert, 8:487
"Monday Night Football," 3:411
Mondo Nuovo (Porcacchi), 9:7, 7–8
Mondrian, Piet, 1:298, 306
Monetaryism, 3:110
on depression, 4:46
Monetary policy, 5:440–441
Monetary theory, 5:441–442
Money, 5:438–442
cotton, 2:429–430
counterfeiting of, 2:433–434
issuance of, 5:75–76
paper
advocates for, 3:108
and public debt, 2:514
state issue of, 2:446
supply of, and inflation, 4:351
wildcat, 8:477
See also Currency and coinage
Money, John, 3:515
Money market, 4:413; 5:440
Monge, Gaspard, 1:335
"Mongrel Tariff" (1883), 8:51
Monism, 6:374
Monitor (ship), 4:430, 430; 6:25; 8:405
Monitor and Merrimack, Battle of, 4:430; 5:442–443; 8:405
Monitorial schools, 3:113
Moniz, Egas, 6:522
Monk, Maria, 5:238
Mommouth, Battle of, 5:443; 7:144
Monnet, Jean, 3:259, 260
Monogenism, 1:191
Monongahela, Battle of the, 5:443–444
Monongahela River, 5:444
Monopoly(ies), 5:444–445
AFL-CIO as, 1:151
AT&T as, 1:346; 8:65, 70
attitudes toward, 1:212
in electric power industry, 6:535
in flour milling, 3:390
in fur trade, 1:158
in meatpacking, 6:229–230
Microsoft as, 7:443
in oil industry, 6:303
patents and, 6:255
in railroad industry, 7:27, 36, 39; 8:188–189
Standard Oil Company as, 7:521
state-created, 1:212
in steamboat traffic, Supreme Court on, 3:483, 575
INDEX

Morse, Samuel F. B., 1:299; 3:183; 7:94; 8:65, 68–69, 69
Morse, Wayne, 6:207
Morse code, 8:68
Mortality, 2:557–560, 558
Mortality experience, in American history, 5:103–104
Mortars, Civil War naval, 5:460
Mortgage lending, 2:450
Mortgage relief legislation, 5:460–462
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy Act, 3:457
Mortgages
Federal Housing Administration and, 7:256
Home Owners' Loan Corporation and, 4:152
Morton, J. Sterling, 1:238
Morton, Levi P., 3:157
Morton, Oliver P., 3:156
Morton, Samuel George, 1:192; 7:13
Morton, Thomas, 5:117; 7:63
Morton, William Thomas Green, 1:184–185
Morton Downey, Jr. Show (TV show), 8:44
Mosby's Rangers, 5:462
Moscone, George, 3:514
Moscoso, Mireya, 6:241
Moscoso Alvarado, Luis de, 8:99
Moscow Art Theater, 8:114, 115
Moseley, Henry G. J., 6:340
and Lincoln Tunnel, 5:110
and New York parkways, 7:178
Mosko, Charles, 3:78
Mosley, Walter, 5:123
Mosquitoes, and yellow fever, 8:576
Moss, Frank, 8:298
Moss, John, 2:85
“Most favored nation” status, 5:462; 8:52, 157, 198
to China, 8:198
to Hungary, 8:198
Motels, 5:462, 462–463
rise of, 4:176
and vacationing, 8:305
Mother Earth (journal), 1:181, 467
Motherhood, surrogate, 8:29–30
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 1:118, 119; 3:336
Mother's Day, 5:463
Motherwell, Robert, 1:10, 298
Motion pictures. See Film
Motley, Archibald J., 4:96
Motor Carrier Act (1980), 5:463; 8:281
Motor courts, 2:389
Motor hotels. See Motels
Motor vehicle safety, 5:105
Motorcycles, Hell's Angels and, 4:125
Motorized fire engine, 3:372–373
Motown, 5:490
Motown Records, 3:20; 7:185
Mott, John R., 8:584
Mott, Lucretia, 6:88; 7:3, 310, 311; 8:10
and abolitionism, 8:512
Declaration of Rights and Sentiments by, 2:524
text of, 9:332–334
and Seneca Falls Convention, 8:506, 512
and women's suffrage, 7:106
Mott, Martin v., 5:255
Mott Foundation, 8:282
Moulton, F. R., 3:552
Moulton, Harold G., 1:545; 8:117
Moultrie, Fort, Battle of, 5:463
Moultrie, William, 2:108
Mounds, Native American, 4:277–279
Adena, 1:20
archaeological studies of, 1:239, 246, 247; 4:277–278
at Cahokia, 4:278; 8:225
Hopewell, 4:163, 163
Mississippian, 1:246; 4:278
Poverty Point, 6:441
Mount, William Sidney, 3:537
Mount Holyoke College, 3:131; 5:464; 7:319–320
minorities in, 3:132
Mount Hope (Rhode Island), 5:464
Mount Pinatubo, 8:351
Mount Ranier Act (1899), 5:35
Mount Redoubt, 8:351
Mount Spurr, 8:351
Mount St. Helens (Washington), 5:465, 466
eruption of, 3:37; 8:351
and mudflow floods, 3:383
recovery after, 8:351
observatory at, 8:352
Mount Vernon (Virginia), 5:465–466, 467
distillery at, 3:60
kitchen of, 4:534
landscape architecture of, 5:38
Mount Vernon Ladies Association, 5:465–466; 8:146
Mountain climbing, 5:466–467
Mountain houses, 7:122
Mountain Meadows Massacre, 5:467–468
Mountain men, 5:468
Mourning, 2:511; 3:486
Mourning Dove, 5:128
Mourot, Michael, 1:290
Mourts Relation, 5:468–469
Moussaoui, Zacarias, 6:108
Movable type, 6:466
Movies. See Film
Mow Sun Wong, Hampton v., 1:126
Moyer, Charles H., 4:111
Moyer v. Peabody, 3:272
Moyne de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le, 1:102
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 1:338, 441; 6:440
Beyond the Melting Pot, 1:446–447
as neoconservative, 6:32, 33
and transportation legislation, 3:336
Mozoomdar, Protap Chunder, 1:326
MPC. See Model Penal Code
Mr. Potato Head (toy), 8:153
MRI. See Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Ms. magazine, 5:198, 469, 469–470
MSN (Microsoft Network), 2:323
MTV (Music Television), 5:503
Mubarak, Hosni, 3:141
and Achille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
Muckrakers, 2:389; 5:470–471; 6:554; 8:233
on Robber Barons, 7:181
Mudd, Samuel, 1:328
Mudd Pass, 6:254
Mueller v. Allen, 2:169
Mugabe, Robert, 5:466
Mugler v. Kansas, 4:85
Mugwumps, 1:131
Mount Vernon Ladies Association, 5:465–466; 8:146
Mountain climbing, 5:466–467
Mountain houses, 7:122
Mountain Meadows Massacre, 5:467–468
Mountain men, 5:468
Mourning, 2:511; 3:486
Mourning Dove, 5:128
Mourot, Michael, 1:290
Mourts Relation, 5:468–469
Moussaoui, Zacarias, 6:108
Movable type, 6:466
Movies. See Film
Mow Sun Wong, Hampton v., 1:126
Moyer, Charles H., 4:111
Moyer v. Peabody, 3:272
Moyne de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le, 1:102
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 1:338, 441; 6:440
Beyond the Melting Pot, 1:446–447
as neoconservative, 6:32, 33
and transportation legislation, 3:336
Mozoomdar, Protap Chunder, 1:326
MPC. See Model Penal Code
Mr. Potato Head (toy), 8:153
MRI. See Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Ms. magazine, 5:198, 469, 469–470
MSN (Microsoft Network), 2:323
MTV (Music Television), 5:503
Mubarak, Hosni, 3:141
and Achille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
Muckrakers, 2:389; 5:470–471; 6:554; 8:233
on Robber Barons, 7:181
Mudd, Samuel, 1:328
Mudd Pass, 6:254
Mueller v. Allen, 2:169
Mugabe, Robert, 1:39
Mugler v. Kansas, 5:471
Mugwumps, 2:551; 5:471–472; 7:112
Muhammad V (king of Morocco), 1:233
Muhammad, Elijah, 1:478; 4:437; 5:519
and Fard (Wallace D.), 5:519
and Malcolm X, 5:520
political passivity of, 5:521
Muhammad, Wallace, 5:521
Muhammad Speaks (newspaper), 5:200, 520
Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior (Henry), 5:175, 176; 6:353; 7:83
Mühlenberg, William A., 3:242, 243
Muir, John, 2:369; 3:227, 435; 7:355
and aesthetic preservationism, 2:368
and Hetch Hetchy Valley dam, opposition to, 2:369
and Hoover Dam, opposition to, 2:10
Sierra Club of, 7:354
and Yosemite National Park, 8:582, 583
Mulder, Gerrit Jan, 6:148
Mule skinner, 4:72
Mules, 5:472, 472
Mutes and Men (Hurston), 5:125
Mulhall, Lucille, 6:185
Mulhall, Zach, 6:185
Mulkey, Lincoln, 7:82
Mulkey, Reitman v., 7:82
Muller, Hermann Joseph, 3:532
Muller, Kal, 1:569
Brandeis Brief in, excerpt of, 9:357–360
Mulligan, James, 5:473
Mulligan letters, 2:453; 5:473
Mulliken, Samuel, 1:59
Mulroney, Brian, 2:28
and United States-Canada Free Trade Agreement, 8:276
Multiculturalism, 1:338; 5:473–474
exchange students and, 3:274
Fulbright grants and, 3:482–483
and political correctness, 6:395
See also Melting pot
Multietnic Placement Act (1994), 1:29
Multinational Force (MNF), 6:270
Multiple-Use Mining Law (1955), 3:432
Multiple-Use Sustained-Yield Act (1960), 3:431, 437
Mumbo Jumbo (Reed), 5:126
Mumford, L. Quincy, 5:101
Mummification, 3:486
Municipal government, 5:474–476
city councils, 2:182–183
city manager plan, 2:183–184
commission, 2:312
home rule by, 4:152–153
See also Metropolitan government; Town government
Municipal ownership, 5:476–478
Municipal reform, 5:478
Munitions, 5:478–482; 6:493
See also Artillery; Gun(s); Nuclear weapons
Munitz, Barry, 3:566
Munk, Jens, 3:286
Muñoz Marin, Luis, 6:546, 547
Munro, William B., 6:402–403
Munsee, 8:220, 567
Munsee Delaware, Mahican and, 5:203
Munster, Sebastian, 9:6, 6–7
Murals, 5:483
Murat, Achille, 3:2
Murmans (Russia), 5:483
Murphy, Carl, 6:98
Murphy, Charles Francis, 6:79; 8:46
Murphy, Charles M., 1:451
Murphy, Eddie, 4:149
Murphy, Frank, on commerce clause, 2:311
Murphy, George Lloyd, 6:103
Murphy, George M., 6:341
Murphy, Jim, 5:372
Murphy, Jimmy, 1:375
Murray, Charles, 1:194; 6:440; 8:387
The Bell Curve, 7:13
Murray, James, 3:200
Murray, John, 2:350
Murray, John Courtney, 2:165; 4:475; 8:308
Murray, Pauli, 8:499
Murray, Philip, 1:151, 197; 8:277
Murray v. Carlett, 1:347
Murrow, Edward R., 2:78; 5:554; 7:20; 8:73
Muscle Shoals speculation, 5:483–484; 8:87, 88
Museum(s), 5:485–489
American Museum of Natural History, 1:165
architecture of, 5:485, 487
Art Institute of Chicago, 1:316–317
Barnum’s American Museum, 1:418–419
cabinets, semiprivate, 5:485–486
The Cloisters (New York), 5:336
collecting and, 2:272, 273; 5:486–487
“dime” museums, 5:487
emergence of, 5:485–486
Frick Collection, 3:473–474
Getty Museum, 3:564–566
Guggenheim Museum, 4:71–72, 72
Henry Ford Museum, 4:127
Holocaust Museum, 4:150–151
Huntington Library and Museum, 4:195–196
of industrialists, 5:488
mammal specimens in, 5:217
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York), 5:335–338, 336
Modern Art, Museum of (MoMA) (New York), 5:484
Monticello, 5:452–453, 453
Mount Vernon, 5:465–466, 467
National Gallery of Art, 5:538–541
natural history, 5:487–488
science, 7:277
Science and Industry, Museum of (MSI) (Chicago), 5:484–485
twentieth-century styles of, 5:488
zoological, 8:597
See also Historic preservation
Museum of Modern Art (MoMA), 3:498–499; 5:484
Museum of Science and Industry (MSI) (Chicago), 5:484–485
Music
African American, 5:489–490
blues, 1:491–492
ragtime, 7:22
white interest in, 5:499
audio technology industry and, 1:338–359
ballads, 1:388–389
“Battle Hymn of the Republic,” 1:429
bluegrass, 5:490–491, 491
Grand Ole Opry and, 4:34–35
blues, 5:490
in Memphis, 5:308
classical, 5:491–493
and symphony orchestras, 8:38–39
INDEX

Music, (continued)
consumerism in, 2:391
country and western, 5:493–494
Grand Ole Opry and, 4:34–35
honky-tonk girls and, 4:159
in Nashville, 5:151
cowboy, 2:442–443
early American, 5:494–496; 8:575
existentialism in, 3:280
festivals, 5:501–502
folk, 3:395–396
folk revival, 5:496–497
gospel, 4:206–207; 5:497–498
of Harlem Renaissance, 4:96
hymns and hymnody, 4:206–207
America the Beautiful, 1:139
in eighteenth century, 5:494
“My Country, Tis of Thee,” 5:505
psalms, 5:491, 494
jazz, 4:467–469
and audio technology industry, 1:358
in Harlem Renaissance, 4:96
in Kansas City, 5:421
types of, 5:490
marching bands, 5:237–238
minstrelsy, 5:489–490, 496
Native American, 5:498–499
New Age, 6:39
opera, 6:198–199, 199
popular, 5:499–500
disco, 3:45–46
early American, 5:495–496
MTV, 5:503
Native American influences on,
5:498
in Puritan religious life, 1:431
quadrille bands, 5:495
ragtime, 5:490
and jazz, 4:468
rap, 5:490
rhythm-and-blues (R&B), 5:490
rock and roll, 1:492; 5:499–500;
7:185–186
audio technology industry and,
1:359
on MTV, 5:503
in singing schools, 7:366
soul, 5:490
theater and film, 5:500–501
videos, 5:503
at Woodstock, 7:186; 8:523, 523–524
of World War I, 9:364–365
Music industry, 2:322; 5:502–503
in Detroit, 3:20
Music Television (MTV), 5:503
Musical activism, 1:441
Musicals, 8:115
Musick, Edwin C., 2:153
Muskets, muzzle-loading, 5:479
Muskie, Edmund S., 3:165, 166;
5:210; 6:392; 8:425
Muslims
immigration of, 4:436
as third-party candidate,
7:18; 8:285
and consumer movement, 2:384;
7:18; 8:285
censorship of, 2:86
as third-party candidate, 8:120
trade unions and, 3:177
Unsafe at Any Speed, 2:384, 391;
5:561; 8:285
Nader's Raiders, 2:384; 5:509
NAFTA. See North American Free
Trade Agreement

N
NAACP. See National Association
for the Advancement of Colored
People
NAAQs. See National Ambient Air
Quality Standards
Nabokov, Vladimir, 5:121
NABSW. See National Association
of Black Social Workers
NACA. See National Advisory Com-
mittee for Aeronautics
NACHO. See North American Con-
ference of Homophile Organi-
zations

Nación, La (newspaper), 1:137

NACSE. See National Association
of Civil Service Employees
NACW. See National Association of
Colored Women
Nadelman, Elie, 1:310
Na-Dene, 8:221
Nader, Ralph
as Arab American, 1:231
and consumer movement, 2:384;
7:18; 8:285
and consumer protection, 6:555
on Federal Trade Commission,
3:349; 5:509
and The Nation, 5:522
in presidential campaign of 1996,
3:230
in presidential campaign of 2000,
3:170, 230
censorship of, 2:86
as third-party candidate, 8:120
trade unions and, 3:177

Unsafe at Any Speed, 2:384, 391;
5:561; 8:285
Nader's Raiders, 2:384; 5:509
NAFTA. See North American Free
Trade Agreement
INDEX

Nagasaki (Japan), atomic bombing of, 1:494; 3:302; 6:143; 8:551, 555
NAGCN. See National Association of Graduate Colored Nurses
NAGPRA. See Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act
Nagumo, Chuichi, 5:367; 6:272, 273
Nahat, Dennis, 1:390
Nahum Keike settlement of, 3:80
See also Salem (Massachusetts)
Naismith, James, 8:584
Najimy, Kathy, 5:72
Naked and the Dead, The
Najimy, Kathy, 5:72
Naked and the Dead, The (Mailer), 5:121
Nakoda, 5:23
NALC. See Negro American Labor Council
NAM. See National Association of Manufacturers
Naming, 5:509–510
Nanotechnology, future directions for, 5:19
Nantucket, 5:510; 8:146
Napalm, 8:332
Naples (Italy), Stazione Zoologica, 5:240
Napoleon Bonaparte (emperor of France), 2:35; 3:192
legal code of, 2:262
in Louisiana Purchase, 1:187; 3:450; 5:163; 8:200, 204
War of 1812 and, 8:382, 384
Napoleon guns, 5:479
Napoleon III (emperor of France), 1:130
Napoleonic wars, blockades in, 1:487
Napster, 2:322
NARA. See National Archives and Records Administration
NARAL. See National Association for the Reproductive Rights Action League
Narcotic Control Act (1956), 5:511
Narcotics trade and legislation, 5:510–513
in 19th century, 5:510
in 1980s, 5:511
in 1990s, 5:511–512
Drug Enforcement Administration and, 5:511, 512
Federal Bureau of Narcotics and, 5:511
Internal Revenue Service and, 5:510–511
major trafficking routes, 5:512
Nixon and, 5:511
Treasury Department and, 5:510–511
See also Drug trafficking
Naragansett, 2:356, 357; 5:13–514; 8:220
in King Philip’s War, 4:527
in Rhode Island, 7:151
Naragansett Bay, 5:514
Naragansett Planters, 5:515
Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, An American Slave (Douglas), 5:124
Narrative of William Wells Brown, a Fugitive slave (Brown), 5:124
Narrors, 5:514, 515
NASA. See National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASCAR. See National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
NASD. See National Association of Securities Dealers
Nash, John, 3:110
Nash, Philleo, 4:289, 300
Nash, Thomas, 2:241
Nashoba community, 8:300
Nashua, 6:56
Nashville (Tennessee), 5:515–516
foundation of, 5:515
New Deal and, 5:515
population of, 5:515
Nashville, Battle of, 2:214; 5:516
Nashville Agrarians, 2:375
Nashville Basin, 8:83
Nashville Convention, 5:516
Nasir, Jamal ‘Abd al-. See Nasser, Gamal Abdel
NASL. See North American Soccer League
NASPT. See National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis
Nassau Hall, 6:465
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 1:233; 3:141, 142; 4:43; 8:2, 3, 270
Nasser, Jack, 5:72
Nast, Thomas, 8:46, 233
Nat Turner’s Rebellion, 5:516–517, 517; 7:10, 380; 8:343
historical assessment of, 9:287–288
Natchez, 5:517–518, 518
political life of, 4:291
Natchez Campaign of 1813, 5:518
Natchez Trace, 1:562; 5:518–519
bayous on, 1:432
Natick, 6:448
Nation, Carry A., 8:54, 80
Nation at Risk, A (report), 3:123, 137; 8:62
Nation Institute, 5:522
Nation into State: The Shifting Symbolic Foundations of American Nationalism (Zelinsky), 5:567
Nation of Islam (NOI), 1:45, 45, 478; 5:519–521
civil rights movement denounced by, 2:204
mainstream Islam on, 4:43
prophets in, 4:43
rise of, 4:43
National Abortion and Reproductive Rights Action League (NARAL), 1:6
National Academy of Engineering, 5:522, 523
National Academy of Sciences, 5:67, 522–523
National Action Party (PAN) (Mexico), 5:349
National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders. See Kerner Commission
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA), 1:92
National Aeronautics and Space Act (1958), 5:523
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), 5:523–524
and aircraft industry, 1:96
balloons used by, 1:392
Cold War and, 5:523
and communication satellites, 2:319, 320
establishment of, 1:345; 3:300; 7:480
functions of, 1:345
Hubble Space Telescope by, 1:345
and International Space Station, 5:524
287
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), (continued)

Moon landing (Apollo 11), 5:454, 454–455

predecessor of, 8:569

Project Apollo of, 5:523–524, 524

Project Gemini of, 5:523

Project Mercury of, 5:523

shuttle missions of, 2:101; 5:524

virtual reality used by, 8:350

weather forecasts and, 8:433

National Airport Act (1946), 1:84

National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS), 1:79

National American Woman Suffrage Association (NAWSA), 5:565;

7:106; 8:11–12, 514

National and Community Service Trust Act (1993), 1:173

National Anti-Vivisection Society, 1:186

National Archives Act (1934), 5:525

National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), 5:524–526

Nixon tapes made public by, 6:112

and presidential libraries, 5:99

National Army, in World War I, 8:540–541

National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing (NASCAR), 1:375–376

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 2:201; 5:124, 526–527

anti-lynching crusade by, 5:179, 180

and Brown case, 1:549

on Confederate flag, 3:381

foundation of, 5:526

leaders of, political violence against, 1:332

Missouri ex rel. Gaines v. Canada, 5:425

Niagara movement and, 5:526;

6:104

and prisons, 6:477

and Proposition 14, challenge to, 7:82

public interest law carried out by, 6:530

vs. Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), 1:478

during World War I, 8:537

National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (NASPT), 8:236

National Association of Artists’ Organizations, 5:536

National Association of Black Social Workers (NABSW), 1:29

National Association of Civil Service Employees (NACSE), 6:283

National Association of Colored Women (NACW), 3:526;

5:527; 8:510

formation of, 8:514

National Association of Evangelicals, 6:288

National Association of Graduate Colored Nurses (NAGCN), 6:147

National Association of Manufacturers (NAM), 5:527–528

lobbying by, investigation of, 5:77–78, 137

National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), 7:549

National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (NASDAQ), 7:549


National Bank Act (1863), 5:528;

8:196

National Bank Act (1864), 8:196

national bank notes, 5:528

National Banking System, 1:397, 400; 3:344

national banks, 2:333

National Baptist Convention

(NBC), 1:44–45

National Baptist Convention of America (NBCA), 1:44

National Bituminous Coal Commission, 4:71

National Broadcasting Co. v. U.S., 3:341

National Broadcasting Company. See NBC

National Bureau of Economic Research, 5:528

economic indicators used by, 3:105–106

establishment of, 3:109

National Bureau of Standards, 5:528–530; 6:336, 341

National Cancer Institute, and AIDS, 1:15–16

National Cathedral, 6:458

National Cemetery System, 8:317

National Civic Federation (NCF), 5:530

National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA), 2:276, 278;

5:530–531

and football, 3:410, 411; 5:530–531

television revenues of, 5:531

National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 5:314

National Committee on Excellence in Education, 8:62

National Community Mental Health Centers Act (1963), 5:315

National and Community Service Act (1990), 1:19

National and Community Service Trust Act (1993), 1:19

National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws, 7:531–533

National Conference of Puerto Rican Women, 5:531

National Congress of American Indians, 5:531–532

National Consumers’ League (NCL), 2:392; 6:554

National Council of Churches, 3:2;

5:532–533; 6:516

National Council of Crime and Delinquency, 6:552

National Council of Jewish Women (NCJW), 5:534

National Council of La Raza (NCLR), 4:135

National Council of Negro Women, 5:534

National Council on Alcoholism and Drug Dependence (NCADD), 1:119

National Council on the Arts, 5:535

National Council on the Humanities, 5:537

National Deaf-Mute College, 3:504

National Defense Act (1916), 6:450

National Defense Act (1920), 5:542;

8:352

How to go to your page
INDEX

National Defense Advisory Commission (NDAC), 6:165
National Defense Research Committee (NDRC), 6:166–167
National domain, 6:527, 527
National Economic Council, 3:330
National Economist (newspaper), 6:97
National Education Association (NEA), 5:534–535
American Federation of Teachers and, 1:155, 156, 157
on homework, 4:158
on sex education, 7:321
National Election Studies (NES), 6:534
National Emblem Act (1940), 3:100
National Endowment for Democracy, 6:32
National Endowment for the Arts (NEA), 5:535
middlebrow culture and, 5:366
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH), 5:536–538
middlebrow culture and, 5:366
National Energy Plan (1977), 6:304
National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) (1969), 3:228; 8:423
and Council on Environmental Quality, 3:330
on noise pollution, 6:112–113
National Farm Workers’ Organizing Committee, 3:479
National Farmers’ Union, 1:64
National Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs, 5:538
National Federation of Telephone Workers (NFTW), 2:325
National Firearms Act (1934), 4:75; 5:557
National Flag Day Bill, 3:377
National Football League (NFL), 3:410–412; 8:74
National Forest Management Act (1897), 3:431, 433
National Forest Management Act (1976), 3:431
National Forest System, 3:431
National forests, land for, 5:34
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. See March of Dimes
National Foundation for the Arts and Humanities Act (1965), 5:536
National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam (NFL), 3:417; 8:330
National Gallery of Art, 5:538–541
National Gallery of Art Sculpture Garden, 5:540
National Gardening Association, 3:510
National Gay Task Force, 3:514
National Genealogical Society (NGS), 3:521
National Geographic Magazine, 5:541
on textbooks, 8:106
National Guard, 2:364, 365; 3:223; 5:542–543, 543
Air Guard of, 5:542
after Civil War, 2:534
establishment of, 5:542
at Kent State protest (1970), 4:517
legislation on, 5:387
martial law and, 5:254
reorganization of, 5:542–543
role of, 5:387
in World War I, 8:540–541
in World War II, 8:545
See also Militia(s)
National Guard Act (1877), 5:254
National heroes, 5:567–569
National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA), 1:377; 3:335
National Historic Preservation Act (1966), 6:453
National Historical Publications and Records Commission, 5:525
National Hockey Association (NHA), 4:143
National Hockey League (NHL), 4:143–145
National Hockey League Players Association (NHLPA), 4:145
National Holiness Association, 6:287
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 8:317
National Housing Act (1937), 6:44
National Imagery and Mapping Agency (NIMA), 2:92
National Indian Youth Council, 5:532, 543–544
National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA) (1933), 5:8, 555; 6:43; 8:278
minimum wage in, 5:395
and oil shipments, 6:243
on subsistence homesteads, 7:566
Supreme Court on, 1:21;
7:263–264
and textile industry, 8:111
National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), 1:16
National Institute for the Promotion of Science. See American Association for the Advancement of Science
National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), 5:529–530
National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism (NIAAA), 1:118, 119
National Institutes of Health (NIH), 5:544
and clinical research, 2:238, 239
establishment of, 5:544
on genetic research, 1:462–463
on human gene therapy, 3:531
mission of, 5:544
on obesity, 6:153
research by, 5:544; 6:308
and women’s health, 8:511–512
National Intelligence (newspaper), 6:96
National Interest (magazine), 6:32–33
National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), 8:255
National Labor Reform Party, 5:546
and collective bargaining, 2:274
on picketing, 6:350
provisions of, 2:243
and restrictions on property rights, 6:506
INDEX

National Labor Relations Act (NLRA) (Wagner Act) (1935), (continued)
and right-to-work laws, 2:275; 7:161
and trade unions, 2:325; 8:171
Triangle Shirtwaist fire and, 8:209
National Labor Relations Board, American Ship Building Co. v., 5:141
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB), 5:11, 15
American Federation of Labor and, 1:150–151
establishment of, 2:274;
5:544–545; 6:43; 7:558; 8:42; 171
Taft-Hartley Act (1947) and, 8:42–43
National Labor Relations Board v. Brown, 5:141
National Labor Relations Board v. Jones and Laughlin Steel Corporation, 2:311;
5:546; 8:274
effects of, 4:493
National Labor Relations Board v. Truck Drivers Local 449, 5:141
National Labor Union (NLU), 5:16, 546; 8:171
National Lawn Tennis Association, U.S. (USNITA), 8:89, 90
National Lawyers Guild, 5:546–547
National League (NL), 7:509
National Liberation Front. See National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam
National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers’ and Sailors’ Welfare, 5:177
National Lutheran Council (NLC), 5:177
National Marine Sanctuary System, 5:244
National Monetary Commission, 5:547
creation of, 1:120; 3:344
National monuments, 2:369, 371
National Museum of the American Indian (NMAI), 5:547–548;
6:1–2
National Narcotics Border Interdiction System, 5:511
National Nonpartisan League. See Nonpartisan League, National
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)
Coast and Geodetic Survey at, 2:257
National Marine Sanctuary System, 5:244
National Weather Service at, 8:432–433
National Opinion Research Center (NORC), 6:534
National Organization for Women (NOW), 5:548–549; 8:507,
510, 516
and abortion laws, 1:6
establishment of, 5:548
fundraising by, 5:549
Legal and Educational Defense Fund of, 5:549
membership of, 5:549
as political action group, 5:548–549
statement of purpose, text of, 9:481–484
National Outdoors Association, 5:557
National park(s) in Alaska, 5:552–553
land for, 5:34
promoting, 5:550–551
in Rocky Mountain region, 7:191
Sierra Club and, 7:355
vacationing in railroads and, 8:305
after World War II, 8:305
National Park Service (NPS), 4:383;
5:549–553; 6:452; 8:146
establishment of, 6:528
functions of, 4:384
National park system, 5:549–554, 553
birth of, 5:549–550
challenges of, 5:553
consolidation of, 5:550–551
environmental revolution and,
5:552–553
expansion of, 5:551–552
See also specific parks
National Parks Conservation Association, 5:552
National Performance Review, 3:332–333
National Pike, 7:176–177
National Police Gazette, The, 5:196
National Progressives of America, 6:500
National Prohibition Act (1919), 8:352
National Public Radio (NPR), 5:554; 7:21; 8:44
National Reclamation Act (1902), 6:328
National Recovery Act (1933), 5:362
National Recovery Administration (NRA), 1:490; 5:554–555; 6:43,
45; 7:113
establishment of, 8:162
Supreme Court on, 1:21
National Republican Party, 5:555–556; 8:467
National Research Council (NRC), 5:18, 67, 522, 523
founding of, 2:14
oceanographic research by, 6:161
National Research Project, 6:492
National Restaurant Association, 8:310
National Retired Teachers Association, 1:142
National Review (journal), 2:375;
5:556
on drug policy, 5:513
National Rifle Association (NRA), 5:556–557
Brady Bill and, 1:530
National Road. See Cumberland Road
National Safety Council, 1:12
National Sandinista Liberation Front (FSLN), 6:105
National Science Foundation (NSF), 5:557–558
accelerator construction by, 6:339
and Internet, 4:399
National Science Foundation Act (1950), 5:557
National Security Act (1947), 1:76
and National Security Council, 3:330
National security adviser, 2:3
National Security Agency (NSA), 5:558–559
criticism of, 3:185–186
National Security Council (NSC), 3:27, 330; 5:559–561
and Central Intelligence Agency, 2:91
establishment of, 7:530
evolution of, 5:560–561
and foreign policy, 3:28
functions of, 5:560; 7:530
members of, 7:530
personnel of, 5:560
propaganda by, 6:503
Tower Commission and, 8:148
National Security Council Intelligence Directive (NSCID), 5:558
National Security League, 6:449
National Severe Storms Forecast Center, 8:144
National Silver party, 3:158
National Socialist German Workers’ Party (NSDAP), 3:562
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America (NSCDA), 2:285
National Synchrotron Light Source, 6:348
National Tariff Act (1789), 8:50
National Teacher Training Institute, 8:62
National Teachers Association (NTA), 5:534
National Technical Institute for the Deaf, 3:123
National Television Systems Committee (NTSC), 8:77
National Textile Workers Union, 3:512
National Trades’ and Workers’ Association, 5:561
National Trades’ Union, 5:561
National Trades’ Union Convention, 8:171
National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), 8:241
National Trust for Historic Preservation, 5:562; 6:452
on Vermont, 8:314
National Union for Social Justice, 5:563
National Union of Textile Workers, 8:111
National Urban League, 5:124, 563–564
National Vietnam and Gulf War Veterans Coalition, 8:318
National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) (1993), 8:354, 357
National War Labor Board (NWLB)
World War I, 5:564; 8:536
World War II, 5:564–565; 8:171
National Waterways Commission, 5:565
National Weather Service. See Weather Service, National
National Wildlife Federation, 3:207
National Woman Suffrage Association (NWSA), 6:278; 8:11
National Woman’s Party, 5:65, 565–566; 8:514
National Women’s Political Caucus (NWPC), 5:566
Nationalism, 5:566–569
in 20th century, 5:569
American Revolution and, 7:146
in archival maps, 9:3–4
black, 1:477–478
of Malcolm X, 6:211
Canadian, 2:27
Chicano, 9:484–486
at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
definition of, 5:566
holidays and, 5:568
Irish, 4:423
Jewish, 8:592
militias and, 5:386
national heroes and, 5:567–568, 569
9/11 attack and, 5:569; 6:109
Pledge of Allegiance and, 6:370
prizefighting and, 6:483–484
roots of, 5:566–567
“United We Stand, Divided We Fall,” 8:278–279
Nationalist Party, 6:545, 546
Nations, Gilbert O., 1:166
NationsBank, 3:368
Native American(s), 6:4
activism by
American Indian Movement, 1:115–116, 160–161
Indian Rights Association, 4:302–303
Red Power, 7:70–71
African Americans and, 4:324;
7:8–9; 8:249
agriculture of, 1:61, 68–71; 2:96, 413
Akimel O’odham, 1:100
economics of, 4:267–269
fruit growing, 3:478
gardening, 3:509
in Great Plains, 8:218
Hopi, 4:165
irrigation in, 4:307–308, 433–434
in New England, 8:220
potatoes, 6:432
on prairie, 8:224
Pueblo, 6:540; 8:227
technology in, 4:307–308
in Alabama, 1:101–102
in Alaska, 1:108, 109, 110, 111, 112; 8:211–214, 212
Alcatraz occupied by, 1:115–116;
8:215
alcohol and, 1:116; 4:321–323
American Indian Movement of (See American Indian Movement)
in American Revolution, 2:360;
4:329–330; 7:141–142, 146
animal totems of, 8:496
animals owned by, 8:318
anthropological studies of, 1:191–192
archaeological studies of,
1:239–240; 6:441
architecture of, 1:254–255
Ancestral Pueblo (Anasazi),
1:182–183, 183
Iroquois, 1:238
in Arizona, 1:100–101, 256–257;
6:230, 540
in Arkansas, 1:260
art of, 1:314–316
Iroquois, 4:431
Association on American Indian Affairs and, 1:340
“Beaver Wars,” 5:207
in Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show,
8:476
buffalo in culture of, 1:561
in California, 27, 8, 9, 10, 12;
8:214, 214–216
canoes used by, 2:37
at Centennial Exhibition, 2:87
See
INDEX

Native American(s), (continued)
children
adoption of, 4:263–264
removal of, 4:262–264
Christianity and, 1:447, 482; 2:125, 163
in cities, 1:160–161
childhood
American Indian, 4:270
advance into, 4:271
intermarriage among (miscegenation), 4:270

at boarding schools, 2:55, 145;
encomienda system and, 3:202, 203
environmental system and, 8:571
epidemics decimating, 8:488
ethnological studies of, 3:257
in Everglades, 3:268
factory system (trading houses) for,
1:158, 281; 4:311
in Florida, 5:309; 8:225
food and cuisine of, 3:398
food preservation methods of, 3:405
French explorers and, 2:103–104;
3:290–291
in fur trade, 3:488; 8:222
factory system and, 1:158
gambling on lands of, 3:506–507,
509; 8:489
in California, 8:215
Florida Seminoles, 7:309
Ojibwe, 6:181
regulation of, 1:160; 3:509
Supreme Court on, 5:309; 8:223
gender roles of, 3:519
geocode of, 3:536
in Georgia, 3:554
gold mining and, 4:314–315
Gold Rush and, 4:14; 8:214
gun control, 4:74
horses of, 4:167, 324–325; 8:222, 224
and social life, 4:304, 305
uses for, 4:325
housing of, 4:179; 8:475
Inuit, 4:408
Iroquois, 4:431
in Idaho, 4:211
in Illinois, 4:214–215
Indian agents and, 4:261–262
Indian Claims Commission and,
4:265–266, 273–274; 5:332
Indian Country of, 4:266–267
in Indian Territory, 4:309;
6:183–185
in Indiana, 4:317
intermarriage among (miscegenation),
4:270; 5:188, 468
in Iowa, 4:414
Jackson's *A Century of Dishonor* on,
9:257–259
in Kansas, 4:507–508, 509
in Kentucky, 4:518
kidnapping by, 4:525
firsthand account of, 9:101–103
land allotment and, 4:273, 286–287
land cessions by, 1:188; 3:297;
4:270–274, 273
and agriculture, 1:69–70
through allotment, 4:273, 286–287
compensation for, 8:275
Congressional violation of,
5:147–148
Dawes General Allotment Act
and, 1:574; 2:506–507
discipline of discovery and, 5:32
Greenville Treaty and, 4:64
Indian Claims Commission and,
4:265–266
under Jackson, 1:188
under Jefferson, 4:271, 313–314
Mahican, 5:203
Nez Perces, 6:100, 102
process and policy for, 5:33
and religious freedom, 1:161–162
through removal, 4:272
surplus land acts and, 5:34
and Trail of Tears, 8:177
treaties on, 4:270–272; 5:34,
147–148
land claims by, 4:273–274
land tenure among, 1:69
languages of, 4:274–275
Apachean, 6:18
classification of, 4:274–275
and culture, 4:275
decline of, 4:275
Hopis, 4:165–166
Mandan, Hidatsa, and Arikaras,
5:219
Navajo, 6:18–19
Ojibwe, 6:181–182
in oral literature, 4:279–280
in oratory, 4:281
sign, 7:357–358
written, 4:275
literature of, 2:484; 4:179
oral, 4:279–281
litigation by, 2:127–128
lobbying for
by American Indian Defense
Association, 1:159–160
by Society of American Indians,
7:430–431
Louisiana Purchase and, 8:217, 224
at Louisiana Purchase Exposition,
5:163, 164
as Loyalists, 5:167–168

displacement of
American Indian, 4:264–265
in California, 8:215
Florida Seminoles, 7:309
National Museum of the Ameri-
can Indian, 6:184
colonists, relations with,
2:290–291; 7:7
colonization of Americas and,
3:285
in Colorado, 2:297, 298–299;
4:314–315; 8:299, 300
Sand Creek Massacre of,
7:243–244
in Connecticut, 2:356–357; 5:435
constitutional rights of, Supreme
Court on, 7:247
copper used by, 6:115
creation tales and myths of, 2:445;
4:279
crude oil used by, 6:298, 305
culture of, 3:394
languages and, 4:275
National Museum of the Ameri-
can Indian and, 5:547–548;
6:1–2
Native American Graves Protec-
tion and Repatriation Act
(1990) and, 6:1–3
dance, 2:500, 500–501, 501
Ghost Dance, 4:294; 5:507
Wovoka's letter on, 9:259–260
music and, 5:498
sun dance, 4:292–293; 8:18–19
displacement of
from Minnesota, 5:399
from Mississippi, 5:412
economic life of, 4:267–269
after European contact,
4:267–268
Industrial Revolution and,
4:268–269
education for, 1:482; 3:112, 115,
129, 133–134

at Louisiana Purchase Exposition,
INDEX

Mackinac Island, 5:188, 188
magazines, 5:192
in maps
colonial, 9:14–16
depiction of, 9:4, 14–16
making of, 5:231–232, 9:2
westward expansion and,
9:47–52, 9:8
marriage ceremony among, 8:435
in matrilineal societies, 4:290–291
medicine, 5:292–293
migration and, 5:371
in military, 4:327–329
Navajo Code Talkers, 6:16,
17–18, 18, 19, 69
in Minnesota, 5:398, 399
missions to (See Mission[s], domestic/Indian)
in Missouri, 5:419
in Montana, 5:448
and Mormons, 8:217, 228
mounds of, 4:277–279
Adena, 1:20
archaeological studies of, 1:239,
246, 247; 4:277–278
at Cahokia, 2:6, 6–7; 4:278;
8:225
Hopewell, 4:163, 163
Mississippian, 1:246; 4:278
Poverty Point, 6:441
mountain men and, 5:468
museums displays and, 5:488
music of, 5:498–499
National Congress of American
Indians and, 5:531–532
National Indian Youth Council
and, 5:532, 543–544
in Nebraska, 6:29–30, 261
in Nevada, 6:230–231; 8:216
New Deal for, 1:571; 4:288, 297
in New Hampshire, 6:56, 57
in New Mexico, 6:65, 67, 68–69,
69, 230, 540; 8:47–48
in New Netherland, 6:71–72, 79
in New York (state), 6:86–87
in New York Colony, 6:83
in North Dakota, 6:131, 132, 134
in Ohio, 4:278; 6:171–172,
177–178
in Ohio Valley, 6:176–177
in Oklahoma, 6:183–185, 262, 444;
7:308–309; 8:239
oratory among, 4:281
in Oregon, 6:203–204, 205, 207,
231
on Oregon Trail, 6:209
in Pennsylvania, 6:276
peyote use by, 1:162; 3:374;
4:292–293; 6:1, 8; 7:401
and Plymouth Colony, 6:378–379
policies on
Board of Indian Commissioners,
1:492
British, 4:283
colonial, 4:281–283
Dutch, 4:281–282
French, 4:282
Meriam Report, 5:323–324
Modoc War (1872–1873), 5:433
reform of, 2:95
Spanish, 4:282–283
U.S., 4:284–290
1775–1830, 4:284–285
political life of, 4:290–292
after European contact, 4:291–292
in matrilineal societies,
4:290–291
sachem in, 7:220
pottery of, 1:303
powwows, 5:498
prehistoric, 1:241–247
Mesa Verde cliff dwellings, 5:325,
325–326
preservation of heritage of, 1:240
national park system and, 5:550
recreation among, 7:63
relations with, 7:8–9
captivity narratives, 2:50–52, 51,
32; 3:84
religious conversion of
forced, 6:101, 541, 542
by Franciscans, 6:67; 8:129, 227
of Nez Perce, 8:222
Praying Towns and, 6:448
by Puritans, 6:48, 448
in Southwest, 8:227, 238
religious freedom for, 3:374; 6:1
legislation on, 1:161–162
religious life of, 2:544; 4:292–294;
7:85
alcohol in, 4:322
boarding schools and, 4:262–263
Eliot’s Dialogues on, 9:99–100
Eliot’s Indian Bible in, 4:262
Mohave, 5:434
music and, 5:498
mysticism and, 5:507
Native American Church, 6:1, 8
new movements in, 4:293–294
peyote use in, 1:162; 4:292–293;
7:401
restrictions on, 4:293; 7:401
revival movements and, 6:5–8
traditional, 4:292–293
removal of, 2:125; 4:295–297, 296;
7:9, 102 (See also Trail of Tears)
Army in, 1:280
courts supporting, 6:506
development of policy, 4:295
effective life, 4:268–269
effects of, 4:285–286
to Indian Territory, 4:309;
6:183–184
Jackson on, 4:285, 295, 298
land cessions through, 4:272
legislation on, 4:295–296
in maps, archival, 9:47–52
Natchez Campaign of 1813 and,
5:518
in Northwest Territory, 6:137;
8:222
of Prairie Indians, 8:224
Removal Act of 1830 and,
7:101–103
resistance to, 4:285
in South, 8:226
Supreme Court on, 4:285; 6:183
and Tecumseh’s Crusade, 8:64
treaties on, 4:296
republicanism of, 7:116
reservations, 1:492; 4:297–302
in 1900, 4:299
agriculture on, 1:70
Arapaho on, 1:235
Blackfeet on, 1:481–482
in California, 8:215
Cheyenne escape from, 3:94
Comanche on, 2:308
establishment of, 1:570–571;
4:298
Flathead (Montana), 5:449
Fort Berthold, 5:219, 220
in Great Basin, 8:217
as Indian Country, 4:266
Iroquois on, 4:432–433
Klamath (Oregon), 5:433
land cessions for, 4:272–273
INDEX

Native American(s), (continued)
legislation on, 4:298–299, 301
Meriam Report on conditions,
1:492; 5:323–324
Navajo on, 6:15, 17, 17, 19
in North Dakota, 6:132
in Northwest, 8:222, 223
objectives of creating, 4:298–299
Onondaga, 6:195–196
Peace Commission (1867) and,
6:263
policies on, 4:298–301
population of, 4:301–302
Proclamation of 1763 and, 6:490
resistance to, 4:299
Seminole on, 7:308, 309
Sioux on, 7:369–370
in Southwest, 8:228
treaties on, 4:272–273
revival movements of, 6:5–8
Ghost Dance, 3:573; 5:328–329
in Northwest, 8:223
in Rhode Island, 7:151
running traditions of, 8:154
in scouting corps, 4:328
secret societies of, 7:295
self-determination for, 4:289, 301, 303
Sequoyah (proposed state) for,
7:314
sexuality of, 7:328–329
sign language of, 7:357–358
slavery and, 4:323–324
smallpox in, 5:219–220; 7:399
social life of, 4:303–306
in South Carolina, 7:453, 454
in South Dakota, 7:458, 459, 461
sovereignty of, 7:477
Spanish explorers and, 3:296
speeches by Little Crow, 9:243–244
by Logan, 9:103–104
by Powhatan, 9:98
by Tecumseh, 9:199–200
Spirit Lake Massacre by,
7:503–504
sports among, 7:63, 507
state intervention in life of, 3:271
structures built by, 1:563
technology of, 4:306–309
in Tennessee, 8:83–84
termination of services to,
4:288–289; 5:128
legislation on, 4:300
opposition to, 1:340; 4:288–289
origins of, 4:288, 300
in Texas, 8:98, 100
and Texas Rangers, 8:104
theater of, 8:112
tobacco and, 4:325–326; 8:133
tomahawks of, 8:140–141
trade with, 4:309–311; 8:160
alcohol in, 4:322–323
after American Revolution,
4:310–311
Charleston (South Carolina) and,
2:108
in colonial era, 4:267–268, 310,
322–323
economics of, 4:267–268
in Great Basin, 8:216
Indian agents in, 4:261
in New France, 6:51
in New Hampshire, 6:57
Panton, Leslie and Company,
6:244
in trading houses (factory sys-
tem), 1:158, 281; 4:311
and trading posts, 8:174, 176
Virginia Indian Company and,
8:349
wampum in, 8:369–370
trails of, 4:311–312
treaties with, 4:312–315;
8:206–207, 217
in 18th century, 4:313
in 19th century, 4:313–315
in 20th century, 4:315
colonial, 4:312–313, 315–316
Congressional violation of,
5:147–148
end of, 4:315
Fort Laramie (1851), 5:220
Greenville Treaty, 4:63–64, 271;
6:172
on Indian Country, 4:266
Indian Treaty at Prairie du Chien
and, 6:447–448
Iroquois League, 9:153–154
on land cessions, 4:270–273; 5:34
in Montana, 5:449
Neah Bay, 5:213
Ojibwe, 6:180–181
origins of, 4:312–313
on removal, 4:296
on reservations, 4:272–273
Seminole, 7:308
Sioux, 4:315; 7:368, 369, 370
by Stevens (Isaac), 7:547–548
Supreme Court on, 4:314, 315;
5:147–148
Treaty of Fort Laramie, 1:235;
7:370; 8:402; 9:227–229
Treaty of Medicine Lodge, 5:148
tribal courts of, 4:265, 316–317
tribal governments of, constitutio-
nal rights and, 4:264–265
tribal membership for, 4:264;
7:247
and Underground Railroad, 8:249
in Utah, 6:230; 8:217, 296, 299
in Vermont, 8:311
in Virginia, 6:442; 8:341, 349
in War of 1812, 4:272; 8:382,
399–400
warfare of, 8:390–394
with colonists, 8:391–393
indigenous, 8:390–391
motivations for, 8:390–391
weapons in, 8:391–392
wars with, 8:395–405 (See also
Frontier defense)
in 16th century, 8:395
in 17th century, 8:395–397
in 18th century, 8:397–399
in 19th century, 8:399–405, 400,
403
Apache Wars, 1:220–221
atrocities in, 1:353–354; 8:337
Battle of Fallen Timbers,
3:310–311; 4:63
Battle of Little Bighorn, 1:354;
8:404
eyewitness account of,
9:253–255
Sioux in, 7:370–371
Battle of Tippecanoe, 8:131
Black Hawk War, 1:473–474;
8:300
Black Hills War, 1:474–475
Chickasaw-Creek War,
2:135–136
in colonial era, 8:395–399, 397
Dull Knife Campaign, 8:404
Dunmore’s War, 3:95
Fox War, 3:447–448
French and Indian War (See
French and Indian War)
horse cavalry in, 2:78
in Kansas, 4:509
King Philip’s War, 4:526–527
King William’s War, 4:527–528
INDEX

Logan's speech on, 9:103–104
in Maine, 5:207–208
Massacres in, 8:337
Modoc War, 5:433; 8:404
Mountain Meadow Massacre, 5:467–468
Natchez Campaign of 1813, 5:518
Navajo War, 6:16, 19; 8:404
Ohio Wars, 6:177–178; 8:399
Patriot War, 7:8
Pequot War, 6:289, 379
Pontiac's War (See Pontiac's War)
Pueblo Revolt, 6:67, 542; 8:47
Red River Indian War, 7:72
Red River War, 8:404
scaping in, 7:260–261
Seminole Wars, 3:385, 386; 7:309–310, 484; 8:226, 401–402
Sioux Wars, 7:370–371; 8:403
tactics in, 8:390–394
Tecumseh's Crusade, 8:64
Yakima Indian Wars, 8:402–403, 571–572
in Washington (state), 8:415, 571
water supply for, 1:100; 8:415
whaling by, 8:465, 465
in Wisconsin, 8:488, 489
women
farming by, 1:68–69
in matrilineal societies, 4:290–291
in World War I, 4:328
in World War II, 4:328–329
in Wyoming, 8:563, 564, 566
YMCA and, 8:584
See also Pale Indians; Tribes; specific tribes
Native American Church, 6:1, 8
ceremonial protocol in, 4:292
Comanche and, 2:308
Ghost Dance and, 5:507
Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act (NAGPRA) (1990), 6:1–3
Native American Party, 1:168
Native American Rights Fund, 6:3
Native American studies, 6:3–4
ethnonistory in, 3:257
Native Son (Wright), 5:121, 125; 6:12
Nativism, 6:4–5; 7:16
of American Republican Party, 1:168
and immigration restriction, 4:232–233
of Know-Nothing Party, 1:166; 4:540
Maria Monk controversy, 5:238
and political violence, 1:331–332
and Republican Party, 7:111
Nativist movements (American Indian revitalization movements), 6:5–8
Ghost Dance, 3:573; 6:7; 8:562
in Northwest, 8:223
NATO. See North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Natural gas, 3:212
as alternative fuel, 3:480
discovery of, 6:8
future of, 3:213
in petrochemical industry, 6:298
in tidelands, 8:124
transportation of, 6:9
Natural Gas Act (1938), 6:9
Natural gas industry, 6:8–10
development of, 6:8–9
growth of, 6:9
regulation of, 6:9
Natural history
mammalogy, 5:217–218
marine biology, 5:240–241
museums of, 5:487–488; 8:597
Natural language processing, 1:318
Natural rights, 6:10–11
Paine (Thomas) on, 7:162
Natural selection, 3:269
Naturalism, 6:11–13
in literature, 5:118–120
in sculpture, 1:306
Naturalization, 3:281; 6:13–14
McCarran-Walter Act (1952), 5:181
requirements for
in 18th century, 1:123
American Republican Party on, 1:168
Naturalization Act (1790), 6:396
Naturalization Act (1798), 1:123
Naturalization Act (1870), 6:385, 386
Nature (Emerson), 5:119; 7:194;
8:180
Nature Conservancy, 2:372; 3:206
Nature of Geography, The
(Shardle), 3:543
Nauman, Bruce, 1:307
Nautilus (submarine), 6:14, 382
Nauvoo, Mormons at, 5:53; 6:14–15
Mormon Trail, 5:459
Mormon War, 5:459–460
Navajo, 6:15–17, 16; 8:228
in Arizona, 1:257
art of, 1:315, 315
campaigns against, 2:537
code talkers, 6:16, 17–18, 18, 19, 69
Fort Defiance and, 2:537
t做起, 6:18–19
in New Mexico, 6:65, 69
on reservations, 8:228
seminomadic lifestyle of, 8:227
as slaves, 6:15
Spain and, 6:15
in World War II, 2:468
Navajo Community College (Dine College), 8:210
Navajo Nation, 6:15, 17, 17
Navajo War, 6:16, 19, 69; 8:404
Naval Academy, 6:19
during Civil War, 7:153
establishment of, 2:530
Naval Appropriation Bill (1851), 3:383
Naval Appropriations Act (1916), 6:450
Naval blockades, 1:487
Naval oil reserves, 6:19–20; 8:63
Naval operations, chief of (CNO), 6:20
Naval stores, 1:523; 6:20–21
Navasky, Victor, 5:522
Navassa Island, 1:189
Navigation
projects aimed at improving,
7:168–171
See also River(s), navigation on Navigation Act(s), 4:25; 6:21–23
of 1660, 6:21
of 1817, 6:21
and colonial commerce, 2:282
mercantilism, 5:315–316
and piracy, 6:360
and smuggling, 6:22, 360;
7:405–406
Navy, Confederate, 6:23, 25
Alabama in, 1:105–106
armed ships in, 1:265
ironclad warships in, 4:430–431
rams used by, 7:47
Navy, Department of, 6:23–24
and naval oil reserves, 6:19
Navy, Royal
impression of seamen by,
4:248–249
in War of 1812, 8:384

How to go to your page

295
Navy, Union, 2:214; 6:25
armored ships in, 1:265
ironclad warships in, 4:430–431
naval mortars, 5:460
in Vicksburg, 8:324
Navy, U.S., 6:24–27
aircraft carriers of, 1:89–92
in American Revolution, 6:24
armored ships of, 1:265–266
arms control in, 1:269–270
Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World, 1:428–429, 429
Civil War and, 6:25
in Cold War, 6:26–27
dirigibles in, 3:30
early history of, 2:530
ensigns in, 3:223
gunboats, 4:77
in imperialism, 4:243–244
under Jefferson, 1:269
Liberty incident, 5:95–96
liquor ration for, 3:59
medicine in, 5:296
Merrimac, sinking of, 5:325
in Mexican-American War, 6:25
and national defense, 2:531
and Naval Academy, 6:19
oceanographic research by,
6:159–161, 162
ordnance of, 6:202–203, 203
in Persian Gulf War, 6:27
pilot charts, 5:331
Princeton, explosion on, 6:464–465
Pueblo incident, 6:541
in Quasi-War with France,
6:24–25
replacement for, 2:364
under Roosevelt (Theodore), 1:270
sexual harassment in, Tailhook
incident, 7:323; 8:43–44
in Spanish-American War, 6:23,
25; 7:487–488
Special Forces of, 7:494–495
submarines of, 7:562–563
Thresher disaster in, 8:122–123
underwater demolition teams (UDTs) of, 8:251
uniforms in, 8:257
vessels, types of, 5:480
warships of, 8:405–409
in World War I, 6:24, 25–26;
8:540
and North Sea mine barrage,
6:134
in World War II, 6:24, 26;
8:555–558
Battle of Atlantic, 1:352
Battle of Java Sea, 4:465–466
Battle of Leyte Gulf, 6:26; 8:557
Battle of the Philippine Sea,
6:320–321; 8:557
capturing Gilbert Islands, 3:576;
6:26
capturing Marshall Islands,
3:576; 6:26
Guadalcanal Campaign, 4:68;
6:26; 8:556
gunboats, 4:77
Pearl Harbor, 6:272, 272–273;
8:543–545, 555–556
Task Force 58, 8:53
Navy and Marine Corps Medal, 2:25
Navy Cross, 2:526
Navy Nurse Corps, 6:147
NAWSA. See National American
Woman Suffrage Association
Naylor, Gloria, The Women of Brewe-
ster Place, 5:126
Nazarene, Church of the, 6:27
Nazi Party, 8:543
Nazis, American
ACLU on, 1:147
German-American Bund and,
3:560
See also Fascism, American
NBC. See National Baptist Conven-
tion
NBC television network, 8:72
cartoons on, 2:64
early commercial broadcasting by,
8:77
foundation of, 8:66
news programs on, 8:73
Tonight Show on, 8:138
Today on, 8:138
Tonight Show on, 8:142
westerns on, 8:73
NBCA. See National Baptist Conven-
tion of America
NCAA. See National Collegiate Ath-
etic Association
NCADD. See National Council on
Alcoholism and Drug Depend-
dence
NCF. See National Civic Federation
NCJW. See National Council of
Jewish Women
NCL. See National Consumers’
League
NCLR. See National Council of La
Raza
NDAC. See National Defense Advi-
sory Commission
NDRC. See National Defense
Research Committee
NEA. See National Education Asso-
ciation; National Endowment
for the Arts; Newspaper Enter-
prise Association
Neagle, David, 4:250
Neah Bay, Treaty of (1855), 5:213
Near East Relief, 8:542
Near v. Minnesota, 6:27
NEAS. See New England Anti-
slavery Society
Nebbia v. New York, 6:28
Nebraska, 6:28, 28–31
African Americans in, 6:31
agriculture in, 6:30, 31
in Civil War, 6:30
in colonial era, 6:29
constitution of, 6:30
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
explorations in, 6:29
Great Depression in, 6:30
irrigation in, 6:30
Kans–Nebraska Act and,
4:512–513; 6:30
Native Americans in, 6:29–30, 261
prehistoric, 6:28–29
slavery in, 4:512–513
Necessary and proper clause,
Supreme Court on, 4:247–248
Necessity, Fort, 3:469
Nectotowance, 6:443
Neddermeyer, Seth H., 6:344
Needham, John, 8:85
“Needless War” doctrine, 4:20, 21
Neil, Alice, 1:298
Ne‘eman, Yuval, 6:338
Negative income tax (NIT), 6:31
Negative liberty, 5:94
Negro American Labor Council
(NALC), 8:172
“Negro Family, The: The Case for
National Action” (Moynihan),
6:440
Negro World (newspaper), 6:98
NEH. See National Endowment for
the Humanities
INDEX

Nehru, Jawaharlal, 4:259
Neighborhood Youth Corps, 8:293, 386
Neighborhoods, preservation of, 8:287
Neighbors, and property law, 6:506
Neiman-Marcus, 4:297
Neisser, Ulric, 6:525
Nelson, Gaylord A., 3:100, 228
Nelson, George, 3:499
Nelson, Ted, 7:280
Nelson, William, 7:156
Nelson, Willie, 1:441, 444
Nemours, Pierre Samuel du Pont de, 3:108
Neo-Lutherans, 6:31
NEPA, 6:293
Neolitic (prophet), 6:7, 411
Neo-Lutherans, 5:176
Neon, 6:341
NEPA. See National Environmental Policy Act
NEPTEC. See New England Project, Executive Committee
Nerve gas, 2:118
NES. See National Election Studies
Nesters. See Homesteaders
Nestlé, boycott of, 1:529
and wine industry, 8:487
Netanyahu, Benjamin, 4:442, 444
Netherlands, birth control in, 1:467
colonial settlements of, 4:281–282
in European Common Market, 8:157
explorations of, 4:281; 6:71
foreign investment from, 3:419, 420, 422
fur trade of, 3:488–489
immigration from, 4:221–222; 7:262
Native Americans and Iroquois, 4:281, 432
policies on, 4:281–282
treaties between, 4:312
in slave trade, 7:384
trading posts of, 8:175
See also Dutch
Netscape Communications, 2:337
Networks, media. See Radio; Televised
Neuberger, Norman, 3:565
Neuharth, Allen, 6:99–100
Neumann, John von, 3:109, 110
Neurath, Otto, 3:204
Neurology, 5:313–314
Neustadt, Richard, 6:453, 454
Neutra, Richard, 8:252
Neutral rights, 6:33–34
Plan of 1776 and, 6:361
Neutrality, 6:34–37
international law and, 4:393–394
Neutrality Act (1935), 5:170
Neutrality Act (1936), 5:170
Neutrality Act (1937), 5:170
Neutrality Proclamation, 6:491
Neurino, 6:339, 341
Neutrons, 6:338, 340–341
Nevada, 6:37–39
in Civil War, 6:37–38
Comstock Lode in, 1:497; 2:9, 338; 3:300
earthquakes in, 3:101
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
explorations in, 3:468; 6:37
farming in, 6:38–39
gold mining in, 4:11
Great Depression in, 6:38
mines in, 8:347
Native Americans in, 6:230–231; 8:216
nuclear testing in, 6:38
prehistoric, 6:37
prostitution in, 6:513
public domain in, 6:529
reclamation projects in, 7:55
silver industry in, 6:37, 38
tourism in, 6:38
in World War II, 6:38
Yucca Mountain, 3:209
Nevada (battleship), 6:273
Nevada, Crandall v., 6:297
Nevada Test Site, radiation from, 3:209; 8:298
Nevelson, Louise, 1:307, 309
Neville, John, 8:469
Nevin, Blanche, 1:308
Nevin, John W., 7:76, 97; 8:264
New, Wilson v., 1:19
New Age movement, 6:39; 8:303
alternative medicine, 5:292
primal therapy, 6:462–463
New Albion colony, 6:39–40
New American Atlas (Tanner), 5:233
New American Poverty, The (Harrington), excerpt from, 9:500–504
New Amsterdam, 3:289; 6:40, 40–41, 79, 87
burghers in, 1:573
founders of, 2:289
Jews in, 4:476
and Long Island, 5:149
recaptured by Dutch, 6:82
Stuyvesant and, 6:40, 72
New Bahama Channel, 3:388
New Castle, 6:41
New Christian Right, 2:376
New Classicism, in economics, 3:110
New Criterion (magazine), 6:32
New Criticism, 5:122
New Deal, 4:47–48; 6:41–46
in action, 6:42–43
administrative agencies created under, 1:21; 6:43–45 (See also specific agencies)
on agriculture, 1:66–67, 71; 7:474
American Federation of Labor and, 1:150–151
American Studies and, 1:169
and antitrust legislation, 8:235
Blue Eagle emblem in, 1:490
Brain Trust of, 1:532
Brookings Institution on, 8:117
and child care, 2:138–139
and Civilian Conservation Corps, 2:220
and collective bargaining, 2:274
and commerce clause, 2:311
Communist Party on, 2:326
conservationism during, 2:371
conservatism in response to, 2:374, 375
and domestic trade, 8:162
and Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, creation of, 1:402, 407
final phase of, 6:44–45
General Accounting Office during, 3:523
and government jobs, 1:572
and government regulations, 3:13
and greenbelt communities, 4:63
Home Owners’ Loan Corporation in, 4:151–152
INDEX

New Deal, (continued)
Indian, 1:571; 4:288, 297
industrial relations in, 4:337
inflation and, 4:352
Keynes and, 6:44
and labor movement, 5:7–8
and labor violence, 8:339
Labor’s Non-Partisan League and, 5:17
and liberalism, 5:92
in Maine, 5:210
malaria aid, 5:214
in Maryland, 5:258
in Michigan, 5:356
and minorities, 3:50
in Montana, 5:450
murals and, 5:483
and national parks, 5:552
National Union for Social Justice challenging, 5:563
The New Republic on, 6:76
opposition to, by American Liberty League, 1:163–164
origin and design of, 6:41–42
political cartoon on, 6:43
political machines and, 5:187
and Postal Service, U.S., 6:427–428
in presidential campaigns, 3:162, 163
Progressive Party supporting, 6:499
public works programs of, 8:441
realignment of, 6:43–44
and Resettlement Administration, 7:120
resistance to, 6:43
Second, 6:43
social legislation in, 7:415–416
Supreme Court on, 8:24
definition of business affected with public interest, 6:28
Federal Trade Commission, 3:348
interpretive shift in, 4:493, 496
judicial review and, 4:492–493
National Industrial Recovery Act, 1:21; 7:263–264
National Recovery Administration, 3:348
and tariffs, 8:156
and Tennessee Valley Authority, 8:83, 88
Third, 6:45
trade unions in, 4:391–392
United States v. Butler and, 8:273
and welfare system, 8:440–441
and Works Progress Administration, 6:43; 8:530–531
See also specific laws
New Deal Liberty League, 2:375
New Deal Revenue Act (1938), 6:44
New Directions, 3:418
New Divinity, 7:96
New England, 6:46–47
American Revolution in, 7:142
cod fisheries in, 2:261
domestic trade, 8:160
Dominion of, 2:110
earthquakes in, 3:101
Federalist Party in, 3:351
floods in, 3:383
Hartford Convention and, 4:101
immigration to, 4:220–221
isolation of, 6:46
liberal Christianity in, 5:431
local government in, 5:137–139
lumber industry in, 5:171–172
mackerel fisheries in, 5:187–188
newspapers published in, 6:95
prisons in, 6:476
schools in, 3:111, 112
secessionist movement in, 3:256
selectmen in, 7:304
in slave trade, 8:209
and tariffs, 3:460
textile industry in, 8:109
town government in, 8:148–149
transcendentalism in, 8:179
See also New England colonies; specific states
New England Antislavery Society (NEAS), 6:47
agriculture in, 1:62
Aix-la-Chapelle Treaty and, 1:99
architecture in, 1:248, 249
assemblies in, 2:280
city planning in, 2:184
direct royal power in, 3:77
divine providences in, 3:63
education in, 6:49–50
families in, 3:311–312
in foreign trade, 8:164
Great Migration to, 4:55–56
Ipswich Protest in, 4:417
King Philip’s War in, 4:526–527
maps of, archival, 9:14, 14–17, 15, 16, 17
marriage in, 3:63
philanthropy in, 6:316
plans of union in, 6:362–363
primogeniture in, 6:464
Puritans in, 6:46, 47, 555, 556
religion in, 7:83, 84, 93
religious liberty offered by, 8:139
rum trade in, 7:204
settlement and migration patterns, 8:459
slavery in, 5:515
sumptuary laws in, 8:17
theocracy in, 6:50, 60; 8:116
toll bridges in, 8:139
witchcraft in, 7:83; 8:494–495
See also specific colonies
New England Company, 3:80; 6:48
New England Confederation, 6:48–49, 379
New England Courant (newspaper), 6:95
New England Emigrant Aid Company, 6:49
New England Glass Company, 4:3
New England Primer (textbook), 3:112; 5:127; 6:49–50, 50;
8:106
New England school of composers, 5:492
New England Theology, 7:96
New England Way, 6:50; 8:116
New Era, 6:50–51
New France, 2:329; 3:471, 472;
5:21; 6:51–54, 52, 53
early settlement of, 6:51
population of, 6:51–54
trade in, 6:51–53
with Native Americans, 6:51
with New Mexico, 6:67–68
New Freedom, 6:54–55, 70, 495
New Frontier, 6:55
New Hampshire, 6:55–59, 56
African Americans in, 6:58
agriculture in, 6:58–59
in American Revolution, 6:57–58
child labor regulation in, 6:58
in Civil War, 6:58
in colonial era, 6:56–57
constitution of, 6:58
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
founding of, 2:289

298
INDEX

Green Mountain Boys in, 4:61; 8:311
in land disputes, 8:311
lottery in, 5:157
and Massachusetts, boundary dispute between, 1:521–522
Native Americans in, 6:56, 57
prehistic, 6:56
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511, 512
provincial congresses in, 6:520
railroads in, 6:58
ski resorts in, 7:122
slavery in, 6:57, 58
textile industry in, 6:58
trade in, 6:59
New Hampshire, Peirce v., 5:103
New Hampshire, Sweezy v., 1:100, 143
New Harmony Community (Indiana), 3:107, 113; 8:300
New Haven (Connecticut)
city plan for, 2:184
founding of, 2:289
New Haven Colony, 6:59, 59–60
basis of government of, 1:449
Blue Laws in, 1:490
theocracy in, 6:60; 8:116
New International Economic Order, call for, 8:271
New Jersey, 6:60–65, 61
in 20th century, 6:63–64
African Americans in, 6:63
agriculture in, 6:61
air pollution in, 6:64
airports in, 1:98
in American Revolution, 6:62
Battle of Monmouth, 5:443
in colonial era, 6:60–62
in foreign trade, 8:164
freedom of religion in, 8:139
constitution of, 6:63
East Jersey incorporated in, 3:103
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
Federalist Party in, 3:351
first settlers in, 2:289; 3:188
gun control in, 4:75
immigrants in, 6:60, 62–64
industrialization in, 6:62–63
in Middle Colonies, 5:362
population density in, 6:60
porcelain industry in, 6:418
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511
provincial congresses in, 6:520
redevelopment of, 6:64
as royal colony, 6:510
silk production in, 7:361–362
suburbanization in, 6:63
urbanization in, 6:63
women’s voting rights in, 3:145; 7:105
New Jersey Plan, in Constitutional Convention, 2:380
New Jewels Movement, 4:65
New Left, 7:18; 8:587
food protest by, 3:402
See also Students for a Democratic Society
New Lights, 6:65, 515
and Princeton University, 6:465
New Mexico, 6:65–70, 66
Barreiro on, 9:201–203
cession by Mexico of, 2:550
in Civil War, 6:69
Cold War and, 6:69
in colonial era, 6:66–67
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
encomienda system in, 3:203
explorations of, 6:65–66
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:323
Hispanic Americans in, 6:68, 69
under Mexican rule, 6:68
Mexican-American War and, 6:68–69
reconquest of, 6:67
Spanish colonial administration in, 2:279
Spanish explorations in, 3:296
Spanish language in, 7:491
statehood of, 6:69–70
and Texas, 6:68, 69
tourism in, 6:69
trade of, 6:67–68
as U.S. territory, 6:68–69
Utopian communities in, 8:303
White Caps in, 8:470
in World War II, 6:69
New Nationalism, 1:566; 6:54, 70–71, 495
New Negro: An Interpretation, The (Locke), 5:125
New Netherland, 2:289; 6:40, 71, 71–72, 82, 87, 7:200
architecture in, 1:248
British conquest of, 3:93
Native Americans in, 6:71–72, 79
Nicolls’ Commission and, 6:106–107
origins of, 3:96–97
Petition and Remonstrance of, 6:296–297
slavery in, 6:72
southern extension of, 2:541
trade in, 6:71, 72
New Netherland Company, 6:71
New Orange, 6:82
New Orleans (Louisiana), 6:73, 73–75, 74
African Americans in, 6:74
during American Revolution, 6:73
architecture in, 6:73
capture of, 6:73, 75–76
naval mortars and, 5:460
cholera epidemics in, 2:159
during Civil War, 6:73–74, 75–76
Butler’s Order No. 28, 1:590
French colonial settlement in, 6:53, 73
furniture manufacturing in, 3:497
Houma and, 4:177
immigrants in, 6:73, 74
jazz in, 4:467–468
and Louisiana Purchase, 5:162
Lower Garden District in, 8:288
Mafia incident, 5:191
mint at, 5:403
rebellion against Spanish rule, 5:159
riots in, 5:160; 6:76
slavery in, 6:73
Spanish colonial settlement in, 6:73
street railway service in, 7:43
as terminal for flatboat commerce, 3:382
tourism in, 6:74
Vieux Carré in, 6:73, 73, 74; 8:336
World’s Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition in, 8:358
yellow fever epidemics in, 8:576
See also Lake Pontchartrain
New Orleans (steamboat), 3:483; 6:75, 7:172
New Orleans, Battle of, 1:382; 5:159; 6:25, 73, 75, 75
maps of, 8:385
archival, 9:42, 43, 44

How to go to your page
INDEX

New Panama Canal Company, 6:237, 238
New Progressive Party (PNP), 6:547
New Republic, The (magazine), 6:33, 76–77, 90, 326
New Right, The: We’re Ready to Lead (Viguerie), excerpt from, 9:495–499
New Smyrna Colony, 6:77
New South. See South, New
New Sweden Colony, 2:541; 6:77–78, 276
New Theology, 8:263
New York (state), 1:525, 526
New York Colony (See New Netherland; New York Colony) and Connecticut, boundary dispute between, 1:521; 2:355–356
New York, Graves v., 2:276
New York, Lochner v., 1:21, 580; 3:90, 308; 5:114
New York Athletic Club (NYAC), 8:154
New York Children’s Aid Society, 1:27
New York City, 6:78–81, 78–81 in 19th century, 6:79–80 in 20th century, 6:80–81
Polio epidemic in, 6:388
Polish Americans in, 6:392
prehistoric, 6:86–87
prisons in, 6:476
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511, 512
provincial congresses in, 6:520
ratification of Constitution in, 2:382
as royal colony, 6:510, 512
Saratoga Springs in, 7:251–252
Sing Sing in, 7:365–366
Son-of-Sam Law in, 7:448–449
strikes in, 7:556
plot to burn, 8:140
town government in, 8:148, 149
women’s rights movement in, 6:88
New York, Graves v., 2:276
New York, Lochner v., 1:21, 580; 3:90, 308; 5:114
New York City, 6:78–81, 78–81
in 19th century, 6:79–80
in 20th century, 6:80–81
Asian Americans in, 4:94
air pollution in, 1:79
Algonquin Round Table in, 1:123
American Museum (of P. T. Barnum), 5:487
American Museum of Natural History in, 1:165
Polio epidemic in, 6:388
Polish Americans in, 6:392
prehistoric, 6:86–87
prisons in, 6:476
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511, 512
provincial congresses in, 6:520
ratification of Constitution in, 2:382
as royal colony, 6:510, 512
Saratoga Springs in, 7:251–252
Sing Sing in, 7:365–366
Son-of-Sam Law in, 7:448–449
strikes in, 7:556
plot to burn, 8:140
town government in, 8:148, 149
women’s rights movement in, 6:88
New York, Graves v., 2:276
New York, Lochner v., 1:21, 580; 3:90, 308; 5:114
New York City, 6:78–81, 78–81
in 19th century, 6:79–80
in 20th century, 6:80–81
Asian Americans in, 4:94
air pollution in, 1:79
Algonquin Round Table in, 1:123
American Museum (of P. T. Barnum), 5:487
American Museum of Natural History in, 1:165
in American Revolution, 6:79; 7:137, 141, 143, 143
amusement parks in, 1:79
anti-Catholicism in, 1:196
apartments in, 1:222–223; 4:181
architecture of, 1:252; 6:80
Armory Show in (1913), 1:268–269
Astor Place riot, 1:341–342
blizzards in, 1:486, 487; 3:42
botanical gardens in, 1:517
Bowery in, 1:525
bridges in, 1:539
Broadway in, 1:543, 543–544; 8:115
Brooklyn in, 1:546, 546–547
capture of, by Dutch, 6:82
Central Park in, 2:94, 94–95; 6:453
Menagerie in, 8:594
cholera epidemics in, 2:159, 160
city plan for, 2:185
in Civil War, 6:80, 82, 84
plot to burn, 6:82
colonial charter of, 2:111
in colonial era, 8:289
Committee of Inspection in, 2:313
Cooper Union for the Advance-
ment of Science And Art, 2:405, 405–406
crime in, 2:439
Crown Heights riots, 2:466–467
Crystal Palace Exhibition in,
2:468; 8:558
elevator demonstration at, 3:186
development of, 9:70–77
Dongan charter and, 3:79
draft riots in, 3:84; 7:164, 166; 8:338
embargo on British imports in, 6:116
Empire State Building in, 3:199,
199
Empowerment Zone program in,
8:287
Erie Canal and, 6:79, 88; 8:160
ferry system in, 3:354
fires in, 3:37
Frick Collection in, 3:473–474
furniture manufacturing in, 3:496,
497, 498
gays and lesbians in, 7:325, 326
Grand Central Terminal in,
4:33–34, 34; 6:453
life insurance in, 4:370
location of, 6:86
Long Island, 5:149–150
maps of, archival, land holdings in, 9:37, 39
Mohawk Valley, 5:435
Native Americans in, 6:86–87
Oneida Colony in, 6:194–195
Onondaga reservation in, 6:195–196
airports in, 6:88
Amana Community in, 1:133
American Labor Party in, 1:162
in American Revolution, 6:87
animal protection laws in, 1:186
Anti-Rent War in, 1:206
anti-Semitism in, 1:206
Apalachin Conference in, 1:222
Attica State Prison in, 1:355–356
canal system of, 2:31–32;
3:251–253
in Civil War, 6:88
city plan for, 8:455
climate of, 6:86
in colonial era (See New Nether-
land; New York Colony) and Connecticu, boundary dispute between, 1:521; 2:355–356
constitution of, 7:525, 526
dairy industry in, 2:489
Democratic Party in, Hunkers in, 4:195
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
Federalist Party in, 3:351
geography of, 6:86
gun control in, 4:75
higher education in, at State Uni-
versity of New York, 7:535–536
Hudson River in, 4:187–188
industry in, 6:88
infrastructure in, 4:335
Irish Americans in, 4:424
in land disputes, 8:311

How to go to your page
Greenwich Village in, 4:64–65, 65; 8:115
Guggenheim Museum in, 4:71–72, 72
Harlem neighborhood, 4:94
Harlem Renaissance in, 4:94, 95–97
housing in, 6:80; 8:81–82
immigrants in, 6:79, 80, 81, 88
infrastructure in, 4:355
Korean Americans in, 4:544, 544
land speculation in, 5:37
Long Island and, 5:149–150
Lower East Side of, 5:165–167
Macy’s, 5:189–190, 190
Madison Square Garden, 5:190, 190–191
Manhattan, 5:220–221
maps of, archival, 9:70, 70–77, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76
maritime influence on, 9:71, 73
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 5:335–338
Modern Art, Museum of (MoMA), 5:484
paving streets in, 6:260
Pearl Street Station in, 3:178
Pennsylvania Station in, 6:452–453
police forces of, 6:385
polio epidemic in, 6:388
as publishing capital, 6:536–537
Puerto Ricans in, 6:542; 8:291
race riot in, pre-Revolution, 7:166
religous life in, 9:72, 73
riot of 1871, 7:164
sanitation in, 7:245
skyscrapers in, 6:80–81; 7:376–377
Chrysler Building, 7:376
slave insurrection in, 7:379
slavery in, 6:79, 85–86
Stamp Act Riot in, 7:519
Statue of Liberty in, 7:540, 540
strikes in, 7:559
by teachers (1968), 4:475
symphony orchestras in, 8:38
Tammany Hall in, 6:79; 8:45–47, 46
Tammany Society museum, 5:486
Times Square in, 8:128, 128
Tin Pan Alley in, 5:502; 8:129, 129
trade unions in
for public sector employees, 1:154
for teachers, 1:156–157
Triangle Shirtwaist fire in, 1:12
tunnel system of, 8:240
Tweed political machine, 5:186–187
urban renewal program in, 8:286
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge in, 1:539; 8:315
Wall Street Explosion in (1920), 8:366
water system of, 8:292
World Trade Center in, 6:80–81, 421; 8:532–533, 533
1993 bombing of, 6:109; 8:96, 339, 532, 533–534
(See also 9/11 attack)
See also New Amsterdam
New York City Ballet (NYCB), 1:390; 2:498; 6:81–82, 82
New York City Tenement House Act (1867), 8:81
New York Clearing House (NYCH), 2:231
New York College of Veterinary Surgeons, 8:319
New York Colony, 6:40, 79, 82–84, 83, 84, 87
Charter of Liberties of, 2:109–110
in Dominion of New England, 6:83–84
Duke of York’s Laws in, 3:93
ethnic and religious heterogeneity of, 6:82
founding of, 2:289
freedom of religion in, 8:139
in Middle Colonies, 5:362
Native Americans in, 6:83
See also New Netherland
New York Council of Revision, 2:433
New York Evening Post, The Nation as weekly supplement of,
5:521–522
New York ex rel. Tipaldo, Morebead v., 5:395
New York Examiner (newspaper), 6:96
New York Herald (newspaper), 6:96
New York Intellectuals, 6:31, 84–85
New York Log Cabin (newspaper), 3:146
New York Morning Herald (newspaper), 8:577
New York Morning Journal (newspaper), 8:577
New York Philharmonic Society, 8:38
New York Review of Books, 6:85
New York Shakespeare Festival, 8:115
New York Slave Conspiracy (1741), 6:85, 85–86
New York State Tenement House Law (1901), 8:285
New York Stock Exchange (NYSE), 2:447; 7:548, 549
establishment of, 3:275
government regulation and, 3:276
New York Sun (newspaper), 1:137; 6:96
New York Symphony, 8:38
New York Times (newspaper), 6:89–91, 90, 97, 98
architecture of headquarters,
7:376–377
Pentagon Papers published by, 6:90, 286–287
personal ads in, 6:294
on Tammany Hall, 8:46
Unabomber’s manifesto in, 8:247
New York Times Co. v. United States, 6:287
New York Tribune (newspaper), 1:123; 3:146
New York Trilogy (Auster), 5:122
New York Yacht Club, 7:223
New Yorker, The (magazine), 6:91–92
New Zealand
in ANZUS Treaty, 1:361–362
U.S. relations with, 1:361–362
in World War II, 1:361
Newark (New Jersey), 6:62, 63, 92–93, 93
race riots in, 7:166
Newberry, J. S., 4:33
Newberry, Walter Loomis, 5:37; 6:93
Newbury Library, 6:93–94
Newburgh addresses, 6:94
INDEX

Newcomb, Simon, 1:343, 544, 3:108
Newcomen steam engines, 7:541, 542
Newell, Frederick Haynes, 3:218; 7:55
Newfoundland, 6:53
Viking settlement in, 3:283
Newlands Act (1913), 7:25, 38
Newlands Reclamation Act (1902), 1:65; 4:435; 5:33–34, 6:30, 528
Newman, John von,
Newton, Isaac,
Newton, Huey P.,
Nichols, Maria,
Nichols, Edward L.,
Nichirenshu,
Nicholas I, Pope,
Nicholas II (tsar of Russia), and
Nicaragua
in Iran-Contra Affair, 4:419–420
Sandinista revolution in, 2:55
suit against U.S., in International
Court of Justice, 4:388, 394
U.S. occupation of, 2:54
U.S. relations with, 5:47, 49;
6:104–105

Bryan-Chamorro Treaty (1914),
1:550–551
Contra aid and, 2:395
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
Good Neighbor Policy and, 4:22
gunboat diplomacy and, 4:77
Nicaraguan Canal Project, 6:105
Nicaraguan Contras, 3:278
Nichirenshu, 1:325–326
Nicholas I, Pope, 6:216
Nicholas II (tsar of Russia), and
 Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
Nichols, Edward L., 6:335
Nichols, Herbert, 6:526
Nichols, Lau v., 3:122
Nichols, Maria, 1:304
Nichols, Terry, 6:186, 188
Nicholson, Francis, 2:185; 8:349
and New Castle, 6:41
Nickel industry, 6:114
Nickelodeon, 3:362; 6:105–106
Nicklaus, Jack, 4:20
Nickles, Don, 8:468
Nicol prism,
Nicol, Jean, 3:291
explorations of, 6:106
Lake Michigan, 4:50–51
in Lake Superior basin, 8:489

press associations and, 6:458–459
and Pulitzer Prizes, 6:488–489
reporting and, 6:96–98
“Ripley’s Believe It or Not” col-
unn, 7:168
science in, 7:274
social surveys in, 6:533
special interest, 6:96–97
subsidies for, 7:565
television and, 8:75
weeklies, 5:192
on World War I, 6:98
on World War II, 6:90, 99
See also Journalism; specific newspa-
ers
Newspaper Enterprise Association
(NEA), 6:459
Newsweek (magazine), 8:127
on Clinton scandals, 4:239
Newton, Huey P., 1:478, 479
Newton, Isaac, 1:63; 3:204
Newton, John, 7:388
Ney, Elisabet, 1:308
Nez Perce, 6:100–101; 8:221
conversion of, 8:222
horses of, 8:222
Nez Perce Tribal Executive Com-
mittee (NEPTEC), 6:101
Nez Perce War, 6:101–102
NFTW. See National Federation of
Telephone Workers
Ngo Dinh Diem, 3:417; 8:330–331
canceling 1956 elections, 3:534
death of, 8:331
Eisenhower and, 8:330
U.S. aid to, 8:330
Viet Minh and, 8:330
NGOs. See Nongovernmental organi-
izations
NGS. See National Genealogical
Society
Nguyen Van Thieu, 8:333, 334
Nixon’s letter to, 9:474–475
NHA. See National Hockey Associa-
tion
NHL. See National Hockey League
NHLPA. See National Hockey
League Players Association
NHTSA. See National Highway
Traffic Safety Administration
NIAA. See National Institute on
Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism
Niagara (ship), 5:21; 6:290
Niagara, Carrying Place of, 6:102
Niagara, Fort, 6:103
Niagara Campaigns, 6:102–103
Niagara Falls (New York), 6:86, 103
and Love Canal, 5:164
Niagara Falls Power Company,
6:103
Niagara Falls Power project, 3:174, 178
Niagara movement, 6:103–104
and NAACP, 5:526; 6:104
NIAID. See National Institute for
Allergy and Infectious Diseases
Niantic, 8:220
Niatum, Duane, 5:128–129
Niblo’s Garden, 6:104
NICAP. See National Investigations
Committee on Aerial Phenome-
nena
Nicaragua
in Iran-Contra Affair, 4:419–420
Sandinista revolution in, 2:55
suit against U.S., in International
Court of Justice, 4:388, 394
U.S. occupation of, 2:54
U.S. relations with, 5:47, 49;
6:104–105
Bryan-Chamorro Treaty (1914),
1:550–551
Contra aid and, 2:395
dollar diplomacy in, 3:71
Good Neighbor Policy and, 4:22
gunboat diplomacy and, 4:77
Nicaraguan Canal Project, 6:105
Nicaraguan Contras, 3:278
Nichirenshu, 1:325–326
Nicholas I, Pope, 6:216
Nicholas II (tsar of Russia), and
 Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
Nichols, Edward L., 6:335
Nichols, Herbert, 6:526
Nichols, Lau v., 3:122
Nichols, Maria, 1:304
Nichols, Terry, 6:186, 188
Nicholson, Francis, 2:185; 8:349
and New Castle, 6:41
Nickel industry, 6:114
Nickelodeon, 3:362; 6:105–106
Nicklaus, Jack, 4:20
Nickles, Don, 8:468
Nicol prism, 6:300
Nicolet, Jean,
and Winnebago, 8:488
Nicolfor, William, 6:300
Nicollet, Joseph N., 3:465
INDEX

Nixon, Richard M., (continued)
and gold standard, 4:17
in gubernatorial race of 1962, 2:12
in Hiss case, 4:136
in presidential campaign of 1968, 3:524
Nonviolent resistance
in civil rights movement, 2:192, 202
304
INDEX

How to go to your page

304

INDEX

“Project Independence” of, 6:304
and Republican Party, 2:376;
7:113–114

resignation of, 6:110–112, 111;
8:427
returning Blue Lake to Pueblos,
6:69
revenue-sharing plan of, 7:133
and SALT, 1:272; 7:552–553; 8:206
and scandal coverage in media,
7:261
on silent majority, 9:467–473
and social programs, 2:328
subpoena to, 6:457
at summit conferences, 8:16
and tariffs, 8:158
and termination policy, 8:91
and trade policies of, 8:525
trade unions and, 7:559
and trade with China, 8:173
urban policies of, 8:293
vetoes cast by, 8:321
Vietnam War policies of, 1:77;
2:16, 17, 365, 528, 532; 3:27,
427; 8:333–334, 335
letter to Thieu, 9:474–475
and Vietnamization, 9:467–473
speech by, 9:467–473
and World War II, 8:557
Nixon, United States v., 3:279; 6:457
Nixon tapes, 6:111, 112; 8:427
Niza, Fray Marcos de, 1:256; 2:1,
173, 360, 416; 3:296; 6:66
NL. See National League
NLCA. See Norwegian Lutheran
Church in America
NLF. See National Front for
the Liberation of South Vietnam
NLRA. See National Labor Rela-
tions Act
NLRB. See National Labor Rela-
tions Board
NLRB vs. Jones and Laughlin, 3:90
NLU. See National Labor Union
NMAI. See National Museum of
the American Indian
No Man’s Land, 2:173
NOAA. See National Oceanic and
Atmospheric Administration
Nobel, Alfred, 3:301
Nobel Prize(s), 6:487–488
for Bell Labs researchers, 1:440
for biochemical research, 1:461
for chemistry, 2:122, 123; 6:487
for economics, 1:587; 3:110; 6:487
for literature, 6:487
for peace, 6:487; 8:584
for physics, 2:487; 6:335, 336, 337,
487
for physiology/medicine, 1:463;
for Rockefeller scientists, 7:187
Nobility, titles of, 8:132–133
Nobosuke, Kishi, 4:458
Noerr Motor Freight, Eastern Railroad
Conference v., 6:297
Noguchi, Isamu, 6:335
NOI. See Nation of Islam
Noise pollution, 6:112–113
Noise Pollution and Abatement Act
(1970), 6:112
Noland, Kenneth, 1:298
Nolen, John, 5:39
Nominating system, 6:113–114,
399, 463
Nonferrous metals, 6:114–116
Nongovernmental organizations
(NGOs), human rights work by, 4:192
Nonimportation agreements,
6:116–117; 8:150
Nonintercourse Act (1809), 3:193,
425; 6:117; 8:381–382
Macon’s Bill No. 2 (1810) and,
5:189
Nonintervention policy, 6:117
No-Bo Boy (Okada), 5:123
Nonpartisan League, National,
3:187; 6:118, 132
Farmer-Labor party of Minnesota
and, 3:321–322
Nonprofit organizations, 3:443–445;
6:315, 316–317
public interest law carried out by,
6:529–530
Nonrecognition policy. See Recogni-
tion policy
Nontariff barriers (NTBs), GATT
and, 4:411
Job Corps under, 4:480–481
and Kent State protest, 4:517
Latin American policies of, 5:48, 49
and minority enterprises, 1:581
National Review and, 5:556
and National Science Foundation,
5:558
and National Security Council,
5:561
and nondiscriminatory employ-
ment, 6:314
and Nuclear Non-Proliferation
Treaty, 6:138
Office of Economic Opportunity
under, 6:163–164
and Office of Management and
Budget, 3:330
and Okinawa, occupation of, 4:459
OSHA under, 6:158
and Panama Canal, 6:240
and Peace Corps, 6:266
Pentagon Papers episode and, 6:287
Pornography Commission
appointed by, 6:420
in presidential campaign of 1952,
2:115; 3:164
in presidential campaign of 1956,
3:164
in presidential campaign of 1960,
3:164
in presidential campaign of 1968,
2:204; 3:165–166
in presidential campaign of 1972,
3:166
presidential library of, 5:99
price and wage controls by, 6:460,
461
and prisoners of war in Vietnam,
6:475
“Project Independence” of, 6:304
and Republican Party, 2:376;
7:113–114
INDEX

How to go to your page

Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) and, 2:354
critics of, 2:204
See also Civil disobedience
Nootkan subgroup of Northwest Coast Native cultures, Makah tribe, 5:213
NORAD. See North American Air Defense Command
NORC. See National Opinion Research Center
Nordin, D. Sven, 1:204
North, Oliver L., 5:138
North American Conference of Homophile Organizations (NACHO), 3:514
Norfolk (Virginia), 8:343
Norrie, William, 1:131
Normandy Invasion, 6:125
Normandy, France, 6:125
Normandy, Portugal, 6:125
Normalized boundaries, 4:399–400
North Carolina, 6:126–131, 127
in American Revolution, 6:128; 7:472
Cherokee in, 2:126
in Civil War, 6:129
Union sentiment in, 8:260
in colonial era, 6:126–128
Albemarle settlements of, 1:114
tobacco as money in, 8:133
constitution of, 6:128
embargo on British imports in, 6:127
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
explorations of, 6:126
Federalist Party in, 3:351; 6:128
Fundamental Constitutional in, 2:57
geological survey of, 3:547–548
gold mining in, 4:10
Great Depression in, 6:130
gun control in, 4:74
hurricanes in, 4:197, 198
hydroelectric power in, 6:130
Jeffersonian Republicans in, 6:128
Ku Klux Klan in, 6:129
Lumbee in, 5:170
mountain feuds in, 3:356–357
New Deal programs in, 6:130
Populist Party in, 6:129–130
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511
provincial congresses in, 6:520
ratification of Constitution in, 2:382
Reconstruction in, 6:129
Regulators in, 6:127
roads in, 6:130
as royal colony, 6:510, 511
schools in, 6:128–129
settlement of, 2:289; 8:459–460
and South Carolina, boundary dispute between, 1:521
and state of Franklin, 3:454–455
state university of, 8:279
Whig Party in, 6:128–129
in World War II, 6:130
North Dakota, 2:493; 6:131, 131–134
agriculture in, 6:133
coal mining in, 6:133
in colonial era, 6:131–132
Democratic Party in, 6:132–133
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
explorations of, 6:131
Fort Mandan, 5:219
Fort Union, 8:259
Great Depression in, 6:132, 133
Native Americans in, 6:131, 132, 134
Nonpartisan League organized in, 6:118, 132
oil production in, 6:133
population trends in, 6:133–134
Populist Party in, 6:132
Republican Party in, 6:132–133
statehood of, 6:132
three-party system in, 8:243
tourism in, 6:133
as U.S. territory, 6:132
North Korea
embargo against, 8:173
International Atomic Energy Agency inspections in, 6:140
in Korean War, 4:544–550
nuclear weapons capacity of, 6:138
U.S. relations with, 4:542
North Pacific Sealing Convention, 6:459
North Polar explorations, 6:381–382
North Pole, 3:300
INDEX

North Sea
fisheries of, 6:161
oil in, 6:179–180
North Sea mine barrage, 6:134
North Star, The (newspaper), 5:199; 6:88, 97
North Vietnam
creation of, 3:534; 8:329
embargo against, 8:173
under Ho, 8:330
prisoners of war in, 6:472, 473, 475
in Vietnam War, 8:329–334
See also Vietnam
and exploration of Pacific Northwest, 8:452, 453
and Hudson’s Bay Company, 3:487; 6:134–135
trading posts established by, 4:35; 8:175
Northeast Passage, 6:381–382
Northeastern University, co-op program at, 3:122
Northern Alliance (farmers’ alliance), 3:323
Northern Alliance (in Afghanistan), 6:109
Northern Baptist Convention, 1:412, 413
Northern Pacific Railroad, 1:458; 7:35
Northern Securities Company, 4:26; 6:135; 8:234
Northern Securities Company v. United States, 6:135; 8:234
Northern Traveller, The (Dwight), 8:145
Northfield Bank Robbery, 6:135
Northrop, John H., 1:461
Northwest, Pacific. See Pacific Northwest
Northwest Airlines, 1:83, 84
Northwest Angle, 6:135–136
Northwest conspiracy, 6:136
Northwest Ordinance (1787), 5:33; 36; 6:137; 8:92, 94, 279
and freedom of religion, 8:139
Northwest Passage, 6:136, 381–382
search for, 3:297; 8:589
Cook and, 2:404; 8:453
Coronado and, 8:451
Northwest Territory (Old Northwest), 6:136–137, 137; 8:92, 94, 455
during American Revolution, 2:222
land policy for, 5:33
Marietta settlement, 5:239
Michigan, 5:354
settlement of, 8:461
Norton, Andrews, 1:448; 7:97
Norton, Charles Elliot, 1:55; 2:272
Norton, Eleanor Holmes, 3:244
Norton, John Pitkin, 7:340
Norumbega et Virginia (Wytiflet), 9:8, 8–10
Norway
immigration from, 7:262
skiing in, 7:374
whaling by, 8:466
Norwegian Americans, 7:262, 263
Norwegian churches, 6:137–138
Norwegian Lutheran Church in America (NLCA), 5:177
Norwegian Synod, 6:137
Norwich, Ambach v., 1:126
Notch in the White Mountains (Cole), 6:507
Notes Illustrative of the Wrong of Slavery (Ford), excerpt from, 9:269–271
Notes on the State of Virginia (Jefferson), 5:118; 6:374, 396
No-till farming, 7:445
Notre Dame, College of, 3:132
Nott, Josiah Clark, 1:192; 7:13
Notti, Emil, 1:112
Nova Scotia, 6:52
Novak, Michael, 1:338; 6:32
NOW. See National Organization for Women
NOW v. Scheidler, 5:549
Noyes, Arthur A., 2:14, 122
Noyes, George Rapall, 1:448
Noyes, John Humphrey, 6:195, 410; 7:94; 8:301, 304, 313
and Guiteau, 1:328
in Oneida Colony, 6:194–195
NPR. See National Public Radio
NPS. See National Park Service
NRA. See National Recovery Administration; National Rifle Association
NRC. See National Research Council; Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NRDC. Chevron v., 3:333
NSA. See National Security Agency
NSC. See National Security Council
NSCDA. See National Society of the Colonial Dames of America
NSCID. See National Security Council Intelligence Directive
NSDAP. See National Socialist German Workers’ Party
NSF. See National Science Foundation
NTA. See National Teachers Association
NTBs. See Nontariff barriers
NTSB. See National Transportation Safety Board
NTSC. See National Television Systems Committee
Nuclear accidents
Browns Ferry fire, 6:141
Three Mile Island, 1:12–13; 6:139, 141–142; 8:122
Thresher disaster, 8:122–123
Nuclear fission, 6:341–342
“Nuclear Freeze” campaign, 6:268
Nuclear fusion, 6:342
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968), 6:138, 139–140
resistance to by India, 4:261
by Pakistan, 4:261
Nuclear physics, 6:339–345
Nuclear power, 6:138–141, 140
for aircraft carriers, 1:91
Atomic Energy Act (1954) and, 3:213
Department of Energy and, 3:208
development of, 3:175
environmentalists on, 6:139, 141
vs. hydroelectric power, 6:139
Reagan administration and, 3:209
vs. renewable energy, 3:214
risks of, 7:560
Nuclear power plant(s)
advantages of, 6:139
Atomic Energy Commission designing, 6:138–139
gas-cooled, 6:139
mechanism of, 6:139
in New Hampshire, 6:59
safety of, 6:141–142
INDEX

How to go to your page

Nucleus, 6:138
Nuclear-weapon states, 6:140, 141–142
Nuclear weapons, 6:143–145, 144
Nuclear submarine, 7:563
Nuclear structure, 6:343–344
Nuclear submarines, 7:563
Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC), 3:215, 332; 6:140, 141–142
Nuclear warships, 8:406–407
Nuclear weapons, 6:143–145, 144
and Air Force, 1:76, 77
on aircraft carriers, 1:91
in arms race and disarmament, 1:271–272; 6:144–145
arms treaties on, 8:202–203, 206
after Cold War, 3:210
Department of Energy and, 3:208, 209
development of, 5:480; 6:341–342
Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 5:222
hydrogen bomb, 4:203–204
in arms race, 1:271
of India, 4:261
of Israel, 6:138
Manhattan Project, 5:221–222
missiles, 5:407–408
NATO and, 6:126
in Nevada, 8:298
of Pakistan, 4:260–261
peace movements and, 6:268
proliferation, 5:408
religious protests against, 2:165
Reykjavik Summit and, 7:149–150
of Soviet Union, 1:271–272; 6:138
strontium 90 in, 7:560
testing, 5:221
first, 3:302
in Marshall Islands, 8:232
in Nevada, 6:38
radiation associated with, 3:209; 8:298
underwater, 6:144
in Utah, 8:298
in World War II, 1:494, 495; 3:302; 6:143; 7:211; 8:551
See also specific weapons
Nuclear-weapon states, 6:138
Nucleus, 6:340, 341
Nude Descending a Staircase
(Duchamp), 1:268, 269
Nuisance, doctrine of, 6:506
Nullification, 6:145–146
Calhoun on, 7:293, 457
Jackson on, 6:220
vs. secession, 7:292–293
South Carolina using doctrine of, 3:413
Numic Indians, 8:299
language of, 6:230; 8:216
in Utah, 8:296
Nunn, Sam, 3:78
Nunn v. State, 4:74
Nuremberg Code, 1:461; 2:239
Nuremberg principle, 8:372
Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal, 6:146–148
Genocide Convention and, 3:536
Nurseries, origins of, 2:138
Nursing, 6:146–148
in military, 8:257, 258, 502
physician assistants and, 6:334
Nursing homes, number of seniors in, 6:189
Nutrition and vitamins, 6:148–150
awareness of, 3:400, 401
biochemistry research and, 1:460
FDA recommendations for, 2:97
supplements, 3:402
vegetarianism and, 8:310
See also Diets
Nutritional science, 3:24
Nutt, Jim, 1:311
Nuttall, Thomas, 1:519; 6:183
Nutting, Mary Adelaide, 6:147
NVRA. See National Voter Registration Act
NWCC. See North West Company
NWLB. See National War Labor Board
NWPC. See National Women’s Political Caucus
NWSA. See National Woman Suffrage Association
NYA. See Youth Administration, National
Nye, Gerald, 1:270; 4:411
Nylon, 6:366, 367; 8:110
synthesis of, 2:121, 123
Nyquist, Committee for Public Education v., 3:138
NYSE. See New York Stock Exchange

O

OAAU. See Organization of Afro-American Unity
OAI. See Old Age Insurance
Oakes, Richard, 1:161
Oakland (California), 6:151
Oakley, Ann, 3:516
Oakley, Annie, 8:476
OAS. See Organization of American States
OASDI. See Old Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance
OASI. See Old Age and Survivor Insurance
Oates, Titus, 6:383
Oaths. See Loyalty oaths
Oats, 2:96; 6:151–152
in breakfast cereals, 2:98
cultivation in Corn Belt, 2:414
O’Bannon, Frank, 8:320
O’Barr, Jean Fox, 8:520
Oberlin, John Frederick, 6:152
Oberlin College, 3:130; 6:152
African Americans at, 3:125
coevolution at, 2:263
religious studies at, 7:97
Oberlin movement, 6:152–153
Oberlin-Wellington rescue case, 6:152, 153
Obesity, 6:153–154
Objectivism, 6:154
Ohregen, Alvaro, 5:483
O’Brien, Lawrence R., 8:426
O’Brien, William S., 1:497
Obscenity
Censorship of, 2:84, 85
See also Censorship, press and artistic; Pornography
“Observations Concerning the Increase in Mankind”
(Franklin), 3:468
Observatories
astronomical, 1:343, 344, 345; 6:154–157
Observatories, (continued) 
early, 6:155–156 
volcanic, 8:352 
Observer (newspaper), 6:97 
Obstetrics, development of, 
2:142–143 
Ocala Demands, 3:387 
Ocala Platform, 3:324; 6:157–158 
Ocaneechee Indians, 1:383 
Ocomm, Samson, 3:134 
Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs, 5:128 
A Sermon Preached at Execution of Moses Paul, 5:128 
Occupation, joint, of Oregon terri-
tory, 4:41, 486; 6:205 
Occupational medicine, 5:296–299 
Occupational Safety and Health Act (OSHA) (1970), 5:11, 15; 
6:158–159; 8:423 
development of, 6:158–159 
effects of, 6:159 
Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), 5:15 
establishment of, 4:364; 6:159 
functions of, 6:159 
Occupational Safety and Health Review Commission, 6:159 
Ocean Drilling Program, 3:552 
Ocean Dumping Act (1972), 3:228 
Ocean energy, 3:214 
Oceanographic surveys, 6:159–161 
early, 6:159–160 
technological advances in, 
6:160–161 
Oceanography, 6:161–163 
marine biology, 5:240–241 
Ochialini, G. P. S., 6:344 
Ochs, Adolph S., 6:89 
OCIAA. See Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs 
O’Connell, Dan, 1:113 
O’Connor, Basil, 6:388, 389 
O’Connor, Carroll, 1:126, 126 
O’Connor, Flannery, 5:121 
O’Connor, Frank, 6:154 
O’Connor, Sandra Day, 7:198; 8:507 
on abortion, 8:434 
as Arizona native, 1:259 
on line-item vetoes, 8:321 
on presidential election of 2000, 
1:579 
O’Connor, T. V., 4:395 
O’Connor, Hugo, 1:257

_Octopus, The_ (Norris), 2:10; 6:12 
O’Daniel, W. Lee (Pappy), 8:103 
Odell, Jack, 8:153 
Odell, Moses F., 2:313 
Odets, Clifford, 8:115 
Waiting for Lefty, 5:121 
Oдум, Howard, 7:297 
OECD. See Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development 
OECS. See Organization of Eastern Caribbean States 
OEEC. See Organization for European Economic Cooperation 
OE. See Office of Economic Opportunity 
Oersted, Hans Christian, 1:130; 
3:172; 8:68 
Of Plymouth Plantation (Bradford), 6:363

OCFF. See Office of Federal Contract Compliance 
Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA), 
3:138–139 
Office of Faith-Based Community Initiatives, 3:330 
Office of Federal Contract Compliance (OFCC), 1:36 
Office of Federal Register, 5:525 
Office of Homeland Security, 2:191; 
3:330; 6:109 
Office of Management and Budget (OMB), 1:555; 3:330; 
6:164–165 
budget by, 1:229; 6:164 
establishment of, 6:164 
and fiscal policy, 2:431 
functions of, 6:164 
Office of National AIDS Policy, 
3:330 
Office of National Drug Control Policy (ONDCP), 5:511 
Office of Noise Abatement and Control, 6:112 
Office of Price Administration (OPA), 6:165–166, 460 
Office of Price Stabilization (OPS), 6:166 
Office of Public Diplomacy for Latin America and the Caribbean, 6:504 
Office of Research Integrity (ORI), 7:278 
Office of Road Inquiry, 1:71; 3:335 
Office of Scientific Research And Development (OSRD), 
6:166–167 
Office of Standard Weights and Measures, 5:529 
Office of Strategic Services (OSS), 
6:167–168, 503, 523; 7:502 
Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (OCIAA), 
6:503 
Office of War Information (OWI), 
6:503, 523 
Office technology, 6:168–170 
printers, 6:470 
typewriter, 8:244, 244–245, 245 
Officers’ Reserve Corps (ORC), 
6:170; 7:119 
Official Bulletin (newspaper), 6:503 
Official Theatrical Guide (Cahn), 8:114 
Offset lithography, 6:469–470 
Offshore oil, 6:170–171, 303; 8:124 
in Alaska, 6:171, 180 
development of, 6:170–171 
in Gulf of Mexico, 6:179 
in North Sea, 6:179–180 
Ogallala Aquifer, 4:56, 57; 7:56; 
8:486 
Ogden, Aaron, 3:575 
Ogden, David Bayard, 6:171 
Ogden, Gibbons v., 1:549; 2:310, 405; 
3:308, 483, 575; 4:26; 7:169 
Ogden, Peter Skene, 6:37; 8:453 
Ogden, William Butler, 7:53 
Ogden v. Saunders, 6:171 
Ogdensburg Declaration, 2:27 
Oglala firefight (1975), 1:161 
Oglala Sioux. See Sioux 
Oglesby, Richard J., 7:23 
Oglethorpe, James Edward, 2:185; 
4:473 
and debtors’ imprisonment, 2:513 
Savannah established by, 3:554 
and settlement of Georgia, 2:289 
in War of Jenkins’ Ear, 2:294 
O’Hara, John, 5:121
Ohio, 6:171–175, 173
in 19th century, 6:172–174
in 20th century, 6:174
African Americans in, 6:174
in American Revolution, 6:171
Bank of the United States taxed by, 6:218
black laws in, 1:475
Black Swamp in, 1:480
canals in, 6:172
capital of, 2:47, 48
in Civil War, 6:173
in colonial era, 6:171–172
constitution of, 6:172, 173
Democratic Party in, 6:172
economy of, 6:172, 173, 174
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
Federalist Party in, 3:351
higher education in, 6:174
industry in, 6:173–174
maps of, archival, 9:49, 49
in Midwest, 5:368–369
migration into, 5:371–372
military and civilian leaders from, 6:173
Morgan's raids into, 5:458
Native Americans in, 6:171–172
mounds of, 4:278, 278
in Ohio Wars, 6:177–178
New Deal in, 6:174
population of, 6:173, 174
purchase of, 4:64
Republican Party in, 6:172, 173
slavery in, 6:172–173
statehood for, 6:172
trade unions in, 6:173–174
Western Reserve in, 8:455, 455–456
Whig Party in, 6:172, 173
in World War II, 6:174
Ohio, Army of the. See Cumberland, Army of the Ohio, Brandenburg vs., 3:374
Ohio Canal, 2:32
Ohio Company of Associates, 5:36
Ohio Company of Virginia, 6:175
Ohio Idea, 3:155; 6:175
Ohio Life Insurance Company, 3:366
Ohio River, 6:175–176, 176
connection between Virginia and, 4:456
galley boats on, 3:504
Indian warfare on, 7:175
land north of, land speculation and, 5:36
Monongahela River (tributary), 5:444
recanalization of, 8:430
showboats on, 7:350–351
Vandalia Colony on, 8:307–308
Ohio University, 8:279
Ohio Valley, 6:176–177
French and Indian War in, 3:468–471, 472
Indian-white competition for, 3:95
Ohio Wars, 6:177–178; 8:399
Ohman, Olof, 4:516
Ohomo dance, 6:444
OIC. See Open-Market Investment Committee
Oil
kerosine, 4:522–523
from Latin America, 5:44, 49
in Louisiana, 5:160–161
Mexican nationalization of foreign-owned oil, 5:348
in Middle East, 6:298
and U.S. policies, 1:233
in North Dakota, 6:133
offshore, 6:170–171, 179
in Oklahoma, 6:298, 303; 8:239
in Pennsylvania, 6:298, 301–302, 305, 360
politics of, 6:303–304
price of, and inflation, 7:516
in Texas, 6:298, 302, 303, 305; 8:102, 103
in tidelands, 8:124
transportation of, 6:303, 359
regulation of, 6:243
wildcat drilling, 8:477
in Wyoming, 8:564
See also Petrochemical industry; Petroleum
Oil companies, and credit cards, 2:451
Oil crises, 3:211; 6:178–179
and energy policies, 3:208, 213, 215
and speed limits, 7:500–501
See also Energy crisis
Oil fields, 6:179–180
in Alaska, 1:111, 112, 113; 6:171, 179, 180
in California, 6:179
genealogical distribution of, 6:179–180, 299–300
midcontinent oil region, 5:361–362
in Pennsylvania, 6:179
in Texas, 4:185; 6:179, 179
See also Petroleum prospecting and technology
Oil pipelines, 6:303
early, 6:359
Oil spills
Exxon Valdez, 1:13, 111, 113;
3:233, 305, 305–306; 6:304
genealogical engineering and clean-up of, 3:531
Oil tankers, 6:303
Oil wells, 6:298, 302–303, 305
Ojibway Conquest, The (Copway), 5:128
Ojibwe, 6:180, 180–181, 181
animal totem of, 8:496
language of, 6:181–182
in Nebraska, 6:29
in North Dakota, 6:131
O.K. Corral, 8:141, 141
O.K., origins of term, 2:550; 3:146
Okada, John,
O’Keeffe, Georgia, 1:297, 301; 8:475
O’Kelly, James, 8:263
Okinawa
U.S. occupation of, 4:459
in World War II, 6:182, 182–183
assaults on, 8:556
invasion of, 8:547
Oklahoma, 6:183, 183–186
African Americans in, 6:185, 186
Cherokee Strip in, 2:128
in Civil War, 6:184–185
constitution of, 6:185
creation of state of, 2:506
Democratic Party in, 6:185–186
economy of, 6:186
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
Indian Territory in, 4:309
Native Americans in, 6:183–185, 262, 444; 8:239
Cherokee, 2:126
Miami, 5:353
Seminole, 7:308–309
oil in, 6:298, 303; 8:239
population of, 6:186
Republican Party in, 6:185–186
Oklahoma, (continued)
Spiro in, 7:506
statehood for, 6:185
and Texas, boundary dispute
between, 1:523
tornadoes in, 8:143
wheat production in, 3:390
Wild West shows in, 6:185
Oklahoma (battleship), 6:273
Oklahoma! (Rodgers and Hammer-stein), 8:115
Oklahoma, Lyons v., 5:526
Oklahoma City, 6:186–187
and FBI, 3:339
militia movement and, 5:385
Oklahoma Welfare Act (1936), 6:262
Okun’s Law, 4:17
Old Age, 6:188–190
AARP and, 1:142; 6:189
Alzheimer’s disease in, 1:131–132
diversity in population, 6:189
Gray Panthers and, 4:37–38
life expectancy and, 6:188
number of people in, 6:188
poverty in, 6:189; 7:128, 131, 418; 8:439
public and private assistance in,
6:188–189; 8:440 (See also
Medicare)
social security benefits in, 7:416,
417–422
See also Retirement
Old Age, Survivors and Disability
Insurance (OASDI), 7:419, 421
Old Age and Survivors Insurance
(OASI), 7:419
Old Age Insurance (OAI), 8:440
Old Dearborn Distributing Company v.
Seagram Distillers Corporation,
3:309
Old Farmer’s Almanac, 1:129–130
Old Glory. See Flag, U.S.
Old Hickory, 6:190
Old Indian Legends (Zitkala Sa), 5:128
“Old Ironsides.” See Constitution
“Old Ironsides” (Holmes), 2:378
Old North Church (Boston), 6:190,
190
Old Northwest. See Northwest Ter-
ritory
Older Americans Act (1965), 6:188
Olds, Ransom E., 1:367, 371
Olin, Laurie D., 5:540
Oliphant, Pat, 6:395
Olitski, Jules, 1:298
Olive Branch Petition (1775),
6:190–191
Olives, 3:478
Olleros, 1:219
Olmedo v. United States, 3:185;
6:479
Olmedo, Frederick Law, 1:517;
city plan for Washington (D.C.),
8:410
design for World’s Columbian
Exposition, 2:187
and park planning, 2:186
Olney, Richard, 1:168
Olney Corollary of, 6:191
and Olney-Pauncefote Treaty,
6:191
in Pullman strike, 4:249
Olney Corollary, 6:191
Olney-Pauncefote Treaty, 6:191
Olson, Brennan, 7:193
Olson, Floyd B., 3:322; 5:400
Olson, Scott, 7:193
Olympic Games, 7:510–511
of 1896, 8:154
of 1936, 8:155
of 1948, 8:155
of 1960, 8:155
of 1980, boycott of, 1:37; 2:269;
6:193–194
during Cold War, 7:512
ice skating in, 4:210
marathons, 5:234–235
organization of, 6:191
origins of, 6:191
political and economic importance
of, 6:193–194
protests against, 6:193–194; 7:512
skiing in, 7:375
Soviet Union in, 6:193–194
swimming in, 8:36–37
U.S. participation in, 6:191–194
U.S. records in, 6:191–193
in U.S. cities, 6:191
yacht racing in, 7:224
Omaha, 8:223
O’Mahoney, John, 3:553
Omaq-kat-tsa (Blackfeet chief),
1:483
OMB. See Office of Management
and Budget
Omnibus, 7:42–43
Omnibus Bill (1850), 2:331; 6:194
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act
(1981), 8:286
Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act
(1993), 4:31
Omnibus Crime Control Act (1970),
6:212
Omnibus Crime Control and Safe
Streets Act (1968), 6:212
Title III of, 3:185
Omnibus lines, and suburbanization,
7:573
Omsted, Denison, 3:547
On Religious Freedom (Murray), 8:308
“One On the Equality of the Sexes”
(Murray), excerpt from,
9:325–327
On the Law of War and Peace
(Grotius), 6:34
On the Road (Kerouac), 5:122
Oñate, Juan de, 2:360; 3:203, 296;
8:444
and colonial administration, 2:278
explorations and settlements of,
6:66, 194; 8:451
ONDCP. See Office of National
Drug Control Policy
One Book Entitled Ulysses, United
States v., 2:84
One Flew Over the Cuckoo’s Nest
(Kesey), 5:122
One-Dimensional Man (Marcuse),
3:454
Oneida Colony, 6:194–195; 8:301
complex marriage in, 7:94
polygamy in, 6:410
Oneida Company, 6:195
Oneida Indians, 6:86
land claims by, 4:274
Mahican and, 5:202–203
O’Neill, Eugene, 5:120–121; 6:519;
8:115
O’Neill, Kevin R., 1:326
O’Neill, Paul, 1:41
O’Neill, Thomas P. (Tip),
1:510–511
Onions, 6:195
Onizuka, Ellison S., 2:102
Onken, Oscar, 3:498
Online booksellers, 6:539
Online information industry,
2:323–324
Onoko (ship), 4:54
INDEX

Organic Act (1863), 1:257
Organic Act (1878), 8:410
Organic Act (1897). See Forest Management Act (1897)
Organic Act (1916). See Jones Act
Organic Act (1936), 8:341
Revised (1954), 8:341
Organic farming, 6:210
natural fertilizers in, 3:356
rise of, 4:118; 6:210
Organic Foods Production Act (1990), 6:210
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), 1:403; 3:260, 415;
6:210–211
members of, 6:210–211
purpose of, 6:211
Organization for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC), 3:259, 415; 8:166
Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), 6:211
Organization of American States
Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), 6:211
Charters of, 6:211–212
functions of, 6:211–212
members of, 6:211
Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS), 4:65
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), 6:304
Latin American countries in, 5:44, 49
and oil embargo of 1973, 3:213
and U.S. inflation, 7:516
and U.S. oil crises, 6:178
Organic crime, 2:462–464
Apalachin Conference (1957), 1:222
federal measures against, 2:377
legislation on, 6:212–213
Prohibition and, 3:60
Title Nine of (See Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act)
ORI. See Office of Research Integrity
Oriental decorative arts, 1:287
Origin of Species (Darwin), 3:269
American Academy of Arts and Sciences on, 1:140
and anthropology/ethnology, 1:192
Original package doctrine, 6:213
Oriskany, Battle of, 6:213
Orleans, Territory of, 6:213
Code Napoléon in, 2:262
Ornithology, 6:213–215; 8:396
Orogeny, 3:552
O'Rourke, Matthew J., 8:242
Orphan trains, 1:27
Orphanages, 1:27; 2:136, 146, 148–149
Orpheum circuit, 8:309
Orshansky, Molly, 6:436
Oti, Oskison, John M., 5:232
Orthodox churches, 6:215–217
membership in, 7:91
Russian, 1:121; 6:216, 216–217
Orthodox Presbyterian Church (OPC), 6:451
Orthophoto maps, 5:234
Ortiz, Alfonso, 1:340
Ortiz, Simon, 5:129
Orton, Bill, 8:298
Osage Indian School, football team at, 3:134
Osage Indians, 6:217, 217–218; 8:223
in Missouri, 5:419
Osage orange, 6:218
Osborne, Sarah, 7:229
Oscars. See Academy Awards
Oscula (Seminole leader), 7:307, 310; 8:401, 402
Osogood, Samuel, 6:426
OSHA. See Occupational Safety and Health Act; Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Oskison, John M., 5:128
Oslo Accords. See Israeli-Palestinian Peace Accord
OSM. See Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, Office of
OSRD. See Office of Scientific Research And Development
OSS. See Office of Strategic Services
Ossipee, 6:56
Ostend Manifesto (1854), 1:189; 2:469; 6:219
Osteopathy, 5:291; 6:219
Ostfriesland (ship), 1:266
Ostwald, Wilhelm, 2:122
O'Sullivan, John L., 2:40; 5:222
O'Sullivan, Mary Kenny, 8:521
O'Sullivan, Timothy, 1:299
Oswald, Lee Harvey
Kennedy assassinated by, 1:330
shooting of, 1:330
media coverage of, 8:339
Warren Commission on, 8:394
Oswald, Russell G., 1:355
Oswego, Fort, 6:83
Otermin, Antonio de, 6:67
Other America, The (Harrington), 2:228; 6:436–437, 438
Otis, Elisha, 3:186, 186
Otis, Elwell S., in Philippine Insurrection, 6:319–320
Otis, Harrison Gray, 1:249; 3:352
Otis, James, 1:512; 7:135; 8:563
Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved, 7:162
Oton, in Nebraska, 6:29
Otoe-Missouria, 8:223
O'Toole, Margot, 7:279
Ottawa Indians, 6:219–220
and fur trade, 3:488, 489
Ottawa River, 4:50
Otto, Nikolaus, 1:371
Ouiatenons. See Miami Indians
Ouimet, Francis, 4:19
Oukrainsky, Serge, 1:390
Ouma. See Houma
Our Bodies, Ourselves (health text), 2:143; 8:511
“Our Federal Union! It Must Be Preserved!”, 6:220
Our Nig (Wilson), 5:124
Our Town (Wilder), 5:121
Our Young Folks, 5:127
Ouray Reservation, 8:300
Outcault, Richard, 6:98; 8:577
Outdoor relief, 6:436
Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act (1953), 6:303; 8:125
Outerbridge, A. Emilius, 6:29
Outerbridge, Mary Ewing, 8:89
“Over There,” lyrics of, 9:364–365
Overgazing, 6:529
“Overhills,” 8:83
Overland companies, 6:220
See also Wagon trains
Overland Trail, 6:220, 220–221
route of, 6:220–221
stagecoaches on, 7:514–515
Overman, Lee, 1:198
Overseers and drivers, slave, 6:221–222
Owasso Independent School District No. I-001, Falvo v., 3:316
Owen, Robert, 3:107, 113; 8:300
Owen, Robert Dale, 1:467; 8:530
Owen-Glass Act (1913), 1:397; 3:344
Owens, Jesse, 6:193; 7:205; 8:155, 155
OWI. See Office of War Information
Owen, Robert, 8:281; 313
INDEX
How to go to your page
Pacific Ocean
Pacific Islanders,
Pacific Railroad Act (1862), 8:181
Pacific Rim, 6:226
Paint Creek Strike (1912–1913), 8:450
Painter, Charles, 4:303
Painting(s), 1:294–299
abstract expressionism, 1:8–10, 298
Hudson River School of, 4:188–190
miniatures, 5:393–394, 394
murals, 5:483
postmodernist, 6:430
theft of, 7:182
Pairing, 6:230
Pais, 8:228
Paiute, 6:230–231, 231
and Ghost Dance, 3:573; 6:231
Northern, 6:230–231; 8:216
Southern, 6:230–231; 8:216, 228
in Utah, 8:298
Pajute, Charles, 8:153
Tinkertoys invented by, 5:109
Pakenham, Sir Edward, 8:384
Pakistan
creation of, 4:259
Indian relations with, 4:259–260
nuclear weapons of, 4:260–261; 6:138
in SEATO, 7:470
U.S. relations with, 4:258–261
Palau, 8:232–233
Paleoindians, 1:241, 241–247; 8:84
in Maine, 5:207
Paleontology, in Badlands of South Dakota, 1:383
Palestine
Israeli negotiations with, 4:442–444
Jewish immigration to, 1:207
terrorism, 4:443, 444
UN resolution on, 8:270
Palestine Liberation Front (PLF), and Achille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), Lebanon evacuation (1982), 5:242–243
Palestinian Americans, 1:231
Palimony, 6:231, 506
Palladio, Andrea, 5:453, 453
Palliser, John, 3:172
Palliser, John, 8:312
Palmeiro, Rafael,
Pack in the Making, 6:223, 223–224, 384
EPA on, 7:246
Freon and, 7:246
international protocol on, 2:238; 3:230, 233

P
Paar, Jack, 8:142
Pabst Building (Milwaukee), 5:388
Pacemakers, 2:53
Pacheco Pereira, Duarte, 3:283
“Pachucos in the Making” (Sanchez), 9:407–409
Pacific Coast Hockey Association (PCHA), 4:143
Pacific Far East Line (PFEL), 5:320
Pacific Fur Company, 3:491–492; 6:225
Pacific Islanders, 6:225–226
Pacific Northwest Plan, 3:207
Pacific Northwest, 6:226
British exploration in, 8:452–453
dry farming in, 8:388
fur trade in, 3:491–492
Native Americans in missions for, 4:277
social life of, 4:305–306
prehistoric, 1:242
Vancouver explorations in, 8:306–307
Pacific Ocean
cables across, 2:3–4
exploration of, Cook (James) and, 2:403–404
Packing effect, 6:227–228
of Addams (Jane), 9:365–367
among anarchists, 1:181
and civil disobedience, 6:227
of conscientious objectors, 2:361–362; 6:227, 269
and pamphleteering, 6:233
and peace movement, 6:269
and “positive testimony,” 6:227–228
Quakers and, 7:1
and social reform, 6:227
See also Antiwar movements
Pack animals, mules as, 5:472, 472
Pack trains, 6:228–229
Packaging, 6:229
Packard, Vance, The Hidden Persuaders, 4:130
Packenham, Sir Edward, 6:75; 9:42
Packers’ Agreement, 6:229–230
Packers and Stockyards Act (1921), 6:229; 7:514
Packets, sailing, 6:230
“Packaging effect,” 6:341
“Packing fraction,” 6:341
Packwood, Bob, 6:207
PACs. See Political action committees
Paddock Bill (1892), 6:554
Padelford, Seth, 7:153
Paderewski, Ignacy Jan, 6:391
Page, Charles G., 3:172
Page, R. M., 7:14
Page, Ruth, 1:390
Paideia program, 3:124
Paine, Sidney B., 3:174
Paine, Thomas, 3:108
Age of Reason, 2:539
The American Crisis, 5:118
excerpt from, 9:137–138
deism and, 2:539
on representative government, 7:109
The Rights of Man, 7:148–149, 162
and raids on alien radicals, 1:198; 2:325, 552; 3:12, 337; 6:232, 232, 396
Palmer, Alice Freeman, 8:281
Painter, Charles, 4:303
Painting(s), 1:294–299
abstract expressionism, 1:8–10, 298
Hudson River School of, 4:188–190
miniatures, 5:393–394, 394
murals, 5:483
postmodernist, 6:430
theft of, 7:182
Pairing, 6:230
Pais, 8:228
Paiute, 6:230–231, 231
and Ghost Dance, 3:573; 6:231
Northern, 6:230–231; 8:216
Southern, 6:230–231; 8:216, 228
in Utah, 8:298
Pajute, Charles, 8:153
Tinkertoys invented by, 5:109
Pakenham, Sir Edward, 8:384
Pakistan
creation of, 4:259
Indian relations with, 4:259–260
nuclear weapons of, 4:260–261; 6:138
in SEATO, 7:470
U.S. relations with, 4:258–261
Palau, 8:232–233
Paleoindians, 1:241, 241–247; 8:84
in Maine, 5:207
Paleontology, in Badlands of South Dakota, 1:383
Palestine
Israeli negotiations with, 4:442–444
Jewish immigration to, 1:207
terrorism, 4:443, 444
UN resolution on, 8:270
Palestine Liberation Front (PLF), and Achille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), Lebanon evacuation (1982), 5:242–243
Palestinian Americans, 1:231
Palimony, 6:231, 506
Palladio, Andrea, 5:453, 453
Palliser, John, 9:51, 52
Palmeiro, Rafael, 8:322
and raids on alien radicals, 1:198; 2:325, 552; 3:12, 337; 6:232, 232, 396
Palmer, Alice Freeman, 8:281

313
INDEX

Palmer, Arnold, 4:20
Palmer, Bartlett Joshua, 2:157
Palmer, Bertha Honoré, 1:316
Palmer, Daniel David, 5:291
Palmer, Erastus Dow, 1:306
Palmer, James, 4:84
Palmer, John M., 3:159; 4:10
Palmer, Mitchell, 1:198
Palmer, Nathaniel, 6:383
Palmer, Phoebe, 8:501
Palmer, Potter, 3:8
Palmer, Robert R., estimate of number of Loyalists, 5:167
Palmer Raids, 1:198; 2:325, 552; 6:232, 396
deportations following, 3:12
FBI and, 3:337; 6:232
Palms, Francis, and land speculation, 5:36

Paragraph v. Long Island Railroad Company, 6:232

Pamphleteering, 6:232–233

Pan American Exposition, 3:361
Pan-Atlantic Steamship Corporation, 6:246
Panama Canal, 2:229–230; 6:237
construction of, 2:229; 6:237
elimination of mosquitoes for, 8:576
failure in, 6:237, 238
successful, 6:238, 239
early plans for, 6:237–238
and Florida, 3:387
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty and, 4:108–109; 6:238, 8:201, 205
Hay-Herrán Treaty and, 4:109; 6:237
Hay-Pauncefote Treaties and, 4:110; 6:237; 8:140, 205
Panama Canal Treaty and, 5:49; 6:240, 242
Roosevelt and, 8:387–388
Thompson Act and, 6:239
Tolls Exemption Act and, 8:140
Panama Canal Authority, 6:241
Panama Canal Company, 6:239
Panama Canal Treaty (1977), 5:49; 6:240, 242
Panama Canal Zone, 6:239–240
Panama Defense Forces (PDF), 6:242–243
Panama Refining Company v. Ryan, 1:21, 6:243
Panama–California Exposition (1915), 7:237
Pan-American Exposition, 6:236
Pan-American Union, 6:236–237
Pan-Atlantic Steamship Corporation, 5:320
Panay incident, 6:243–244
Panadería, 6:513
Panhandle, 6:244
Panics. See Financial panics
Panton, Leslie and Company, 6:244
Papacy, 306
Papacy, and anti-Catholicism,

Papago,

Papal states, diplomatic service to,

Paper and pulp industry, 6:245–246
American Revolution and, 6:245
Civil War and, 6:245
in colonial era, 6:245
Great Depression and, 6:245
World War II and, 6:245
Paper money standard, 4:14
Paper standard, 1:459
Paperbacks, 6:537, 538
Papp, Joseph, 8:115
Pass, Walter, 3:499
Paraguay, trade agreements with,

Paralysis, infantile. See Poliomyelitis

Paramilitary groups. See Militia movement; Minutemen

Parapsychology, 6:246

Parasitology, 5:294

Paratroops, 6:246–247

Parcel post, 5:206

Pardon. See Amnesty

Parrish v. JR, 2:149

Paris, Declaration of (1856), 1:487; 6:34, 35


and Proclamation of 1763, 6:490
archival map of, 9:35, 36
and control of Trans-Appalachian West, 8:179
debt issue in, 1:540, 541
and Florida ceded by Great Britain to Spain, 3:385
and Northwest Territory ceded by Great Britain to U.S., 6:136
and U.S.-Canadian border, 6:135
Paris, Treaty of (1898), 3:360;
6:250, 321; 8:201

Paris, Treaty of (1954), 8:205

Paris Conference(s), 6:247–248
Paris Conference (1949), 6:247
Paris Conference (1960), 6:247
U-2 incident and, 8:15, 247

Paris Peace Conference (1919), 8:201, 315–316

Soviet exclusion from, 7:57

Paris Peace Conference (1946), 6:247

“Parity” in naval defense, 6:250–251

Park(s)
cemetery as, 2:81, 81
in city planning, 2:186
in Colorado, 2:299
See also specific parks; specific types
Park, Edwards Amasa, 7:97
Park, Maud Wood, 5:65
Park, Mungo, 5:394
Park, Robert E., 1:337; 8:291
Park, Tongsun, 4:542, 543
Park, William H., 5:357–358
Parke, John G., and railroad surveys, 7:30

314
INDEX

Parker, Alton B., 3:159
Parker, Berkman v., 3:199
Parker, Cynthia Ann, 2:50
Parker, Dorothy, 1:123
in Algonquin Round Table, 1:123
Parker, E. Samuel, 3:159
Parker, Ely Samuel, 4:327
Parker, Frances W., 3:116
Parker, James, 2:50
Parker, Peter, 2:108
Parker, Quanah, 2:307–308; 6:1, 8; 7:72
Parker, Theodore, 8:179, 180
Parker v. Davis, 5:76
Parkes, Alexander, 6:366
Parkesine, 6:366
Parkman, Francis, 4:137–138
The Oregon Trail, 9:222–224
Parkman, George, 8:435
Parks, Gordon, 1:301
Parks, Rosa, 1:51, 104, 529; 2:202, 202
firsthand account by, 9:445–446
Parley’s Magazine, 5:127
Parliament, British, 6:251–252
Parochial schools
Catholic, 2:68, 69; 4:474–475; 7:268
decline of, 7:267–268
in North Carolina, 6:129
vouchers for, 7:266
Parrington, Vernon L., 1:169; 4:138, 139
Parris, Betty, 7:229
Parris, Samuel, 7:229
Parrish, West Coast Hotel v., 3:308; 5:395; 8:445
Parry, William Edward, 6:382
Parsons, C. A., 3:174
Parsons, Edith Barrett Stevens, 1:308
Parsons, Lucy
in Industrial Workers of the World, 4:346
in International Labor Defense, 4:389
Parsons, Talcott, 1:194; 3:515; 7:433–434, 435
Parsons, Theophilus, 3:256
Parson’s Cause, 6:252; 8:243
Particle accelerators, 6:342–343
Particle physics. See High-energy physics
Partido Revolucionario Institucional (PRI), 5:349
Partisan Review (journal), 1:198; 6:84–85
Party platform, 6:368–369, 399
PAs. See Physician assistants
Pasadena (California), 2:10
Pascal, Blaise, 1:588
Paschke, Ed, 1:298
Pascua Yaqui Indians, 8:228–229
Passamaquoddy/Penobscot, 6:252–253, 253; 8:219
in 20th century, 1:2
Passes, mountain, 6:253–254
Passports, 6:254–255
Pasteur, Louis, 3:239, 406
Pasteurization, 3:407–408
Patch, Alexander, 4:68
PATCO Strike. See Air traffic controllers strike
Patents and U.S. Patent Office,
4:375; 6:255–257
in 19th century, 6:255–256
in colonial era, 6:255
for cotton gin, 2:428, 429
mining, 5:389
new technology and, 6:256–257
reform of, 6:256
telephone cases, 8:70
for typewriter, 8:244
Paterson, William, 2:379; 5:78; 8:308
Paterson (New Jersey), silk production in, 7:361–362
Paterson Silk Strike, 6:257
Path Breaking (Duniway), excerpt from, 9:334–337
Pathfinder, The (Cooper), 5:70
Pathologies of Rational Choice Theory (Green and Shapiro), 6:405
Patients’ rights, 6:257–258
Patman Veterans Bill, 1:544; 3:444; 6:318; 7:183
Patman Veterans Bill, 1:498
Patrick, Frank, 4:143, 144
Patrick, Lester, 4:143, 144
Patrol Air-Defense Missile, 1:75–76
Patriot War, 7:8
Patrol gunboat motor (PGM), 4:77
Patronage, political, 2:22–23, 207; 6:258
Customs as source of, 2:485
Patrons of Husbandry, 6:259
mail-order houses and, 5:206
See also Granger movement
Patroons, 6:259
Pattee, James Monroe, 3:508
Patten, Gilbert, 6:537
Patten, Simon, 6:42
Patterns of Culture (Benedict), 6:259–260; 8:599
Patterson, Claire, 6:344
Patterson, Floyd, 6:484
Patterson, Gilbert E., 2:173
Patterson, Malcolm R., 8:86
Patterson, Robert, 1:567
Patterson, William, 6:62
Patterson v. McLean Credit Union, 2:197
Patton, George S., 8:550
armored warfare under, 1:267
in liberation of France, 8:549
in Sicilian Campaign, 7:353–354
on trucks, 8:231
Paul I (tsar of Russia), 7:214
Paul II (of Russia), 1:108
Paul, Alice, 5:565; 7:3; 8:514
Paul, John R., 6:388
Paul, Mary, on textile mills,
9:340–341
Paul, William, 1:18
Paul Bunyan, 8:45, 288
Pauli, Wolfgang, 6:341
Pauling, Linus, 2:122; 3:533
Paulists, 2:69
Paunceforte, Sir Julian, 4:110
and Olney-Paunceforte Treaty, 6:191
Paving, 6:260, 260–261
Pavley, Andreas, 1:390
Pavlov, Ivan, 6:524
Pavlova, Anna, 1:390
Pawnee, 2:447–448
Pawnee, 6:261, 261–262; 8:218
in Nebraska, 6:29
remains of ancestors returned to,
6:3
Pawnee Bill’s Wild West Show, 2:436
Paxton Boys, 6:262
Payne, Cecilia, 1:344
Payne, Daniel, 1:53
Payne, David L., 2:50
Payne-Aldrich Tariff (1909), 5:298
PBS. See Public Broadcasting Service
PCA. See Presbyterian Church in America

315
Battle of the Monongahela, 5:443–444

canal system of, 2:32, 33
charter (1681), 5:260
in Civil War, 6:278
Lee’s invasion of, 3:566
coal mining in, 2:251, 251
colonial assembly of, 1:333; 2:281
in colonial era, 6:276–277, 476;
7:93; 8:139, 164
constitution of, 6:278, 279; 7:526;
8:308
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
Federalist Party in, 3:351
in foreign trade, 8:164
Free Society of Traders and, 3:459
geography of, 6:275
geological survey of, 3:548
glassmaking in, 4:3
Great Law of, 4:55
as Holy Experiment, 4:151
immigration to, 4:221
industrialization in, 6:278–279
invasion of, 6:280
Irish Americans in, 6:278
Johnstown flood in, 3:383; 4:483;
483–484
labor disputes in, 6:278–279
Mason–Dixon line, 5:259–260;
260
in Middle Colonies, 5:362
Molly Maguires, 5:438
Native Americans in, 6:276
oil in, 6:179, 298, 301–302, 305,
360
oil pipelines in, 6:359
personal liberty laws of, 6:294
prehistoric, 6:276
prisons in, 6:476
as proprietary colony, 6:510, 511,
512
provincial congresses in, 6:520
Quakers in, 4:151; 6:276–277;
7:1–2
religious liberty in, 7:93; 8:139
as royal colony, 6:511
settlement of, 2:289
shipbuilding in, 7:347
slavery in, 6:277
state university of, 8:282–283
Three Mile Island nuclear accident
in, 1:12–13
toll roads in, 8:139

whiskey production in, 8:78, 468
Whiskey Rebellion in, 2:97, 377;
3:59; 8:469, 469–470
World War II and, 6:279
Wyoming Valley, settlement of,
8:567
Pennsylvanica (battleship), 6:273
Pennsylvania (cruiser), 1:89
Pennsylvania Association for Retarded
Children v. Commonwealth of
Pennsylvania, 3:34
Pennsylvania Coal v. Mahon, 3:198;
6:505
Pennsylvania Dutch (dialect), 6:277
“Pennsylvania Farmer's Remedy,
The” (Dickinson), 9:127–128
Pennsylvania Gazette (newspaper), 1:31
Pennsylvania Germans, 3:559;
6:279–280
Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Adver-
tiser (newspaper), 6:96
Pennsylvania Provincial Council,
3:459
Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company,
6:302
Pennsylvania Society for the Preven-
tion of Tuberculosis, 8:236
Pennsylvania Station, 6:452–453
Pennsylvania troops, mutinies of,
6:280
Pennsylvania Turnpike, 6:279;
7:178; 8:190
Penny press, 6:96
Penobscot. See
Passamaquoddy/Penobscot
Penobscot, Fort, 6:281
Penobscot Expedition (1779),
6:280–281, 282
Penobscot region, 6:281–282
Penrose, R. A. F., 1:167
Pension Act, arrears of (1879), 6:282
Pension plans, 6:282–284
collective bargaining and, 2:274
current trends in, 6:284
early, 7:128
federal, 6:283–284
private, 6:283
for railroad employees, 7:28–29
for teachers, 2:56
Townsend Plan, 8:149–150
See also Retirement plans; Social
security
Pensions, military and naval,
vs. bonuses, 1:498
GI Bill of Rights and, 3:574; 6:285
Grand Army of the Republic and,
4:31
Pension Act, arrears of (1879),
6:282
Pentacostalism, in Assemblies of
God, 1:334
Pentagon, 6:285–286, 286
attack on, 6:89, 108, 286 (See also
9/11 attack)
Pentagon Papers, 2:85; 6:286–287;
8:425
excerpt from, 9:455–459
newspapers publishing, 6:90, 99,
286–287
Pentecostal and Charismatic
Churches of North America,
6:288
Pentecostal churches, 3:265;
6:287–289, 288
African Americans in, 6:288
Assemblies of God, 6:288
Church of God, 6:287, 288
Church of God in Christ,
2:172–173; 6:287
Church of the Nazarene, 6:27
and evangelical theology, 3:267
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 5:410
membership in, 7:91
Pentecostal Holiness Church,
6:288
women in, 8:501
Pentecostal Fellowship of North
America (PFNA), 6:288
Pentecostal Holiness Church, 6:288
Penutian language, 6:289
Pentacostalism, in Assemblies of
God, 1:334
Pentagon, 6:285–286, 286
attack on, 6:89, 108, 286 (See also
9/11 attack)
Pentagon Papers, 2:85; 6:286–287;
8:425
excerpt from, 9:455–459
newspapers publishing, 6:90, 99,
286–287
Pentecostal and Charismatic
Churches of North America,
6:288
Pentecostal churches, 3:265;
6:287–289, 288
African Americans in, 6:288
Assemblies of God, 6:288
Church of God, 6:287, 288
Church of God in Christ,
2:172–173; 6:287
Church of the Nazarene, 6:27
and evangelical theology, 3:267
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 5:410
membership in, 7:91
Pentecostal Holiness Church,
6:288
women in, 8:501
Pentecostal Fellowship of North
America (PFNA), 6:288
Pentecostal Holiness Church, 6:288
Penutian language, 6:289
Peorian Manifesto, 5:172
Peorian War, 5:172
People's Advocate, Incorporated,
People of the Abyss, The
People Left Behind, The
People for the Ethical Treatment of
Animals (PETA),
People for the Ethical Treatment of
Animals (PETA), 1:186
People Left Behind, The (report),
6:437
People of the Abyss, The (London),
5:119
People's Advocate, Incorporated,
6:509
People’s Party (Populist Party),
6:417; 8:119
in Georgia, 3:556
in North Carolina, 6:129–130
in North Dakota, 6:132
platform of, 6:368, 417
in Texas, 8:102
INDEX

People’s Temple, 2:478; 7:94; 8:303
Pepper, Beverly, 1:307, 309
Pepper, William F., 4:530
Pepsi, 7:439
Pepsi-Cola, 2:261
Pequot War, 2:357; 6:289, 379; 8:449
Narragansetts in, 5:513
Pequot-Mohegan, 8:220
Pequot, 2:356–357; 6:289–290
captives of, 2:51
Mashantucket
casino run by, 3:509
lawsuit filed by, 6:289–290
in modern era, 2:359
Mohegans and, 5:435
Peralta, Pedro de, 6:66–67
Percier, Charles, 3:497
Percy, Earl, 6:483
Percy, Sir Hugh, 5:89
Percy, Walker, 3:280
Love in the Ruins, 5:123
The Thanatos Syndrome, 5:123
Peres, Shimon, 4:443, 444
Peretz, Martin, 6:77
Pérez, Albino, 6:68
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, 5:48
Perfectionist Society, 8:313
Perils of Pauline (film), 3:562
Perkins, Frances, 2:274; 6:158;
7:129; 8:197, 507
women’s clubs and, 8:509
Perkins, George W., 5:530
Perkins, Jacob, 7:77
Perkins, R. Marlin, 8:595
Perky, Henry, 2:98
Perle, Richard, 6:32
Perls, Fritz, 3:203
Permanent Court of International Justice (PCIJ). See International Court of Justice
Permanent residents, 4:60–61
Perot, H. Ross
and GATT, 3:524
on national debt, 2:517
and Persian Gulf syndrome
research, 6:292
politically alienated citizens and,
2:548
in presidential campaign of 1992,
2:517; 3:169, 171; 8:118
in presidential campaign of 1996,
3:169; 8:120
Perrot, Nicolas, 3:503
Perry, Matthew C., expedition to
Japan, 4:457; 6:291; 8:198
Perry, Oliver H., in War of 1812,
8:383
Perry, Oliver Hazard, 3:79
in Battle of Lake Erie, 5:21
in Battle of the Thames, 4:53;
8:111
in Perry-Elliott Controversy,
6:290–291
“We Have Met the Enemy, and
They Are Ours,” 8:432
Perry, William J., 2:529
Perry-Elliott Controversy,
6:290–291
Perryville, Battle of, 6:291
Pershing, John J., 5:20; 8:336
American Expeditionary Forces
and, 1:149
Mexico, punitive expedition into,
2:78; 5:346–347
in Somme Offensive, 7:447
strategy of, 1:149
and War Department, 8:379
in World War I, 3:451; 8:538
American Expeditionary Forces
and, 5:338; 8:535
Persian Gulf region, Carter Doctrine
on, 1:233
Persian Gulf syndrome, 6:291–292,
293
Persian Gulf War, 6:292–294
aerial bombing in, 1:496
air defense in, 1:75–76
all-volunteer force in, 2:365
armed warfare in, 1:268
biological warfare in, threat of,
1:465
Bush’s address on, text of, 9:515–517
Carter Doctrine and, 2:60
conscientious objectors during,
2:362
cost of, 6:293; 8:377
Egypt’s support in, 3:141
electoral politics, 3:168
firsthand accounts of, 9:518–522
and Great Britain, U.S. relations
with, 4:44
intelligence activities in, 4:377
prisoners of war in, 6:472
propaganda in, 6:504
U.S. Air Force in, 1:77; 6:293
U.S. Army in, 1:277
U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:243
U.S. Navy in, 6:27
Vietnam syndrome and, 8:328
women in, 8:504
Person to Person (TV show), 8:73
Personal ads, 6:294
Personal computers, 8:245
Personal liberty laws, 6:294
Fugitive Slave Acts and, 3:482;
6:294
Personal Responsibility and Work
Opportunity Reconciliation Act
(PRWORA) (1996), 2:139;
3:317, 485; 6:439; 7:222
Personnel Administrator of Massachu-
setts v. Feeny, 6:295
Personnel management, 4:336, 337
Pertain, Henri Philippe, 3:451
Peru
commerce with, 5:44–45
Cuban immigrant incident (1980),
5:238
Spanish conquest of, 3:294
U.S. relations with, drug traffick-
ing and, 5:512
Peters, James, 7:18
Pesos. See Pieces of eight
Pest Control Act (1947), 3:432
Pestalozzi, Heinrich, 3:116
Pesticide Control Act (1972), 3:228
Pesticides. See Insecticides and herb-
icides
PET. See Polyethylene terephthalate
Pet banks, 6:295
PETA. See People for the Ethical
Treatment of Animals
Peter, Laurence J., 6:295
“Peter Principle,” 6:295
Peter Principle, The: Why Things
Always Go Wrong (Peter), 6:295
Peter the Great, 1:108
Peterdi, Gabor, 6:671
Peters, Andrew, 1:513
Peters’ Colony Company. See Texan
Emigration and Land Company
Petersburg, Siege of, 6:295–296,
296
trenches in, 8:207, 207
Petersen, Donald, 3:415
Petersen, Hjalmar, 3:322
Peterson, Esther, 3:245; 8:498
Peterson, Roger Tory, 6:215
Petition, right of, 6:297–298
Petition and Remonstrance of New
Netherland, 6:296–297

How to go to your page

318
INDEX

Peto, John F., 1:295
Petrochemical industry, 6:298–300, 299
decline of, 6:299
geography of, 6:299–300
plastics and, 6:299
products of, 6:301
rise of, 6:298–299
See also Oil
Petrography, 6:300–301
Petroleum boomtowns, 1:502
in California, 2:110
future of, 3:213
history in U.S., 3:210–211, 212
See also Oil
Petroleum industry, 3:211;
6:301–305
and chemical industry, 2:121;
3:211
in Dallas (Texas), 2:494
demand and supply and, 6:304–305
early, 6:301–302
geology and, 6:305–306
kerosene oil in, 4:522–523
in Long Beach (California),
5:148–149
monopoly in, 6:303
National Recovery Act (1933),
5:362
rise of, 6:302–303
and wildcard oil drilling, 8:477
See also Oil
Petroleum prospecting and technology, 6:302, 305–306, 513
midcontinent oil region,
5:361–362
Spinletope oil well, 5:361
Petry, Ann, The Street, 5:125
Petitbone, George A., 4:111
Petitgrew, J. J., in Battle of Gettysburg, 6:351
Pettit, Bob, 1:424
Petty, Sir William, 6:248
Pew, J. Howard, 6:306
Pew, Joseph Newton, 6:306
Pew Memorial Trust, 6:306–307
Peyote, 3:374; 6:1, 8
in Native American religious life,
1:162; 4:292–293; 7:401
Peyote Cult, 6:1
Peyote Cult, 6:1
Peyote Way, 2:163
Peyton Place (TV show), 7:409
Pfaelzer, Mariana R., 6:509
Pfaelzer, Mariana R., 6:509
Pfaff, Judy, 1:307
PFIA. See President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
Pfizer Inc., 8:322
PFNA. See Pentecostal Fellowship of North America
PGA. See Professional Golfers Association
PGM. See Patrol gunboat motor
Phagan, Mary, 3:453
Pharmaceutical industry, 6:307–308
Pharmacists(s)
changing role of, 6:310–311
demographics of, 6:311
education for, 6:309–310
Pharmacy, 6:308–311
in 19th century, 6:308–309
legislation on, 6:309
science and technology and, 6:309
soda fountain at, 6:309
Phelan, James D., 2:369
Phelps, Oliver, and land speculation,
5:36
Phenolics, 6:366
Phi Beta Kappa Society, 6:311
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania),
6:311–313, 312, 313
African Americans in, 6:312
American Philosophical Society,
5:66
botanical garden in, 1:516
Centennial Exhibition in, 2:87–88, 88
city plan for, 2:184, 185
in colonial era, 6:277, 312; 8:289
Continental Congress in, 6:277, 312
decline of, 6:312–313
embargo on British imports in,
6:116
Empowerment Zone program,
8:287
fair in, 8:558
flour milling in, 3:389, 391
foundation of, 6:276, 311–312
furniture manufacturing in, 3:496, 497
growth of, 6:312
Independence Hall in, 4:257,
257–258
insurance in, 4:367–368, 369
as nation's capital, 6:277, 278, 312
newspapers published in, 6:95
occupation in American Revolution,
7:143
philanthropy in, 6:316
police forces of, 6:385
porcelain industry in, 6:418
publishing in, 6:536
Puerto Ricans in, 6:543
Quakers in, 7:2
riots in, 6:315
strikes in, 7:556
trade unions in, 8:170–171
water system of, 8:292
yellow fever epidemic in,
3:235–236; 8:291, 576
Philadelphia (ship), 1:415
Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, 7:176
Philadelphia cordwainers' case,
6:313–314
Philadelphia Gas Ring, 7:162
Philadelphia Plan, 6:314–315
Philadelphiaische Zeitung, Die (newspa-
per), 6:95
Philanthropist, The (newspaper), 5:96
Philanthropy, 6:315–319
American Revolution and, 6:316
and black colleges, 3:126
by Bruce (Ailsa Mellon), 5:539–540
by Carnegie (Andrew), 2:55–57, 227; 6:317
vs. charity, 6:315
Civil War and, 6:317
in colonial era, 6:315–316
by Dale (Chester), 5:539
by Folgers, 3:393
foundations and, 3:443–445;
6:317–319
future of, 6:319
by Getty (Jean Paul), 3:565–566
by Mellon (Andrew W.),
5:538–539
by Mellon (Paul), 5:539–540
by Peabody (George), 6:262
Pew Memorial Trust, 6:306–307
religious, and early history of edu-
cation, 2:106
by Rockefeller (John D.), 6:317, 318; 7:187
by Rockefeller (Nelson), 6:318
by Rosenwald (Lessing J.), 5:539
scientific, 6:317
World War II and, 6:318
See also specific foundations
INDEX

Philip (Wampanoag chief), 4:313, 527; 9:15–16
Philip Morris, 8:137
anti-imperialists and, 6:320, 321 opposition to, 1:203
U.S. imperialism and, 4:244
war casualties of, 6:320, 321–322
Philippine Sea, Battle of the, 1:90–91; 6:320–321; 8:557
Philippine War. See Philippine Insurrection
Philippine-American War. See Philippine Insurrection
Philippines, 6:321–324
Anti-Imperialist League on, 9:263–264
Battle of Manila Bay, 5:225
immigration from, 3:360
independence of, 6:320, 322–323; 8:244
Japanese invasion of, 6:322; 8:546, 547
Jones Act (1916) on, 4:487; 6:322
Linggaen Gulf, 5:114–115
Spanish-American War and, 7:487
Taft Commission and, 8:41
Tydings-McDuffie Act (1934) and, 6:322
U.S. acquisition of, 1:189; 2:470
U.S. atrocities in, 1:354
U.S. imperialism in, 4:244
in World War II, 1:427; 5:89
Philips, Howard, 6:163–164
Philips, Bert, 8:48
Philips, Carl, 5:123
Philips, Duncan, 2:273
Philips, Irna, 7:409
Philips, Sam, 7:185
Philips, William, 1:282
Philips Curve, 8:254
Philips Petroleum Company v. Wisconsin, 6:9
Philosophy, 6:324–328
deist, 2:538–540
positivism, 6:423–425
postmodernism, 6:429
post-structuralism, 6:430–431
pragmatism, 6:325–327, 424, 444–447
transcendentalism, 8:179–181
Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature (Rorty), 6:327, 446
Phinney, Archie, 6:101
Phoenix (Arizona), 6:328
botanical garden in, 1:517
Phonograph, 1:189, 357–358; 5:502
commercial use of, 6:168
Photius (archbishop of Constantinople), 6:216
Photocomposition devices, 6:469
Photographic industry, 6:328–331
Photography, 1:299–302; 6:330
aerial, 5:234
documentary, 1:299–300, 301
Family of Man exhibition, 3:316, 316
military, 1:301; 6:331, 331–332
in Civil War, 1:199, 200, 299, 530, 530–532; 6:329, 331–332
in Mexican-American War, 6:331
in Spanish-American War, 6:332
and mourning memorials, 2:511
pictorialism in, 1:300–301
Phrenology, 6:322, 332–334, 333
Phthisis. See Tuberculosis
Phyle, Duncan, 3:496
Phylon (journal), 5:200
Physical Review (journal), 6:335, 344, 347
Physician assistants (PAs), 6:334–335
Physician-assisted suicide, 3:261, 262–263
Physicians, prescribing narcotics, 5:510–511
Physics, 6:335–348
in 19th century, 6:335
in 20th century, 6:335–336
Big Science, 6:337–338
biophysics, 5:437
at California Institute of Technology, 2:14
and cyclotron, development of, 2:486–487, 487
high-energy, 6:338–339
and military, 6:336–337
Nobel Prizes in, 6:335, 336, 337, 487
nuclear, 6:339–345
cold nuclear fusion, 2:266
solid-state, 6:345–348
microwave technology, 5:361–362
World War I and, 6:336
World War II and, 6:336–337
Physics Laboratory, 5:530
Physiocrats, 5:20
Physiography, 3:541
Physiology, 6:348–350
Nobel Prize in, 6:349, 350, 388, 487–488
Physique magazines, 5:197
Phytoplankton, 4:32
Piacenza, Aldo, 1:311
Piazzas. See Miami Indians
Picasso, Pablo, 2:475; 5:120
exhibitions of, 1:297
in Armory Show, 1:268
Piccard, Auguste, 1:391
Piccard, Don, 1:392
Pickens, Andrew, 7:145
Pickens, Fort, 6:443
Pickering, Edward, 1:344
Pickering, John, impeachment of, 4:234
Pickering, Timothy, 1:124; 3:256, 351, 352; 6:426
Picketing, 6:350–351; 8:230
Pickett, Bill, 2:443
Pickett, George E.
in Spanish-American War, 6:332
in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:568–569; 6:351
charge of, 3:569; 6:351, 351
in Siege of Petersburg, 6:296
Pickford, Mary, 3:362, 401
Pickling, 3:805
Pick-Sloan Missouri Basin Project, 6:30
Pieces of eight, 6:351
Piecework, 6:351–352
in clothing industry, 2:248
Piedmont region, 6:352
fall line dividing tidewater from, 3:310
settlement of, 2:108
Piegans, 1:481
Pierce, Franklin
and Cuba, efforts to purchase, 1:188–189; 2:469
as dark horse, 2:502; 3:154
and Gadsden Purchase, 3:502
New England Emigrant Aid Company and, 6:49
and transcontinental railroad, 1:188
Pierce, John D., 3:114; 5:317; 8:281
Pierce, Palmer E., 5:530

320
and conservationism, 2:366, 367–368; 8:422–423
dismissal of, 2:369
and forestry, 3:430, 433, 435 and Hetch Hetchy Valley dam,
2:369
in public land commission, 6:351
Taft firing, 8:43
utilitarian ethic of, 8:480
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth,
6:356
at Constitutional Convention,
2:379
on enumerated powers, 3:225
on export taxes, 3:302
in presidential campaign of 1800,
3:150
in presidential campaign of 1804,
3:151
in presidential campaign of 1808,
3:151
and XYZ affair, 8:570
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, on plantation
life in South Carolina,
9:111–112
Pinckney, Thomas, 8:200
in presidential campaign of 1796,
3:150; 8:322
Pinckney Plan, 6:356
Pinckney's Treaty, and Spanish-U.S.
relations, 7:484
Pinckney's Treaty (1795), 3:425;
5:159; 6:356–357; 8:200, 204
Pincus, Gregory, 1:468
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation,
1:383, 384
AIM occupation of Wounded Knee
on, 8:560–561, 561
casino run by, 3:509
Wounded Knee Massacre on,
8:562, 562–563
Pine tar, 6:20
Pine tree flag, 6:357
Pine tree shilling, 6:357
Pineda, Alonzo Álvarez, 1:102;
3:294–295
Pinegar, William, 8:210
Pingree, Hazen M., 3:19–20
Pinkerton, Allan, 6:357
Pinkerton Agency, 6:357–358;
8:178–179
in Homestead strike, 4:157; 7:556
Pinkham, Lydia E., 2:388
Pinkney, William, 5:447
Pinochet, Augusto, 2:150; 4:193; 5:49
Pinto (Ford), 3:415
Piomingo (Chickasaw chief), 2:135
Pioneers, 6:358, 358–359
in Oregon, 6:205
women, firsthand accounts by,
9:229–233, 238–239
Pioneers, The (Cooper), 3:434; 5:70,
119
PIP. See Pro-Independence Party
Pipe smoking, 4:326; 8:134
Pipelines, oil
in Alaska, 1:111, 112, 113; 6:180
early, 6:359
Piper, Leonora E., 6:246
Pipes, plumbing, 6:372–373
Pippen, Scottie, 1:426
Piracy, 1:551; 6:359–360
and Barbary wars, 1:415
privateering and, 6:480
in Straits of Florida, 3:388
and tribute, 8:229
See also Privateers and privateering
Pirouge, 2:37
Piroplasmosis (Texas fever), 8:319,
320
Piscataqua, 6:56, 57
Piscataqua River, 6:56
Piss Christ (Serrano), 5:535
Pit, 6:360
Pitcairn, Harold, 1:93
Pitcairn, John, 5:88
Pitch, 6:20
Pitchlynn, P. P., on Choctaw in Civil
War, 9:302–303
Pithole (Pennsylvania), 6:360
Pitkin, Henry, 2:242
Pitkin, James, 2:242
Pitt, Fort, 3:95
See also Duquesne, Fort
Pitt, William, 1:305; 3:469–470;
9:26
the Elder, in French and Indian
War, 2:286, 295
Pitts, Hiram A., 4:388
Pitts, John A., 4:388
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania), 6:360,
360–361
growth of, 8:292
Hill District in, 8:286
railroad strike of 1877, 7:29, 29
and westward migration, 8:461
Whiskey Rebellion and attack on,
8:469
INDEX

How to go to your page

Polish Americans, 6:391
Poliomyelitis (polio), 6:388–389
Policy and bookmaking syndicates, 6:389–390
Policy and trading with enemy, 6:389–390
Polish American, 6:391
Polish National Alliance, 6:391
Poles, 6:388
Poles, Russian, 6:388
Polish Peasant in Europe and America, The (Thomas and Znaniecki), 6:391
Political action committees (PACs), 6:389
Political Behavior (Eulau), 6:403
Political cartoons, 6:393–395
Political correctness, 6:395–396
Political economy, 6:396–397
Political exiles, to U.S., 6:396–397
Political parties, 6:397–400
Political parties, 6:397
Political parties and platform, 6:368–369
Political power, 6:387
Political theory, 6:403
Politics, 6:407
Politics (magazine), 6:85
Politics, 6:403
Politics, 6:404–408
Political science, 6:401–406
in 1990s, 6:405
area studies and, 6:404–405
behaviorism and, 6:403–404
disciplinary maturity period of, 6:403
emergent period of, 6:402
formative period of, 6:401–402
general, 6:405
middle years of, 6:402–403
positive political theory, 6:403, 404
Political Science Quarterly (journal), 6:402
Political subdivisions, 6:406
Political System, The (Easton), 6:403
Political theory, 6:405, 406–408
on right of revolution, 7:148–149
Politics
Christianity and, 2:164–165
Civil War, 2:218
capitalism in, 7:16–18
Politics (Aristotle), 6:407
Politics (magazine), 6:85
Polk, James K.
banking under, 1:195
and Cuba, efforts to purchase, 2:469
as dark horse, 2:399, 502; 3:153
executive agents appointed by, 3:277
expansionist policies of, 2:550;
3:299
“Fifty-four Forty or Fight!” slogan by, 3:358
as log cabin president, 5:145
Mexico and, Slide'lls mission to, 7:398
Monroe Doctrine and, 5:446
Morocco, 5:446
and Oregon Treaty, 6:205, 210
Polk Doctrine, 6:117, 408
in presidential campaign of 1844, 3:153
slavery issue and, 8:485–486
and tariffs, 8:51
Texas annexation under, 1:188;
8:100
and trading with enemy, 8:173
and Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 4:68; 8:200
war powers under, 8:387
Polk, Leonidas, 3:324; 6:157
Polk, Sarah, 3:375
Point du Sable, Jean Baptiste, 2:132
Point Four, 3:415–416; 6:381
Pokagon, Simon, 5:128
Pokanoket, 8:220
Poker Alice, 3:507
Pol Pot, 2:16
Poland
conquest by Germany and Soviet Union, 2:267
first partition of, 7:146
independence after World War I, 2:89
Polanski, Roman, 6:364
Polar exploration, 6:381–384
Greely’s Arctic expedition, 4:59–60
North Polar, 6:381–382
Northeast Passage, 6:381–382
Northwest Passage, 6:381–382
Peary (Robert E.), 5:542; 6:382
South Polar, 6:382–384
Polaroid Corporation, 6:330
Police, 6:384–386
Boston, strike of, 1:513–514;
7:164–165
future of, 6:386
history of, 6:385
issues of, 6:385–386
organization of, 6:384–385
statistics of, 6:385
strike by, 7:557
technology and, 6:385
Police brutality, 6:385, 386;
386–387
Police power, 3:198; 6:387
of arrest, 1:283–284
Miranda v. Arizona, 5:404–405
prohibition and, 5:471
prostitution and, 5:225
of search and seizure, 1:283, 284;
7:289–290
Policy and bookmaking syndicates, 2:463
Polio (poliomyelitis), 6:388–389
March of Dimes and, 5:236
vaccine for, 5:236; 6:388–389, 389
Polish Americans, 6:389–393
in American Revolution, 6:390
anticommunism among, 1:197
in Cleveland, 2:233
community building by, 6:391
contemporary, 6:392
immigration patterns of, 4:225;
6:389–390, 391–392
religious and political affairs of, 6:391
Political action committees (PACs), 1:488; 2:23–24; 6:393
direct mail services used by, 3:29
Political activism, folk revival music and, 5:496–497
Political activities by federal employees, regulation of,
4:103–104
in hotels, 4:176
Political assessments, 2:22–23
Political Behavior (Eulau), 6:403
Political cartoons, 6:393–395
Political correctness, 6:395–396
Political economy, 3:107–111
Christian theocratic, 1:449
Christianity and, U.S., 6:396–397
Mayans as, 9:509–515
Political Liberalism (Rawls), 5:92
Political machines. See Machine, political
Political parties, 6:397–400
absence of, in Confederacy, 2:341
alternative, call for, 2:547–548
and caucuses, 2:76–77
characteristics of, 6:398–399
and democracy, 2:547
and government jobs, 1:572, 573
nominating conventions of (See Conventions, party nominating)
origin and development of, 6:398
and platform party, 6:368–369
399
and presidents, 6:454
third parties, 8:118–120, 243
two-party system, 8:119, 243
nominating system of, 6:113–114, 399
after Watergate scandal, 2:553
See also Third parties; specific parties
Political patronage, 6:258
Political pluralism, 6:376–377
Political representation, 7:105–108
Political scandals, 6:400–401
See also Scandals
How to go to your page

H 0 w  t o  g o  t o  y o u r  p a g e
INDEX

Polk Doctrine, 6:408
nonintervention policy in, 6:117
Poll taxes, 6:408–409
elimination of, 8:9
in Louisiana, 5:160
in Maryland, 6:408
in Mississippi, 5:414–415
in Virginia, 6:408; 8:344
Pollard, Edward A., The Last Cause, 5:155
Polling, 6:409, 532–534
Pollock, Jackson, 1:9, 10, 298;
6:471
Pollock v. Farmers’ Loan and Trust
Company, 6:409–410; 8:57
Pollution
and Canadian-American relations,
2:27, 29
legislation for control of, 3:227, 228
progress in reducing, 3:231
See also Air pollution; Noise pollu-
tion; Water pollution
Pollution Prevention Act (1990),
3:233
Polycarbonates, 6:367
Polyesters, 8:110
Polyethylene, 6:367
Polyethylene terephthalate (PET),
6:367
Polygamy, 6:410–411
among Mormons, 2:163; 5:250;
6:15, 410; 8:296, 297
Supreme Court on, 2:167; 7:150
in Oneida Colony, 6:410
Polygenism, 1:192
Polymers, 6:366
Polystyrene, 6:366, 367
Polyvinyl chloride, 6:373
Pomerene, Atlee, 7:62
Pomo, 2:7
Ponca Indians, 8:223, 224
in Nebraska, 6:29
removal of, 2:95
Ponce de León, Juan, 2:1, 360;
3:284, 294
explorations of Florida, 3:385
Gulf Stream, 4:73
Ponce Massacre, 6:545
Pond, J. B., 5:178
Pong (video game), 8:327
Pons, B. Stanley, 2:266
Pontiac, 6:411
Pontiac fever, 5:77
Pontiac’s War, 1:543; 6:411
and Paxton Boys, 6:262
Proclamation of 1763 and, 6:490
tactics of Algonquians in, 8:392
and Vandalia Colony, 8:308
PONY, 6:514
Pony Express, 6:411–413, 412, 413,
427; 8:443
discontinued, 8:456
Southern Overland Mail and,
5:204
Poole, Elijah. See Muhammad, Elijah
Poole, Frederick C., in Archangel
Campaign, 1:247
Pools, railroad, 6:413
Poor, Henry Varnum, 7:520
Poor Clares. See Franciscans
Poor Law (1601), 6:316
Poor Richard’s Almanac (Franklin),
1:129; 5:118; 6:413, 536; 8:528
excerpt from, 9:113–114
Poor whites, 6:414
Poore, Ben Perley, 2:271
Poorhouses, 6:436; 8:439
elderly in, 7:128; 8:439
Pop art, 6:414–415
Popé (prophet), 6:7, 67, 541, 542
Pope, Albert A., 1:450
Pope, Jacob, 1:59
Pope, John, 1:501
Army of the Potomac under, 1:279
Army of Virginia under, 1:279
and Dakota Expeditions, 2:492
in Island Number Ten operations,
4:438
and railroad surveys, 7:30
in Second Battle of Bull Run,
1:568; 2:212
Pope, John Russell, National
Gallery of Art designed by,
5:538
Pope v. Illinois, 6:419
Popemoe, David, 3:317
Popham, Sir John, 6:380, 380; 7:223
Popham Colony. See Sagadahoc
Colony
Popish Plot (1678), 5:151
Popovic, Mikulas, 1:15
Popular culture
ecological consciousness in, 3:227
folklore and, 3:394, 395–397
foreign observers on, 1:138
Frankfurt School criticizing, 3:454
UFO phenomenon in, 8:255
See also Music
Popular Democratic Party (PPD),
6:546
Popular health movement, 5:291
Popular sovereignty, 2:331;
6:415–416; 8:485
inconsistency between Dred Scott
case and, 3:467
Population. See Demography and
demographic trends
Population Bomb, The (Ehrlich),
3:228
Populism, 2:227; 6:416–418
alternative medicine and,
5:291–292
and Coxeys Army, 2:445
in Gilded Age, 3:577
of Johnson (Lyndon), 8:323
in Oregon System, 6:208
and progressivism, 2:389
and Republican Party, 7:112
sectionalism in, 7:296–297
Populist Party, 5:16
in Alabama, 1:103
establishment of, 6:158
farmers and, 2:45, 46
Granger movement and, 2:389
middle-of-the-road populists,
5:366–367
presidential candidate of, 6:158
in presidential election of 1892,
3:158
in South, 7:469
See also People’s Party
Porcacchi, Tomaso, 9:7, 7–8
Porcelain, 6:418
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin), 3:395
Pork barrel, 5:146; 6:418;
7:565–566
Porkbusters Coalition, 7:566
Pornography, 6:418–420
feminism on, 6:419; 8:517–518
in films, 6:419
skin magazines, 5:197
Supreme Court on, 6:419
women on, 6:419
Pornography Commission, 6:420
Port(s)
cities and, 8:289
colonial, 2:284
Washington (D.C.) as, 8:409–410
See also Harbors
Port authorities, 6:420–421
INDEX

Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, 6:421
airports operated by, 1:98
Port Hudson, Battle of, 2:212
Port Hudson, in Civil War, 8:324
Port Royal, 6:421–422
Portage Canal Company, 3:448
Portages and water routes, 6:422
Fox-Wisconsin Waterway, 3:448
Mackinac Island and Straits, 5:188–189
Niagara, Carrying Place of, 6:102
Port-to-Portal Act (1945), 3:308
Port-to-Portal Act (1947), 5:395
Porter, David, 3:256
Porter, David Dixon, 6:25
Porter, Fairchild, 1:298
Porter, Fitz-John, 1:568
in Battle of Antietam, 1:200
Porter, Katherine Anne, 3:197; 8:570
Porter, Peter B., 5:22
Porter, William, 5:328
Porter, William Sydney, 5:119
Portfolio investment, vs. direct investment, 3:419
Portland (Oregon), 6:422–423
Portland cement, 2:79
Portnoy’s Complaint (Roth), 5:121
Portola, Gaspar de, 2:8; 8:451
“Portolan World Chart” (map), 5:232
Portraits, miniatures, 5:393–394, 394
Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905), 6:423
Portsmouth Colony, shipbuilding in, 6:57, 58
Portugal
African colonies of, 1:38
exploration of America by, 3:283
Positive political theory, 6:403, 404
Positivism, 6:423–425
Positron, 6:339
Posse Comitatus, 5:385
Post, Charles William, 2:98; 5:561
Post, Emily, 5:226
Post, George W., 1:251
Post roads, 6:425; 7:176
Postal Act (1845), 6:427
airmail by, 1:97–98; 6:427; 8:190
during American Revolution, 6:425
automation in, 1:365
censorship by, 2:84; 6:426–427
after Civil War, 6:427
establishment of, 6:425
Federalists and, 6:426
in Jacksonian Democracy, 6:426
Jeffersonian Republicans and, 6:426
mail-order and, 5:206
in New Deal, 6:427–428
overland mail and stagecoaches, 5:203–204
parcel post, 5:206
stamps, 6:427
Postman Always Rings Twice, The (Cain), 5:121
Postmillenialists, 5:388, 431
Post-Modern Condition, The (Lyotard), 6:429
Postmodernism, 6:428–430
in architecture, 7:376
and historiography, 4:141–142
self in, and individualism,
4:333–334
Postmodernism: or, the Cultural Logic of Late Capitalism (Jameson), 6:430
Post-Philosophy, 6:429
Post-polio syndrome, 6:389
Post-structuralism, 6:429, 430–431
Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), 6:431
Vietnam syndrome as, 8:328–329
Potash, 6:431–432
Potassium carbonate. See Potash
Potassium nitrate, 6:110; 8:243
Potatoes, 6:432
Potatowatami, 6:432–433, 433; 8:224
Potomac River, 6:433–434, 434;
7:173
Potsdam Conference (1945), 3:426;
6:434–435, 435; 8:15
Pottawatomie Massacre, 1:505, 506;
Potter, David, 4:139
Potter, Van Rensselaer, 1:461
Pottery, 1:303–305
art, 1:304–305
Arts and Crafts, 1:321
colonial, 1:285–286, 303–304
Native American, 1:303
Poulsen, Valdemar, 1:189
Poultry industry, 2:542
Pound, Ezra, 3:197; 5:120
Pound, Roscoe, 4:496
Poverty, 6:436–441
in 19th century, 6:436
in 20th century, 2:225
changing views of, 6:440
children living in, 6:437; 7:186
in colonial era, remedies for, 8:439
defining levels of, 6:436
in Detroit, 3:20
among elderly, 6:189; 7:128, 131,
418; 8:439
measures against Catholics and, 2:70
charity organization movement
and, 2:105–106
Great Society, 2:228
Head Start, 4:112–113
Job Corps, 4:480–481
World Bank and, 8:532
misconceptions of, 6:437
The New American Poverty (Harrington) on, 9:500–504
reasons for, 6:437–438
rural, 6:437
in shanty towns, 7:335
statistics of, 6:436–437
and tenements, 8:81–82
urban, 6:437, 439, 440
See also: War on Poverty; Welfare system
Poverty (Hunter), 6:440
Poverty Point, 6:441
Poverty Social Worker (Hunter), 6:436
Povolny, Michael, 1:304
Powderly, Terence, 6:328; 4:539,
540; 5:116
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr., 6:196;
6:441
Powell, Cecil F., 6:344
Powell, Colin
and AIDS, 1:18
alma mater of, 2:189
on Persian Gulf War, 6:292, 293
Powell, John Wesley, 1:192; 3:257,
300
and Colorado River exploration,
2:301
in Grand Canyon, 4:33
on irrigation, 4:435
on preservation of environment,
2:366
in public land commission, 6:530
How to go to your page

How to go to your page
INDEX

Powell, John Wesley, (continued)
Report on the Lands of the Arid Region, 3:18
scientific surveys of, 8:454
and U.S. Geological Survey, 3:544, 545
Powell, Lewis, Jr.
on affirmative action, 1:386
retirement of, 1:506
on sex discrimination, 3:478
Powell, Ozzie, 7:286
Powell case, 6:441
Powell v. Alabama, 3:575
Powell v. McCormack. See Powell case
Power. See Electric power; Hydroelectric power
Power, Katherine Ann, 7:182
Power (Arendt), excerpt from, 9:388–390
Power Elite, The (Mills), 5:121
Power of Positive Thinking, The (Peale), 6:442
Power of Sympathy, The (Brown), 5:118
Powers, Francis Gary, 8:247
Powers, Hiram, 1:305
Powhatan (chief)
British relations with, 4:312–313
leadership of, 4:290–291
speech to John Smith, text of, 9:98
Powhatan Confederacy, 6:442–443, 443
British relations with, 4:283
in Virginia, 4:283; 8:341
Powhatan incident, 6:443
Powley, State of Maryland v., 5:13
Pownall, Thomas, 3:108
POWs. See Prisoners of war
Powwow, 2:500; 6:444
music of, 5:498
PPD. See Popular Democratic Party
PPL Therapeutics, 3:531
Prabhupada, 1:326; 2:477
Pragmatism, 3:269; 6:325–327, 424, 444–447
and liberalism, 5:91
Pragmatism (James), 6:445
Prairie, 6:447, 447
buffalo trails in, 1:562
Prairie, The (Cooper), 5:70, 119
Prairie du Chien, Indian Treaty at, 6:447–448
Prairie Island Indian Community, revenue from gambling, 3:509
Prairie schooner, 2:339, 441; 6:448, 448
Prairie Wind Casino, 3:509
Pratt, Caroline, 3:116
Pratt, Enoch, 5:98
Pratt, James, 2:50
Pratt, John H., 3:552
Pratt, Julius, 1:189
Pratt, Richard Henry, 3:115, 135
and education of Native Americans, 2:55
Pratt Free Library (Baltimore), 5:98
Pratt Graphic Arts Center, 6:471
Pratte, Bernard, 1:158
Praxis Series, 3:139
Praying Towns,
Preemption Act (1841), 1:386
Préférence Act (1841), 5:33, 37
Preface to a Democratic Theory (Dahl), 6:376
Preface to a Twenty-Volume Suicide Note (Baraka), 5:126
Preferential voting, 6:448–449
Prefrontal lobotomy, 6:522
Pregnancy
premarital
abortion for, 1:3
in adolescence, 1:26
rate of, 1:26
quickening during, 1:3–4
Prejudice. See Discrimination
Premillennialists, 5:388
Prendergast, Maurice,
Preferential voting,
Preparation of, 2:19
and Congregationalism, 2:349
Covenanter and Seceders, 6:450–451
denominations in, 6:451
and education for African Americans, 3:125
in Egypt, 3:141
influence of, 6:451–452
mainstream, 6:450
membership in, 7:87, 90, 91
Reformed Christianity and, 7:75
revivalism and, 3:264
Second Awakening in, 1:378
upstart sects and threat to, 7:86
and Westminster Confession, revision of, 3:1
Prescott, Samuel, 7:133
Prescott, William, 1:569
“Don’t fire till you see the white of their eyes,” 3:78
“Present State of the Study of Politics, The” (Merriam), 6:402
Preservation, historic. See Historic preservation
Preservation (magazine), 5:550; 6:452
Preservation movement, 3:227;
6:452–453
vs. conservation movement, 7:355
Sierra Club in, 7:355
See also Conservation; Wildlife preservation
Preservationism, aesthetic, 2:368–369
President(s), U.S., 6:453–456
access to, 8:471
ambassadors appointed by, 1:133, 134
amnesty granted by, 1:177
appointments by
power of, 1:225–226
removal of, Supreme Court on, 5:506
assassination of, 1:327–331; 8:339
cabinet of, 2:2–3
candidates for, 3:148–149
censure of, 3:303
as chief executive officer, 3:341
Constitution interpreted by, 3:342
Council of Economic Advisors of, 2:430–432; 3:110
death of, vice presidential succession after, 8:322, 323
election of (See also Election[s], presidential)
Constitutional Convention on, 2:380
and executive agreements, 3:277–278
Executive Office of, 3:330; 6:455
executive privilege of, 3:278–279
HUAC on, 4:178
investigating committees and, 4:411
Supreme Court on, 4:497
and federal budget, 1:557, 559
INDEX

and global issues, 6:455–456
impeachment trials of, 2:352–353
inauguration of, 4:250–251
interment of, 6:457–458
international law and, 4:393
militia, power to call out, 5:255
persuading politicians, 6:454–455
powers of, 6:453–454
recognition power of, 7:56
removal power of, 7:100
residence of, 8:470–472, 471
Secret Service protection for,
1:329; 7:294
separation of powers and, 7:312
subpoenas to, 3:279; 6:456–457
in treaty negotiation and ratification, 4:393; 8:199, 203
two-term tradition for, 3:151; 7:198
veto power of, 8:321–322
line-item, 8:320–321
ocket veto, 6:380–381
Virginia dynasty of, 8:343,
348–349
war powers of, 8:373–374,
387–388
wives of, 3:375–376
See also specific presidents
Presidential Libraries Act (1955),
5:100
Presidential Recordings and Materi-
Presidential Records Act (1978),
5:100
Presidential Succession Act (1951),
8:323
President’s Commission on the Sta-
tus of Women, 8:498–499, 516
President’s Foreign Intelligence
Advisory Board (PFIAB), 3:330
Presidio, 6:458
Presley, Elvis, 5:308; 7:185, 185
Press
censorship of, 2:83–84
freedom of (See also First Amend-
ment)
Alien and Sedition Acts on,
1:123–124; 3:374
Amerasia case and, 1:134
in colonial era, 6:95
Grosjean v. American Press Compa-
ny and, 4:67
Near v. Minnesota and, 6:27
New York Times Co. v. United States and, 6:287
postal service and, 6:426–427
Press associations, 6:458–459
Press gang, 6:459
Presser v. Illinois, 4:74
Pressing stamps, 6:466
Pressure cooker, 2:36
Pressurized water reactor (PWR),
6:139
Preston, Thomas, 1:512, 513
Preuss, Charles, 4:85
Preventive mediation (PM), 3:343
PRI. See Partido Revolucionario
Institucional
Pribilof Islands, 6:459
Pribylov, Gerasim, 6:459
Price(s), 6:460–462
definition of, 6:460
setting and measuring, 6:460
trends in American history, 6:461
Price, Charles, 2:466
Price, George C., 1:439
Price, Sol, 7:126
Price, Sterling, 6:68
Price and wage controls, 6:460
agricultural, 1:60–61, 66
in Korean War, 6:166
in World War II, 6:165
Price Club, 7:126
Price index, 6:460
Price levels, in inflation, 4:350
Priceline.com, 3:183
Priestley, Joseph, 2:122
on common law, 2:316
Prigg, Edward, 6:462
Prigg v. Commonwealth of Pennsyl-
Vania, 3:482; 6:278, 294, 462
Primal therapy, 6:462–463
Primary, white, 6:463
Primary elections, 3:148
direct, 6:463
closed, 6:463
in nominating system, 6:113–114,
463
open, 6:463
increasing importance of, 3:147
vs. party nominating conventions,
2:400
Primary Geography for Children
(Beecher and McGuffey), 8:106
Prime meridian, 9:3, 35, 45
Primer of Statistics for Political Sci-
entists, A (Key), 6:403
Primogeniture, 6:463–464
Prince, Robert, 1:516
Prince, William, 1:516
Prince William Sound, Cook’s exploration of, 2:404
Princeton, Battle of, 2:543; 6:464,
465
Princeton, explosion on, 6:464–465
Franklin Institute investigating,
3:455
Princeton Seminary, 7:96, 97
Princeton University, 6:465
establishment of, 3:112, 127
Institute for Advanced Study at, 4:366
Principles of Psychology (James), 6:523
Principles of Scientific Management,
The (Taylor), 1:63
excerpt from, 9:342–347
Prindle, William, 6:56
Printer’s devil, 6:465–466
Printing, woodblock (xylography), in
mapmaking, 5:232
Printing Act (1895), 4:24
Printing and printing industry,
6:466–470, 467, 468
in 19th century, 6:469
in 20th century, 6:469–470
early history of, 6:466
Gutenberg and, 6:467–468
in North America, 6:468–469
strikes in, 7:556
See also Paper and pulp industry;
Publishing industry
Printing press, Cherokee, 2:127
Printmaking, 6:470–472
Currier and Ives, 2:483, 483–484
wood engraving and, 8:522–523
Print-on-demand, 6:339
Printz, Johan, 2:541; 6:77
Prison(s), 6:476–479
African Americans in, 6:477, 478
Alcatraz, 1:115–116; 6:477
Attica, 1:355–356; 7:165
in Civil War, Andersonville Prison,
1:184
firsthand account of, 9:304–307
in colonial era, 6:476, 551–552
crowding in, 2:461
debtors’, 2:513, 514
Elmira, 3:189–190; 7:75
How to go to your page
INDEX

Prison(s), (continued)
juveniles in, 4:505
Quakers and, 6:476, 551–552
reform of, 6:477–478
vs. reformatories, 6:477; 7:64
San Quentin, 7:242–243
separate and silent systems of,
6:476–477
Sing Sing, 6:476; 7:365–366
supermax, 6:478
women in, 6:478
Prisoners of war (POWs),
6:472–476
in American Revolution, 6:472,
473, 475
atrocities against, 1:354
in Civil War, 2:218; 6:472
in Andersonville Prison, 1:184
firsthand account by, 9:304–307
exchange of prisoners, 6:473
prison camps, 6:473–474
Union, 1:567
exchange of, 6:473
Geneva Conventions and, 3:535;
6:472
in Korean War, 4:548, 548–549;
6:472, 473
in Mexican-American War, 6:472,
473
in Persian Gulf War, 6:472
firsthand account by, 9:518–520
in prison camps
Confederate, 6:473–474
Japanese, in World War II, 1:427
Union, 3:189–190; 6:474
World War II, 6:474–475
on prison ships, 6:475
in American Revolution, Jersey
Prison Ship, 4:473; 6:475
in Spanish-American War, 6:473
in Vietnam War, 6:472, 473, 475
POW/MIA controversy, 6:475
in War of 1812, 6:473
in World War I, 6:472, 473
in World War II, 1:427, 427;
6:472, 473, 474; 8:546
Privacy, 6:479–480
on Internet, FBI and, 3:339
invasion of, Aid to Dependent
Children and, 8:440
right to, 6:479–480; 7:192
for abortion, 4:497; 6:479
for birth control, 1:6; 4:67; 6:479
Private banks, 1:406
Private Enterprise Initiative (PEI),
3:418
Private investigation company. See
Pinkerton Agency
Private schools, 7:267–268
Privateers and privateering, 6:360,
480–481
Letters of Marque and Reprisal,
5:248
merchants, armed, 5:321–322
Yankee, 8:574–575
Privatization, 6:481
Privileges and immunities of citi-
zens, 6:481–482
Privy Council, 6:482
Prize Act (1941), 6:483
Prize cases, Civil War, 2:210;
6:482–483
Prize courts, 6:483
Prizefighting, 6:483–485;
7:509–510
Prizes and awards
Academy Awards, 6:485–486
Guggenheim Awards, 6:486
MacArthur Foundation “Genius”
Awards, 6:486–487
Nobel Prizes (See Nobel Prize[s])
Pulitzer Prizes, 6:488–489
Problem of Indian Administration, The
(Merriam Report), 5:323–324
Procedural due process of law,
3:90–91
Process of Government (Bentley),
6:376, 402
Pro-choice movement, 6:361–362,
489
Proclamation(s), 6:490–491
Proclamation money, 6:490
Proclamation of 1763, 6:490
Proclamation of Amnesty, 6:491
Procter, Henry A., 8:111, 400
Procter, William, 6:491
Procter and Gamble, 1:428; 6:491
in soap industry, 7:407, 408
Producer prices, 6:460
Product placement, 1:34
Product tampering, 6:491–492
Production Code, 3:363
Productivity
concept of, 6:492
statistics on, 3:106
Professional Golfers Association
(PGA), 4:19
Profit sharing, 6:492–493
Profiteering, 6:493
Progress and Poverty (George), 2:10;
6:493–494
Progressive Era/movement, 2:375;
6:494–498
in Arkansas, 1:262
in California, 2:10
child welfare in, 2:137
and commerce clause, 2:311
consumers and, 2:386, 388
cult of wilderness, 5:467
and domestic trade, 8:159,
160–161
and employer's liability laws, 3:200
engineering education in, 3:251
farmers institutes and, 3:325
in Florida, 3:387
goals of, 6:495–496
governmental inspection in, 4:364
and governors, 4:29
historians in, 4:138–139
Indian policies in, 4:287–288
individualism in, 4:333
labor legislation in, 5:13, 14
legislation in, 5:84
in Maryland, 5:257–258
maternal and child health issues,
5:274
medical education in, Flexner
report on, 5:282
minimum-wage legislation in,
5:394
in Minnesota, 5:399
Mormon church in, 5:54
municipal ownership and, 5:477
municipal reform, 5:478
murals and, 5:483
in Oregon, 6:206–207
and presidential campaign of 1912,
3:160
and prisons, 6:476
and public health work, 3:240
reform coalitions in, 5:14
and Republican Party, 7:112
social legislation in, 7:415
state legislatures in, 5:79
supporters of, 6:494, 495
and Treasury, 8:196–197
in Utah, 8:297
welfare programs in, 8:439
Wisconsin and, 8:492
Progressive income tax, 8:55, 196
during Civil War, 8:56
federal, 8:57–58
during World War II, 8:58
Progressive National Baptist Convention (PNBC), 1:45
Progressive Party
of 1924, 6:498–499
of 1948, 6:499
establishment of, 1:197
Communist Party and, 2:327
La Follette as candidate of, 8:119
nickname for, 1:566
platform of, 6:368
in presidential election of 1912, 3:160
in presidential election of 1916, 3:161
in presidential election of 1924, 3:162
in presidential election of 1948, 3:163
Roosevelt (Theodore) and, 6:496;
7:112; 8:119
of Wisconsin, 6:499–500
and Wisconsin Idea, 8:493
See also Bull Moose Party
Prohibition, 1:504; 6:500–502, 501
Anti-Saloon League for, 1:206; 6:501
and brewing industry, 1:536
and cuisine, 3:401
effects of, 1:117; 8:161
through Eighteenth Amendment, 1:117; 6:501
in Florida, 3:387
and gun control, 4:75
by local governments, 1:117
in Maryland, 5:258
moonshine during, 5:455
Mugler v. Kansas, 5:471
and nightclubs, 6:107
and organized crime, 3:60
and Progressive movement, 6:496
repeal of, 1:117; 6:501
speakeasies during, 7:492–493
by state governments, 1:117;
6:500–501; 8:80–81
Volstead Act and, 6:501; 8:352
and wine industry, 8:487
Woman's Christian Temperance Union and, 8:497
Prohibition Party, 3:60; 6:502; 8:81
Pro-Independence Party (PIP), 6:547
Project Apollo, 5:523–524, 524
Project Gemini, 5:523
“Project Independence,” 6:304
Project Mercury, 5:523
Projection televisions (PTVs), 8:77
Projects, the, 8:286–287
Pro-life movement, 1:4, 6; 2:165;
6:489, 489
Moral Majority in, 5:456
Operation Rescue in, 5:549;
6:199–200
Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey and, 6:361–362
Prologue (magazine), 5:525
Promise Keepers, 6:518
Promise of American Life, The (Croly), 6:70, 424
Promontory Point, 2:94; 6:502
Propaganda, 6:502–504
in American Revolution, almanacs as, 1:129
black (covert), 6:503
in Cold War, 6:503–504
controversial outcomes of, 6:504
gray, 6:503
pamphleteering and, 6:232–233
in Persian Gulf War, 6:504
psychological warfare in, 6:503,
522–523
white, 6:503
in World War I, 6:503, 522–523; 8:535
in World War II, 6:503, 523
Propane, 3:481; 6:301
Property, 6:504–508
confiscation of, 2:346–347
eminent domain power and, 3:198–199
entail of estate, 3:223–224
intellectual, 4:375–376
mortgage relief legislation,
5:460–462
neighbors and, 6:506
protection of, 6:506–507
contract clause and, 2:397
purposes of, changing ideas about, 6:507
real vs. personal, 4:375
regulatory takings of, 6:505–506
rights to, 6:504–505
restrictions on, 6:505, 506
Supreme Court on, 6:505
of women, 3:519
Property qualifications, 6:508
for suffrage, 3:145, 250; 8:4; 6, 355
Property Requisition Act (1941), 4:75
Property tax, 8:56, 57
Proposition 13 and, 6:508–509
Property Tax Relief Act (1978), 6:509
Prophet, Elizabeth Clare, 2:478
Prophet, The (Gibran), 5:72
Prophet (Shawnee leader), 7:337, 337
Prophet cults, 6:6
Proportional representation, 6:448,
508
Proposition 8, 6:509
Proposition 13, 2:12; 6:508–509
Proposition 14, 7:82
Proposition 187, 4:229; 6:509
Proposition 209, 6:509–510
Proposition 227, 6:510
Proprietor agent, 6:510
Proprietary colonies, 6:510
Proposition 13 and, 510–512, 511; 7:201
Duke of York’s, 3:93–94
Proprietors, 6:510–511
Pro-Slavery Argument (Dew), text of, 9:267–269
Prospectors, 6:512, 512–513
Prosser, Gabriel, 3:501; 7:8, 156, 379
Prostitutes of New York (PONY), 6:514
Prostitution, 6:513–514
campaigns against, 7:64
child, 6:514
Chinese immigrants and, 2:154;
8:436
female, 6:514
male, 6:514
Mann Act on, 5:225
in mining towns, 4:13
Protectionism. See Tariff
Protest movements of 1960s, and
Earth Day, 3:100
Protestant Reformation, and explo-
ration of America, 3:283, 287
Protestant Reformation Society, 6:4
Protestantism, 6:515–518
arrival of, to North America,
6:515–516
and Catholicism, conflict of, 1:447
challenges to, 6:516–517
Civil War and, 6:516

INDEX

329

How to go to your page
INDEX

Protestantism, (continued)
in colonial era, 7:95–96
conservative, 6:516, 518
definition of, 6:515
denominational colleges, 3:129, 130
and denominationalism, 3:1, 2
and evangelicalism, 6:517–518
Finney (Charles G.) and, 3:370
fundamentalism in, 2:164;
3:484–485; 6:516
gospel music, 5:497–498
Great Awakening and, 6:515–516
growth of, 7:90
hegemony in religious literature, 7:95
hymn and Psalm singing, 5:491, 494
ideological division within, 1:448
individualism in, 4:332
among Irish Americans, 4:221, 223, 423
liberal, 6:516, 518
vs. fundamentalist, 2:164
and liberation theology, 5:93
marriage in, theology of, 5:249, 250
in Middle Colonies, 5:362
millennialism in, 5:388
modernists in, 5:431–433
Moral Majority, 5:455–456
and National Council of Churches, 5:532–533; 6:516
Native American missions of,
4:276
9/11 attack and, 6:518
and revivalism, 3:263–264
science and, 7:271
social gospel movement in,
7:412–414
Sunday schools in, 8:19–20
and teleevangelism, 6:517–518;
8:71–72
temperance movements, 8:78
Vatican II on, 8:308–309
women’s role in, 8:500, 501
work ethic of, 8:526–529
See also specific denominations
Protons, 6:338, 340
Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, 1:180
Prout, William, 6:148
Providence (Rhode Island)
in colonial era, 8:289
settlement of, 7:151
Providence Island Company,
6:518–519
and colonization, 2:111
Providence Plantations, Rhode Island and, 6:519
Provincetown (Massachusetts), 2:38
Provincetown Players, 2:38; 6:519;
8:115
Provincial Congresses, 6:519–521
of Massachusetts, minutemen and, 5:403–404
Provost, Samuel, 3:242
Provost, Étienne, 4:57
Prozac, 6:521, 522
Prusiner, Stanley, 5:359
PRWORA. See Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act
Pryor, David, 1:263
Psalm singing, 5:491, 494
PSB. See Psychological Strategy Board
Psychedelic drugs, 5:169
Psychiatry, 6:521–522
mental illness, 5:312–315
modern development of,
5:314–315
Psychic abilities,
6:246
Psychoanalysis, 6:521–522, 524
Psychodynamic psychiatry,
6:521–522
Psychological Review (journal), 6:524
Psychological Strategy Board (PSB),
6:503
Psychological warfare, 6:503,
522–523
Psychology, 6:523–526
academic, 6:524, 525
of advertising, 1:33
applications of, in education, 6:524
behaviorism and, 1:437–438;
6:524–525
cognitive, 6:525
encounter groups, 3:203
humanistic, 6:525
mathematical, 6:525
phrenology and, 6:332–334
psychoanalysis, 5:314
statistics in, 7:539
and stock market performance,
1:476
See also Self-help movement
“Psychology as the Behaviorist Views It” (Watson), 6:524
Psychosocial sex identity, 3:515
Psywar. See Psychological warfare
Ptolemy, 3:283
Geographia, 5:232
PTSD. See Post-traumatic stress disorder
PTVs. See Projection televisions
“Public be damned,” 6:526
Public Broadcasting Act (1967),
5:554
Public Broadcasting Service (PBS),
7:73
middlebrow culture and, 5:366
Sesame Street on, 7:315
Public Choice (journal), 6:404
Public Contracts Act (1936), 5:11
Public Credit Act (1790), 6:527
Public debt. See Debt(s), public
Public domain, 2:367; 6:327,
527–529
Public Domain, The (Donaldson),
6:531
Public health. See Epidemics and public health
Public housing, 3:539; 8:82, 293
in Chicago, 2:133
debacle of 1950s, 8:286–287
Public Interest (magazine), 6:32
Public interest law, 4:335, 36;
6:529–530
Public land(s)
in 19th century, 5:28–29
in Alaska, 5:30
in colonial era, 5:32
federal ownership of, negative
reaction in Utah, 8:298
fencing of, 3:353; 6:532
in homestead movement,
4:155–157
Interior Department role in, 4:383
land acts and, 5:25
land scrip and, 5:35
land speculation and, 5:35–38
management of, 5:31
marine sanctuaries, 5:244
mineral patent law, 5:389
Native American sacred sites on,
5:180
preservation of, 5:25
as public trust, 5:27
for schools, 7:265
single tax on, 7:366
Public land commissions, 5:25;
6:530–532
Public Land Strip, 2:173
Public opinion, 6:409, 532–535
on divorce, 3:317
interest groups and, 4:381
Public ownership. See Government ownership
Public schools
in 19th century, 3:114
in 20th century, 3:117
alternatives to, 2:111
compulsory, Supreme Court on, 6:352–353
curriculum in, 2:482–483
development of, 2:106
evolution taught in, North Carolina banning, 6:130
Jefferson (Thomas) and, 3:112–113; 8:279
in North Carolina, 6:128–129, 130
privatization proposals for, 6:481
religion in, controversy over, 2:164, 167
Public transportation, 4:356–357
Public utilities, 6:535–536
Public utility holding companies, 4:411–412
Public Utility Holding Company Act (PUHCA) (1935), 3:348;
4:147; 6:535–536
Public Works Administration (PWA), 2:371; 8:441
Public works projects, 4:48
in Maryland, 5:257
Maysville Veto (1830), 5:277
Publications, government, 3:344;
4:24–25
by Office of Federal Register, 5:525
Publicity, as advertising, 1:32
Public Luck Occurrence Both Forreign and Domestic (newspaper), 6:94
Publishing industry, 2:322–323;
6:536–540
in 1920s, 6:537–538
almanacs in, 1:129–130
book reviews, 5:192
in colonial era, 1:129; 6:536
consolidation in, 6:538–539
digital printing and, 3:25
electronic, 2:323; 6:539
gift books or annuals, 5:192
Great Depression and, 6:538
Internet and, 6:470, 539
magazine ownership, 5:192
McGuffey's Readers, 5:185
music printing, 5:495, 502
in New York City, 6:536–537
and textbooks, 8:105
women in, 6:90, 95, 97
Pudding, 4:26–427
Pueblo, 1:563; 6:540, 540–541, 541
agriculture of, 6:540; 8:227
Apaches and, 1:219, 220
Blue Lake returned to, 6:69; 8:48
Christianity and, 2:163
Franciscans converting, 6:67;
8:227
irrigation by, 4:307
in New Mexico, 6:65, 69, 540;
8:47–48
in Santa Fe region, 7:247
silversmoothing, 5:328
Spanish explorers and, 3:296
Spanish policies and, 4:282–283
Pueblo incident, 6:541
Pueblo Lands Act (1924), 6:69
Pueblo Revolt (1680), 6:67, 542;
8:47, 599
Puerto Rican Americans
military service, 5:383–384
number of, 4:134
violence by, 4:135
Puerto Ricans, in U.S., 6:542–543
in Chicago, 6:543
communities of, 6:543
in New Jersey, 6:63
in New York City, 6:542; 8:291
in Philadelphia, 6:543
women, 5:531; 6:542, 543
Puerto Rico, 5:47; 6:543–547, 546
annexation of, 1:189; 4:135;
6:544–545; 8:92, 94
as commonwealth, 6:546–547
Foraker Act and, 3:413; 6:544
Jones Act and, 6:542, 544–545
rights of citizens of, 4:135
under Spanish rule, 6:544
Spanish-American War and, 6:542,
544
Supreme Court on, 4:367
U.S. acquisition of, 2:470
U.S. invasion of, 4:135
U.S. relations with, 2:54
Puget Sound, 6:547, 548
ferry system in, 3:355
San Juan Islands in, 7:242
Pugwash Conferences, 6:547–548
PUHCA. See Public Utility Holding Company Act
Pujo, Arsène, 6:548
Pujo Committee, 1:405; 6:548
Pujo Money Trust (1912), 3:344
Pulaski, Casimir, 6:390
Pulitzer, Joseph, 6:97–98, 488, 488
circulation war with Hearst, 8:577
Pulitzer Prizes, 6:488–489
for cartoons, 6:395
for comics, 2:309
Pullis, Commonwealth v., 5:13
Pullman (Illinois), 2:185; 8:303, 438
Pullman, George M., 6:549, 550;
8:303, 304
and Chicago, growth of, 2:132
and land speculation, 5:37
Pullman Car Works, 6:549
Pullman cars, 6:550, 550–551;
8:186, 305
Pullman strike (1894), 2:132, 227;
8:303
Cleveland's response to, 4:249
statements by strikers and company on, 9:333–356
union defeat in, 7:24
Pulp Fiction (film), 3:364
Pulp industry. See Paper and pulp industry
Pulp magazines, 5:194, 196
Pulp novels, 2:390
Pump-priming, 6:551
Punishment, 6:551–552
in colonial era, 6:551
flogging, 3:383; 6:551
pillory, 6:356
prisons, 6:476, 551–552
stocks, 7:551
tar and feathers, 8:49, 49
ducking stool used for, 3:388
nonutilitarian objectives of, 6:551
for rape, 7:49
rehabilitation and, 6:552
utilitarian objectives of, 6:551
See also Capital punishment
Purcell, John, 2:68
Purdy, Patrick Edward, 1:324
Pure and simple unionism, 6:552–553
in American Federation of Labor, 1:150; 6:552
INDEX

alcohol in, 1:117
and cleanliness, 3:400
consumer protection movement and, 2:389
The Jungle (Sinclair) and, 4:27
and role of federal government, 3:341
Pure Food and Drug Movement, 6:553–555
Pure Land (Jodo Shinshu), 1:326
anti-Catholicism in, 1:195–196
Bay Psalm Book of, 1:431
Calvinism and, 6:556
disciplining of children by, 2:136
on drunkenness, 8:78
emphasis on Scripture, 1:447
and existentialism, 3:280
and family life, 3:312
and fast days, 3:328–329
funerary traditions of, 3:486
and general court, 3:525
and Great Migration, 4:55–56
hairstyles of, 4:83
in Hawaii, 4:106
heretics, 5:270–271, 506
hymns of, 4:206
immigration to New England, 2:18–19
Magna Carta and, 5:201
manifest destiny, 5:223
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 5:265, 269–271
meetinghouses of, 5:306
membership in, Halfway Covenant on, 4:87
moral societies, 5:456
Native Americans and conversion of, 6:48, 448
in King Philip's War, 4:313
missions for, 4:276–277
in New England, 6:46, 47, 555, 556
and New England Way, 6:50
in New Haven Colony, 6:59–60
and philanthropy, 6:316
Praying Towns established by, 6:448
and Quakers, relations between, 7:1
religion in lives of, 2:162
and revivalism, 3:263–264
The Scarlet Letter on, 7:263
separatism in, 7:313–314
and settlement of New England, 2:288
and theater, 8:113
vacationing and, 8:305
on witchcraft, 2:162; 8:494
work ethic of, 7:63–64
Purple and Rose: The Lange Leizten of the Six Marks (Whistler), 3:537
Purple Heart, Order of the, 2:527
Putnam, Frederick, 1:519
Putney, Martin, 1:307
Putney, Robert, 1:526
PWA. See Public Works Administration
PWR. See Pressurized water reactor
Pyle, Ernie, 6:99, 183
Pynchon, Thomas
Gravity's Rainbow, 5:122
Mason & Dixon, 5:122
Pynchon, William, 5:135
Pyramid schemes, 6:557
of investment companies, 4:412
Pyrex, 4:4
and family life, 3:312
in New Jersey, 3:103
pacifism of, 2:281; 6:227
in Pennsylvania, 2:289; 4:151;
6:276–277
and prisons, 6:476, 551–552
in Rhode Island, 7:151
in Swarthmore College, 8:33–34
and theater, 8:113
and Underground Railroad, 8:249–250
and war relief, 8:542
Qualified gold-bullion standard, 4:16
Quality circles, 7:3–4
Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, The (U.S. Geological Survey), 6:301
Quran
Quarantine Act (1799), 4:234
Quartermaster Corps Act, 8:150
Quanta, 6:501
Quarks, 6:338
Quartering Acts, 8:150
of 1774, 4:408; 7:4
Quasi War, 2:258, 530
end of, 2:398
Quayle, Danforth (Dan)
Quayle, Danforth (Dan) in presidential campaign of 1992, 3:167
in presidential campaign of 1992, 3:169
speech on family values, 3:317
Quebec
Arnold's march to, 1:281–282; 9:34, 36
British occupation of, 2:295
capture in French and Indian War, 7:4
colonial settlements in, 6:52
founding of, 2:103; 3:286, 291
Montreal, Capture of (1760), 5:454
Montreal, Capture of (1775), 5:454
under siege (1759), 3:470–471
Quebec Act (1774), 4:408; 6:490
Quechua, 8:228
Queen Anne's War, 2:294
Deerfield Massacre in, 2:527
Queen Charlotte (ship), 5:21

Q
Qaddafi, Muammar, 1:496
Qaeda. See Al Qaeda
Quadrille, 2:269
Quadruplex telegraphy, 8:69
Quaker Oats Company, 2:98;
6:151–152
Quakers, 6:515; 7:1–3
antislavery among, 1:208; 6:277
and education for African Americans, 3:120, 125
exemption from military service, 2:361
How to go to your page
INDEX

Queensberry Rules, 6:483
Quids, 3:151; 7:4–5
Quill, Mike, 1:151
Quilting, 7:5, 5–6
AIDS Quilt, 1:72–73, 73; 7:6
Quimby, Phineas P., 2:170
Quinby, Moses, 1:436
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., 1:513
Quine, Willard, 6:446
Quiner, Joanna, 13:308
Quinlan, Karen Ann, 1:462; 3:262; 7:160
Quinn, John A., 7:157–159
Quinnipiac Indians, 6:59
Quintpartite Deed, 6:60
Quitman, John A., 2:105; 5:350
Quiz show scandals, 7:6
Quota sampling, 6:534
Qwest, 1:381

R
R. J. Hackett (ship), 4:54
RA. See Resettlement Administration
Rabacal Campaign, 7:6–7
Rabe, David, 8:115
Rabi, I. I., 6:344
Rabies, 8:319
Rabin, Yitzhak, 4:442, 442, 443, 444
RAC. See Russian-American Company
Race
anthropological theories of, 1:192
assimilation and, 1:337–338
equal protection cases in context of, 3:246
historical writings on, 4:142
and life expectancy, 5:105–106
multiculturalism and, 5:473–474
politics of, 5:187
shares of population by, 2:555,
555–556, 557
unemployment rate by, 8:253
in Victorianism, 8:325
See also Civil rights movement
Race discrimination. See Discrimination, race
Race relations, 7:7–12, 11
in Atlanta, 1:348–349
in colonial era, 7:7–8
foreign observers on, 1:138,
148–149
in Haiti, 4:84
immigration and, 5:4–5
in Louisiana, 5:161
in Missouri, 5:421
music and, 5:499
NAACP and, 5:526–527
political violence and, 1:332–333
suburbanization and, 5:356
Race riots, 7:9; 8:337–338
in 1960s, 7:165, 166–168
in Arkansas, 1:262
in Chicago, 2:133, 134
in Detroit, 3:21, 22
after King’s assassination, 4:528;
8:338
in Los Angeles, 2:12
in 1965 (Watts), 2:12;
8:430–431, 431
in 1992 (Rodney King), 5:155,
153; 6:385, 386; 7:12, 165;
8:338, 339
in Michigan, 5:356
and police, 6:385
in Toledo, 8:138
in Tulsa (1921), 8:239, 239
during World War I, 8:537
Racial discrimination, 3:48–51
benign neglect, 1:442
combating, 3:48–49
labor and, 5:9, 9
redlining, 7:72–73
reverse, claims regarding, 1:386
in voting, elimination of, 3:144
See also Racism
Racial gerrymandering, 3:62, 564
Racial injustice, newspapers and,
5:200
Racial nationalism, 1:477–478, 479
Racial science, 3:258; 7:12–13
intelligence testing in, 4:379
Racial segregation. See Desegrega-
tion; Segregation
Racial stereotypes
in The Birth of a Nation, 1:469
and Brownsville affair, 1:549–550
Racially restrictive covenant, 6:506
Racial-religious communities, 8:303
Racism
affirmative action and, 1:35–37
African American migration and,
5:369–371
anti-Catholicism compared to,
1:195
against Asian Americans, 2:10, 157;
8:577–578
against Chinese Americans, 2:154;
5:250
in colonial society, 2:291
constitutionalized, Dred Scott case
and, 3:85–86
at country clubs, 4:19–20
in education
American Federation of Teachers
on, 1:155
higher, 1:37
in graduate schools, 5:526
in employment, 1:35–37
and picketing, 6:350
Supreme Court on, 4:66
in films, 3:362, 363
against Japanese Americans, 2:11,
13; 4:463
militia movement and, 5:385
in Mississippi, 5:412–413
in museums, 5:487
National Review and, 5:556
persistence of, 2:205
police brutality and, 6:385,
386–387
in prizefighting, 6:484
by property owners, 6:506
scientific, 1:192–193; 7:12–13
in sports
football, 3:412
track and field, 8:155
state-mandated, Supreme Court
on, 5:165
in war industries, Roosevelt
(Franklin Delano) on, 1:35
in Wyoming, 8:566
See also Racial discrimination
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt
Organizations Act (RICO)
7:157–159
Rackham, Jack, 1:550
Radar, 7:13–15
in air defense, 1:75
and aircraft armament, 1:88
bomber detection by, 1:87
microwave technology and, 5:361
in oceanographic surveys, 6:160
and weather tracking, 8:433
Radar room, 7:14
Radburn (New Jersey), 2:186
INDEX

Radcliffe College, 3:133; 7:319–320
establishment of, 3:131
minorities in, 3:132
Radiation
and cancer risks, 2:334
experiments, 3:210
nuclear weapons testing and, 3:209; 8:298
Radical history, 4:140
Radical Republicans, 7:15, 16, 112
Lincoln and, 2:218; 7:15
on loyalty oaths, 8:96–97
opposition of, 5:563
Radical Right, 7:15–16
anarchism and, 1:182
militia movement, 5:385–386
Ruby Ridge, 5:385
Waco Siege, 5:385
Radicals and radicalism, 7:16–18
government anticomunism and, 1:198
Palmer Raids and, 6:232
Radio, 7:18–21; 8:66
advertising on, 1:34
for soap, 7:408
All Things Considered on, 5:554; 8:44
and audio technology industry, 1:358
citizens band (CB), 2:179
and consumerism, 2:390
eyear days of, 7:19, 19
in electoral politics, 3:149
Grand Ole Opry on, 4:34–35; 5:515
Howard Stern Show on, 8:45
industry developments, 2:321–322
invention of, 1:440
March of Time, 5:236–237
mass media, emergence as, 5:261
modern, 7:20–21
Morning Edition on, 5:554; 8:44
music on, 5:493, 499
National Public Radio, 5:554
oldest operating station, 8:492
propaganda on, 6:503, 504
and recreation, 7:66
regulation of, 2:84; 3:339, 340
in rural life, 7:209
science on, 7:274–275
short-wave, 7:20
soap operas on, 7:408–409
symphony orchestras on, 8:39
talk shows on, 8:44–45
television and, 8:75
Voice of America on, 8:350–351
Westerners for, 8:458
Radio Act (1927), 3:339, 340
Radio astronomy, 1:344
Radio Corporation of America (RCA), 5:502; 8:65, 66
Radio Free Europe (RFE), 6:503
Radio in the American Sector (RIAS), 6:503
Radio Liberty (RL), 6:503, 504
Radio Shack
Radioactivity, 6:340
Radio carbon dating, 7:21–22
Radiotelegraphy, 8:69
Radisson, Pierre, 3:291, 489
Radurization, 3:407–408
Rafts and rafting, 3:325
Ragweed, 5:121
Rad, True, 1:125
“Rail Splitter,” 7:23
Railroad(s), 7:30–40; 8:187–189
to 1850, 7:31
and agriculture, 8:165
airplanes and, 8:191
in Alaska, 1:110
Amtrak, 1:178, 178–179
antitrust legislation and, 6:135;
8:275
automobiles and, 8:191
building of
Chinese coolies and, 2:156; 8:578
investment banks and, 1:404–405;
2:405
vs. canals, 2:33; 3:253
and city planning, 2:185
during Civil War, 1:568; 7:35, 36,
40, 41
commuter lines, 5:373–374
competition among, 7:27
and consumerism, 2:387
deregulation of, 7:39–40, 517
disasters involving, 3:41
and domestic trade, 8:160
“emigrant-cars,” 5:372
and farmers, enslavement of,
2:388, 389
federal government and, 7:35
first, 8:187
in Florida, 3:386–387
and food and cuisines, 3:400
foreign investment in, 3:420
and fossil fuel development, 3:210
freight service, 7:39
government ownership of, propos-
al for, 6:371
and hotel industry, 4:175
in Idaho, 4:212
in Illinois, 4:215–216
in industrial revolution, 4:344, 345
in Iowa, 4:414–415
labor and, 7:37–38 (See also Rail-
road strikes)
land grants to, 2:43, 94
lumber industry and, 5:172
in maps, archival, 9:56, 56–59, 58
in Minnesota, 5:399
in Missouri, 5:421
monopolies, 8:188–189
in Montana, 5:448
Mussel Slough incident, 5:503–504
in New Hampshire, 6:58
operations of, computers and, 5:144
in Oregon, 6:205–206
passenger service, 7:38–39
and pension plans, 7:128
pools, 6:413
Pullman cars, 6:550, 550–551
regulation of, 4:26, 35, 36; 7:36–37
standardization of, 7:32
and steamboats, competition with, 7:173
and steamship lines, 2:260
stockyards and, 7:551
strikes against (See Railroad strikes)
Supreme Court on liability of,
6:232
surveys preceding, 3:299, 300; 7:30
technological developments and, 2:388
in Texas, 8:101
and tourism, 8:145
trade unions for, 5:7
American Railway Union, 1:167–168
Transportation Act (1920) and,
8:185, 493
trucking industry and, 8:191
tunnels for, Hoosac Tunnel, 4:161, 161
U.S.-Mexican network, 5:343
in Utah, Salt Lake City, 7:233–234 and vacation trends, 8:305 in Vermont, 8:313, 314 in Washington (state), 8:413 and waterway transportation, competition between, 8:429 in World War I, 8:536
See also Transcontinental railroad
Railroad Administration, U.S., 7:23
INDEX

Reader’s Digest (magazine), 7:51
advertising, lack of, 5:194
Readjuster movement, 7:52; 8:344
Readjustment Benefits Act (1966), 3:574
Reagan, Nancy, 3:376; 4:43
Reagan, Ronald, 4:43; 5:92
AARP and, 1:142
and abortion, 6:361
and acid rain, 1:13
and ACTION, 1:19
AFL-CIO and, 1:152
African policies of, 1:39
AIDS research under, 1:15, 16–17
and air traffic controllers strike, 1:82; 8:172
anticommunism of, 1:199
antitrust legislation under, 1:215
arms race under, 1:272
assassination attempt against, 1:330; 331, 530; 2:79; 8:339
and AT&T divestiture, 1:347
Beirut bombing and, 1:438–439
and bureaucracy, 1:573
as California governor, 2:12
Cold War policies of, 2:269–270; 7:212–213
conservatism of, 2:376
and Contra aid, 2:395
Cuba policy of, 2:472
defense policy of, 2:529
deficit spending, 2:515
and draft registration, 2:365
drug law enforcement under, 5:511, 513
(See also Reaganomics)
educational policies of, 3:119, 137
and Emergency Tax Relief Act (1981), 8:559
and Energy, Department of, 3:209
ergy policy of, 6:304
and environmental backlash, 3:228–229
environmental policies of, 2:230
and European Community, policies toward, 3:260
and federal aid, 3:334
and Federal Trade Commission, 3:49
fiscal policies of, 1:544; 2:423
and food stamp program, 3:409; 6:150
and foreign aid, 3:418
foreign policy of, 3:427; 7:114
and Freedom of Information Act, 3:463
and gasoline tax, 3:511
gays and lesbians and, 7:331
and Grenada invasion, 4:65
and Guatemala, 4:70
and gun control, 5:557
Health and Human Services
Department under, 4:114
hostage crises and, 4:174
HUD under, 4:183–184
intelligence community under, 4:377
and Intermediate Nuclear Forces Treaty, 8:206
Iran-Contra Affair and, 3:278;
4:419, 419–420; 6:401
Iraq-gate and, 4:422
Israel and, 4:441–442
Japanese relations under, 4:459
labor policies of, 2:275; 3:244; 5:11
Latin American policies of,
3:143–144; 5:49
and Libya, aerial bombing of, 1:496
Moral Majority and, 3:485
NAACP and, 5:527
and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:537
and National Endowment for the Humanities, 5:537; 6:33
and national parks, 5:553
National Review and, 5:556
and National Security Council, 3:330; 5:561
and neoconservatives, 6:32
and Nicaragua, 6:105
and nonprofit organizations, 6:319
and nuclear arms control,
7:149–150
Office of Economic Opportunity and,
6:163, 164
and Panama Canal, 6:240–241, 242
and Philippines, 6:323
Pornography Commission
appointed by, 6:420
in presidential campaign of 1968, 3:165
in presidential campaign of 1976, 3:167
in presidential campaign of 1980, 2:23; 3:167
in presidential campaign of 1984, 3:167–168
presidential library of, 5:100
on prisoners of war in Vietnam,
6:475
privatization by, 6:481
public debt under, 7:367
and regulatory relief, 5:11–12
Religious Right and, 1:449
and Republican Party, 7:114
South African policy of, 7:452
on Soviet Union
“Evil Empire” speech, 1:37, 272
invasion of Afghanistan, 1:37
“Star Wars” proposal of, opposition to, 7:18
and states’ rights to set speed limit, 3:336
and Strategic Arms Limitations Talks II, 8:202
Strategic Defense Initiative of, 1:75; 6:145; 7:554–555
at summit conferences, 8:16
Supreme Court nominations by, 4:497
and tariffs, 3:461
tax cuts under, 7:132
and Teacher Corps, 8:61–62
tax district, 8:93
and Thatcher, 4:44
and Tower Commission, 8:148
and Treasury, 8:197
and United States-Canada Free Trade Agreement, 8:276
urban policies of, 8:293–294
and Veterans Affairs Department, 8:317
vetoes cast by, 8:321
visit to Germany, 1:471
and War on Poverty, 8:387
and welfare system, 6:439; 8:442
Reaganomics, 2:517; 7:52; 8:229
Real estate development, shopping malls, 5:215–217
Real estate industry, 7:52–53
Ream, Vinnie, 1:308
Reapers, 1:58
Reapportionment. See Apportionment
Reason, rule of, 7:203
Reasonableness of Christianity, The
( Locke), 5:140
Rebay, Hilla, 4:71
Rebellion(s)
vs. revolution, 7:148
slave (See Slave insurrections)
INDEX

Reber, Grote, 1:344
Recall, 7:53–54
Recent Social Trends (report), 6:318
Recessions
factors leading to, 1:585–586
See also Business cycles
Recipe books, 3:398, 399
Reciprocal trade agreements,
7:54–55
with Hawaii, 8:156
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act
(1934), 1:386; 3:426, 524; 8:52, 156, 165–166
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act
(1962), 8:157
Reciprocity treaties, U.S.-Canada,
2:28
Reclamation
of arid lands, 7:55–56; 8:565
windmills and, 8:486
legislation on, 1:65
of wetlands, 8:464
Reclamation, Bureau of (BOR),
1:65; 4:383
dams built by, 4:200–201, 435
functions of, 4:384
and irrigation, 4:435
Reclamation Act (1902), 1:65; 4:435;
5:33–34; 6:30, 528
Reclamation Service. See Reclamation,
Bureau of
Recognition policy, 7:56–57
Recognitions, The (Gaddis), 5:122
Recollects. See Franciscans
Recombinant DNA (rDNA), 3:529
Reconstruction, 3:271; 7:57–62, 60
African Americans during,
1:49–50; 4:374
political participation, 7:61
voting rights, 7:58, 59, 62
in Alabama, 1:103
in Arkansas, 1:261
black codes during, 1:472
carpetbaggers during, 2:59
civil rights legislation during,
2:193, 194
Compromise of 1890, 2:332
Congress and, 7:59–61
and domestic trade, 8:159, 160
in election politics, 3:155
in Florida, 3:386
Freedman's Savings Bank and,
3:462
Freedmen's Bureau, 3:462–463
in Georgia, 3:555
integration during, 4:374
Ironclad Oath in, 4:430
under Johnson (Andrew),
4:236–237; 7:15, 58, 59–60
Joint Committee on, 4:485–486
Ku Klux Klan during, 4:551–552
Lincoln (Abraham) and, 7:58
and Louisiana, 5:160
in Maine, 5:210
in Maryland, 5:257
in Mississippi, 5:413–414
Mississippi v. Johnson, 5:418
and New Orleans, 6:74
in North Carolina, 6:129
Peabody Fund and, 6:262
riots during, 8:337
in Vicksburg, 8:324–325
scalawags in, 7:260
Slaughterhouse Cases in, 7:378
in South Carolina, 7:455–456
in Texas, 8:101
Wade-Davis Bill on, 8:359
wanning of, 7:61–62
in West Virginia, 8:449
Reconstruction Act(s), 7:59–60
of 1867, 3:555
Reconstruction Finance Corporation
(RFC), 1:402; 6:551;
7:62–63; 8:440
Gold Purchase Plan and, 4:12
Record industry, 1:358–359;
5:502–503
See also Music
Record of a School (Peabody), 8:180
Recreation, 7:63–66
bowling, 1:525–526, 526
home-based, 7:64
outdoor
mountain climbing, 5:466–467
rise of, 8:305
See also Sports
Recreational vehicles (RVs), 8:178
Recruitment. See Conscription and
recruitment
Recycling, 7:66–68, 67, 68; 8:420
of aluminum, 6:116
of glass, 4:4
of lead, 5:62–63
of packaging, 6:229
of plastics, 6:368
Red Badge of Courage, The (Crane),
5:119
Red Cloud (Sioux chief), 7:367, 370;
8:404
Red Cloud, Mitchell, 4:328
Red Cloud’s War, 5:40
Red Cross, American, 7:68–70, 69
establishment of, 8:502
after World War I, 8:542
in World War II, 8:257
Red Cross and Red Crescent,
International, 7:70
fundamental principles of, 7:70
Red Harvest (Hammett), 5:129
Red Lion Broadcasting Co. v. FCC,
3:341
Red Power, 7:70–71
Red River
Long's explorations of, 5:150
Marcy expedition, 5:238
Red River Campaign, 7:71
Red River cart traffic, 7:71–72
Red River Indian War, 7:72; 8:404
Red Scare, 2:378; 7:17; 8:539
Red Shirts, 7:72
Red Stick War. See Creek War
Red Summer of 1919, 2:134
Redburn (Melville), 6:373
“Redeemers,” 3:556
Redeye, Edwin S., 6:236
Redfield, William, 1:141; 5:331
Redford, Robert, 7:6
“Red-light” districts, 6:513
Redlining, 7:72–73
Redpath, James, 5:178
Redwoods, 7:314
Reece Committee, 6:318
Reed, Charles, 4:34
Reed, Esther, 7:146
Reed, Harrison, 3:386
Reed, Ishmael, 5:123
Mumbo Jumbo, 5:126
Reed, John, 2:325
Reed, Ralph, 2:161; 3:485
Reed, Rebecca Theresa, 8:295
Reed, Thomas B., 7:73
Reed, Walter, 5:294; 8:576, 576
and University of Virginia, 8:283
Reed, Willis, 1:425
Reed Rules, 7:73
Reed v. Reed, 2:445; 3:478; 7:73
Reeder, A. H., 1:505
Reel, Estelle, 8:564
Reese, United States v., 8:275
Reeve, Tapping, 5:56
Reeves, Joseph M., 8:555
Reference books, 6:539
Referendum, 3:144; 7:73–74
direct democracy and, 2:548
in Oregon System, 6:208
Reflections on the Revolution in France
(Burke), 7:149, 162
Reflexology, 6:39
Reform movements. See Progressive Era
Reformatories, 6:477, 552; 7:74–75
Reformed Church of America
(RCA), 7:76, 89
Reformed churches, 7:75–76, 89;
8:263, 264
Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (RPCNA),
6:450
Refrigeration, 3:407, 407, 479;
7:76–78, 77, 78
development of, 3:182
meatpacking and, 5:279
Refugee(s)
after American Revolution, 7:137
Cuban, 2:471, 471, 473
Guatemalan, 9:509–515
Haitian, 4:85, 85
U.S. policies regarding, 7:81
Hungarian, 2:90
Jewish, 4:226–227
during World War II, 7:79,
79–80
U.S. response to, 1:444–445
from Nazi Germany, 4:226–227
political exiles, 6:396–397
from Southeast Asia, 7:470–471
Soviet, 7:213
Refugee Act (1980), 7:78–79, 80–81
Refugee Convention, 6:397
Refugee Relief Act (1953), 6:397
Regents of the University of California,
Bakke v., 1:37, 386; 3:119
Regional floods, 3:383
Regionalism
cultural, 7:297–298
in painting, 1:297–298
Regulating the Poor: The Functions of
Public Welfare (Piven and
Cloward), 6:440
Regulators, 7:82
in North Carolina, 6:127
Regulatory takings, 6:305–506
Rehabilitation, 6:552
Rehabilitation Act (1973), 5:15
Rehm, Diane, 7:21
Rehnquist, William H., 8:274
on abortion, 6:361; 8:333
right to privacy for, 6:479
as Arizona native, 1:259
on assisted suicide, 3:263; 8:418
on commerce clause, 2:312
Court under, 4:493–494; 8:25
on doctrine of free speech, 3:374
on homosexuality and Boy Scouts,
1:527
judicial review under, 4:493–494
on line-item vetoes, 8:320, 321
nomination of, 4:497
on presidential election of 2000,
1:579
on separation of church and state,
3:374
on sex discrimination, 3:478, 525
on sexual orientation, discrimination based on, 7:196
Reich, Otto J., 6:504
Reich, Richard, 5:12
Reich, Robert, 4:481
Reid, Bill, 3:410
Reid, Harry, 8:468
Reid, Margaret, 3:110
Reid, Robert, 2:143
Reid, Thomas, 6:402; 8:179
Reid v. Covert, 3:272
Reilly, Edward J., 5:113
Reinemann, R. G., 3:499
Reiner, Rob, 1:126, 127
Reinolds v. United States, 2:167
Reinventing Government Program.
See National Performance Review
Reitman v. Mulkey, 7:82
Relacion, La (Cabeza de Vaca), 2:1, 1
Relational database software,
7:441–442
Relations (Jesuit reports), 4:473–474
Relativism, cultural, 1:192–193
Relief. See Welfare System
Religion, 7:82–93
in 2002, 7:85
African American, 1:41–46
Asian, 1:325–327
assimilation and, 1:337
civil, 2:192–193
in colonial society, 2:291–292;
7:83–85, 88
and conscientious objection, 2:361
deist, 2:538–540
discrimination based on, 3:51–53
diversity of (denominationalism),
3:1–3
ecumenicalism in, Vatican II and,
8:308
in electoral politics, 3:168
and existentialism, 3:279–280
and fast days, 3:328–329
freedom of (See Religious liberty/freedom)
hymns in, 4:206–207
immigration and shifts in, 7:88–89
millennialism, 5:388
mysticism, 5:506–507
National Council of Churches and,
5:532–533
of Native Americans (See under
Native American[s])
and pacifism, 6:227
participation in, rise in, 7:83, 299
in schools, debate on, 2:164, 167,
168–169
science and, relations of, 7:269–271
agnosticism and, 1:55
vs. secularization, 7:299–300
suffrage based on, 1:206; 8:6
sumptuary laws on, 8:17
Sunday schools, 4:206; 8:19–20
teleevangelism and, 8:71–72
Utopian communities based on,
8:302
in Victorianism, 8:325
See also Christianity; Islam;
Judaism; specific denominations
Religious Affections (Edwards), 6:325
Religious Freedom Restoration Act
(RFRA) (1993), 1:494; 6:1
Religious Freedom Restoration Act
(RFRA) (1997), 1:162
Religious liberty/freedom, 7:85,
93–95
for atheism, 1:347
First Amendment and, 2:167; 7:85,
93
as human right, 4:193
in Maryland, 1:196; 9:89–91
for Native Americans, 3:374; 6:1
legislation on, 1:161–162
Pinckney Plan and, 6:356
Quakers and, 7:1, 2
in Rhode Island, 7:151
Supreme Court on, 2:167–168;
7:150
Toleration Acts and, 8:139
Vatican II on, 8:308
Reparations

INDEX

How to go to your page

Reparation Commission, 7:104–105; 8:316
Repeating rifles, 5:479
Report on Manufactures (Hamilton), 3:527
Reporting
and newspapers, 6:96–98
See also Journalism
Representation, 7:105–108
Articles of Confederation and,
3:170; 7:109
in House of Representatives,
3:170; 7:106–108
in Senate, 3:170; 7:108
taxation without, 8:59–60
Representationalism, 6:445
Representative democracy,
2:546–547; 7:109–110
republic as, 7:110
Representative government,
7:109–110
“Representative Men” (Emerson),
5:119
Reprihal, 7:126
Reproduction, 2:142–144
surrogate motherhood, 8:29–30
Reproductive Health Services, Webster v.
1:7; 8:433–434
Reproductive rights. See Birth control
Reptiles, scientific study of,
4:128–130
Republic, 7:110–111
Republic of West Florida, 3:385
Republic Steel (Chicago), and
Memorial Day Massacre, 5:1
Republic Steel Company, 5:307
Republican family, 3:312–313
Republican Party, 7:111–114
and abolition of slavery, 2:208
African Americans in, 8:356
anticommunism in, 1:197
antislavery in, 1:212; 5:110
in Arizona, 1:259
in Arkansas, 1:263
birthplace of, 8:490
business and, 2:23
in California, 2:9, 10, 11
and “Chicken in Every Pot” slogan,
2:136
Christian Coalition and, 2:161;
3:485
and civil rights legislation, 2:193,
194
and civil service assessments, 2:23
in Clinton impeachment trial,
4:240–241
conservatism of, 2:376
and consumer movement, attacks on,
2:384–385
Contract with America, 2:384,
398; 3:485; 7:114; 8:442
domination period for, 3:158
economic strategy of, 6:494
education policies of, 3:119
electoral base of, 3:149
19th-century, 3:146
and emancipation of slaves, 3:190,
191
on family values, 3:317
and federal agencies, 3:332
and federal aid, 3:334
and foreign policy, 7:112
founding principle of, 8:486
and Free Soil Party, 3:459–460
in Georgia, 3:555–556
and Grand Army of the Republic,
4:31
and homesteading, 5:33
in Idaho, 4:213–214
ideological roots of, 7:111
in Illinois, 4:216
in Indiana, 4:320
in Iowa, 4:416
labor policies of, 5:12, 15
Lincoln’s relationship with, 2:218
in Louisiana, 5:160, 161
in Maine, 5:210
in Michigan, 5:355, 356
in Mississippi during Reconstruction,
5:412
national conventions of, 2:399;
6:113–114
of 1896, 7:365
of 1920, 7:404
National Review and, 5:556
New Right in, Viguieor on,
9:495–499
New York Times and, 6:89
nominations by, 6:113–114
in North Dakota, 6:132–133
in Ohio, 6:172, 173
in Oklahoma, 6:185–186
platform of, 6:368
political action committees and,
6:393
post-Watergate, 2:553
and Prohibition, 6:502
agriculture during, 1:62
and Army Corps of Engineers, 3:219
Army in (See Army, Continental)
Arnold’s march to Quebec, 1:281–282
Arnold’s raid in Virginia, 1:282
associations during, 1:340
backwoodsmen during, 1:382
Battle of Bennington in, 1:442–443; 4:61
Battle of Brandywine Creek in, 1:532; 7:143
Battle of Bunker Hill in, 1:509, 511, 569–570, 570; 7:142; 9:33; 33–35
“Don’t fire till you see the white of their eyes,” 3:78
Battle of Camden in, 2:19
Battle of Cowpens in, 2:444
Battle of Eutaw Springs in, 3:261
Battle of Fort Moultrie in, 5:463
Battle of Guilford Courthouse in, 4:72–73; 6:128; 7:145
Battle of Harlem in, 4:94–95
Battle of King’s Mountain in, 1:382; 7:145
Battle of Long Island in, 5:149; 150
Battle of Monmouth in, 5:443; 7:144
Battle of Oriskany in, 6:213
Battle of Princeton in, 6:464, 465
Battle of Trenton in, 8:208
Battle of Valcour Island in, 4:77
Battle of White Plains in, 8:473
Battles of Lexington and Concord in
American and British accounts of, 9:143–144
archival maps of, 9:30, 30
beginning of, 1:509; 2:287
Boston during, 1:509, 511–512
Boston Massacre, 1:458, 509, 512–513, 514
Burgoyne’s invasion, 1:573–574
business regulation during, 4:25–26
causes of, 4:254–255
censorship during, 2:83
Charleston Harbor defense in, 2:108
Cherokee in, 2:128; 6:128; 8:85
Clark’s Northwest Campaign in, 2:222
and clothing and fashion, 2:244–245
confiscation of property during, 2:346–347
Connecticut during, 2:357
Connolly’s Plot in, 2:360
Continental Congress during, 2:394
correspondence during
Scammell’s love letter, 9:146–147
by Washington, 9:152
by Wilkinson (Eliza), 9:150–151
cost of, 8:377
cryptology during, 2:467
deaths in, 2:518–519
Hamilton on, 4:87–89
defense system in, 2:534
desertion in, 3:17
diplomatic aspects of, 7:146–147
domestic trade, 8:159, 160
events leading up to, 2:283–288
financial aspects of, 1:395, 396, 558; 7:147–148
Public Credit Act, 6:527
Florida in, 3:385
and foreign investment in U.S., 3:419
and foreign policy, 3:425
and foreign service, 3:428
and foreign trade, 8:164
and freedom of religion, 8:139
and “generation of 1776,” 3:528
German mercenaries in, 1:442, 532; 5:360; 7:141
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death” speech in, 4:2
Green Mountain Boys in, 4:61
guerrilla warfare in, 2:19, 444; 4:70
historiography of, 4:137
independence as goal of, 4:254–255
inflation in, 4:352
and inheritance laws, 6:464
internationalization of, 7:144–145, 147
laws of war in, 8:370
Loyalists and, 5:167–168
Maine in, 5:208
manufacturing and, 5:227
maps of, archival, 9:29–36
Marine Corps in, 5:241
Maryland in, 5:256
Massachusetts in, 9:29, 29–33
mercantilism as cause of, 5:316
Middle Colonies in, 7:143–144
military history of, 7:139–146
military uniforms in, 8:257
militias in, 5:386
minutemen, 5:403–404
Montreal, capture of, 5:454
munitions, 5:479
and nationalism, 5:566–567
Native American policies during, 4:284
Native Americans in, 2:360; 4:329–330; 7:141–142, 146
wars with, 8:398
and nativism, 6:4
Navy in, 6:24
in New England, 7:142
New Hampshire in, 6:57–58
New Jersey in, 3:104; 6:62
New Orleans during, 6:73
New York Campaign in, 7:137, 141, 143, 143
New York City in, 6:79, 84
New York (state) in, 6:87
Newburgh addresses in, 6:94
newspapers and, 6:95
North Carolina in, 6:128
Ohio in, 6:171
organizing prior to, 2:314–315
original documents on, 9:127–152
pamphleteering in, 6:232–233
apaper and pulp industry, 6:245
peace agreement following, 7:147
Pennsylvania in, 6:277–278
Pennsylvania troops, mutinies of, 6:280
Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6:280–281
and philanthropy, 6:316
and pluralism, 6:373
Polish Americans in, 6:390
political history of, 7:134–139
postal service during, 6:425
preconditions for, 1:457–458
and prices, 6:461
prisoners of war in, 6:472, 473
on Jersey Prison Ship, 4:473; 6:475
profiteering during, 6:493; 7:148
INDEX

Revolution, American, (continued)
provincial congresses in, 6:519–521
publishing industry in, almanacs in,
1:129
Rangers in, 7:48
vs. reconciliation, 4:255
recruitment for, 2:363
Rhode Island in, 9:30, 31
role of rivers in, 7:175
Russia during, 7:210
Saratoga Campaign in, 7:137, 143,
250, 250–251; 9:34, 35–36
Scotch-Irish in, 7:285
and secession in Civil War,
7:292–293
sectionalism in, 7:295
Siege of Savannah in (1779), 7:255
slavery and, 7:392
social impact of, 7:146
Sons of Liberty in, 7:449
South Carolina in, 7:454–455
Wilkinson (Eliza) on, 9:150–151
South in, 7:145–146
Southern Campaigns in, 7:472
Spain in, 7:483
spies in, 7:501–502
stature of soldiers in, 3:398
surrender in, correspondence leading
to, 9:152
Sweden and, 6:78
and tariffs, 8:50
and taxation, 8:55
and theater, 8:113
Ticonderoga in, capture of, 8:124
Treaty of Paris in, 9:35, 36
trenches in, 8:207
United Empire Loyalists during,
8:266
Valley Forge in, 8:306
firsthand account of conditions
at, 9:147–149
Vermont in, 8:311–312
veterans' organizations for, 8:318
Virginia in, 8:343
volunteerism during, 8:352–353
in West, 7:145
westward migration during, 8:461
women during, 7:146; 8:505
Wyoming (Pennsylvania) Mas-
sacre, 8:566–567
Yorktown Campaign, 7:137;
8:580–582, 581
Revolution (newspaper), 6:97
Revolutionary committees,
2:314–315; 7:149
committees of correspondence,
2:314–315; 7:135, 149
Boston, 1:512
New York (Committee of Inspe-
cion), 2:313
committees of safety, 1:512; 2:315;
7:136, 149
Revolutionary Communist Party,
3:381
Rheikjavik Summit, 1:75; 7:149–150;
8:16
Reynolds, George, 2:167; 7:150
Reynolds, John, 3:567
Reynolds, Robert, 7:18
Reynolds, United States v., 3:279
Reynolds Metals Company, 6:116
8:357
Reynolds v. United States, 1:494; 5:54;
7:150
RFC. See Re-Construction Finance
Corporation
RFD. See Rural free delivery
RFH. See Radio Free Europe
RFRA. See Religious Freedom
Restoration Act
Rhee, Syngman, 7:250
Rhine, Joseph Banks, 185
Rhode, Paul, 357
Rhoads, Everette, 7:250
Rhone, Joseph Banks, 6:246
Rhoads, Everette, 4:533
Rhode, Paul, 6:391
Rhode Island, 7:150, 150–154
in American Revolution, 7:152
archival maps of, 9:30, 31
boundary disputes in, over King's
Province, 4:528
colonial assembly in, 1:333; 2:280
colonial charter of, 2:281
Dorr's Rebellion in, 3:80–82
early settlers of, 7:151
economy of, 7:152
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
established as colony, 5:271
founding of, 2:288
freedom of religion in, 8:139
gEOGRAPHY OF,
and Massachusetts, boundary dis-
pute between, 1:521
in modern era, 7:153
Narragansett Planters in, 5:515
Providence Plantations in, 6:519
Quakerism in, 7:1
ratification of Constitution in,
2:382
in slave trade, 8:210
Rhode Island, Fletcher v., 5:103
Rhode Island system (management
style), 8:110–111
Rhodes, Cecil J., 7:154
Rhodes, James A., 6:174
Rhodes scholarships, 3:274, 7:154
Rhyolite signals intelligence satel-
lite, 2:93
Rhythm-and-blues (R&B), 5:490
RIAS. See Radio in the American
Sector
Ribault, Jean (Jan), 3:285, 291
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, 8:378
Ricardo, David, 8:169
Rice, Abraham, 4:489
Rice, Elmer, 5:121
Rice, Thomas D., 5:402
Rice culture and trade, 2:96, 97;
7:154–155
on plantations, 6:364
and slavery, 7:391, 392
in Southern colonies, 2:289
Rich, Daniel Catton, 1:316
Rich, Lorimer, 8:285
Rich, Marc, 2:240
Richard, Little, 7:185
Richards, Dickinson, Jr., 2:53
Richards, Ellen, 3:117
Richardson, Elliot, 7:246
as commerce secretary, 2:310
as defense secretary, 2:528
Watergate scandal and, 8:427
Richardson, Frontiero v., 3:246, 478
Richardson, Graham v., 1:126
Richardson, Henry Hobson, 1:252,
510
Richardson, Samuel, 6:536
Ridie v. People, 5:13
Richmond (Virginia), 7:155–156
colonial, 8:343
as Confederate capital, 2:209, 340;
7:156
devastation in Civil War, 7:156
flour milling in, 3:391
State Capitol in, 2:47, 7:146
White House of the Confederacy
in, 8:472, 472
Richmond, Bill, 6:483
Richmond, Mary, 2:106
Richmond (Kentucky) Campaigns,
INDEX

Richmond Enquirer (newspaper), 7:157
Richmond Junto, 7:157
Richer, Charles, 3:100
Richer magnitude scale, 3:100–101
Rickard, Tex, 5:191
Rickenbacker, Eddie, 1:375
Ricketts, John Bill, 2:176
Rickey, Branch, 1:421
Rickover, H. G., 6:139
Ricks, Willie, 1:479
RICO. See Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act
Riddle, Toby (Winema), 5:433
Riddleberger, H. H., 7:52
Ride, Sally K., 7:481, 483
Riders, legislative, 7:159
Riders of the Purple Sage (Grey), 5:129
Ridge, Cane, 7:87
Ridge, Tom, 6:109
Ridgeway, Matthew B., in Korean War, 4:547, 548
Riesman, David, The Lonely Crowd, 5:121, 148
Rifles, 7:159, 159–160
recoiless, 7:160
repeating, 5:479
Riggs, Bobby, 8:90
Right to bear arms, 1:456, 457
“Right to die” cases, 3:262; 7:160–161
Right to privacy. See Privacy, right to
Right Wing. See Radical Right
Rights
of aliens, 1:125–126
of Englishmen, 7:161–162
of individuals, 4:332
See also Human rights; Natural rights
Rights arbitration, 1:236, 237
Rights of Man, The (Paine), 7:148–149, 162
Rights of the British Colonies Asserted and Proved (Otis), 7:162
Right-to-work laws, 2:275; 7:161
Riis, Jacob, 1:299–300; 6:80; 8:82, 291; 9:351–353
How the Other Half Lives, 5:166
Rip, Jan Corneliszoon, 6:382
Riker, William H., 6:404
Riley, Joseph P., Jr., 2:108
Rinehart, William, 1:306
Ringling Brothers, 2:177
Ringmann, Mathias, 1:135
Rings, political, 7:162
corrupt
Tammany Hall, 8:46
Tweed Ring, 1:508; 7:162; 8:46, 242
Tammany societies, 8:47
Rio de Janeiro Conference (1947), 4:8; 7:163
Rio Grande, 7:163, 163
Riots, 7:163–165
anti-Catholic, Philadelphia, 6:315
Chicago, 2:133, 134
Cincinnati, 2:175
Civil War, 2:216
Coeur d’Alene, 2:264
Crowns Heights, 2:466–467
Detroit, 3:21, 22; 7:166, 167
draft, 8:338
Hamburg riot (1876), 4:87
Haymarket riot (1886), 1:181; 4:109
media coverage of, 8:339
in Panama, 6:239, 242
race (See Race riots)
during Reconstruction, 8:337
in Vicksburg (1874), 8:324–325
Stonewall riot, 3:513, 514, 520;
4:65
urban, 7:165–166, 166; 8:337–338
of 1967, 7:166–168, 167
Kerner Commission on, 4:522
in Newark, 6:93
Astor Place riot (1849), 1:341–342
Washington (D.C.), 7:164, 167–168
Wilmington (North Carolina), 8:485
See also Insurrections
“Rip Van Winkle” (Irving), 5:118
Ripken, Cal Jr., 1:422
Ripley, George, 3:204; 7:194; 8:179, 181, 301
Ripley, Robert LeRoy, 7:168
Ripley, Sophia Dana, 8:179, 181
“Ripley’s Believe It or Not,” 7:168
Ripper legislation, 7:168
Risberg, Charles (Swede), 1:480
Rise of Silas Lapham (Howells), 6:12
Ritalin (methylphenidate), 7:568–569
Ritchey, George Willis, 1:344
Ritchie, Eugene Robert, 1:300
Ritchie, Thomas, 7:157
Rittenberg, David, 1:460
Rittenhouse, David, 1:342; 2:292
Rittenhouse, William, 6:245
Ritter, Karl, 3:541
Ritter, William Emerson, 5:241; 6:161
River(s), 7:173–175
cities on, 8:289
cleanup of, 3:231
crossing by ferries, 3:354–355
in exploration of America, 7:173–174
Gallatin’s report on, 3:503
hydroelectric power from, 4:199
improvements of, 7:168–171;
8:430
interstate compacts on, 4:403
navigation on, 7:171–173, 172
bargemen and, 1:417
on keelboats, 4:515
maps for, archival, 9:59
Mississippi River, 5:416, 417
rafts and rafting, 7:22, 22
on Tennessee River, 8:87
role in warfare, 7:174–175
as transportation routes, 7:174
See also specific rivers
River and harbor improvements
flood control measures in, 3:384
Gallatin’s report on, 3:503
Inland Waterways Commission on, 4:361
Rivera, Geraldo, 8:44
Rivera, Jacob Rodriguez, 8:210
Rivera, Rafael, 5:41
Researching’s New York Gazetteer (newspaper), 6:95
Rivington, James, 6:95
Rizzo, Frank, 6:313; 7:53
R. J. Reynolds, 8:135, 137
RJR Nabisco, takeover battle (1988), 5:85
RL. See Radio Liberty
RLA. See Railway Labor Act
INDEX

RLDS. See Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
RMFC. See Rocky Mountain Fur Company
Roa Barcena, José María, 9:224–227
Road Construction Project, 6:260
Roads, 7:175–180
in 19th century, 7:177
in Allegheny Mountains, 1:127
American Automobile Association and, 1:144
building of, chain gangs and, 2:100
in colonial era, 7:175, 175–176;
8:186
Cumberland Road, 2:479–480;
7:177, 181
development of, bicycling and, 1:451; 7:178
Federal-Aid Highway Program and, 3:333–336
first transcontinental, 8:564
Gallatin's report on, 3:503
gasoline taxes and, 3:511
military, 7:180–181
Burma and Ledo, 1:576–577;
7:180, 181
French and Indian War and, 8:461
in North Carolina, 6:130
paving, 6:260, 260–261
plank, 6:361, 362
post, 7:176
rural, 7:208
speed limits on, 7:500–501
toll, 8:139, 139–140, 186–187
and trucking industry, 8:231
turnpikes, 8:139–140, 186–187
Wilderness, 2:479; 8:478
See also Interstate highway system
Roane, Spencer, 7:157
Roanoke (Virginia), 8:344
Roanoke Colony, 2:287; 3:285, 288
Drake's visit to, 7:47
settlement attempts, 7:47
Robber Barons, 7:181–182; 8:233
utilities, 6:536
Robberies, 7:182–183
Northfield Bank Robbery, 6:135
train robberies, 8:178–179
Robbins, Frederick C., 6:388
Robbins, Jerome, 1:144, 390; 2:499
Robbins v. Taxing District, 8:192
Roberson, Lizzie, 2:172
Robert brothers, 1:391
Roberts, Ed, 6:389
Roberts, John, 8:523
Roberts, Lawrence, 4:398
Roberts, Oral, 8:71
Roberts, Owen Josephus, on religious freedom, 2:167–168
Roberts et al. v. United States Jaycees, 7:183, 198
Robertson, A. Willis, 8:344
Robertson, James, 2:479, 480; 5:515
Robertson, Marion (Pat), 1:449;
2:376; 3:485; 6:288; 8:71
and Christian Coalition, 2:161
in presidential campaign of 1988, 3:168
Robertson, Oscar, 1:424, 425
Robertson, William D., 3:144
Robeson, Paul, alma mater of, 2:304;
7:217
Robespierre, Maximilien, 4:456
Robineau, Adelaide Alsop, 1:304;
6:418
Robins, Margaret Dreier, 8:521
Robins Corporation, 2:493–494
Robinson, Albert, 5:196
Robinson, Charles, 3:196
Robinson, Doane, 5:464
Robinson, Dollie Lowther, 8:498
Robinson, Edward, 1:448
Robinson, Edward G., 2:189
Robinson, Frank, 2:260
Robinson, Frederick J., 4:486
Robinson, Henry R., 4:454
Robinson, Jackie, 1:421, 547
Robinson, John, 5:317
Robinson, Joseph, 7:183
Robinson, Marilyn, 5:122
Robinson, Reid, 4:397
Robinson, Samuel M., 8:555
Robinson, Sugar Ray, 6:484
Robinson, Theodore, 1:296
Robinson-Patman Act (1936), 1:215;
3:348; 7:183; 8:235
Robotics, 7:183–185, 184
in assembly lines, 1:336
automation in, 1:365
Robshoj-Gibbings, Tèrece
Harold, 1:292
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de, 6:94;
7:145; 8:581
Rochester (New York), 1:501
Röck, Fritz, 3:257
Rock, John, 1:468
Rock and roll, 1:492; 7:185–186
audio technology industry and, 1:359
Rock and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum, 2:232; 7:186
Rock Springs Massacre (1885), 8:566
Rockaways, 6:79
Rockefeller, John D., 1:580; 4:26;
6:298, 303; 8:233
and Chautauqua movement, 2:114
oil refining empire of, 2:232
philanthropy of, 6:317, 318; 7:187
public perception of, 7:181, 182
in Standard Oil Company, 7:520, 521
and University of Chicago, 8:280,
281
and Williamsburg, restoration of,
8:484
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 7:187
and College of William and Mary,
8:483
and Ludlow Massacre, 5:169–170
real estate transactions by, 5:37
and Williamsburg, 6:452
Rockefeller, John D. (Jay), IV, 7:186
Rockefeller, Nelson, 1:355; 3:167,
171
philanthropic work of, 6:318
in presidential campaign of 1964,
3:165; 7:113
in presidential campaign of 1968,
3:165
and State University of New York,
7:535–536
Rockefeller, William, 6:303
Rockefeller, Winthrop, in Arkansas,
1:262, 263
Rockefeller Brothers Fund, 6:318
Rockefeller Commission Report,
7:186
Rockefeller Foundation, 3:443;
6:317, 318; 7:186–187
and biochemistry research, 1:460
and corn production, 2:414
molecular biology and, 5:437
and nuclear research, 6:344
oceanography centers of, 6:162
Rockefeller Institute for Medical research, 5:18
Rockefeller University, 7:187–188
Rockets, 7:188, 188–190, 189
development of, 7:479
INDEX

Rockingham, Charles, 6:248
Rocks, description of. See Petrography
Rockwell, George Lincoln, 3:328
Rocky Mountain Fur Company (RMFC), 1:158; 3:494; 8:176
Rocky Mountains, 7:190–191
Big Horn range of, 1:452, 452–453
exploration of, 3:299, 300; 5:150
mountain passes in, 6:254
national park in, 2:299
Rococo furniture, 3:496
Rodale, J. I., 6:210
Rodeos, 2:444; 7:191, 191–192
Rodes, Bronson v., 1:545
Rogers, Jimmie, 3:395
Rogers, John, 1:415
Rogers, Richard, 8:115
Rodia, Simon, 1:312
Rodman, T. J., 1:319
Rodney, Caesar, 2:541
Rodriguez, Richard, 5:123
Roe, Satti, v., 7:222
challenge to, 8:433–434
decision in, 1:6
Griswold v. Connecticut and, 4:67
judicial review in, 4:493
Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey and, 6:361–362
reaction to, 1:6–7
right to privacy in, 4:497; 6:479
Roebing, John A., 1:539, 547, 564
Roebling, Washington, 1:547
Roebuck, Alva C., 3:9
Roebuck, John A., 2:342
Roethke, Theodore, 5:122
Rogers, H. G., 6:288
Rogers, Henry Darwin, 1:140; 3:548
Rogers, John, 1:306
Rogers, Moses, 7:254
Rogers, Randolph, 1:306
Rogers, Robert, 7:193
Rogers, Will, 6:185
Rogers, William Barton, 1:140; 3:548; 5:272
Rogers, William P., 2:102
Rogers Act (1924), 7:529
Rogers Brothers Silverware Company, 8:192
Rogers’ Rangers, 7:193; 8:257
Rogers v. Belloi, 2:181
Rogue River War, 8:402–403
Rohlf, Charles, 3:498
Rohrabacher, Dana, and National Endowment for the Arts, 5:535
Rolf, Ida P., 6:39
Rolfe, John, 6:442
Rolfing, 6:39
Roll of Thunder, Hear My Cry (Taylor), 5:126
Roller coasters, 1:179
Rollerblading, 7:193, 193
Rolling Thunder, Operation, 1:77; 8:332–333
Roma, 4:78
Roman Catholicism. See Catholicism
Romania
air raids on Ploesti oil fields in, 6:371
during Cold War, 2:90
Romantic fiction, pulp magazines, 5:194
Romanticism, 4:137–138
Romantic history, 7:193–195
anthropology/ethnology and, 1:192
and Hudson River School, 4:189
and transcendentalism, 8:179–181
Romer, Christina, 8:252
Romer v. Evans, 3:56, 247;
7:195–196
Romero, Oscar, 3:143, 143
Rommel, Erwin, 1:267
in Battle of Kasserine Pass, 4:513–514
North African campaign and, 6:124
Rommichels, 4:78
Rony, Hugo, 6:153
Rood, Florencie, 1:155
Rooney, Andy, 7:372, 373
Rooney, J. Patrick, 3:138
Rooney, Mickey, 1:575
Roosevelt, Adalheide Lange, 1:309
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit, 3:375
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 3:376; 6:42; 8:499
and Civilian Conservation Corps, 2:220
in Junior League, 4:501
and League of Women Voters, 5:66
and National Youth Administration, 8:586
and peace movement, 8:499
and President’s Commission on the Status of Women, 8:498, 516
women’s clubs and, 8:509
and Women’s Trade Union League, 8:522
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano agrarianism and, 1:57
agricultural reforms of, 1:66
alma mater of, 2:304
ambassadors under, 1:134
on American Liberty League, 1:164
amnesty granted by, 1:177
anti-Semitism and, 1:207
Arab nations and, 1:233
arms race under, 1:270–271
Atlantic Charter and, 1:353
and atomic bomb, 8:551
attempted assassination of, 1:329
Bank Holiday Proclamation by, 6:491
banking collapse of 1933 and, 7:62–63
Brain Trust of, 1:532
and Brownsville affair, 1:550
and Buenos Aires Peace Conference, 1:560
business regulation under, 4:227
at Cairo Conferences, 2:7
and Camp David, 2:19
at Casablanca Conference, 2:65
childhood of, 6:42
and China, relations with, 2:151
and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 8:298
and Churchill, 8:343
civil rights and, 5:237
civil servants under, political activities by, 4:103, 104
civil service, 2:207
and Civilian Conservation Corps, 2:220
and Coast Guard, establishment of, 2:258
and commerce clause, 2:311
communism and, 1:198
Communist Party and, 2:326, 327
conservation program of, 2:371
on corruption, 1:475
Cuba policy of, 2:470
defense policy of, 2:531
How to go to your page
INDEX

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, (continued)
and Democratic Party, 2:552
and disability rights movement, 3:32
economic policies of, 1:386; 2:385, 552
on economic royalists, 3:107
embassies established by, 3:193
and employment discrimination, 6:314
energy policies of, 3:211
Executive Office of the President created by, 3:330
executive orders of, 1:547; 3:208, 278
No. 8802, 2:201; 3:49
No. 9066, 3:208
on fascist movement, 3:328, 562
and FBI, 3:337–338
Federal Security Agency under, 4:113
fireside chats of, 7:20
on bank crisis by, text of, 9:377–379
fiscal policies of, 1:400, 402, 459, 544; 4:12, 15–16
and Flying Tigers, 3:392
and food safety, 3:404
foreign policy of, 1:537; 3:426; 4:22; 7:118
“forgotten man” term used by, 3:438
funeral procession for, 3:486
Georgia and, 3:557
Good Neighbor Policy of, 1:560; 2:54
and Haiti, occupation of, 4:85
Hawaii under, 4:107
immigration under, 4:226–227
quotas on, proclamation on, 9:390–392
imperialism of, 4:244
internationalism of, 4:440
on Japan, 4:458
and Japanese American internment, 3:208; 4:460, 463
Junior League and, 4:501
and labor movement, 5:7
labor policies of, 2:11, 255; 3:244, 308; 5:544–546; 8:586
and Labor's Non-Partisan League, 5:17
labor's support of, 5:16, 17
Latin American policies of, 5:47
Lend-Lease program, 5:81–82
letter on job discrimination to, 9:376–377
and liberalism, 5:92
and Ludlow resolution, 5:170
March of Dimes and, 5:236
on military pensions, 6:285
Monroe Doctrine and, 5:447
and National Gallery of Art, 5:538, 539
as national hero, 5:569
and national park system, 5:551
and National Recovery Administration, 5:555
and National War Labor Board, 5:564; 8:171
and natural resource preservation, 8:423
and naval development, 8:555
and New Deal, 2:390; 3:162, 163; 6:42–45
The New Republic on, 6:76
nomination acceptance speech of, 2:400
and Office of War Information, 6:503
Ogdensburg Declaration, 2:27
and Olson (Floyd B.), 3:322
on Panay incident, 6:244
Pearl Harbor speech by, text of, 9:396–397
polio rehabilitation center established by, 6:388
poliomyelitis in, 6:388
Polish Americans and, 6:391
in presidential campaign of 1920, 3:161
in presidential campaign of 1932, 1:498; 2:24; 3:162
in presidential campaigns of 1936, 1940, and 1944, 3:163
presidential library of, 5:99–100
on racism in war industries, 1:35
and railroad retirement act, 7:28
and Republican Party, 7:113
and Resettlement Administration, 3:319; 7:120
scientific research under, 6:166–167
Second Bill of Rights of, 5:92
social security under, 6:283; 7:129, 418
socialism and, 7:427
and Soviet Union, 7:57, 211
Supreme Court and, 4:492–493, 496; 5:57
court-packing plan for, 7:312–313; 8:24, 26–27
and Tammany Hall, 8:46
and tariffs, 3:461; 8:52
and taxation, 8:58
and telecommunications industry, 7:19
and Tennessee Valley Authority, 8:88
and Thanksgiving Day, 8:112
third term of, 2:552
on thirty-hour week, 8:120
and Treasury, 8:197
and United Nations, 6:264;
8:202
establishment of, 8:268, 273
vetoes cast by, 8:321
and welfare system, 8:440
and Works Progress Administration, 8:530
in World War II, 4:43; 8:249, 543, 546
air war against Japan, 8:554
at Casablanca Conference, 8:549
interment under, 4:399–400, 460, 463
policies of, 2:118; 8:588
strategic air power under, 1:81
summits with Stalin and Churchill, 8:15
at Teheran Conference, 8:64
at Yalta Conference, 8:573, 574, 574
See also New Deal
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Jr., 3:244
Roosevelt, Nicholas J., 6:75
Roosevelt, Quentin, diary of, excerpts from, 9:367–368
Roosevelt, Theodore, 2:369; 7:513
Alaska coal lands under, 1:110
and Algeciras Conference, 1:123
in anthracite strike (1902), 1:190;
6:279; 7:557
antitrust laws under, 4:26–27;
8:233, 234
assassination attempt against, 1:329, 566

346
and Battle Fleet Cruise Around the World, 1:428
on big business, 1:214
and Bull Moose Party, 1:566
on Chautauqua movement, 2:113
and conservation, 2:366, 367, 368, 369; 3:226, 430, 433;
6:528–529; 8:422–423, 480
and consumer protection, 2:389
expansionism of, and arms race, 1:270
and FBI, 3:337
and football, 3:410
foreign policy of, 3:425
Gentlemen’s Agreement by, 4:457, 463
text of, 9:264–265
Grand Canyon preservation by, 1:205–206
on Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
and Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty, 6:238; 8:201
immigration policies of, 2:84
imperialism of, 4:244
inland waterways under, 4:361
and Japan, relations with, 4:457;
7:211
Labor Day speech of, 8:527
and labor movement, 5:6
Latin American policies of, 5:47
laws of war and, 8:371
and log cabin as political icon, 5:145
at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 5:164
and monopolies, dissolution of, 7:36
on Monroe Doctrine, Roosevelt Corollary to, 3:425; 5:446;
6:117; 9:206–209
on muckrakers, 5:470
as national hero, 5:569
national monuments designated by, 5:550
Navy under, 1:270; 6:25
New Nationalism campaign of, 6:54, 70, 70–71
Open Door policy of, 6:197
and Panama Canal, 2:54; 6:105,
237–238, 242; 8:387–388
and Philippines, 6:320, 321, 322
and Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905), 6:423
and preparedness, 6:449
presidency of, 6:494–495; 8:323
in presidential campaign of 1900, 3:159
in presidential campaign of 1904,
2:23; 3:159; 8:323
in presidential campaign of 1912,
2:548; 3:160; 6:54, 70, 496;
8:43, 119
in presidential campaign of 1916,
3:161
public land commission appointed by, 6:531
at Republican convention of 1912, 2:400
and Republican Party, 7:112
and road construction, 7:178
Rough Riders of, 2:364; 7:199, 200
in Spanish-American War, 7:486
Square Deal of, 7:513–514
State Department under, 7:528
vs. Taft (William H.), 1:391
and trade unions, 8:268
war powers under, 8:387–388
Wells (H. G.) and, 1:138
and wildlife preservation, 2:366, 367
Winning of the West, 8:288
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., in American Legion, 1:162
Roosevelt Corollary, 2:54; 3:75–76, 425; 6:117; 7:196
Roosevelt’s speeches on, 9:206–209
Root, Ed, 1:312
Root, Elihu, 2:530; 7:196
agreement with Japan, 7:197
in American Bar Association, 1:145
in anthracite strike (1902), 1:190
arbitration agreements negotiated by, 6:263
Army under, 1:276
mission to Russia, 7:196–197
as secretary of state, 7:528
War Department under, 8:378
at Washington Naval Conference, 8:418
Root Arbitration Treaties, 7:196
Root Mission, 7:196–197
Roots (Haley), 3:523; 7:197
Roots (TV program), 8:75
Root-Takahira Agreement, 7:197
Roper, Elmo, 6:409, 533–534
Rorimer, James, 5:337
Rorty, Richard, 5:92, 122; 6:327,
429, 446
Rosenberg, Julius, 3:223
and Army of the Cumberland, 2:479
in Battle of Chickamauga, 2:135
Rosenzweig, Bernd, 1:375
Rosenbaum, Yankel, 2:466
Rosenberg, Anna, 8:503
Rosenberg, Ethel, 7:197–198, 198
Rosenberg, Harold, 1:10; 3:280
Rosenberg, Julius, 7:197–198, 198
Rosenberg, United States v., 8:195
Rosenberg case, 7:197–198
McCarran and, 5:182
Rosenman, Joel, 8:523–524
Roeserquist, James, 6:414
Rosenthal, Joe, 6:99
Rosenwald, Julius, 3:444; 7:290–291
Rosenwald, Lessing J., 5:539
Rosofsky, Seymour, 1:311
Ross, Betsy, 3:378, 379
Ross, Charley, 4:525
Ross, Edward A., 1:142–143; 6:424;
7:412; 8:284
Ross, Harold, 1:123; 6:91–92, 92
Ross, James Clark, 6:383
Ross, John, 2:125; 6:183
Ross, Lewis, 5:361
Ross, Nellie Tayloe, 8:564
Ross, Robert, 8:417
Ross Ice Shelf, 6:383
Rosseau, Jean-Jacques, and deism, 2:539
Rostker v. Goldberg, 2:365
Kostow, Walt Whitman, 3:417
Roszkas, Theodore, 1:306
Rotary Club of Duarte, Rotary International v., 3:456
Rotary International v. Rotary Club of
Duarte, 3:456; 7:198
Rotation in office, 7:198–199
ROTC. See Reserve Officers’ Training Corps
Roth, Henry, 6:13
Roth, Philip
Goodbye Columbus, 5:121
Portnoy’s Complaint, 5:121
Roth IRA. See Taxpayer Relief Act
(1997)
Roth v. United States, 2:85
Rothko, Mark, 1:9, 298; 3:280
Rothstein, Arnold, 1:480
Rothstein, Arthur, 1:301
INDEX

Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905) ending, 6:423
Russwurm, John, 5:199; 6:96
Rust Belt, 1:561; 7:215–216
Michigan, 5:356
Rust v. Sullivan, 6:362; 7:216
Rustin, Bayard, 6:269
on Vietnam War, 1:216
Rutgers, Henry, 7:217
Rutgers University, 7:216–217
economic indicators developed at, 3:105
establishment of, 3:112, 127
Ruth, Babe, 1:421, 480
Ruthehek, Charles, 2:325
Rutherford, Ernest, 2:486; 6:340, 342, 343
Rutherford, Griffith, 6:128
Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 4:472
Rutherford, Lewis, 1:343
Rutledge, John, 3:99
at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
RVs. See Recreational vehicles
Rwanda
U.S. relations with, 1:40
war crimes in, 1:354
Ryan, John, 2:70
Ryan, Joseph, 4:395
Ryan, Leo, 2:478; 4:488; 7:94
Ryan, Panama Refining Company v., 1:21; 6:243
Ryan, W. Carson, 3:136
Rybczynski, Witosd, 8:287
Rycraft, John, 1:2
Ryerson, Martin A., 1:316; 2:272
Ryman, Robert, 1:298
Ryswick, Peace of, 7:217

Sacco-Vanzetti case, 7:219–220, 220
ACLU in, 1:146
anarchism in, 1:181; 7:220
International Labor Defense in,
4:389
Vanzetti’s last statement after, text of, 9:361–362
Sachem, 7:220
Sackville-West, Lord, 3:158
Sacramento (California),
7:220–221, 221
as capital, 2:9
Sadat, Anwar al-, 3:141
SADC. See Southern African Development
Organization
Saddles, 7:221–222
Sauz v. Roe, 7:222
Safe Drinking Water Act (SDWA)
Safety First Movement, 7:222
Safety Fund System, 1:397; 7:222
Safety glass, 4:4
Safford, Laurence F., 2:467
Saffire, William, 3:222; 6:90
Sagadahoc Colony, 7:223
Sagamores, 8:219
Sagas, Nordic, 8:337
Sage, Henry W., 2:415
and land speculation, 5:36
Sage, Margaret Olivia, 6:317
SAGE air-defense system, 7:440
Sage Foundation, 3:444
Sagebrush Rebellion, 3:228–229;
5:553; 6:38
Sahaptian languages, 8:571
SAA. See Society of American Indians
Saugon (South Vietnam), fall of,
firsthand account of, 9:477–479
Sailing and yacht racing, 7:223–224
America’s Cup, 1:172, 172–173;
7:223–224
Sailing warships, 8:405
Sailors, Kenny, 1:424
St. Clair, Arthur, 3:279; 6:172, 178;
8:399, 456
in Battle of Princeton, 6:464
and Fort Ticonderoga, 8:124
territorial government established by, 6:137
St. Denis, Ruth, 2:498
St. James, Margo, 6:514
St. John, John P., 3:157
St. John, Vincent, 4:347
St. Leger, Barry, 1:573, 574; 6:213
St. Leger Eberle, Abastenia,
1:308–309
St. Valentine’s Day Massacre, 2:133
Saint Albans (Canada), Civil War raid on, 7:224; 8:313
Saint Augustine (Florida), 2:67;
3:296; 7:224
during Civil War, 3:386
establishment of, 3:385
King (Martin Luther) visiting, 3:388
New Smyrna colonists in, 6:77
tourism in, 8:145
in War of Jenkins’ Ear, 2:294
Saint Clair Tunnel, 8:240
Saint Domingue (West Indies),
8:446, 446
Saint Eom, 1:312
Saint Francis River Farms, 8:303
Saint Ignace (Michigan), 5:188
Saint John’s College, 8:281
Saint Landry Parish (Louisiana),
police regulations of, text of,
9:323
Saint Lawrence River, 4:50; 6:86;
7:174, 225, 225
exploration of, 3:291, 488; 4:50
and U.S.-Canadian relations, 2:29
Saint Lawrence Seaway, 2:27, 29;
7:225–226
development of, 8:430
Saint Louis (Missouri), 7:226,
226–227
in archival maps, 9:58, 59
Clark’s Museum, 5:487
in colonial era, 7:226
Eads Bridge at, 3:99, 99
fur trade and, 5:427, 468
furniture manufacturing in, 3:498
Gateway Arch in, 3:512, 512–513
industry in, 7:227
Louisiana Purchase Exposition in,
5:163–164
population of, 7:226, 227, 227
Pruitt-Igoe project in, 8:286
slavery in, 7:226–227
Saint Louis, Fort, 5:3
Saint Petersbug (Florida), 8:47
Saint-Denis, Louis Juchereau de,
3:292
Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri, 1:130
Saint-Gaudens, Annetta Johnson,
1:308

S

SAA. See Society of American
Archivists
Saarinen, Eero, 1:253; 3:499, 513
Saarinen, Eiel, 1:293
Sabbath (Sunday) laws, 1:490–491
Sabin, Albert, 6:389
Sabotage, 7:219
SAC. See Strategic Air Command
Sac Indians. See Sauk Indians
Sacagawea, 5:86
Sacco, Nicola. See Sacco-Vanzetti case
INDEX

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1:306, 308
city plan for Washington (D.C.), 8:410
Saint-Lô (France), 7:227
Saint-Mihiel (France), campaigns at, 7:227–228
Saipan (Japan), 7:228; 8:554
invasion of Tinian and, 8:129–130
Sakata, S., 6344
Saks Fifth Avenue, 3:7
Salam, Abdus, 6:338
Salameh, Mohammed, 8:533
Salaries. See Wages and salaries
Salem (Massachusetts), 7:228–229
settlement of, 3:80
Salem witch trials, 5:118; 7:228–229, 229, 229–230; 8:495, 501
evidence used in, Mather on, 9:93–95
Salerno, United States v., 1:385
Salerno (Italy), 7:230
Sales taxes, 7:230–231
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 6:124
Salinger, J. D., 5:121
Salinger, Pierre, 8:241
Salisbury, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord, 6:191
Salish language, 8:221
Salk, Jonas, 2:189; 6:389
polio vaccine, 5:236
Salmon, Daniel E., 5:358; 8:319
Salmon fisheries, 7:231
dams and, 4:202
Saloons, 8:54, 81
Salt, 7:232–233
production of, 7:232–233
uses for, 7:233
SALT I and II. See Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Salt Lake City (Utah), 7:233, 233–234

city plan for, 2:185
Mormon Tabernacle in, 8:41
Progressive Era in, 8:297
world's fair in, 8:359
Salton Sea, 7:234
Saltonstall, Dudley, 6:281, 282
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 8:572
Saltpeter (potassium nitrate), 6:110
Salvation Army, 7:234–235
Salyer, J. Clark, 8:481
Sam, Alfred C., 6:236

Samoa, American, 6:225;
7:235–236; 8:95
Samplers, 7:236
Sampson, William, on common law, 2:317
Sampson, William T., in Spanish-American War, 7:486, 488
Sampson-Schley controversy, 7:236
Samuelson, Paul, 3:107, 109–110
San Andreas fault, 7:240
San Antonio (Texas), 7:236–237;
8:103
San Diego (California), 7:237, 237–238
in colonial era, 7:237
population of, 7:237
San Diego Marine Biological Laboratory (Scripps Institution), 5:241
San Fernando Valley, earthquake of 1971, 3:102
San Francisco (California), 2:9;
7:238, 238–240
boom of, 1:501
bridges in, 1:539
cable cars in, 7:239
development of, 8:444–445
Earth Day celebration in, 3:100
earthquakes in, 3:37, 101–102;
7:240, 240

Bank of America after, 1:394
ferry system in, 3:355
fire fighting in, 3:373
furniture manufacturing in, 3:497
gold rushes and, 4:13, 13; 9:59
Golden Gate Bridge in, 4:18, 18
Haight-Ashbury district of, 2:433, 433
liberalism of, 7:239
maps of, archival, 9:59, 64, 65
population of, 7:239
streetcar network in, 7:43
tourism in, 7:239
vigilantes in, 8:336, 338;
9:239–240
San Francisco Ballet, 1:390
San Francisco Conference (1945), 2:467–468
San Francisco State University, 1:46
San Francisco Vigilance Committee, 8:336, 338
collection of, text of, 9:239–240
San Idefonso, Treaty of, 5:162

San Jacinto, Battle of, 7:240–241;
8:100
San José (California), 7:241
founding of, 2:8
San Juan Hill and El Caney, Battles of, 7:241, 241–242, 242
San Juan Islands, 7:242
San Lorenzo, Treaty of. See Pinckney's Treaty
San Miguel Mission, 1:24
San Quentin State Prison, 7:242–243
San Simeon, 7:243, 243
Sanatorium, for tuberculosis patients, 8:236
Sanborn Map and Publishing Company, 5:233
Sanchez, George I., “Pachuco in the Making,” 9:407–409
Sánchez, José, 3:453
Sánchez, Oscar Arias, 2:395
Sanchez, Sonia, 5:126
Sanctuary (Faulkner), 5:121
Sand Creek Massacre, 4:298; 4:326;
7:243–244, 244
effects of, 8:404
Sand Hills, 6:28
Sandblasting glass, 4:4
Sandburg, Carl, 5:120
Sanders, George Nicholas, on Young Americanism, 8:583
Sanders, Gray v., 3:556
Sanders, Wesberry v., 1:227
Sandford, Dred Scott v. See Dred Scott case
Sandinistas, 6:105
Sandino, Augusto, 6:104–105
Sandler, Irving, 1:9
Sandoval, Alexander v., 2:196
Sands, Sir Edwin, 8:347–348
Sanford, John F. A., 3:85
Sangalli, Ria, 1:389
Sanger, Margaret, 1:4, 5, 466,
467–468; 7:321, 330
Sanger, W. J., 6:513
Sanitary Commission, United States, 7:244
Sanitation
environmental, 7:244–246
in 19th century, 7:245–246
in 20th century, 7:246
in colonial era, 7:245
development of, 7:245–246
and public health, 3:237–238

350

How to go to your page
INDEX

Scandals, (continued)
Nixon’s investigation address on, text of, 9:486–489
and resignation of Nixon, 6:110–112
significance of, 6:400–401
special prosecutors in, 7:495
tape recordings in, 7:495
and Vietnam War, 8:334
Whitewater, 4:238
Starr investigation of, 7:496
Scandinavian Americans, 7:262–263
in Chicago, 2:132
immigration patterns of, 4:223;
7:262
in Iowa, 4:415
number of, 7:262
Scandinavian nations
exploration of America by, 3:286
See also specific countries
Scaravaglione, Concetta, 1:308
Scarlet Letter, The (Hawthorne), 5:119;
7:263
Schaefer, Jack, 5:130
Schafer, William, 1:393
Schaff, Philip, 7:76, 97; 8:264
Schechter Poultry Corporation v. United States, 1:21;
3:348; 5:395, 555; 7:263–264
Schechter, Arnold J., 2:538
Scheidler, Joseph, 6:489
Scheidler, NOW v., 5:549
Schell, Jonathan, Fate of the Earth, 5:120
Schelling, Thomas, 3:110
Schenck, Charles, 7:264
Schenck v. United States, 7:264
Scherer, Heinrich, 9:9
Scherer, James A. B., 2:14
Schermer, Harry, 1:500
Schieffelin, Ed, 8:141
Schiffer, Michael, 1:240
Schindler, Rudolph, 1:252
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 6:522
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 1:338;
4:139
Schlesinger, James R., 2:528–529
Schley, Winfield Scott, in Spanish-American War, 7:486, 488
Sampson-Schley controversy of, 7:236
Schlink, F. J., 2:390
Schmeling, Max, 6:484
Schmidt, Clarence, 1:312
Schmitt, Friedrich A., 5:177
Schmitz, John G., 1:166; 3:166
Schmoke, Kurt, 1:393
Schmucker, Samuel, 5:176
Elements of Popular Theology, 5:176
Schnebel, Julian, 1:307
Schneckenberg, Henry, 1:310
Schneider, David M., 1:194; 5:251
Schneiderman, Rose, 3:53; 8:522
Schoenheimer, Rudolf, 1:460
Schofield, J. M., in Tennessee Campaign, 4:160
Scholarships, Rhodes, 3:274; 7:154
Scholastic Aptitude Test. See SAT
Schöenbein, Christian Friedrich, 6:366
School(s)
boarding, for Native Americans, 2:55, 145; 3:135–136
charity, 2:106
charter, 2:110–111; 3:119
states with, 2:110
co-ed, 3:131
community, 7:266–267
dame, 2:138, 495–496; 3:112
for deaf, 2:509; 7:333–357
desegregation of (See Desegregation of schools)
district, 7:264–265
for-profit, 7:267
land for, 7:265
magnet, 5:201–202
vs. charter schools, 2:111
marching bands in, 5:238
medical, 5:281–284
monitorial, 3:113
normal, 3:114, 131
parochial
Catholic, 2:68, 69; 4:474–475
decline of, 7:267–268
vouchers for, 7:266
prayer in, 7:265–266
Supreme Court on, 1:347;
7:265–266
private, 7:267–268
public
in 19th century, 3:114
in 20th century, 3:117
alternatives to, 2:111
compulsory, Supreme Court on,
6:332–333
curriculum in, 2:482–483
development of, 2:106
evolution taught in
North Carolina banning, 6:130
Scopes trial and, 8:86
Jefferson (Thomas) and, 3:112–113; 8:279
in North Carolina, 6:128–129
privatization proposals for, 6:481
reform, 7:74–75
religion in, debate on, 2:164, 167, 168–169
secondary (See High schools)
segregation in, 3:118, 121
for singing, 5:494; 7:366
single-sex, 7:268–269, 303
suburban, 7:575
summer programs in marine biology, 5:240
Sunday, 2:106; 8:19–20
Chautauqua movement and, 2:113
violence in
Columbine school massacre, 2:305
and interstate commerce, 8:274
vouchers for, 3:119, 137–138;
7:266
School and Society (Dewey), 8:106
School Board of Education of Richmond County, Georgia, Cumming v., 3:115
School Board of New Kent County, Green v., 3:16
School choice movement, 3:137–138
See also Education, parental choice in
School districts, 5:138–139
School lands, 7:265
School of the Americas, 1:442
Schoolbooks, 8:106
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, 1:192
Historical and Statistical information
Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States, 5:128
Schooner, 2:259; 7:269
Schott, Charles A., 2:235
Schouten, Willem, 8:39
Schreckengost, Viktor, 1:304
Schrieffer, Robert, 6:337, 346
Schrödinger, Erwin, 6:345
Schroeder, Theodore, 2:84
Schuller, Robert, 8:71
Schultz, Augustus, 5:69
Schultz, Henry, 3:110
Schultz, Theodore J., 6:112
Schumacher, Ferdinand, 2:98
Schumpeter, Joseph, 3:109; 4:45
Schurman, Jacob Gould, 2:415
Schurz, Carl, 3:440–441, 441; 5:90; 7:181
anti-imperialism of, 1:202
and forest conservation, 3:434
on Grand Army of the Republic, 4:31
Schurz, Margarethe Meyer, 3:440
Schutz, Will, 1:124
Sculpture, 1:305–309
colonial, 1:305
minimalism in, 1:307
353
INDEX
How to go to your page
Science museums, 7:271–273
California Institute of Technology (Caltech), 2:14–15; 3:217
4-H Clubs and, 3:445
at Franklin Institute, 3:455
marine biology, 5:240
at Sheffield Scientific School, 7:340
Science museums, 7:277
American Museum of Natural History, 1:165
Franklin Institute, 3:455–456
Henry Ford Museum, 4:127
Museum of Science and Industry (MSI) (Chicago), 5:484–485
Science Service, 7:274
Science–The Endless Frontier (Bush), 5:19, 557
“Scientific” charity, 6:436
Scientific fraud, 7:277–279
Scientific information retrieval, 7:279–280
Scientific management, 4:334;
7:280–283
diffusion of, 7:281
in industry, 7:281–282
mass production and, 5:264
origins of, 7:280–281
Taylor on, 4:334; 7:280–282
excerpt of, 9:342–347
Scientific racism, 1:192–193
Scientific research
by federal agencies, Allison Commission on, 1:128
federal support for, 6:166–167
fraud in, 7:277–279
Human Genome Project, 4:191–192
information retrieval of, 7:279–280
International Geophysical Year, 4:388–389
oceanographic, 6:159–162
by universities, 7:272
Scientific societies
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1:139–140
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1:140–142
American Philosophical Society, 1:166–167
Scientology, 7:283, 283
Sciento Company, 5:26, 36
SCLC. See Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Scobee, Francis R., 2:102
Scofield Reference Bible, 3:484
Scopes, John T., 2:446
trial of, 2:164, 446; 3:270, 484;
7:283–284; 8:86
ACLU in, 1:146; 7:283–284
radio coverage of, 7:274
Scorsese, Martin, 3:364
Scotch pine, 3:436
Scotch-Irish, 7:284–286
and Presbyterianism, 6:450–451
in South Carolina, 7:453–454
and whiskey making, 8:468
Scots Highlanders, 8:257
Scott, Dred, 3:85, 85
Scott, Frank J., 3:510
Scott, Howard, 8:63
Scott, Joan, 3:516, 517
Scott, Robert C., 8:345
Scott, Robert Falcon, 6:383–384
Scott, Walter Dill, 1:33
Scott, Winfield, 1:276
Anaconda Plan of, 2:217
in Aroostook War, 1:282–283
in Battle of Chapultepec, 2:105
and Cherokees, 8:177
on laws of war, 8:370
vs. McClellan, 2:211
in Mexican-American War, 1:560;
2:105; 5:341–342
in Niagara Campaigns, 6:103
in presidential campaign of 1852,
3:154
in Seminole Wars, 8:401–402
in War of 1812, 8:384
Scottsboro case, 1:104; 7:49, 286
ACLU in, 1:146
International Labor Defense and, 4:389; 7:286
and race relations, 1:104
Scouting
Boy Scouts of America, 1:527
Camp Fire Girls, 2:21
Girl Scouts of the United States of America, 1:527
in Great Plains, 7:286–287
by Native Americans, 4:328
Scovill Manufacturing Company, 6:329; 8:192
Scrabble (board game), 7:287
Scream therapy, 6:462
Screen printing, 6:470
Scribner, Charles, 6:536
Scripps, George, 6:459
Scripps, Robert P., 6:459
Scripps Institution of Biological Research, 6:161
Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO), 5:241; 6:162
SCS. See Soil Conservation Service
Scudder, Janet, 1:308
Scully, William, 1:124
Sculplure, 1:305–309
colonial, 1:305
minimalism in, 1:307
INDEX

private, exclusionary clubs and, 2:251
in schools, 2:144–145; 3:118, 121
Berea College v. Kentucky, 1:443
separate-but-equal doctrine and, 2:199
Supreme Court on, 3:14; 4:374; 5:425; 7:302
in Tennessee, 8:85–86
on trains and buses, 3:464
Morgan v. Virginia and, 5:527
Plessy v. Ferguson and, 6:370–371
voluntary, 7:303–304
Wilson (Woodrow) and, 2:552
See also Segregation
Segundo, Juan Luis, 5:93
Seicho-No-Le, 1:327
Seitz, Collins J., 2:543
Seitz, Frederick, 6:345
Seitz, Peter, 1:423
SEIU. See Service Employees International Union
Selden, Baker v., 2:412
Selden, David, 1:157
Selden, George Baldwin, 1:367, 371; 7:304
Selden patent, 1:367, 371; 7:304
Seldon, George B., 1:552
Selective incorporation, 1:453
Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRI), 6:521
Selective Service Act (1917), 8:352
Selective Service System, 8:352
Selectmen, 7:304
Self-determination, for Native Americans, 4:289, 301, 303
Self-help movement, 7:304–306
areas of support in, 7:305–306
How to Win Friends and Influence People (Carnegie) in, 4:186
impact of, 7:305–306
origins of, 7:304–305
phenology and, 6:333
The Power of Positive Thinking (Peale), 6:442
Self-naming, 5:509–510
“Self-Reliance” (Emerson), 8:180
Selfridge, Thomas E., 3:35
Self-service stores, 7:125
Self-taught artists, 1:309–313
Seligman, Edwin, 3:204
Sellkirk, Thomas Douglas, Lord, 4:190
Sellars, Wilfrid, 6:327
Seller, John, 9:15, 15
Selling of Josef, The (Sewall), 5:118
Sells, Cato, 1:571; 4:288, 299
Selma (Alabama), civil rights movement in, 1:104
Selvy, Frank, 1:424
Semiconductors, 7:306–307, 360–361
Seminaries, theological, 7:96–97
Seminole, 3:385; 7:307–309, 308; 8:47, 225, 249
adaptation of, 8:226
in Everglades, 3:268; 7:9
in Florida, 7:307–308, 309–310, 484; 8:401–402
gambling on lands of, 7:309
in Oklahoma, 7:308–309
reservation of, 7:308, 309
treaties with, 7:308; 8:206
wars with, 7:8–9, 309–310, 484; 8:401–402
Seminole Tribe v. Florida, 1:120; 7:309
Seminole Wars, 3:385, 386; 5:22;
7:309–310, 484; 8:226, 401–402
Semmes, Raphael, 1:105; 6:23
Semple, Ellen, 3:542–543
Senate, U.S., 2:350, 351; 3:341
in appointing power, 1:225
appropriations by, 1:229
and Clinton impeachment trial, 2:240
clerical procedure used by, 2:250
confirmation hearings by (See Confirmation)
Constitution on, 8:243–244
extra sessions of, 3:303
filibuster in, 3:338–339
Finance Committee, 2:352
on Gadsden Treaty, 3:502
in impeachment, 4:234
of Chase, 4:241
of Clinton, 4:235, 240–241
of Johnson, 4:237–238
intelligence oversight by, 4:377
League of Nations rejected by, 8:543
majority leader of, 2:352
McClellan Committee, 5:183
Missouri Compromise, 5:422–425
pairing in, 6:230
presidential elections decided by, 3:171
system of representation in, 3:170; 7:108
in treaty negotiation and ratification, 8:199, 203
United Nations Charter approved by, 8:202
Versailles Treaty rejected by, 3:451; 8:201–202, 205, 316
Senators, as presidential candidates, 3:149
Sendak, Maurice, Where the Wild Things Are, 5:128
Seneca, 6:86
in American Revolution, 8:566
Seneca Falls Convention (1848), 6:88; 7:310–311; 8:506, 512–513
Declaration of Rights and Sentiments at, text of, 9:332–334
and women’s suffrage, 8:10
Seneca Oil Company, 6:302, 305
Senefelder, Aloys, 6:469
Senex, John, 9:20, 20–21
Seniority rights, 7:311–312
Separate system of prisons, 6:476–477
Separate-but-equal doctrine, 2:199
Separation of powers, 7:312–313
Mississippi v. Johnson, 5:418
veto power and, 8:321–322
line-item, 8:321
Separatists
African American, 4:375
Puritan, 6:378, 555; 7:313–314
September 11 attacks. See 9/11 attack
Sequestration Act (1802), 4:5
Sequins (Quinnipiacs), 2:357
Sequoia (tree), 7:314
Sequoia National Park, 8:303
Sequoyah, proposed state of, 7:314
Sequoyah (Cherokee farmer), 2:124, 125, 126
Serapis (warship), 6:24
Serbia. See Yugoslavia
Serial killings, 7:315
Sermon Preached at Execution of Moses Paul, A (Occom), 5:128
Serpent (lottery), 5:156
Serpent Mound, 2:46
Serra, Richard, 1:307
Serrano, Andres, 5:535
How to go to your page

3 5 5
INDEX

Servants
domestic, and kitchen design, 4:535
indentured (See Indentured ser-
vants)
Service Employees International
Union (SEIU), 1:153
Service industry, employment in,
5:8, 9
Service organizations, 3:456
Servicemen’s Readjustment Act. See
GI Bill of Rights
Sesame Street (TV show), 7:315, 316
Set-asides, 7:315–316, 398
Seton, Elizabeth Ann, 2:68
Seton, Ernest Thompson,
1:527;
2:21
Settlement house movement,
7:474
Settlers
and cotton plantations, 6:365
in Georgia, 3:556
New Deal and, 7:474
356
INDEX
How to go to your page

Seward, William H.,
Sewall, Samuel,
Sewage treatment,
Sevier, John,
Sevier, Ambrose,
Seventh-day Adventist Church,
Seventeenth Amendment,
Seventh Amendment, 1:457; 2:351;
7:108
Seventh-day Adventist Church,
1:30–31
origins of, 8:501
Severance tax, 5:160
Sevier, Ambrose, 1:261
Sevier, John, 3:455; 5:484
Sewage treatment, 4:356; 7:245
Sewall, Samuel, 5:118
The Selling of Joseph, 5:118
Seward, William H., 3:155, 191
Alabama claims by, 1:106
and Alaska, 1:108, 189; 8:201, 204
anti-Masons and, 1:203
and Asia policies, 4:242–243
on assassination, 1:327
attempted assassination of, 1:328
and foreign policy, 3:425
at Hampton Roads Conference, 4:91
imperialism of, 4:242–243
on “irrepressible conflict,” 4:433
and Powhatan incident, 6:443
Republican convention of 1860
and, 2:400
as secretary of state, 7:528
and Virgin Islands, 8:340
Sewing
samplers of, 7:236
See also Quilting
Sewing machine, 7:320–321
and clothing industry, 2:248
invention of, 2:246
Sex
and life expectancy, 5:105
shares of population by, 2:557
Sex, Gender, and Society (Oakley),
3:516
Sex discrimination. See Discrimina-
tion, sex
Sex education, 7:321–322
and AIDS, 1:17, 18
Sex offenders, Megan’s Law (1996),
5:306
Sexism, civil rights movement and,
8:515–516
Sexton, Anne, 5:122
Sexual abuse
Catholic Church scandal involving,
2:71
See also Rape
Sexual harassment, 3:54–55;
7:322–324, 8:517
in education, 7:322–324
Tailhook incident, 8:43–44
Thomas (Clarence) hearings on,
3:198, 221; 8:121
in workplace, 7:322–323
Sexual orientation, 7:324–328
discrimination based on, 3:56–57;
7:196, 325–326
emergence of concept, 7:324
in hate crime legislation, 7:327
and identity, 7:324, 325
military service and, 3:384–385
politics of, 7:326–328
psychology of, 7:325, 327
See also Gays and lesbians; Homo-
sexuality
Sexual preference, 7:324
Sexual television programming, 8:68
Sexual violence, feminism on, 8:517
Sexuality and sexual behavior,
7:328–332
in 19th century, 7:329–330
in 20th century, 7:330–332
abortion and, 1:4–5
academic study of, 7:330, 331–332
in adolescence, 1:25, 26
of African Americans, 7:329
in Catholicism, 1:196
in colonial era, 7:328–329
history of, 7:328
and identity, 7:324, 325, 328–329,
330
Kinsey Report on, 4:530–531
legislation on, 7:326, 327
of Native Americans, 7:328–329
Uniform Code of Military Justice
on, 8:256
Viagra and, 8:322
Sexually transmitted diseases
(STDs), 7:332–333
incidence of, 7:332–333
types of, 7:332
See also specific types
Seymour, Horatio, 3:155
Seymour, Samuel, 3:299; 5:150
Seymour, William J., 2:172; 6:287
Seyss-Inquart, Artur von, 8:378
Shackleton, Ernest, 6:383
Shafter, William R., in Spanish-
American War, 7:486
Shahen, Jeanne, 6:59
Shahn, Ben, 1:298, 301; 6:428
Shakers, 7:333–335, 334; 8:301
chairs of, 1:286, 287
establishment of, 8:501
furniture of, 3:497
and Underground Railroad, 8:250
Shaku, Soyen,
Shalala, Donna, 1:231
Shaler, Nathaniel S., 3:541; 5:59, 240
Shamans, 8:213
Shane (film), 8:458, 458
Shange, Ntozake,
Shankar, Albert, 1:156, 156–157
Shannon, Charles, 1:310
Shannon, Claude, 2:130, 468
Shannon, Wilson, 5:59
Shanty towns, 7:335
Shapiro, Harold, 1:462
Shapiro, Ian, 6:405
Shapiro, Joel, 1:307
Shapley, Harlow, 1:344
Sharecroppers, 1:63; 3:325, 462;
7:208, 335–336, 336
and cotton plantations, 6:365
in Georgia, 3:536
New Deal and, 7:474
and peonage, 6:289
Share-the-wealth movements, 5:160–161; 7:335
Sharon, Ariel, 4:443
Sharp, Granville, 6:234
Sharpe, Bulling v., 3:245
Sharpe, Cecil, 3:394
Shasta Dam, 4:201
Shattuck, Lemuel, 3:238
Shaughnessy, Harisiades v., 1:125
Shaw, George Bernard, 3:220; 6:537
Shaw, Henry, 1:516
Shaw, Irwin, The Young Lions, 5:121
Shaw, Leader, 3:388
Shaw, Lemuel, 2:319
on police power, 6:387
Shaw, Louis A., 1:463
Shaw, Robert Gould
Shaw, Stuart
Shaw, Sidney
Shaw, William
Sheridan, Philip H., 2:215
and Battle of Little Bighorn, 5:131–132
at Fort Hays, 4:110–111
in Red River Indian War, 7:72
in Shenandoah Campaign, 7:341, 342
in Siege of Petersburg, 6:296
Sheridan's Ride, 7:342
Sherman, Cindy, 1:301
Sherman, Goody, 5:478
Sherman, James S., in presidential campaign of 1908, 3:160
Sherman, John, 1:213, 484; 3:157; 7:342, 343, 345; 8:233
and Sherman Silver Act, 2:332
Sherman, Roger, 1:456; 2:357–358
and Connecticut Compromise, 2:359
at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
and Declaration of Independence, 2:521
Sherman, Sidney, 7:99
Sherman, Stuart, 6:494
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 2:213; 7:346
in Atlanta Campaign, 1:350–351
Army of the Cumberland in, 2:479
Battle of Kennesaw Mountain, 4:516
railroads in, 7:35
and burning of Columbia, 2:302–303
“forty acres and a mule” phrase by, 3:440
on logistics, 5:146
March to the Sea by, 2:214; 7:345, 345–346
and Navajos, 6:16
raiding strategy of, 2:214–215, 217–218
in Siege of Savannah, 7:255
in Tennessee Campaign, 4:160
as Union Pacific's chief engineer, 8:181
in Vicksburg, 8:324
commerce clause and, 2:310
common law in, 1:213–214
conditions leading to, 1:580
economists' reaction to, 3:108
effects of, 7:343
formative period of, 7:123
and free trade, 3:460
Miller-Tydings Amendment to, 3:309
and Northern Securities Company v. United States, 6:135
opposition to, 7:343
and organized labor, 2:496
passage of, 1:213; 4:26; 7:343
provisions of, 1:213–214; 5:445; 7:342
and Pullman strike, 4:249
and railroad pools, 6:413
and restraint of trade, 7:122
rider exempting labor unions from, 7:159
rule of reason in interpretation of, 7:203
strikes outlawed by, 2:228
support for, 7:343
Supreme Court on, 1:20, 172, 214; 4:26
debate in, 7:343–344
in International Harvester Company case, 4:389
 See also Monopoly(ies)
Sherwood, Maude, 1:308
INDEX

Sherwood, Robert E., 1:123; 5:121
Shigeru, Yoshida, 4:458
Shi’ite Islam, 1:384
Shiloh, Battle of, 2:213; 7:346–347
Shiloh National Military Park, 2:82
Shima, Kiyohide, 5:89
Shinn, Everett, 1:268, 297, 321
Shintoism, 1:327

Ship(s)
adorned, 1:265–266
drill, 2:241
colonial, 2:290

Shipbuilding, 7:347–348
blacksmithing and, 1:484
in colonial era, 4:349; 7:347
dry docks used in, 3:87
early, 7:171

Emergency Fleet Corporation and, 3:194–195

Great Lakes steamships, 4:53–55
in Portsmouth, 6:57, 58
in Rhode Island, 7:153
tar and, 8:48

Titanic, sinking of, 8:131–132, 132
in World War I, 8:536
in World War II, 5:210; 7:347;
8:557

Shipherd, John J., 6:152
Ship, J. F., 8:318
Shippen, William, 2:142
Shipping
containerization, 5:320
Federal Maritime Commission,
5:244–245
mercantilism and, 5:315–316
merchant marine, 5:318–321
merchantmen, armed, 5:321–322
Monroe-Pinkney Treaty (1806), 5:447

ocean, 7:348–350
packet ships for, 6:230
Shipping Board, U.S., 7:350
Shipstad, Henrik, 3:321–322
Shirley, William, 5:157
Shockley, William, 1:346, 440;
2:333, 6:337, 346; 7:360
Shockley Semiconductor Laboratories, 7:360

Shoemaking industry, 1:502–503;
5:68–69
Shoes, imports of, 5:70
Sholes, Christopher Latham, 8:244;
244–245
Shopping malls, 5:215–217
Short, Luke, 3:70
Short, Thomas, 6:153
Short, Walter C., 6:272, 273
Short Cuts (Altman), 5:123
Shorter, Eli, and land speculation,
5:36
Shortridge, Eli, 6:132
Shoshone, 2:307; 7:350, 351; 8:216
Arapaho and, 1:235
in New Mexico, 6:65
Show, Armory, 2:476
Showboats, 7:350–352; 8:112, 113
Shrank, John N., 1:329
Shreve, Henry Miller, 7:171, 172,
543
Shreveport rate case, 2:311; 7:352
Shriver, R. Sargent, Jr., 1:100, 166;
6:163; 265–266; 8:386
Shultz, George, 3:345
Shultz, Theodore W., 3:110
Shute, Samuel, 6:57
Siad Barre, Muhammad, 1:39
Siberian Expedition (1918), 7:352,
352–353
Sibley, Charles, 6:215
Sibley, George C., 6:183
Sibley, Henry Hastings, 2:492;
5:399; 7:369
Sibley, Henry S., 2:298
Sibley, Hiram, 8:456
Sicilian Campaign, 7:353–354, 354
Sickles, Daniel, in Battle of Gettys-
burg, 3:568
Sidbury, James, 7:8
Sidney, Algernon, 7:109; 8:193
Siegel, Benjamin (Bugsy), 5:41–42;
6:38
Siegel, Jerry, 2:309
Siegfried Line, 7:354
Siemens, Werner, 7:43
Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 6:391
Sierra Club, 3:206; 7:354–355;
8:304
and aesthetic preservationism,
2:368
membership of, growth in, 3:227,
228, 229
and National Park Service, 5:552
Sierra Leone, African American
emigration to, 2:296, 297
SIGINT. See Signals intelligence
Sigman, Morris, 4:391
Sign language
American, 2:508, 509; 3:504;
7:355–357
opposition to, 3:32
Indian, 7:357, 357–358
Signal Corps, U.S. Army, 7:358
Signals intelligence (SIGINT),
5:558–559
“Significance of the Frontier in
American History, The” (Turn-
er), 3:475–476, 477; 8:559

Sigsbee, Charles, 6:160
Sihanouk, Norodom, 2:16
Sikhism, 1:326–327
Sikorsky, Igor, 1:94; 4:123
Siksius Indians, 1:481
Sildenafil citrate. See Viagra
Silent films, 3:362
Silent majority, Nixon’s speech on,
9:467–473

Silent Spring (Carson), 1:67; 3:205,
227, 232; 4:362; 6:210; 7:359;
8:285, 423
Silent system of prisons, 6:476–477
Silhouettes, 7:359
Silicon, 7:306, 307
Silicon chip, 2:336
Silicon Valley, 2:12; 6:347; 7:306,
360–361
Silicone, 6:366
Silicone breast implants, 1:533
Silk culture and manufacture,
7:361–362

Lebanese Americans in, 5:71
Silko, Leslie Marmon, Ceremony, 5:129
Silliman, Benjamin, 1:141, 435;
3:549; 5:327–328, 390–391
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr., 6:302; 7:340
Sills, David L., 3:204
Silver
coingage
Bland-Allison Act and, 1:484
controversies over, 1:458–459
insufficient amount of, 2:481
legislation on, 7:363–364

Sherman Silver Purchase Act,
7:344–345
collecting, 2:272
in decorative arts, 1:286–287

358

How to go to your page
prospecting and mining, 5:62, 63; 7:364
in Arizona, 1:257; 8:141
Bonanza Kings and, 1:497
in Colorado, 7:364
Comstock Lode and, 2:338
in Idaho, 4:212, 213; 7:364
in Montana, 5:448
in Nevada, 6:37, 38
silversmiths, 5:327–328
Silver City (Idaho), 3:574
Silver Democrats, 7:344–345, 362–363
Silver legislation, 3:458–459
Silver Republican Party, 3:158; 7:364–365
Silver Star, 2:526
Silverman, Fred, 2:64
Silvers, Phil, 8:309
Siliciculuture, 3:433
Simcoe (ship), 4:53
Simcoe, John, 1:282
Sinkin, William, 3:343
Simmons, Ruth J., 1:548
Simmons, William, 3:556
Simmons–Harris, Zelma v., 3:138
Simon, Herbert, 3:110
Simon, John, 3:222
Simon, Théodore, 3:116
Simon and Schuster, 6:538
Simons, Henry, 3:109
Simons, Menno, 1:174; 5:309
Simpson, George, 3:492
Simpson, James, 7:139
Simpson, Kirke E., on Tomb of the
Unknown Soldier, dedication
of, 9:370–373
Simpson, Nicole Brown, 7:365
Simpson, O. J., murder trials of,
2:12; 7:365, 365
Sims, Edwin W., 5:225
Sims, Reynolds v., 1:227; 3:246;
7:108; 8:337
Sims, William S., in Spanish-Ameri-
can War, 7:488
Sinatra, Frank, 8:142
Sinclair, Harry F., 8:63
Sinclair, Upton
and EPIC movement, 3:233, 234
The Jungle, 2:37, 227, 389; 4:27,
500–501; 5:120, 135, 277,
280; 6:11, 12, 352, 554; 8:285
excerpt from, 9:360
social activism of, 2:10, 11
Sinclair v. United States, 2:352
Siney, John, 2:254
Sing Sing, 6:476; 7:365–366
women at, 7:75
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 5:121
Singer, Isaac Merritt, 2:246
Singer sewing machines, 7:320, 320,
321
Singing schools, 7:366
Single tax, 6:493; 7:366
Singleton, Bayard v., 1:431
Singleton, James Washington, 7:366
Singleton Peace Plan, 7:366
Sinking fund, national, 7:366–367
Sino-Japanese War, 7:367
U.S.-Japan relations and, 5:219
Sintering, 5:62
SIO. See Scripps Institution of
Oceanography
 Sioux, 5:23; 7:367–369; 8:218, 275
at Battle of Little Bighorn,
5:130–132
eyewitness account of, 9:253–255
and Black Hills, importance of,
1:474; 8:275
in Black Hills War, 1:474–475
Chiwere, 8:224
in Dakota Territory, 2:493
Dhegiha, 8:223
Fort Laramie Treaty with (1851),
5:40
text of, 9:227–229
Fort Laramie Treaty with (1868),
5:40–41, 130
and Ghost Dance, 3:573
Indian Treaty at Prairie du Chien
and, 6:447–448
land claims by, 4:274
languages of, 8:223
Lakota, 5:23–24
in Nebraska, 6:29
in North Dakota, 6:131, 132
schoolchildren, 3:135
Seven Councilfires of, 5:23
in South Dakota, 1:383
Sipit Lake Massacre by,
7:503–504
Stoney, 5:23
treaties with, 4:315; 7:368, 369,
370
tribes of, 7:367–368
uprising in Minnesota, 5:399;
7:369, 369–370
Little Crow’s speech before,
9:243–244
at Wounded Knee, 7:368, 368;
8:562–563
Sioux Nation, United States v., 8:275
Sioux Wars, 5:41; 7:370–371; 8:403
Siphon toilet, 6:372
SIR. See Society for Individual
Rights
Sirica, John J., 6:457; 8:426
Sister Carrie (Dreiser), 5:119; 6:11,
12
Sit-down strikes, 7:371, 371–372
Sit-ins, 6:227
Sitting Bull (Sioux chief), 1:475;
3:573; 5:131
in Battle of Little Bighorn, 8:404
death of, 8:404, 562
in Wild West Show, 8:476
Situation comedies (sitcoms), 2:391;
8:72
Six Nations, and Vandalia Colony,
8:308
Six-Day War (1967), Arab immigra-
tion after, 1:231
Sixteenth Amendment, 3:342; 6:496;
8:196
Sixteenth Street Baptist Church,
bombing of, 1:332
Sixth Amendment, 1:457
60 Minutes (TV show), 7:372–373;
8:73
Sizer, Nelson, 6:334
Sizer, Theodore, 3:124
Skate (submarine), 6:382
Skateboarding, 7:373, 373
Skating, in-line. See Rollerblading
Sketchbook of Geoffrey Crayon, Gentle-
man, Tbe (Irving), 5:118
Skid row, 7:373, 373–374
Skiing, 7:122, 374, 374–375
Skin cancers, 2:34
Skin of Our Teeth, Tbe (Wilder),
5:121
Skin transplantation, 8:183
Skinner, Cortland, 2:444
Skinner, John S., 4:69
Skinners, 2:444
Skolaskin (prophet), 6:7
Skylas, Drossos, 1:311
Skyscrapers, 1:252; 7:375–377
in Boston, 1:510, 510
building materials for, 1:564
Skyscrapers, (continued)
in Chicago, 2:132; 8:290
Chrysler Building, 7:376
in New York City, 3:199, 199;
6:80–81
plumbing in, 6:373
Sears Tower, 7:291, 291–292
SLA. See Symbionese Liberation
Army
Slang, 7:377–378
in dictionaries, 3:23
Slater, Don, 2:390
Slater, Samuel, 2:245; 7:152
and Amoskeag Manufacturing
Company, 6:58
and Rhode Island system,
8:110–111
and Slater mill, 8:108–109
Slaton, John M., 3:453
Slaughter, Alanson, 2:490
Slaughter, Groves v., 3:90
Slaughterhouse 5 (Vonnegut), 5:121
Slaughterhouse cases, 3:90; 6:482;
7:62, 378

Slave(s)
in agriculture, 3:325
American Revolution and, 7:152,
392
and Christianity, 2:163
during Civil War, 2:209, 343,
395–396
in colonial society, 2:291
compensation for, 3:440
as contraband of war, 2:395–396
Butler's report on, 9:294–296
and cotton production, 2:425, 429
courtship among, 8:436
culture of, 7:395–396
drivers of, 6:221–222
education for, 3:120
emancipation of, 3:190–192
escape by (See also Underground
Railroad)

firsthand accounts of, 9:272–276
family life of, 3:313; 7:394, 465
freed
discrimination of, 1:472, 475
emigration of, 3:197
fugitive (See Fugitive Slave Act)
and gender roles, 3:518–519
and gun control, 4:74
vs. indentured servants, Beverly
(Robert) on, 1:191; 9:109–111
industrial work by, 7:463–464

languages of, 7:395, 396
in Louisiana, 2:262–263
as Loyalists, 5:167–168
marriage among, 5:250; 8:436
Navajo as, 6:15
overseers of, 6:221–222
as property, 6:505
quality of life for, 7:393–394, 464
religious life of, 1:41–43; 7:396,
465–466
rights of, 7:389
smuggling of, 7:406–407
social life of, 7:465
social standing of, 7:389
stature of, 3:398, 399
women, 7:207–208
institutionalized rape of, 7:49
vs. working class, 2:224

“Slave in the Dismal Swamp, The”
(Longfellow), 3:57–58
Slave insurrections, 7:8, 378–380,
379, 380
on Amistad, 1:176–177
and antislavery movement,
7:387–388
Brown (John) and, 4:97–100
Christianity among slaves and,
1:42
Creole, 2:457
Fugitive Slave Acts and, 3:482
Gabriel’s Insurrection, 3:501; 7:8,
156
Nat Turner’s Rebellion,
5:516–517, 517; 7:10, 380;
8:343
historical assessment of,
9:287–288
New York Slave Conspiracy
(1741), 6:85, 85–86
number of, 7:379
Vesey Rebellion, 6:235; 7:380, 455;
8:316–317
Slave rescue cases, 3:482; 7:380–382
Oberlin-Wellington, 6:152, 153
See also Underground Railroad
Slave ships, 7:382, 382
Amistad, 1:176–177
Antelope, 1:190
Bance-Island, 5:365
Brookes, 5:364
conditions on, 5:363–364, 364;
7:382, 388; 9:95–96
slave resistance on, 7:388
Voyages of the Slaver St. John excerpt
on, 9:95–96

Slave trade, 7:382–389, 384, 386
abolition of, 7:387
enforcement of, 7:406–407
advertising flier, 5:365
African tribes involved in,
7:384–385
Amistad case and, 1:176–177
Antelope case and, 1:190
in Caribbean, 7:387, 387
character of, 7:386–387, 388
decline of, 7:385–386, 388
firsthand account of, 9:112–113
as forced migration, 5:368
illegal (after 1808), 1:48; 7:387
smuggling in, 7:406–407
internal (domestic), 7:387, 394
Mediterranean, 7:389
Middle Passage, 5:362–365, 363,
364, 365
molasses trade and, 5:436
origins of, 5:363; 7:383–385
size of, 1:47; 7:386
Supreme Court on, 1:190
transatlantic, 7:383, 383–388,
389–390
triangular trade in, 8:164, 209–210

Slavery, 7:389–397
in 1860, 7:391
abolition of, 2:193, 218
after American Revolution, 7:137
Republican Party and, 2:208
within Africa, 7:386–387, 389–390
African American literature about,
5:124
agriculture and, 7:383–384, 385
in Alabama, 1:102
American Revolution and, 7:392
arguments in favor of, 1:192;
7:386, 392, 466
in original documents,
9:267–269, 276–280
in Arkansas, 1:260, 261
in Bermuda, 1:445
in Brazil, 2:340
in California, ban on, 2:9
capitalist economy and, 2:44
and child care, 2:138
Christiana fugitive affair,
2:161–162
Christianity on, 1:41–42
and Civil War, 2:208
Clayton Compromise on, 2:229
INDEX

in New Orleans, 6:73
in New York City, 6:79, 85–86
in Ohio, 6:172–173
opposition to (See Antislavery)
origns of, 1:47–48; 7:389
as peculiar institution, 6:273
in Pennsylvania, 6:277
plantation system and, 6:364
on plantations, 7:394–395, 462
Quaker opposition to, 7:2
religious groups’ positions on, 3:44–45
Republican Party and, 6:416
rice culture and, 7:155, 391, 392
scientific racism and, 1:192
slave resistance to, 1:48, 49; 7:378,
464 (See also Slave insurrections)
vs. slave society, 7:391–392
slaveholders in
culture of, 7:396–397
on plantations, 7:463
slaves’ accounts of, 5:124
in South Carolina, 7:454
state bans on, 5:230
sugar industry and, 7:383–384,
389–390, 392; 8:13
task system of, 7:155
to Tennessee, 8:83, 85
to Texas, 8:101
tobacco and, 6:364; 7:391, 392;
8:134, 341
transcendentalism on, 8:181
United Confederate Veterans’
defense of, 8:265
in Virginia, 8:341, 342–343
in Washington (D.C.), 8:410
westward expansion of, 7:392–393;
8:461–462
Whig Party on, 2:361
White Slave Traffic Act (1910),
5:225
Wilmot Proviso and, 6:415
Slee, J. Noah, 1:468
Sleepy Hollow (New York), 7:397
Slichter, Sumner, 2:273
Slick, Sam, 6:274
Sidell, John, 2:342; 8:208
and land speculation, 5:36
mission to Mexico by, 5:340;
7:397–398
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., 1:373; 3:526
Sloan, John, 1:268, 297, 321; 6:471
Sloat, John Drake, 2:8; 7:551
Slocum, John, 4:293; 6:7, 8
Slogans, advertising, 1:33
Sloo, A. G., 3:501–502
Sloss, James, 1:103
Sloucher, Henry, 6:84
Slovak Republic, creation of, 2:91
Slovens, in Cleveland, 2:233
SLP. See Socialist Labor Party
S&Ls. See Savings and loan
associations
Smuts. See Temenents
Small, Albion, 6:424; 7:432
Small, Mary J., 1:44
Small Business Administration
(SBA), 7:398
Small claims courts, 2:339
Smallpox, 3:235; 7:398–400
in colonial era, 5:300
elimination of, 2:88
in Native Americans, 5:219–220;
7:399; 8:488
pandemic of 1836–1837, 1:481
resistance to quarantining of
patients, 3:235
vaccine for, 5:300; 7:399, 399–400
Smelser, Neil J., 7:436
Smelters, 6:114–115; 7:400–401
Smet, Pierre-Jean De, 4:474; 8:412
Smibert, John, 3:318
Smith, Adam, 1:559, 160
Smith, Al,
Smith, Al,
Smith, Alfred, in Smith v. Oregon
Employment, 7:401
Smith, Alfred E., 1:196; 3:161, 162;
8:46
and Empire State Building, 3:199
Port Authority of New York and
New Jersey created by, 6:421
in presidential campaign of 1928,
6:5
Smith, Amanda Berry, 8:501
Smith, Andrew Jackson, in Red
River Campaign, 7:71
Smith, Anna Deaver, 8:115
Smith, Bessie, 1:492
Smith, Billy, 6:302
Smith, Charles Shaler, 1:538
Smith, Cheryl K., 3:262

cotton and, 1:48; 6:364; 7:393
crime and, 2:458
debate on
Bible’s influence on, 1:447–448
and Compromise of 1850, 2:331
decline of, in North, 7:393
definitions of, 7:389
dehumanization in, 7:389
in Delaware, 2:542
Democratic Party and, 2:551;
6:415–416
Douglas on, 5:110–111
ecclesiastical opponents to, 2:349
economy of, 7:394–395
and electoral politics, 3:154
extension of, Wilmot Proviso and,
8:485–486
in Florida, 3:385
foreign commentaries on, 1:136–137
in Georgia, 3:554–555
historical reenactment of, 8:484
historical writings on, 4:140
in Illinois, 4:213, 216
indentured servants and, decline of,
1:47–48
in independence debate, 7:136–137
integration during, 4:373–374
Jews and, 4:476
in Kansas, 4:508–509, 512–513
in Kentucky, 4:519–520
Knights of the Golden Circle and,
4:540
Lincoln on, 5:110–111
in his second inaugural address,
5:112
in “House Divided” speech, 9:284–286
in Louisiana, 5:159, 160
magazines and newspapers, on, 5:192, 199
in Maryland, 5:256, 257
Methodism and, 5:333
in Missouri, 5:420
Saint Louis, 7:226–227
Tallmadge Amendment and, 8:45
Missouri Compromise, 5:422–425
Native Americans and, 4:323–324;
8:249
natural rights and, 6:10
in Nebraska, 4:512–513
in New England, 5:515
in New Hampshire, 6:57, 58
in New Netherland, 6:72
How to go to your page
INDEX

Smith, Coyle v., 3:202
Smith, David, 1:306, 307
Smith, Dean, 1:425
Smith, Edward, 6:148
Smith, Edwin Burritt, anti-imperialism of, 1:202
Smith, Elias, 8:264
Smith, Employment Division v., 1:162, 494; 2:170; 3:374; 6:1
Smith, Francis (Borax), 1:505
Smith, Fred, 1:312
Smith, Frederick M., 7:104
Smith, Frederick W., 2:439
Smith, George Otis, 3:546
Smith, George T., 3:390
Smith, Gerald L. K., 1:198; 3:327, 328
Smith, Gerrit, 1:209, 211; 3:154; 6:302
and Davis (Jefferson), bond for, 2:505
and Liberty Party, 5:96, 97
Smith, Harry, 3:396
Smith, Henry Boynton, 7:97
Smith, Henry Nash, 1:169, 170
Smith, Howard W., 8:344
Smith, Hulett Carlson, 8:450
Smith, Jacob, 1:354
Smith, James, 2:52
Smith, Jedediah Strong, 2:301; 3:299; 7:190; 8:454
trapping in Great Valley, 4:58
trapping in Rocky Mountains, 3:493
Smith, John, 4:137
Cape Cod exploration by, 2:38
captivity narrative by, 2:51
fishing ventures of, 2:261
New Hampshire mapped by, 6:56
Pocahontas and, 6:442, 443
Potomac River mapped by, 6:433
Powhatan's speech to, text of, 9:98
river exploration by, 7:173
on Starving Time, 9:84–86
A True Relation of Virginia, 5:117
Smith, Joseph, 2:163; 5:53; 8:296
The Book of Mormon and, 1:447; 2:163; 5:53
as freemason, 3:466
and Grahamites, 3:24
in Illinois, 5:459
murder of, 7:94
at Nauvoo, 6:14–15
on polygamy, 6:15, 410
in Vermont, 8:313
Smith, Joseph, Jr., 7:103
Smith, Joseph, III, 7:103, 104
Smith, Kirby, 2:479
Smith, Mamie, 1:492
Smith, Margaret Chase, 8:507
Smith, Marvin, 1:301
Smith, McDonald v., 6:297
Smith, Melancton, antifederalism of, 1:201; 9:160–164
Smith, Michael J., 2:102
Smith, Morgan, 1:301
Smith, Neil, 3:543
Smith, O. P., 2:160
Smith, Peter, and land speculation, 5:36
Smith, Robert Angus, 1:13
Smith, Robert H., 1:118, 119
Smith, Samuel Francis, 5:505
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 7:12
Smith, Theobold, 5:385; 8:320
Smith, Sir Thomas, 8:347
Smith, Tommie, 6:193, 193
Smith, Vernon, 3:110
Smith, Wallace B., 7:104
Smith, William, 6:219, 382
Smith, William, Jr., 5:167
Smith, William Kennedy, 7:50
Smith, Willoughby, 8:76
Smith Act (1940), 3:207, 208, 338; 6:99; 7:401
convictions under, 8:1
as sedition act, 7:301, 401
Supreme Court on, 8:1
Smith College, 3:131; 7:319–320
athletic program at, 2:277
botanical garden at, 1:517
Smith Paper Company, 6:245
Smith v. Allwright, 3:147; 5:526; 6:463
Smith v. Oregon Employment, 7:401
Smith-Hughes Act (1917), 7:401–402
Smith-Lever Act (1914), 1:71; 3:325, 432; 7:402
and 4-H Clubs, 3:445
Smith-Mundt Act (1948), 8:351
Smithson, James, 6:317; 7:402
Smithson, Robert, 1:307
Smithsonian Institution, 3:257; 7:402–403; 8:597
collections of, 5:487
establishment of, 1:192; 6:317; 7:402
functions of, 7:402–403
mammal specimens, 5:217
meteorological project, 5:331
and meteorological research, 2:235
museums under, 7:403
National Gallery of Art, 5:538–541
National Museum of the American Indian, 5:547–548; 6:1–2
and National Zoological Park, 8:594
organizational structure of, 7:402
publications of, 7:403
research centers under, 7:403
returning Native American remains, 6:2
U.S. National Museum, biology collection, 5:217
Smog. See Air pollution
Smohalla (prophet), 6:7
Smoke Signals (Alexie), 5:129
Smoke-filled room, 7:404
Smoky Bear, 3:432, 436
Smoking (food preservation method), 3:405
Smoking (tobacco), 7:404–405
advertising for, 1:34; 7:404, 405; 8:136
anti-tobacco campaigns and, 7:404, 404–405
health hazards of, 7:404–405; 8:133, 135–137
history of, 8:134–135
rates of, 7:404, 405
second-hand, 8:136
“Smoking gun” tape, 6:111, 112
Smoky Mountain Boys (Crazy Tennesseans), 5:491
Smoot, Reed, 5:54; 8:297
Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act (1930), 1:386; 3:460; 4:49; 8:52, 165
duties under, 3:97
Smuggling
colonial, 3:103; 7:405–406; 8:12
and burning of Gaspée, 3:512
Navigation Acts and, 6:22, 360
tea, 8:61
of slaves, 7:406–407
See also Drug trafficking
INDEX

Smuts, Jan Christian, 5:63
Smyth, Alexander, 8:383
Smyth, John, 1:411
Smyth, William Henry, 8:63
Snake(s), 4:129–130
Snake River, 7:407
Snap the Whip (Homer), 3:537
SNCC. See Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
Snelling, Fort, 7:407
SNL. See Saturday Night Live
Snorkel truck, 3:373
Snow, Elisha, 8:574
Snow, Samuel, 1:30
Snuff, 8:134
Snyder, Gary, 1:433
Snyder, John W., Jr., 8:44
Snyder, Ralph, 2:450, 451
Soap and detergent industry, 7:407–408
borax in, 1:505
Procter and Gamble, 6:491
Soap operas, 6:491; 7:408–410
Sobell, Morton, 7:197
Sobrero, Ascanio, 3:301
Sobrino, Jon, 5:93
Soccer, 3:409, 412; 7:410–411
Social class. See Class(es)
Social Control (Ross), 6:424
Social Democratic Party, 7:412
in Socialist Party of America, 7:429
Social deviancy, 5:313
Social evolutionism, 1:192–193
Social gospel, 1:413; 3:265; 7:412–414; 8:263
and Congregationalism, 2:349
creation of, 2:164
Methodism and, 5:333
Protestant modernism and, 5:431–432

Social Gospel, The, 8:302
Social Justice (magazine), 5:563
Social legislation, 7:415–417
in 19th century, 7:415
in New Deal, 7:415–416
in Progressive Era, 7:415
See also Welfare system
Social mobility
frontier and, 2:226
upward, faith in, 2:227
Social Register, 7:417
Social Science Research Council, 5:67
Social sciences
encyclopedia of, 3:204
and historical writing, 4:139–140
Social security, 7:129–130, 131, 417–422; 8:440
administration of, 4:114; 7:419
for elderly, 7:416, 417
establishment of, 4:48; 6:43, 283;
7:416, 417, 418–419; 8:58
finding funding needed for, 8:197
expansion of, 7:419, 419–420, 420
growth of, 8:441
number of beneficiaries of, 7:419,
419
operating procedures of,
7:420–421
plans predating, 2:11
problems with, 7:421–422
purposes of, 7:417
rates of return from, 7:420–421,
421
reform of, 7:421–422
and sex discrimination, 3:54
Social Security Act (1935), 6:283;
8:440
Aid to Dependent Children, 2:146
amendment to (1939), 2:207
and family values, 3:317
League of Women Voters support
for, 5:66
provisions of, 7:416, 417
and state employment services,
3:201
Supreme Court on, 7:416, 419
unemployment insurance under,
8:253–254
Social settlements. See Settlement
house movement
Social surveys, 6:533
Social work, 7:422–423
in adoption, 1:28–29
predecessor of, 2:106
Socialism, 3:107; 7:424–429
adherents to, 7:425–426
anarchism and, 1:180
anticommunism in, 1:197–198
decline of, 7:427–428
definition of, 7:424
exclusion policy for individuals
supporting, 3:207
in Great Depression, 7:427
ideology of, 7:424, 426
in Industrial Workers of the
World, 4:346–347; 7:424
internal divisions in, 7:426–427
legacy of, 7:428
May Day, 5:275
origins of, 7:424
peak of, 7:424–426
publications of, 7:426
repression of, 7:427
in Social Democratic Party, 7:412
trade unions associated with, 3:176
utopias of, 7:424; 8:303
Socialist feminism, and abortion, 1:5
Socialist Labor Party (SLP), 5:16;
7:423–424
decline of, 7:423–424
origins of, 7:423
in presidential elections, 2:227;
3:159, 160, 161
in Socialist Party of America, 7:429
in Wisconsin, 8:492
Socialist movement. See Socialism
Socialist Party of America (SP),
1:467; 2:325; 7:429; 8:119
anticommunism of, 1:197–198
antiwar sentiment in, 7:426–427
Debs in, 7:425
establishment of, 7:17, 425, 429
internal divisions in, 7:426–427,
429
and labor, 5:16
members of, 7:425–426
and peace movements, 6:267
political candidates from, 7:425,
426, 427, 429
repression of, 7:427
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance
(STTLA), 4:346
Social-reform pacifists, 6:227
La Société des Nations (Bourgeois),
5:63
Society for Christian Union and
Progress, 8:179
Society for Establishing Useful
Manufactures, 5:227
Society for Ethical Culture,
5:273
Society for Individual Rights (SIR),
1:159, 160, 161
Society for Individual Rights (SIR),
2:425
Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Animals (SPCA), 1:185,
186; 7:429–430
INDEX

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (SPG), 3:112; 7:430
Society for Women’s Health Research, 7:430
Society of American Archivists (SAA), 1:255–256
Society of American Indians (SAI), 7:430–431
Society of Associated Teachers, 8:62
Society of Friends. See Quakers
Society of Sisters, Pierce v., 2:164, 167; 6:352–353
Sociology, 7:431–437
The Lonely Crowd, 5:148
urban, 8:291
Sociology for the South (Fitzhugh), 7:431–432
excerpt from, 9:276–280
Sod house, 3:93
Soda fountains, 6:309; 7:437, 438, 438
Soddy, Frederick, 2:486; 6:341
Sodium carbonate, 6:341
Sodium nitrate, 8:243
Sodomy laws, 7:326, 327
Søen, Shaku, 1:552
SOF. See Special Operations Forces
Soft drink industry, 2:388; 7:437–439
Coca-Cola in, 2:260–261; 7:438–439
soda fountains in, 7:437, 438, 438
Soft money, 2:23; 3:147; 7:439
policy of, 7:439
in political campaigns, 7:439
Software industry, 7:439–443
companies in, 7:441
enterprise software in, 7:441–442
Internet and, 7:443
personal computers and,
7:442–443
programming services in, 7:440, 440–441
sectors of, 7:439–440
shrink-wrapped software in,
7:442–443
video games in, 8:327
Soil, 7:443–445
classification of, 7:444
conservation of, 7:445
erosion of, 7:445
fertility of, 7:444
management of, 7:444–445
mapping of, 7:444
Soil Conservation Service (SCS), 7:445
Soja, Edward, 3:543
Soka Gakkai International, 1:326
Solar eclipse, of 1831, 9:45, 47
Solar power, 3:209, 214, 216
Soldiers’ and Sailors’ Additional Homestead Act of 1872, 5:35
Soldiers’ homes, 7:445–446; 8:317
Soldier’s Medal, 2:527
Soliah, Kathleen, 8:38
Solid South, 7:446
Solid waste disposal, 4:356
Solidarity Day (1981), 1:152
Solid-state physics, 6:345–348
Solomon, Isaac, 2:36; 3:406
Solow, Robert, 3:110
Somalia, 7:447
Marines killed in, 1:39–40; 7:447
peacekeeping mission in, 6:271; 8:271
U.S. relations with, 1:39–40;
7:446–447
Somhart, Werner, 3:400
Some Thoughts Concerning Education (Locke), 5:140
Somers, Sir George, 1:445; 8:347
Somervell, Brehon B., 3:219; 6:285
Somit, Albert, 6:401
Somme Offensive, 7:447–448, 448
Sommerville, Chris, 3:531
Somoza, Anastasio, 2:54, 395
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio, 5:49
Somoza García, Anastasio, 6:104–105
Son of the Forest, A (Apess), 5:128; 7:448
Sonar, in oceanographic surveys, 6:160
Song(s)
cowboy, 2:442–443
in Puritan religious life, 1:431
See also Music; specific songs
Sonneborn, Harry, 5:184
Sonnenhein, Hugo F., 8:281
Son-of-Sam Law, 7:448–449
Sons of Confederacy Veterans, 8:265
Sons of Liberty in American Revolution, 1:514, 528; 7:135, 449
Boston’s, 7:149
founding of, 2:357
in Civil War, 7:449
Copperhead Order of, 2:411
in Northwest conspiracy, 6:136
liberty poles of, 5:97
Sons of Temperance, 8:79
Sons of the South, 7:449–450
Sontag, Susan, 5:122
Sony
Betamax by, 8:327
video games by, 8:327
Sooners, 1:501; 7:450
Sorby, Henry C., 6:300
Sorghum, 7:450
Sororities, 3:456
Soros, George, Lindesmith Center established by, 5:13
Sosa, Sammy, 1:422
Soto, Gary, 5:123
Soto, Hernando de, 2:360; 3:295; 5:158
and Choctaw Indians, 2:158
explorations of, 7:450, 450–451
in Alabama, 1:102
on Arkansas River, 1:264
in Florida, 3:385; 7:450; 8:47
in Mississippi, 5:411
in Tennessee, 8:84
Soul music, 5:490
Soule, George, 6:76
Soule, John Babsock Lane, 4:9
Soule, Michael, 2:373
Soulé, Pierre, 1:188–189; 2:469
Ostend Manifesto and, 6:219
Sound. See Audio technology industry
Sousa, John Philip, 5:237–238
Souter, David
don presidential election of 2000, 1:579
on state sovereignty, 1:120
South, the, 7:462–469
African American emigration from, 5:369–371
agriculture in, 2:413
in 19th century, 1:63
antebellum, 7:463–464
in Civil War, 1:63
in colonial era, 1:62
cotton, 2:424–426, 426, 429;
3:555; 7:463
INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX

INDEX
Spanish-American War, (continued) and Philippines, 3:360; 6:319–320, 321–322; 8:41
photography in, 6:332
prisoners of war in, 6:473
and Puerto Rico, 6:542, 544
Rough Riders in, 2:364; 7:199, 199–200
Sampson-Schley controversy in, 7:236
State Department in, 7:528
Teller Amendment and, 8:78
Treaty of Paris (1898) ending, 6:250
U.S. Army in, 1:276; 7:486
warships in, 8:406, 407
women in, 8:502
yellow journalism and, 8:577
Sparks, William A. J., 5:31
SPCA. See Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Speakeasy, 1:504; 7:492–493, 493
Speaker of the House of Representa-
tives, 2:351, 352; 7:493
Mulligan letters scandal, 5:473
Special districts, 6:406
Special education, 3:34
Special effects in films, 3:364
Special interest groups. See Interest
groups
Special Operations Forces (SOF), 7:494–495
Special prosecutors, 7:495–497
and Tower Commission, 8:148
Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT), 3:338
Specie circular, 7:497
Specie payments, 1:396, 458, 484
speculation and resumption of, 7:124, 497–499
See also Currency and coinage
Species
en dangered, 2:373; 3:205–207, 206
wolf as, 8:496
introduced, 7:499, 499–500
invasive, 8:437
Specific duties, vs. ad valorem duties, 8:50
Speck, Frank, 6:443
Specter, Arlen, 2:197
Speech, freedom of
Espionage Act and, 7:264
for high school students, 1:26
on Internet, 8:68
Supreme Court on, 1:26; 3:374; 7:264
Speech codes. See Group libel laws
Speeches. See Oratory
Speed, John, 9:13, 13
Speed limits, 7:500, 500–501
national, 3:335–336
Speed skating, 4:209, 210
Speedwell (ship), 5:275; 6:378
Speer, Robert, 3:5–6
Spelling bee, 7:501
Spencer, Herbert, 2:227; 3:269;
6:424
Spender, John Alfred, 1:138
Spener, Philipp Jakob, 6:335, 333
Sperry, Charles S., 1:428
Sperry, Elmer A., 3:173
SPG. See Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign
Parts
Spiegler, Caesar, 3:30
Spielberg, Steven, 3:364
Close Encounters of the Third Kind, 1:446
Spies, 7:501–503
in American Revolution, 7:501–502
in Civil War, 7:502
in Cold War, 2:92; 7:503
in intelligence organizations, 7:502–503
motivations of, 7:503
in World War I, 7:502; 8:538
in World War II, 3:338; 7:502
See also Espionage; specific people
Spies, August, and Haymarket riot, 4:109
Spillane, Mickey, I, the Jury, 5:130
Spilsbury, John, 1:411
Spindletop, 6:302–303, 305
Spindletop oil well (Beaumont, Texas), 5:361
Spinelli, Altiero, 3:259
Spingarn, Arthur B., 5:526
Spinks, Leon, 6:485
Spinning Jenny, 8:109
Spira, Henry, 1:186
Spirit Lake Massacre (1857), 7:503–504
Spirit of St. Louis, 5:113–114, 114
Spirits industry, 7:504–505
Spiritual Milk for Boston Babes (Cot-
ton), 5:127
Spiritualism, 7:505–506
African American folklore and, 3:395
New Age movement, 6:39
parapsychology, 6:246
women’s rights advocates and, 8:513
Spiro, 7:506
Splicing Life: The Social and Ethical Issues of Genetic Engineering with Human Beings (report), 3:530
Spock, Benjamin, 2:144; 6:268, 268
alma mater of, 2:304
Common Sense Book of Baby and Child Care, 2:318–319
Spock, Jane Cheney, Common Sense Book of Baby and Child Care, 2:318–319
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 5:100
Spoils system, 2:22, 206; 7:506–507
in Democratic Party, 4:453
under Jackson, 4:453; 6:426;
7:198–199, 507
Pendleton Act (1883) and, 6:275
Spokane (ship), 4:54
Spooner, Lysander, 3:186
Spooners act (1902), 5:237
Sports, 7:507–512
in 19th century, 7:508–509
African Americans in, 7:510, 511
football, 3:412
prizefighting, 6:483, 484, 485
track and field, 8:154–156
arenas, Madison Square Garden, 5:190, 190–191
baseball, 1:419–422
in 19th century, 7:508
in 20th century, 7:509
salaries in, 8:361
basketball, 1:423–426
bicycle racing, 1:451, 451
bowling, 7:508
college, 2:276–278; 7:511
football, Ivy League, 4:449
in colonial era, 7:507–508
football, 3:409–413, 411
at college, 3:409–410, 412–413; 5:530–531
development of, 3:409–410
at high schools, 3:410
Ivy League, 4:449
professional, 3:410, 411
after World War I, 3:410–411
after World War II, 3:411–412
golf, 4:19, 19–20
hockey, 4:143, 143–145, 209–210
horseracing, 4:168, 169–171;
7:510
ice skating, 4:209–211
in Indiana, 4:320
magazines, 5:196
marathons, 5:234–235
media coverage of, 7:508–509
mountain climbing, 5:466–467
Native American, 7:63, 507
prizefighting, 6:483–485; 7:509–510
professional, rise of, 7:509–510
as recreation, 7:65
“Ripley’s Believe It or Not” column, 7:168
rollerblading, 7:193, 193
rugby, 3:409
running, 7:204, 204–205
sailing and yacht racing, 7:223–224
America’s Cup, 1:172–173;
7:223–224
skateboarding, 7:373, 373
skiing, 7:374, 374–375
soccer, 3:409, 412; 7:410–411
surfing, 8:27–28
swimming, 8:36–37
on television, 8:74
tennis, 8:89–91, 90
track and field, 8:154–156, 155
trade unions in, 7:511
baseball, 1:422–423
strikes by, 7:559
women in, 7:509, 510, 511–512
golf, 4:19
swimming, 8:37
tennis, 8:90
track and field, 8:155
See also Olympic Games
Spotsylvania Courthouse, Battle of, 2:214; 7:512
Sprague, William, 7:153
Spray drying, 3:407
*Springer v. United States*, 4:251;
7:512–513
Springs. See Mineral springs
Spruance, Raymond A., 5:367; 8:557
in Battle of the Philippine Sea, 6:320
and capture of Gilbert Islands, 3:576
Spurzheim, Johann Christoph, 6:332
*Sputnik*, 7:479; 8:560
impact on astronomy, 1:345
impact on education, 4:158
impact on space program, 7:479
Spuzzo, 1:69
Mayflower Pilgrims and, 5:265
Square Deal, 7:513–514
Squash, Indian cultivation of, 1:68
Squatters, 6:527
land policy and, 5:33
SQUID. See Superconducting Quantum Interference Device
SRC. See Survey Research Center
SSC. See Superconducting Super Collider
SSI. See Supplemental Security Income
SSRI. See Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors
SST. See Supersonic transport
St. See Saint
Stack v. Boyle, 1:385
*Stafford v. Wallace*, 7:514
*Stag at Sharkey’s* (Bellows), 3:538
Stagecoach travel, 7:177, 514–516, 515; 8:186
and mail delivery, 6:425
overland mail, 5:203–204
and taverns, 6:425; 8:53–54
Stagflation, 3:13; 7:516–517
Staggers Rail Act (1980), 7:39, 517; 8:231
Stahl, Franklin William, 3:533
Stained glass windows, 7:518–519
Stamp Act (1765), 1:172–173;
320
Stamp Act Congress, 6:483
Stamp Act Riot, 7:519
Virginia Resolves on, 8:349
provisions of, 8:349
purposes of, 7:517–518
text of, 9:117–119
Stamp Act Congress, 2:286;
7:518–519
Stamp Act Riot, 7:519, 519
Stampedes, 7:519–520
Stampp, Kenneth M., 4:140
Stamps, 6:427
Standard & Poor’s (S&P), 3:106;
7:520
*Standard Oil Co. v. United States*,
6:303; 8:235
Standard Oil Company, 3:366; 4:26;
6:298, 303; 7:520–521; 8:233
antitrust litigation against, 2:418;
7:521
breakup of, 7:521
establishment of, 7:520
growth of, 7:520–521
muckraking and, 5:471
stock held by, 7:520–521
*Standard Oil Company of New Jersey v. United States*,
7:203, 521
Standards of living, 2:385, 422;
7:521–522
definition of, 7:521
measurement of, 7:521–522
productivity and, 6:492
Standing Bear, Luther, *Land of the Spotted Eagle*, excerpt from,
9:379–384
Standing Bear (chief), 8:224
Stanford, Jane, 1:143; 7:523
Stanford, Leland, 2:9; 6:502; 7:37;
522, 523; 8:181, 188
Stanford Linear Accelerator, 6:339
Stanford University, 7:522–523;
8:280
academic freedom at, 1:142–143
establishment of, 7:522–523
founder of, 7:37
research at, 7:523
science education at, 7:272
Silicon Valley and, 7:360
How to go to your page

369
INDEX

Stankiewicz, Richard, 1:307
Stanley, Ann Lee, 8:301
Stanley, Wendell M., 1:461
Stanley Steamer (automobile), 3:480
Stanley v. Georgia, 6:479
Stansbury, Howard, 3:299; 4:57; 9:233–237
Stanton, Charles E., 5:20
Stanton, Edwin M., 2:220; 420; 3:559
suspension of, 7:60, 100
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 3:248; 6:88, 97; 7:310, 311; 311; 8:10, 11
and bloomers, 1:488–489
critique of churches, 8:501
Declaration of Rights and Sentiments by, 2:524
text of, 9:332–334
on divorce, 3:65, 66
on Scriptures, 1:449
and Seneca Falls Convention, 8:506, 512
and voluntary motherhood, 1:467
and women’s suffrage, 7:106; 8:513
Stanton, Georgia v., 3:559
Stapleton, Jean, 1:126, 126–127
Star of the West (ship), 7:523
Star Route frauds, 7:524
“The Star Spangled Banner,” 5:185
Star Wars. See Strategic Defense Initiative
Star Wars (film), 7:524, 524
and toys, 8:153
Stare decisis, 7:525
Stark, John, 1:442, 569, 574;
6:57–58; 8:312
Starr, C., 1:6
Starr, Ellen Gates, 8:114
Starr, Kenneth W., 2:240; 7:496
Clinton investigation by, 4:235, 238, 239, 240
Starr Report on, 4:240; 7:496
Stars and Stripes. See Flag, U.S.
Stars and Stripes (newspaper), 6:91
“Star-Spangled Banner,” 3:378, 379;
7:524
Hendrix (Jimi) rendition of, 8:524
inspiration for, 7:188
Ripley (Robert LeRoy) on, 7:168
START. See Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
Starving Time, 7:525
Smith on, 9:84–86
Stassen, Harold E., 3:322; 8:272
State(s)
boundary disputes between,
and business regulation, 4:26
capitals of, 2:47–48
and church, separation of,
2:167–170, 168; 7:82, 93
civil service reform in, 2:207
debt of, 2:519–520
under Hamilton, 4:88–89
dependent on federal aid, 3:334
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:531, 532–533
flags of, 3:381
governors of, 4:28–30
grants-in-aid for, 4:37
in interstate compacts, 4:403
litigation against, Supreme Court on,
3:342–343
of archival, 9:3, 37, 40
and ownership of tidelands, 8:124–125
power of, vs. federal power,
Supreme Court on, 7:378;
8:23
production by, 2:44, 45
prohibition by, 6:500–501; 8:80–81
recall of officials in, 7:53–54
regulating private industries, 4:35, 36
revenue of, 7:132–133
speed limits set by, 7:501
suffrage determined by, 8:4, 6–7, 9
by
of Bank of the United States,
4:247; 6:218
capitation, 2:48
sales, 7:230–231
trade among (See Interstate commerce)
State, Department of, 7:527–531
African Americans in, 7:530
Ames, Case and, 1:134
in Cold War, 7:529–530
communists in, 4:136; 7:530
establishment of, 7:527
expansion of, 7:528, 529
and foreign policy, 3:28
functions of, 7:527
head of, 2:2
human rights reports by,
4:192–193
organizational structure of, 7:528, 529, 530
secretaries of, 7:527–528
in Spanish-American War, 7:528
women in, 7:530–531
in World War I, 7:528–529
State, Nunn v., 4:74
State banks, 1:406, 408–409
and check currency, 2:114
State constitutions, 7:525–527
after American Revolution, 7:138
bills of rights in, 1:453–454; 7:525
civil rights under, 7:525–526
after Civil War, 7:527
line-item veto in, 8:320
in Revolutionary era, 7:526
specificity of provisions of, 7:525
vs. state laws, litigation on, 8:308
See also under specific states
State fairs. See County and state fairs
State judiciary
on civil justice reform, 4:498
vs. U.S. Supreme Court
Ableman v. Booth on, 1:2
Gelpcke v. Dubuque on, 3:514–515
State laws
antitrust, 1:213; 7:343
vs. federal law, Supreme Court on,
4:250; 8:390
judicial review of, 4:250, 492, 495
vs. state constitutions, litigation on,
8:308
uniform, 7:531–534
State of Maryland v. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 2:438
State of Maryland v. Powley, 5:13
State of Missouri, Craig v., 1:540;
2:446
State parks, vacationing in, after World War II, 8:305
State sovereignty, 7:477, 534–535
vs. federal sovereignty, 7:477, 534
and state immunity, 1:120
Supreme Court on, 1:120; 7:534
State universities, 3:127; 8:279–280
State University of New York
(SUNY), 7:535–536
States’ rights, 7:536–537
and Civil War, 2:208
commerce clause and, 2:310–312
in Confederacy, 7:537
INDEX

at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
implied powers of Congress and, 4:247
Jackson on, 6:220
and state sovereignty, 7:534
Webster-Hayne debate and, 8:435
States’ Rights Democratic Party, 3:164; 8:119
State-War-Navy Coordinating Committee (SWNCC), 5:560
Statistics, 7:537–540
Census Bureau and, 2:87
early use of, 7:537–538
in political science, 6:403
in polling, 6:409, 533
professionalization of, 7:538
in psychology, 6:252
tools and strategies of, 7:538–539
Statler, E. M., 4:176
Statue of Liberty, 3:188, 451; 7:540, 540
Status of Forces Agreements (SOFA), 5:379
Statutes at Large, United States, 7:540–541
Statutes of limitations, 7:541
Statutory law, 7:541
Staudinger, Hermann, 6:147
Staunton, Howard, 2:130
Staupers, Mabel Keaton, 6:366
Stevens, Wallace, 4:435
Stevens, J. P., mills of, 5:240
STDs. See Sexually transmitted diseases
Stead, Eugene A., 6:334
Stead, W. T., 8:291
Steam power and engines, 7:541–543
in agriculture, 1:59
vs. electric power, 3:172, 174–175
elevators powered by, 3:186
and manufacturing, 5:4
in suburbanization, 7:573
Steam warships, 8:405–406
Steamboats and steamships, 2:258, 259; 7:543–544; 8:187, 429
costwise voyages of, 2:260
development of, 7:541–542, 543
disasters involving, 3:39–40
and domestic trade, 8:160
explosion on, 7:172–173
first, 7:177, 172
gambling on, 3:507, 508
and market shipping, 2:387
merchant marine and, 5:318–319
on Mississippi River, 5:416
on Missouri River, 5:426
monopolies in, Supreme Court on, 3:483, 575
New Orleans, 5:416
and packet ships, 6:230
railroad competition and, 7:173
and river transportation, 7:174
routes of, archival maps of, 9:58, 59
Savannah, 7:254–255, 543
and tourism, 8:145
Steam-pump fire engine, 3:372
Steams, J. B., 8:69
Steams, Shubael, 1:412
Stubbins, Emma, 1:308
Steel, as building material, 1:564;
2:388
Steel industry. See Iron and steel industry
Steel strikes, 7:544–546; 8:277
Homestead strike (1892), 4:157;
7:545, 556; 8:339
Little Steel strike (1937), 7:545,
545–546
in Pennsylvania, 6:279
Steelworkers Organizing Committee (SWOC), 4:428;
7:545–546;
8:277
Memorial Day Massacre (1937),
5:307
Steepleschase Park, 1:179
Steering committees, 7:546–547
Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, 5:470, 470;
6:360
Steeg, Douglas, 5:497
Steiger, William, 1:425
Stein, Herbert, 2:431
Steinbeck, John, The Grapes of Wrath, 2:10–11, 5:120
Steinberger, Albert, 7:235
Steinem, Gloria, 5:469, 469–470
Steinman, David B., 3:218
Steinmetz, Charles P., 3:174, 211
Stella, Frank, 1:298
Stella, Joseph, 1:297, 298; 2:476
Stem, Alan, 4:34
Stem cell transplantation, 8:183
Stempel, Herb, 7:6
Stengrum, Henry, 3:182
Stephens, Alexander H.,
in Confederacy, 2:208, 340, 341
election to U.S. Congress, 7:58–59
at Hampton Roads Conference, 4:91
Stephens, Anne S. W., 6:537
Stephens, Uriah, 4:539
Stephenson, Benjamin F., 8:318
Stephenson, Jean, 3:521, 522
Sterilization laws, 1:469;
3:32; 8:511
Sterling, George, 1:320
Sterling, Lindsey Morris, 1:308
Stern, David, 1:425
Stern, Howard, 7:21
Stern, Robert A. M., 1:253
Stern, Wilhelm, 4:378
Starnes, Bernard, 5:294
Starnes, Robert, 4:379–380
Stethoscope, invention of, 2:53
Stettinius, Edward R., 5:82
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm von,
2:174, 403; 7:141, 144; 8:306, 447
Steuben Glass, 4:4
Steuben, Friederich, 2:264
Stevens, Ernest H., 1:572
Stevens, Isaac, 8:571
mission by, 7:547–548
as Washington governor, 8:413, 415
Stevens, J. P., mills of, 8:278
Stevens, John (railroad magnate),
4:344; 5:142
Stevens, John C., 7:508
Stevens, John F., 6:238
Stevens, John Paul
on Civil Rights Act of 1991, 2:197
on line-item vetoes, 8:320, 321
on presidential election of 2000,
1:579
on welfare system, residency requirements in, 7:222
Stevens, Lillian M., 8:497
Stevens, Nettie, 3:332
Stevens, Thaddeus, 1:57
in Joint Committee on Reconstuction, 4:485
as Radical Republican, 7:115, 112
Stevens, Thomas, 1:451
Stevens, Wallace, 5:120
Stevenson, Adlai E.
Cuban missile crisis and, 2:475
in presidential campaign of 1892,
3:158
Stevenson, Adlai E., (continued)
in presidential campaign of 1952, 3:164
in presidential campaign of 1956, 3:164
Stevenson, Noel, 3:521
Stevenson, Robert Louis, Treasure Island, 1:550
Stevenson, William E., 8:449
Stewart, Alexander, 3:261
Stewart, Alexander Turney, 3:7
Stewart, Alvan, 1:211; 5:96
Stewart, Archibald, 5:41
Stewart, Dugald, 8:179
Stewart, Ellen, 8:115–116
Stewart, George E., in Archangel Campaign, 1:247
Stewart, Helen, 5:41
Stewart, Maria W., 8:506
on women's rights, 9:331–332
Stewart, Philo P., 6:152
Stewart, Potter
on abortion under Medicaid, 4:100
on right to privacy for birth control, 4:67
on sex discrimination, 3:478, 525
Stewart, Robert, 7:483
Stewart J. Court (ship), 4:55
STFU. See Southern Tenant Farmers' Union
Stickley, Gustav, 1:287, 293, 320; 3:497–498
Stickley, John George, 3:497
Stickley, Leopold, 3:497
Stickney, Josiah H., 8:319
Sticks and Bones (Rabe), 8:115
Stiegel, Henry William, 4:3
Stiegelitz, Alfred, 1:297, 300, 300, 301; 5:336
Stigler, George, 3:109
Still, Andrew Taylor, 5:291, 302
Still, William Grant, 4:96
Stillman, Charles, 1:155
Stillman's Run, Battle of, 8:401
Stilwell, Joseph, 5:324
in China-Burma-India Theater, 1:576; 2:152
Stimson, Henry L., 2:151, 467; 5:482
and Japanese American incarceration, 4:460
and U.S.-Japanese relations, 4:457–458; 6:197
and U.S.-Nicaraguan relations, 4:22; 6:104
War Department under, 8:378, 379, 543
Stimson Doctrine, 3:426
Stine, Anne, 8:337
Stites, Benjamin, 5:353
STLA. See Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance
Stock car racing, 1:375–376
Stock market, 7:548–550
AMEX in, 7:548–549
blue sky laws and, 1:491
contractionary impact of crashes in, 1:585
in 1929 in, 7:548
government regulation following, 3:275
and Great Depression, 1:585
and Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 7:62
crash of 1987 in (Black Monday), 1:476–477, 563, 585
economic indicators and behavior of, 3:106
growth of, 7:549–550
insider trading in, 4:362–363
investment companies in, 4:411–413
junk bonds in, 4:501–502
Moody's ratings, 5:454
NASDAQ in, 7:549
after 9/11 attack, closed, 6:108
NYSE in, 7:548, 549
origins of, 7:548
Standard & Poor's and, 7:520
Wall Street Journal on, 8:366–367
Stock Raising Homestead Act (1916), 1:65
Stockbridge Indian settlement, 7:550
Stockbridge-Munsee. See Mahican Indians
Stocking, George W., Jr., 1:194
Stocks, 6:356; 7:551
Stockton, Robert E., 2:297; 4:515; 7:551
on flogging, 3:383
“Peacemaker” (gun) devised by, 6:464
Stockton-Kearny Quarrel, 7:551
Stockyards, 7:551–552
Stoddard, Solomon, 4:38
Stoddert, Benjamin, 6:23
Stoekl, Eduard von, 7:210
Stoessel, Walter, ambassadorship of, 1:134
Stokes, Carl, 1:52
Stokoe, William C., 7:356
Stoller, Robert, 3:515
Stömer, Horst, 1:440
Stone, Barton W., 3:44; 7:87; 8:263
Stone, Edward Durell, 1:253
Stone, Harlan Fiske, 3:337
on freedom of contract, 5:395
Stone, Linda, 3:518, 519, 520
Stone, Lucy, 6:97; 8:506
Stone, Ralph, 4:478
Stone, Thomas, at Alexandria Conference, 1:122
Stoneman, George, 5:244
Stonewall riot, 3:513, 514, 520; 4:65; 7:165
Stoney Creek, Battle of, 7:552
Stoney Sioux, 5:23
Stono Rebellion, 7:379
Storm warning system, 2:235
Storms
meteorology, 5:330–332
See also Blizzards; Hurricanes
Storm-surge floods, 3:383
Story, Joseph, 2:316; 3:89
on fugitive slaves, 3:482; 6:294, 462
judicial review by, 4:495
Story, William Wetmore, 1:306
Stotz, Carl, 5:132
Stout, Rex, 5:130
Stowe, Calvin, 3:114
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 3:180; 8:106, 113, 506
Congregationalism and, 2:349
Uncle Tom's Cabin, 2:163; 5:119; 7:195, 381; 8:248–249
Strachey, William, 1:445
Straight, Dorothy, 6:76
Straight, Willard, 3:71; 6:76
Strand, Paul, 1:300
Strassmann, Fritz, 4:501–502
Strategic Air Command (SAC), 1:77, 81–82
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT), 7:552–554
SALT I, 1:272, 272; 7:553; 8:202, 206
ABM Treaty in, 1:75; 7:553
Interim Agreement in, 7:553
shortcomings of, 7:553
SALT II, 1:272; 7:553; 8:202, 206
Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty, 2:269
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START), 1:272; 7:553–554; 8:203
Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI), 1:75; 5:43; 6:145; 337; 7:149,
554–555
opposition to, 7:18
Strategic Hamlet Program, 3:417
Strategy, in warfare, 5:145–146
Stratton, Mary Perry, 1:304
Stratton, W. S., 2:464
Strauch, Adolph, 2:81
Straw v. West Virginia, 4:503;
7:555
Straus, Lazarus, 5:190
Strauss, Levi, 2:245; 4:14
Strauss, Nathan, 2:490
Straw poll, 6:533
Strawbridge, Robert, 2:175
Street, Sidney, 3:380–381
Street, The (Petry), 5:125
Street railways. See Railways, urban
and rapid transit
Streetcar Named Desire, A (Williams),
8:115
Streetcars
electric, 8:188
horse-drawn, 8:188
Streeter, Alson J., 3:158; 8:259
Streetwalkers, 6:514
Streisand, Barbra, 1:546
Streptomycin, 8:237
Stresemann, Gustav, 3:562
Strickland, William, 1:250; 2:32
Strike(s), 7:555–560
by air traffic controllers, 1:82;
2:275; 5:11; 7:559; 8:172
and antistrike decrees, 6:121
by athletes, 7:559
by automobile workers, 7:372;
8:261, 261, 262
newspaper account of, 9:385–387
by baseball players, 1:422
by Boston police, 1:513–514
Burlington, 1:576, 576
child participation in, 2:140
by coal miners, anthracite strike
(1902), 1:190–191; 5:6; 6:279;
7:557
collective bargaining and, 2:274
by communication and media
workers, 2:324, 325
economic, 7:555
by electrical workers, 3:176
by farm workers, 8:266, 267
by garment workers, 1:132; 2:247;
3:512; 4:390, 391; 8:111,
521–522
in Gilded Age, 3:577
goals of, 7:555
government neutrality in, 7:557
in Great Depression, 5:17
grievance, 7:555
arbitration for, 1:237
Homestead strike (1892), 4:157;
8:339
industrial employment and, 5:6
by Industrial Workers of the
World, 4:347
injunctions against, 4:360–361
interest arbitration for, 1:236
by Knights of Labor, 4:540; 5:7
La Follette Civil Liberties Com-
mittee hearings, on, 5:1
in Lawrence (Massachusetts),
5:59–61, 60, 61
legislation on, 7:557–558
lockouts and, 5:141
by longshoremen, 4:395, 396
and Ludlow Massacre, 5:169–170
by meatpacking workers, 5:280
Memorial Day Massacre (1937),
5:307
by mine workers, 2:255, 264, 299;
4:397; 8:268
Coeur d’Alene, 2:264; 8:454
Colorado coal, 2:300–301
Cripple Creek, 2:464–465; 8:454
Leadville (Colorado), 8:454
national, 1:181; 4:109
number of, 7:556
organizing, 7:555–556
outlawed, 2:228
Paterson Silk Strike, 6:257
Philadelphia cordwainers’ case,
6:313–314
Pinkerton Agency and, 6:357
by police, 7:557
by public sector employees,
7:558–559
Pullman, 6:549, 549–550; 8:303
by railroad workers, 2:9, 224
scab and, 7:259–260
sit-down, 7:371, 371–372
by steelworkers, 4:429, 8:277
Taft-Hartley Act on, 8:171
by teachers, 1:156–157
in New York City (1968), 4:475
by teamsters, 4:386, 386
by textile workers, 4:347; 8:278
Truax v. Corrigan and, 8:230
violence in, 7:556; 8:339
whipsaw, 5:141
after World War I, 8:536
after World War II, 7:558
See also Labor disputes; Railroad
strikes; Steel strikes
Strikebreakers, African Americans
as, 3:49
Stringfellow, B. F., 1:505
Strip joints, 6:514
Strip mining, 2:251, 252
Striptease artists, 1:575
Stroke, 5:105
Strong, Benjamin, 3:345
Strong, Caleb, and War of 1812,
4:101
Strong, George Templeton, 5:568
Strong, Josiah, 2:349; 8:263
Strong, William, 1:146
Strontium 90, 7:560
Structural integration, 6:39
Structural unemployment, 8:252
Structuralism, 6:430
Structure of Scientific Revolutions
(Kuhn), 3:543; 6:327, 404, 446
Strunk, William, 3:222
Struthers, Sally, 1:126, 127
Strutt, Jedediah, 8:108
Styrker, Roy Emerson, 1:301; 3:320
Stuart, Gilbert, 1:295
Stuart, J. E. B., 4:99; 5:462; 7:560
and invasion of Pennsylvania,
6:280
in Peninsular Campaign, 6:275
Stuart, Moses, 1:448
Stuart, Robert, 1:342; 3:492; 6:29
Stuart’s Ride, 4:99; 7:560
Student activism, 8:586–587
Student Education Employment
Program, 3:122
Student Nonviolent Coordinating
Committee (SNCC), 2:202;
3:557; 7:561; 8:587
and Black Panthers, 1:478
and Black Power, 1:479
dissolution of, 2:204
establishment of, 7:18, 561
founding statement of, text of,
9:446
INDEX

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), (continued)
Freedom Summer drive of, 2:364–365
resistance to draft, 2:364–365
separatism of, 4:375
women in, 8:516
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), 7:18, 561–562; 8:587
in civil rights movement, 7:561–562
establishment of, 7:561
Vietnam War opposition by, 7:561–562
and Weathermen, 1:182
Stumpf, William, 3:499
Sturgeon, William, 3:180
Sturges v. Crowninshield, 7:562
Sturtevant, Alfred Henry, 3:532
Stuyvesant, Peter, 1:206; 4:476
New Amsterdam government led by, 6:40, 296
New Castle captured by, 6:41
New Netherland led by, 6:72, 87
New Sweden captured by, 6:276
portrait of, 1:294; 6:72
Styrofoam, 6:367
Styron, William, 5:122
Sublette, William L., 3:493; 8:176, 363
Submarines, 7:562–564
aircraft carriers and, 1:91
in Civil War, 7:562
in Cold War, 7:563
vs. convoy systems, 2:403, 403
destroyed by North Sea mine barrage, 6:134
development of, 5:480
Nautilus, 6:14
and naval blockades, 1:487
in North Polar exploration, 6:382
nuclear, 7:563
manufacturing of, 2:358
Thresher disaster, 8:122–123
in torpedo warfare, 8:144
in World War I, 2:3; 7:562–563; 8:33, 540, 590
in World War II, 7:563; 8:556–557
Submerged Lands Act (1953), 6:303; 8:125
Subpoenas, to presidents, 3:279; 6:456–457
Subsides, 3:309–310; 7:564–566
vs. federal aid, 3:333–334
shipping, 5:319–320, 321
Subsistence homesteads, 7:566–567
Substance abuse, 7:567–571
during Civil War, 5:510
forms of, 7:568–569
prevention of, 7:570–571
treatments for, 7:569–570
See also Alcoholism
Substitutes, Civil War, 7:571
Subtreasuries, Civil War, 7:571
Suburbanization, 7:571–576
automobiles in, 7:573–574
and city planning, 2:185–187
commuter railroads, 5:373–374
highways and, 7:179
and housing, 4:181, 182; 7:574
Levittown as example of, 5:85–86
in Maryland, 5:257, 258
and metropolitan districts, 8:290
metropolitan government, 5:334–335
in Michigan, 5:356
as migration, 5:373–374
municipal government and, 5:475–476
in New Jersey, 6:63
problems with, 7:574–576
real estate industry and, 7:53
shopping malls and, 5:215, 216; 7:125
transportation advances in, 7:572–574
urban redevelopment and, 8:286
Subversion, Communist, 8:1–2
Subways, 7:44, 44
tunnels for, 8:240
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS), 8:2
Suess, Hans E., 4:6; 6:344
Suez Crisis, 3:141; 4:43; 8:2–3, 270
U.S. response to, 1:445
and U.S. electoral politics, 3:164
Suffixes, 5:509
Suffolk Banking System, 1:397; 8:3
Suffolk Resolves, 8:3–4
Suffrage, 8:4–12
for African Americans, 1:542;
3:145; 7:106; 8:6–9, 355, 356
in 20th century, 8:9
after Civil War, 7:58, 59, 59
Federal Elections Bill (1890) and, 2:332
Mississippi Plan and, 5:414–415
in Reconstruction, 8:7–9
resistance to, 3:146, 147; 7:58;
8:8–9, 273, 275
almost universal, 3:250
in colonial era, 3:145; 8:4, 6, 355
definition of, 8:4
democracy and, 2:547
exclusion from, 8:4–6
property requirements for, 6:508;
8:4, 6, 355
religious requirements for, 1:206;
8:6
and representation, 7:105–106
residency requirements for, 8:355
as test of political equality, 3:250
white primaries and, 6:463
for women, 3:145, 147, 519; 7:106;
8:9–12, 10, 356
Equal Rights Party and, 3:248
freedom of contract and, 5:394–395
in Kansas, 4:509–510
magazine publications, 5:192
Minor v. Happerset, 5:401–402
National Woman's Party and, 5:565–566
in New Jersey, 3:145; 7:105
newspapers and, 6:97
Nineteenth Amendment on, 2:181
organizations on, 8:11–12
original documents on, 9:332–337
Supreme Court on, 8:11
Woman's Christian Temperance Union and, 8:497
women activists and, 7:106;
8:513–514
in Wyoming, 8:564
See also League of Women Voters
Sugar Acts, 2:283, 286; 7:134;
8:12–13
and cod fishing trade, 2:261
and Rhode Island economy, 7:152
Sugar industry, 8:13–15
in colonial era, 8:12–13
in Hawaii, 4:106–107, 108
importation from Latin America, 5:45
maple sugar, 5:231
Molasses Act (1733), 5:435–436
and slavery, 7:383–384, 389–390,
392; 8:13
sorghum in, 7:450
Sugar plantations, 6:364–365
INDEX

“Sugar Trust Case, The,” 4:26
Sugarman v. Dougall, 1:126
Suicide
assisted (See Assisted suicide)
laws on, 1:339
mass, People’s Temple and, 2:478;
7:94; 8:303
Sulfur dioxide emissions, and acid
rain, 1:13, 14
Sullivan, Ed, 8:72
Sullivan, John, 1:532; 8:208; 9:30
Sullivan, John L., 6:484, 484
Sullivan, L. B., 6:91
Sullivan, Louis, 1:293; 7:375
5:90; 6:91, 297–298
Sullivan, Rust v., 6:362; 7:216
Sullivan, Timothy, 4:75
Sullivan Law (1911), 4:275
Sully, Alfred, 2:492–493; 3:377
Sully, Thomas, 1:295
Sulzberger, Arthur Hays, 6:89
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs, Jr., 6:89
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs (Punch),
6:89
Sulzberger, Iphigene, 6:90
Summary View of the Rights of British
America, A (Jefferson), 7:136
Summerlin, William A., 7:278
Summit conferences, U.S. and Russian,
8:15–17
Sumner, Charles, 2:204; 5:90
on Alabama claims, 1:106
Brooks’ caning of, 1:332
“Crime Against Kansas” speech by,
excerpt from, 9:288–292
and Democratic Party, 2:551
in Free Soil Party, 2:361; 3:459
as Radical Republican, 7:15, 112
Sumner, Edwin, in Battle of Antietam,
1:200
Sumner, Fort, 6:16, 19
Sumner, James B., 1:461
Sumner, William Graham, 2:227;
3:109, 438; 6:424; 7:412, 432
and laissez-faire conservatism,
2:375
Sumptuary laws and taxes, colonial,
8:17
Sumter, Fort, 2:209; 6:443, 482;
8:17–18
Sumter, Thomas, 7:145
Sun Also Rises, The (Hemingway),
5:120
Sun Belt, 8:18, 291
migration to, 5:374
Sun dance, 4:292–293; 8:18–19, 19,
223
Sun Microsystems, 2:337
Sunday, Billy, 3:265–266
Sunday laws, 1:490–491
Sunday schools, 2:106; 8:19–20
Chautauqua movement and, 2:113
hymns in, 4:206
Sunrise Community, 8:303
Sununu, John, 1:231
SUNY. See State University of New
York
Super Bowl, 3:411
“Super Tuesday,” 6:114
Superconducting Quantum Interference
Device (SQUID), 6:347
Superconducting Super Collider
(SCC), 6:339; 8:20
Superconductivity, 6:337, 347
Superfund, 3:39, 231; 8:20–21, 424
functions of, 8:21
funding for, 4:112
legislation authorizing, 4:111–112;
8:20–21
limitations of, 4:112; 8:21
and Times Beach, 8:127
Superfund Act (1980), 3:228, 232
Supreme Amendments and Reau-
thorization Act (SARA) (1986),
4:111–112; 8:21
Supermarkets, 2:100; 7:125
Supermax prisons, 6:478
Supersonic transport (SST), 8:21
Superstore book retailing,
6:538–539
Supplemental Security Income
(SSI), 6:438; 8:441
Supply-side economics, 2:517;
8:21–22, 29, 229
in monetary theory, 5:441
“Supra-constititutional principles,”
6:10
Supremacy clause, in Constitution,
2:380
Supreme Court, U.S., 3:341; 8:22–26
on abortion
discussion of, 7:216
legalization of, 1:6–7; 7:192–193;
8:517
as litmus test for Court nominees,
1:7
under Medicaid, 4:100
reactions to, 1:6–7
restricted access to, 1:7, 45–46;
6:361–362; 8:433–434
right to privacy and, 4:497
on academic freedom, 1:10, 143
on administrative adjudication,
1:22
on admiralty law, 1:23
on affirmative action, 1:36–37,
386; 4:66; 7:157
on African Americans
on juries, 7:555
during Reconstruction, 8:23
on alien landholding, 1:124; 4:464
on alien rights, 1:25–26
on Amistad case, 1:176
on antimiscegenation laws, 5:165
on antitrust legislation, 1:436;
2:418–419; 8:274
and International Harvester
Company, 4:389
and interstate commerce, 4:26;
6:135; 8:234
Sherman Antitrust Act, 1:20, 172,
214; 4:26
debate over, 7:343–344
and Standard Oil Company,
6:303; 7:521; 8:235
on appointments, presidential,
5:506
on appointment, 1:227; 8:357
on arrest, 1:283, 284; 7:290
on Asian Americans, discrimina-
tion against, 1:324
on assisted suicide, 3:263; 8:418
on bail, 1:385
on Bank of the United States, state
taxation of, 4:247; 5:184;
6:218
on Bible reading, 1:449
on bigamy, 5:54
on Bill of Rights, 1:453, 457; 2:198
on bills of credit, 2:446
on birth control, 1:6; 4:66–67;
6:479
on book banning, 1:500
on boundary disputes, 1:521,
522–523
on Buckley Amendment, 3:316
under Burger, 4:497; 8:25
on doctrine of free speech, 3:374
on business regulation, 5:482–483
on capital punishment, 2:40–41;
6:552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Supreme Court, U.S., (continued) on censorship, 2:84, 85; 3:374; 6:419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Cherokee Nation cases, 2:127–128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on child abuse, 2:137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on child labor, 2:140, 142, 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on children’s rights, 2:149; 4:250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Chinese Exclusion Act, 8:276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Christian symbols, public display of, 2:166, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on church-state separation, 2:168–170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on civil rights, 2:194, 195, 197, 198, 199; 7:62; 8:24–25, 273, 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on civil servants, political activities of, 4:104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Clayton Act, 6:121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on clear and present danger, 7:264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on commerce clause, 2:310–312, 405; 3:575; 4:26; 8:274–275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on common law, 2:317, 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Congress and, relationship between, 8:222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on congressional administrative discretion, 1:21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on congressional authority over monetary policy, 4:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on congressional contempt, 2:393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on congressional districts, 7:108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on congressional violation of Indian treaties, 5:147–148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on conspiracy, 2:377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution interpreted by, 3:342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on constitutional facts, 5:473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on contract clause, 2:107, 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on contracts, 3:382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liberty of, 3:308; 5:394, 472–473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on copyright, 2:412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on county government, 2:438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on county-unit system in Georgia, 3:556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Debts (Eugene V.), 4:249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on deportation, 3:11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on desegregation, 3:14–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on disabilities, 1:172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>distinction between attorneys and counselors at law, 5:73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on diversity-of-citizenship cases, 3:254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on domestic violence, 3:74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on due process of law, 2:134; 3:89–91; 4:198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on economic regulations, 8:484–485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on education parent choice in, 6:352–353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>policies, 3:115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on electronic surveillance, 3:185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on eminent domain, 3:198; 8:274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on employment discrimination, 2:196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gender-based, 1:377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on enumerated powers, 3:225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on environmental policies, 3:206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on equal family benefits for women and men, 3:478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on equal protection, 3:245–247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Espionage and Sedition Acts, 3:254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>establishment of, 2:380, 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on executive privilege, 3:279; 4:497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on fairness doctrine, 3:341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on fair-trade laws, 3:309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Federal Communications Commission, 3:340, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on federal estate tax, 8:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Federal Power Commission, 6:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Federal Trade Commission, 3:348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Fifth Amendment, 5:404–405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on First Amendment, 3:373–374; 6:1, 91; 8:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on flag burning of, 3:381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mandatory daily salute to, 3:380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on food labels, 6:554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Fourteenth Amendment, 7:62, 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving v. Virginia, 5:251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor v. Happerset, 5:401–402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munn v. Illinois, 5:482–483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under Warren, 4:496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Fourth Amendment, 1:283; 7:289–290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on freedom of press</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosjean v. American Press Company and, 4:67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Near v. Minnesota and, 6:27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Times Co. v. United States and, 6:287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on freedom of speech, 3:374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espionage Act and, 7:264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in high schools, 1:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Internet, 8:68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on fugitive slaves, 1:2–3; 3:482; 4:487; 6:278, 294, 462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on General Welfare clause, 3:527–528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on genetic engineering, 3:530; 6:256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on gerrymandering, 3:62; 5:79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Gold Clause cases, 7:118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on grandfather clauses, 4:35, 73; 5:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on grievance arbitration, 1:237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Guffey Coal Acts, 4:71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on gun control, 4:74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on habeas corpus, 1:284; 3:270, 271, 272; 4:81–82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on hate crimes, 4:105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>against women, 4:104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on hours of labor, 5:14, 139–140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on implied powers, 4:247–248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on income tax, 4:251–252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:409–410; 7:512–513; 8:57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on inherent powers, 4:358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Insular cases, 4:367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on interstate comity, 1:395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on interstate commerce, 2:60; 4:401, 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barriers to, 4:406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>federal control over, 7:352, 514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>original package doctrine of, 6:213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Interstate Commerce Commission, 4:401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on investigating committees, 4:411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on investigative powers of Congress, 2:352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Japanese American internment, 3:272; 4:461, 464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on judicial review, 2:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>judicial review by, 4:491–494, 495; 6:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on jurors, 4:503; 7:555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women as, 8:60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on juvenile justice, 4:505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on labor issues, 1:580; 2:228, 229, 275, 408, 496; 8:578–579</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>industrial court, 8:495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on legal-tender, 4:500; 5:76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on libel, 3:374; 4:67; 5:90; 6:91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on license cases, 5:103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on line-item veto, 8:320–321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
on literacy tests, 5:116
on lockouts, 5:141
on loyalty oaths, 2:480; 8:62, 96–97
on marriage, interracial (misce-
genation), 5:251, 406
under Marshall, 8:23
on martial law, 5:254
on military law jurisdiction, 5:379
on Military Reconstruction Acts (1867), 3:559
on military trials of civilians, 3:271, 272
on minimum wage, 1:21; 8:360, 445
on Minnesota moratorium case, 5:401
on nonprofit organizations, 3:348
on New Deal, 8:24
agricultural, 8:273
definition of business affected with public interest, 6:28
Federal Trade Commission, 3:348
interpreting shift in, 4:493, 496
judicial review and, 4:492–493
National Industrial Recovery Act, 1:21; 7:263–264
National Recovery Administration, 3:348
nominations to
abortion issue and, 1:7
judicial activism and, 4:497
Senate confirmation of, 2:353
on nonprofit organizations, 6:316
nullifying treaties, 8:199
number of justices in, 8:26–27
on oil shipments, 6:243
on one-person-one-vote, 5:79
original package doctrine of, 6:213
packing bills, 8:24, 26–27
separation of powers in,
7:312–313
on patents, 6:256
on picketing, 6:350; 8:230
on Pledge of Allegiance, 6:370
on police power, 6:387
on poll taxes, 2:48; 5:415
on popular sovereignty, 3:82
on pornography, 6:419
on pregnant women, benefits to,
3:525; 6:449
on presidential election of 2000,
4:494; 7:527
candidates’ responses to,
9:523–526
presidential elections decided by,
1:578–579; 3:148, 170, 171
on president’s power to call out
militia, 5:255
on president’s removal power,
7:100–101
on private-corporation charters,
2:503
on privileges and immunities of
citizens, 6:482
Prize Cases of, 2:210
on prohibition, 5:471
on property rights, 6:505
on public health, 3:239
on Public Interest Doctrine, 4:35,
36
on racial discrimination
in employment, 4:66
in Jim Crow laws, 4:479–480
on racial segregation, 1:443, 549;
2:199; 3:341; 4:374; 5:406,
425; 6:370–371; 7:302
on racially restrictive covenant,
6:506
on Racketeer Influenced and Cor-
rupt Organization Act (RICO), 7:158
on railroad liability, 6:232
on railroad rates, 7:26; 8:493
on Reconstruction, 5:418; 7:61–62
on regulatory takings, 6:505–506
on rehabilitation, 6:552
under Rehnquist, 4:493–494; 8:25
on doctrine of free speech, 3:374
on separation of church and state,
3:374
on religion in schools, 2:164
on religious freedom, 2:167–168;
7:150
for Native Americans, 1:161–162;
5:180; 7:401
on religious practices, 1:494
on restraint of trade, 7:123
reversing previous rulings, 3:432
on right to counsel, 3:575–576
and “right to die” cases, 3:262;
7:160–161
on right to petition, 6:297–298
on right to privacy, 6:479–480
role of, 8:22
evolution of, 4:495–498
Roosevelt (Franklin Delano) and,
4:492–493, 496; 5:57
court-packing plan for,
7:312–313; 8:24, 26–27
on school desegregation,
3:16, 341; 4:374; 5:256, 527
in public schools, 5:425
speed of, 1:122
and state sovereignty, 7:534
on school prayer, 1:347; 7:265–266
on school vouchers, 7:266
on Scottsboro case, 7:286
on search and seizure, 1:283, 284
on sedition acts, 7:301, 401; 8:1
on seniority rights, 7:311–312
on separation of church and state,
3:374
separation of powers and,
7:312–313
on set-asides, 7:316, 398
on sex discrimination, 2:206,
445–446; 3:478, 525; 6:295;
7:73, 183; 8:275–276
on sexual harassment, 3:54–55;
5:324; 7:323–324
on sexual orientation, discrimina-
tion based on, 3:56; 7:196
on sexual orientation, discrimina-
tion based on, 3:56; 7:196
on sexual orientation, discrimina-
tion based on, 3:56; 7:196
on social security program, 7:416,
419
on slavery, 3:85–86
on social security program, 7:416,
419
on slavery, 3:85–86
on social security program, 7:416,
419
on slavery, 3:85–86
on social security program, 7:416,
INDEX

Tanguy, Yves, 1:298
Tanks. See Armored vehicles
Tanner, Henry Schenk, 5:233
Tanner, John, 2:51
Tanning and tanneries, for leather products, 5:68–69
Taoism, 1:327
Taos (New Mexico), 6:68, 69; 8:47–48, 48
Taos Fair, 8:47
Taos Society of Artists, 6:69; 8:48
Tap dance, 2:497
Tappan, Henry Philip, 3:274; 8:282
Tappan, Lewis, 1:210
and Navajos, 6:16
Tar, 6:20; 8:48–49
Tar and feathers, 8:49, 49
Taraki, Noor Mohammed, 1:37
Tarantino, Quentin, 3:364
Tarawa, 3:576; 8:49
Tarbell, Edmund Charles, 1:297
Tarbell, Ida, 5:471; 7:521
Target (discount store), 7:126
Tariff(s), 5:21; 8:49–52
ad valorem duties, 8:50
American Revolution and, 8:50
in American System, 1:171
Calhoun (John C.) and, 3:460;
6:145
Civil War and, 8:51, 156
Clay (Henry) and, 7:111
during Cold War, 3:461
in colonial era, 8:49–50
Compromise Tariff (1833), 8:50–51
Democratic Party and, 8:51, 57, 156
Dingley Act (1897) and, 8:51
in electoral politics, 3:157, 158, 162
Emergency Tariff (1921), 8:51
fair-trade laws and, 3:309–310
Friends of Domestic Industry and, 3:474
GATT and, 3:524; 8:52, 157, 198–199
Great Depression and, 8:52
Horizontal Tariff Bill (1872) and, 4:166
McKinley Tariff Act (1890) and, 3:358; 8:51, 156
Molasses Act (1733), 5:435–436
“Mongrel Tariff” (1883), 8:51
Morrill Tariff (1861), 8:51
National Association of Manufacturers and, 5:528
National Tariff Act (1789) and, 8:50
New Deal and, 8:156
North American Free Trade Agreement and, 3:309; 6:124
Payne-Aldrich Tariff (1909), 8:51
Republican Party and, 8:51, 57, 156
Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act (1930)
and, 1:386; 4:49; 8:52, 165
South opposing, 3:460; 6:145; 8:50
Force Acts and, 3:413; 6:145–146
specific duties, 8:50
as subsidies, 7:565
Tariff Act (1816), 8:50
Tariff Act (1824), 8:50
Harrissburg Convention on, 4:100
Tariff Act (1828), 8:50
Tariff Act (1832), 8:50
Tariff Act (1842), 6:419; 8:51
Tariff Act (1909), 3:460
Tariff Act (1930), 8:156
Tariff of Abominations (1828), 5:228
trade agreements and, 8:156–158
Underwood-Simmons Act (1913)
and, 6:497; 8:51, 57, 156
Walker Tariff (1846), 8:51
Wilson-Gorman Tariff Act (1894)
and, 8:51, 156
World War II and, 8:157
Tarleton, Banastre, in Battle of Cowpens, 2:444
Task Force 58, 8:53
task plantation system, 6:363, 364
Tate, Allen, 3:481
Tatum, Edward Lawrie, 3:533
Taub, Edward, 1:186
Taussig, Frank, 3:109
taverns and saloons, 6:425; 8:53,
53–54
Fraunces Tavern, 3:456–457, 457
Tawney, Lenore, 1:309
tax in kind, Confederate. See
Tithes, Southern Agricultural
Tax Reform Act (1969), 3:444
Tax Reform Act (1986), 8:59
Taxation, 8:54–59
American Revolution and, 8:55
of Bank of the United States, by states, 4:247; 6:218
of banks, Supreme Court on, 5:184
British colonial, 2:286; 7:134
protests against, 1:514–515
and budget surplus, 8:28–29
Bush (George, H. W.) and, 8:59
Bush (George, W.) and, 8:59
capitation, 2:48
child labor, 2:142
during Civil War, 2:215, 216;
7:132; 8:56–57
Confederacy and, 2:342–343
Clinton and, 8:59
colonial, 8:55
Ipswich Protest against, 4:417
Massachusetts Circular Letter on, 5:272; 8:349
text of, 9:122–123
Mutiny Act as, 5:505
under Stamp Act, 7:517–518;
8:55, 349
under Townshend Acts, 8:49–50,
55, 150, 349
Virginia Resolves on, 8:349
by Congress, Supreme Court on, 5:184
Constitution on, 8:55
definition of, 8:54
as economic regulation, 5:184
as election issue, 3:168
excess profits, 3:273; 8:57
excise, 8:56
export taxes, 3:302–303
gasoline, 3:511–512
Great Depression and, 8:58
in Hamilton’s economic policies, 4:89
of inheritance, 4:359; 8:57
intergovernmental exemption
from, 2:275–276
as interstate trade barrier, 4:405–406
legislation on, judicial review of, 4:206
Proposition 13 and, 6:508–509
Reagan and, 8:59
sales, 7:230–231
single tax, 7:366
in social security program, 7:420
of spirits, 7:504, 505
of state bank notes, 8:310
vs. state investment, 4:108
in supply-side economics, 8:21–22
tobacco, 8:136
undistributed profits, 8:58
on whiskey, 6:278
World War I and, 8:57
World War II and, 8:58
See also Income tax; Poll taxes
“Taxation without representation,” 7:135; 8:59–60
and independence, struggle for, 4:254
Virginia Resolves on, 8:349
Tax-exempt status of endowed foundations, 3:444
Taylor Grazing Act (1934), 381
Taylor, Zachary
Taylor, Sidney,
Taylor, Roger E.,
Taylor, Richard,
Taylor, Nathaniel William, 1:377, 378; 7:97
Taylor, John
and Arkansas, 1:260
and Virginia Resolves, 8:349
Taylor, John W., 5:423–424
Taylor, Major, 1:451
Taylor, Mildred, Roll of Thunder, Hear My Cry, 5:126
Taylor, Myron, 8:277
Taylor, Nathaniel William, 1:377, 378, 7:97
Taylor, Richard, 8:87
in Red River Campaign, 7:71
Taylor, Roger E., 1:240
Taylor, Sidney, 5:324
Taylor, Zachary
and Compromise of 1850, 2:331
on Madison (Dolley), 3:375
in Mexican-American War, 1:560; 5:339, 340, 341
and Omnibus Bill, 6:194
in presidential campaign of 1848, 3:154
in Seminole Indian Wars, 5:22
in Texas, 1:188
Whig Party and, 8:467
Taylor Grazing Act (1934), 2:371; 5:31, 34
Taylor v. Louisiana, 8:60
TCP. See Transmission Control Protocol
TCU. See Tribal College and University
TDIU. See Team Drivers International Union
Tea
duty on, 3:103; 8:60
prerevolutionary trade, 8:61
Tea Act (1773), 8:61, 150
TEA-21. See Transportation Equity Act for the 21st Century
Teach, Edward (Blackbeard), 1:550, 550
Teach for America, 8:62
Teacher Corps, 8:61–62
Teachers
academic freedom for, 1:10–11, 142–143
loyalty oath for, 8:62–63
Native American, 3:133
pension plans for, 2:56
strikes by, 1:156–157
in New York City (1968), 4:475
trade unions for, 1:154–157
training for, 8:62
women as, 3:112, 114, 131
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association College Retirement Equities Fund (TIAA-CREF), 6:282
Teachers Insurance Annuity Association (TIAA), 2:56
Team Drivers International Union (TDIU), 4:385
Teamsters. See International Brotherhood of Teamsters
Teamsters v. Vogt, 6:350
Teapot Dome oil scandal, 6:19–20, 400; 7:113; 8:63
special prosecutors on, 7:495
Technical Cooperation Administration, 6:381
Technocracy Movement, 8:63
Technologies of Gender (Lauretis), 3:516
Technology
advances in, and structural unemployment, 8:252
business machines, 1:588–589
and changing character of work, 5:4
communication satellites, 2:319–320, 320
and consumerism, 2:388, 392
digital, 3:24–25
compact discs (CDs), 2:328–329
educational, 3:139
electrical appliances, 3:179–183, 182
electronics, 3:178–179
law enforcement, 3:185–186
in lead industry, 5:62
and lumber industry, 5:174
in military intelligence, 4:376
Native American, 4:306–309
Tecumseh (Shawnee chief), 2:456; 4:284; 6:7; 7:337
in Battle of Tippecanoe, 8:131, 382, 392, 399
death of, 8:392, 400
speech by, text of, 9:199–200
on Treaty of Fort Wayne, 4:314
in War of 1812, 8:131, 382, 399, 400
Tecumseh's Crusade, 8:64
Teddy bear (toy), 8:153
Teed, Cyrus, 8:302
Teenagers. See Adolescence
Teepee. See Tipi
Teeth. See Dentistry
Teflon, 6:366
Teahachapi Pass, 6:254
Teheran Conference (1943), 7:211; 8:64–65
Tekumtha. See Tecumseh
Telecommunications, 8:65–67
access to, 8:67
Baby Bells, 1:381
digital technology and, 3:24–25
fiber optics and, 3:357–358
foreign investment in, 3:423
government regulation of, 1:381; 7:19
microwave technology, 5:361
8:67–68, 75
Telegraph, 8:65, 68–69, 69
commercial use of, 6:169
and electronic commerce, 3:183
transoceanic cables and, 2:3–4
See also Western Union Telegraph Company
Telegraphone, 8:65
Telemark. See Vesey, Denmark
Telephone(s), 8:65–66, 69–70, 70
answering machines for, 1:189–190
AT&T and, 1:346; 8:65
Telephone(s), (continued)
cellular, 6:169
at Centennial Exhibition, 2:87
commercial use of, 6:169
and electronic commerce, 3:183
growth of industry, 8:456
Telephone cases, 8:70–71
Telephone company cooperatives, 2:406
Telephone sex, 6:514
Telepresence systems, 6:169
Television,
Televangelism, 6:169
Telescopes
Hooker Telescope, 6:156
Hubble Space Telescope, 1:345;
in observatories, 6:156–157
production of, 1:343–344, 345
technological improvements in,
6:156
Televangelism, 6:517–518; 8:71–72
Television, 8:66, 72–78
advertising on, 1:34; 8:72, 73,
75–76
infomercials, 4:354–355
cable, 1:381; 2:322; 8:74
advertising on, 8:76
MTV, 5:503
and cartoons, 2:64
and celebrity culture, 2:78
censorship of, 2:85
children's, marketing and, 5:246
and civil rights movement, 2:201
color, 8:77
consumerism in, 2:391
documentaries on, 8:73
dramas on, 8:72
in electoral politics, 3:147, 149
and film industry, 3:364; 8:75
Hollywood in industry, 4:209
home shopping networks on, 4:154
impacts of, 8:75–76
industry developments, 2:321–322
invention of, 1:440
and language standards, 3:221
music on, 5:493
news on, 8:73–74
and newspapers, 8:75
Nielsen ratings, 5:246
propaganda on, 6:504
and quiz show scandals, 7:6
rating system for, 8:68
reality shows, 5:503
and recreation, 7:66
regulation of, 8:68
science on, 7:275–276
situation comedies on, 8:72
soap operas on, 7:408–410
sports on, 1:421; 7:511; 8:74
football, 3:411; 8:74
symphony orchestras on, 8:39
talk shows on, 8:44
technology of, 8:76–78
Televangelism on, 6:517–518;
8:71–72
and toys, 8:153
variety shows on, 8:72
VCRs and, 8:327–328
violence on, 3:340; 8:339
Westerners for, 8:458
westerns on, 8:73
See also Media
Television programs, 8:72–76
All in the Family, 1:126–127
Good Morning America, 8:73, 138
The Hour of Power, 8:71
I Love Lucy, 4:209; 8:72
The Jack Paar Show, 8:142
Jerry Springer Show, 8:44
Marty, 8:72
Meet the Press, 8:44
Morning Show, 8:44, 138
Morton Downey, Jr. Show, 8:44
Person to Person, 8:73
Roots, 8:75
Saturday Night Live, 7:253, 255
See It Now, 8:73
Sesame Street, 7:315, 316
60 Minutes, 7:372–373; 8:73–74
Today, 8:44, 73, 138, 138
Tonight Show, 8:44, 142, 142
Tell Me How Long the Train’s Been Gone (Baldwin), 5:126
Teller, Edward, 6:342, 344
Teller, Henry M., 8:78
Teller Amendment (1898), 8:78
Temperance movements, 3:60; 7:64;
8:78–81, 79
early, 1:116; 8:78
growth of, 8:78–80
moral persuasion vs. coercion in,
1:116–117
Native Americans in, 4:323
and saloons, 8:54, 81
Union Colony, 8:259
in Vermont, 8:313
women in, 1:117; 8:80, 81, 512
See also Prohibition
Temple University, 1:47
Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF), 6:439; 7:222;
8:442
Temporary National Economic Committee (TNEC), 6:44
Ten Bears, Yampariaka, 2:307
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room, and What I Saw There (Arthur), 8:80
Tender Buttons (Stein), 5:120
Tender offers, 5:322
Tenement Act (1901), 8:82
Tenement House Law (1867), 8:82
Tenements, 8:81–83, 82, 285
demolition of, 8:285
firsthand account of, 9:351–353
in New York City, 6:80; 8:81–82
reputation of, 1:222, 222
Ten-forties, 8:81
Tennent, Gilbert, 4:38; 6:65
Tennent, William, 4:38
Tennessee, 8:83–87, 84
African Americans in, 8:85–86
civil rights movement in, 8:86
in Civil War, 8:85
Hood's Campaign in, 4:160
Union sentiment in, 8:260
collection of, 7:527
Democratic Party in, 8:86
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
geography of, 8:83
government survey of, 3:548
Ku Klux Klan in, 8:85
mountain feuds in, 3:356–357
Native Americans in, 8:83–84
mounds of, 4:278
New Deal and, 6:43
power production in, 8:87, 88
prehistoric, 8:83–85
reapportionment in, 1:385
Republican Party in, 8:86
school desegregation in, 8:86
Scopes trial in, 8:86
sections of, 8:83
slavery in, 8:83, 85
in Southwest Territory, 7:476
state university of, 8:279
Utopian communities in, 8:303
whiskey production in, 8:78
in World War I, 8:86
Tennessee (battleship), 6:273
Tennessee, Army of, 8:87
Tennessee River, 8:83, 87
dam on, 4:200
Muscle Shoals speculation, 5:483–484
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 3:175, 211; 8:83, 88, 88–89, 89
establishment of, 2:371; 4:200
functions of, 4:200
League of Women Voters support for, 5:66
and Nashville, 5:515
and natural resources, 8:423
Power (play) on, 9:388–390
and rural electrification, 1:67
Tellico Dam project of, 3:206
Tennessee Valley Authority Act (1933), 6:43
Tennis, 8:89–91, 90
Tennis Educational Association, 8:90
Tennis rackets, 8:91
Tenrikyo, 8:91
Tennant, Lewis, 123
Terminology (Georgia), 7:32
Terrell, Mary Church, 2:138; 3:125; 8:510
Terrestrial magnetism, 3:551
Territorial expansion. See Expansionism; Westward migration
Territorial governments, 8:92–93
Territorial sea, 8:93
Tide lands, 8:124–125
Territories, U.S., 8:94, 94–95
Alaska as, 8:94
American Samoa, 8:95
Florida as, 3:386–387
Guam, 4:68–69; 8:92, 94, 232
Hawaii as, 8:94
incorporated, 8:92, 94
New Mexico as, 6:68–69
North Dakota as, 6:132
Northwest Ordinance and, 6:137;
8:92, 94
Philippines, 8:92
Puerto Rico, 8:92, 94
Supreme Court on, in insular cases,
4:367
unincorporated, 8:92, 94
Virgin Islands, 8:94
Territory of Orleans, 5:159
Territoriality, 8:95, 96, 339
Terrorism, 3:41; 8:95, 96, 339
Achille Lauro hijacking, 1:13
airplane hijacking, 4:132–133
bioterrorism, 1:464–465
CDC activities aimed to prevent, 2:88
and conservation of resources,
8:424
history of, 8:95
imperialism of U.S. and, 4:246
Iran hostage crisis, 3:194;
4:420–421; 8:96
Justice Department and, 4:504
labor unrest
Molly Maguires, 5:438
Mooney case, 5:455
in Libya, 1:40
and Gulf of Sidra shootdown,
4:73
as organized crime, 2:463
by Palestinians, 4:443, 444
Pan Am Flight 103, 6:233–234
by Symbionese Liberation Army,
8:38
TWA Flight 800, 8:241, 241–242
war on (See War on Terrorism)
See also Bombing(s); 9/11 attack
Terry, Alfred H.; 3:318
and Battle of Little Bighorn, 5:131
Terry, David S., 4:250
Terry, Eli, 2:241; 6:274
Terry, Mary Sue, 8:345
Terry, Peggy, on working women in
World War II, 9:397–398
Terry, Randall, 6:199, 489
Tesla, Nikola, 3:174, 178, 181, 211
Test laws, 8:96–97
Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), 3:139, 140
Testing, standardized
development of, 3:116
Educational Testing Service (ETS) and, 3:139–140
Tet Offensive, 1:77; 2:447, 532;
3:427; 8:97, 97–98, 98, 333
Tetzel, Johannes, 6:515
Tevis, Lloyd, 1:180
Texan Emigration and Land Company, 8:98
Texas, 8:98–103, 102
African Americans in, 8:101
agriculture in, 8:101–102
annexation of, 1:188; 2:550; 8:98,
100–101, 104, 204
and land claims, 5:26
astronomical observatories in,
6:157
cattle drives in, 2:74, 75
cattle in, 1:64; 8:101
in Civil War, 8:101
Democratic Party in, 8:101, 102,
103
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
expeditions of, 8:98–99
Farmers’ Alliance in, 3:323, 324;
6:416; 8:102
Ferguson removed from governorship of,
3:354
flood of 1900 in, 3:384
geography of, 8:98
Grand Prairie in, 4:35
Hispanic Americans in, 8:103
honky-tonk girls in, 4:159
independence from Mexico for,
1:106; 8:99–100, 104, 204
manifest destiny and, 5:223
maps of, 8:102
archival, 9:52–56, 53
under Mexican rule, 8:99
Mexican-American War and,
5:339, 340
Native Americans in, 8:98, 100
and Texas Rangers, 8:104
and New Mexico, 6:68, 69
oil in, 4:185; 6:179, 179, 298, 302,
303, 305; 8:102, 103
Spindletop gusher, 5:361
and Oklahoma, boundary dispute between, 1:523
Polish Americans in, 6:391
Populist Party in, 8:102
railroads in, 8:101
INDEX
INDEX

Texas, (continued)
Reconstruction in, 8:101
Red River land dispute, 5:238
Republic of, 8:100, 100–101
Republican Party in, 8:101, 103
settlement of, 3:202
slavery in, 8:101
Spanish explorations in, 3:296
under Spanish rule, 8:99
statehood of, 8:101
tidelands in, ownership of, 8:125
in World War II, 8:103
Texas, Hopwood v., 1:37
Texas Centennial Exposition, 2:494–495
Texas Exchange, 3:324
Texas fever. See Piroplasmosis
Texas Navy, 8:104
Texas public lands, 8:104
Texas Rangers, 2:363; 8:104–105
Texas Revolution, 8:99–100, 104
Texas v. White, 8:97, 105
Textbooks, 8:105–106
vs. CD-ROMs, 3:139
early, 8:106, 106–107
McGuffey’s Readers, 8:106, 106
New England Primer, 6:49–50, 50;
8:106
Textile Workers v. Lincoln Mills, 1:237
Textiles and textile industry, 4:343;
8:107, 107–111
in 19th century, 2:42
conditions in, firsthand account of, 9:340–341
in 20th century, 2:45
British, Civil War and, 2:342
in Charlotte (North Carolina), 2:108
in colonial era, 4:350; 8:108
cotton in, 2:427–428
development of, 8:108–110
fiber production in, 8:107–108
foreign trade and, 8:167
growth of, 5:227–228
interchangeable parts in, 2:387
labor practices in, 8:110–111
Lebanese Americans in, 5:71
linen production in, 5:114
in Massachusetts, 5:266
in New Hampshire, 6:58
piecework in, 6:352
products and services of, 8:107
silk in, 7:361–362
in South, 7:467, 468
in South Carolina, 7:456
statistics of, 8:110
strikes by, 4:347
trade unions in, 8:278
in Vermont, 8:312
See also Clothing industry
Textron Incorporated, 2:347–348
Thalidomide, 1:6; 3:405
Thames, Battle of the, 8:64,
111–112
Thanatos Syndrome, The (Percy), 5:123
Thanksgiving Day, 3:328–329;
4:148; 8:112
Delaware Indians and, 2:544
Thanksgiving Day Proclamation, 6:490
Tharp, Twyla, 1:144; 2:499
Thatcher, Harvey D., 2:490
Thatcher, Margaret, 4:43, 44
Thayer, Eli, 3:195–196, 196; 6:49
Thayer, Sylvanus, 3:216; 5:374
Theater, 8:112–116
African Americans in, 8:113
American Revolution and, 8:113
Broadway, 1:543, 544; 8:115, 128, 129
burlesque, 1:575
in colonial era, 8:112–113
Death of a Salesman, The (Miller),
2:512–513
of Gilded Age, 8:113–114
Great Depression and, 8:115
“high,” 8:112
“Little Theaters,” 8:114
“low,” 8:112
minstrel shows, 5:402, 489–490,
496; 8:113
music for, 5:499, 500–501
musical, 5:499, 500
Native American, 8:112
Off Broadway, 8:115–116
political, 8:115
Provincetown Players, 6:519;
8:115
on showboats, 7:350–352
“Tom Shows,” 8:113
vaudeville, 8:113
Wild West shows, 8:113
Theatre Owners Booking Association (TOBA), 8:309
Theatrical Trust (Syndicate), 8:114
theglobe.com, 3:184
Their Eyes Were Watching God (Hurston), 5:125
Theme parks, 1:179–180
Theocracy
in New England, 6:50, 60; 8:116
in Utah, 8:295
Theology, 6:324–325; 7:95–98
See also Religion
Theology of Liberation: History, Politics, and Salvation, A (Gutiérrez), 5:93
Theory of Justice, A (Rawls), 5:92
Theory of the Leisure Class, The (Veblen), excerpt from, 9:347–351
Theosophy, 8:116–117
as mysticism, 5:506–507
Theravada Buddhism, 1:326, 553
Thérèse Raquin (Zola), 6:11
Thermoplastics, 6:365, 366–367
Thermoset plastics, 6:365, 366–367
ThéStreet.com, 3:183
Thieu, Nguyen Van, 8:333, 334
Nixon’s letter to, 9:474–475
Think tanks, 8:117–118
Brookings Institution, 1:545–546
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 2:57
Third Amendment, 1:457, 458
Third New Deal, 6:45
Third parties, 8:118–120, 243
in 20th century, 8:119–120
after Civil War, 8:119
See also specific parties
Thirteenth Amendment, 2:193, 523;
3:341; 6:10
and civil rights, 2:198
Lincoln and, 2:218; 3:192
and Underground Railroad, disbanding of, 8:250
Thirty-eighth parallel, 8:120
Thirty-hour week, 8:120–121
Thomas, Adele, 1:6
Thomas, Benjamin, 2:260
Thomas, Clarence, 8:274
confirmation hearings for,
8:121–122
CORE support for, 2:355
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission under, 3:244
Tornadoes, 3:41–42, 43; 8:143–144, 144
and trailer parks, 8:178
Torpedo warfare, 8:144–145
in Battle of Mobile Bay, 5:428–429
destroyers in, 8:408
Nautilus, 6:14
Torrresola, Griselio, 1:329
Torrey, John, 1:516, 519
Torrijos, Omar, 6:240, 242
Tort cases, 6:232
Torture, 4:194
in prison, 6:477
“Total Victory” speech, Truman’s,
text of, 9:401–402
“Totally administered society,” 3:454
Tour de France, 1:452
Tourgee, Albion W., 6:370
Tourism, 8:145, 145–147, 146
in 19th century, 8:145–146
in 20th century, 8:146
automobile and, 8:146
in Bermuda, 1:446
in Colorado, 2:300
and excursion ferries, 3:355
in Florida, 3:386–387, 388;
8:145–146
Miami, 5:351
in Hawaii, 4:108
historic preservation and, 8:146
in Louisiana, New Orleans, 6:74
in Maine, 5:210
in Massachusetts, Nantucket, 5:510
in Montana, 5:450
in national parks, 5:551, 552
in Nevada, 6:38
in New Hampshire, 6:59
in New Jersey, Atlantic City, 1:353
in New Mexico, 6:69
in New York (state), 6:89
Niagara Falls and, 6:103
9/11 attack and, 8:146
in North Dakota, 6:133
and powwows, 6:444
in South Dakota, 7:460
in Vermont, 8:314
in Virginia, 8:346
in West, 8:146
in Wyoming, 8:565
See also Vacation and Leisure
Toussaint L’Ouverture, François Dominique, 5:163
Tovar, Pedro de, 2:416; 3:296
Towboats and barges, 8:147, 147–148
Tower, John, 8:148
Tower Commission, 8:148
Town(s)
colonial, 1:507
company, 2:387; 8:437–438
cow, 2:424
railroad, 7:32, 33–34
See also Cities
Town government, 8:148–149
See also Metropolitan government;
Municipal government
Town meetings, in New England,
5:137–139
Townes, Charles H., 6:337
Townley, Arthur C., 6:132
and Nonpartisan League, 6:118
Townsend, Francis E., 2:11; 8:149, 149
Townsend Plan (1934), 7:129;
8:149–150
National Union for Social Justice
supporting, 5:563
Townshend, Charles, 2:286
Townshend Acts (1767), 2:286; 4:25;
7:134; 8:49, 55, 150
Massachusetts Circular Letter on,
5:272; 8:349
text of, 9:122–123
and nonimportation agreements,
6:116; 8:150
North Carolina protesting, 6:127
opposition to, 4:254
Virginia Resolves on, 8:349
provisions of, 8:349
repeal of, 4:254
resistance to, 3:320; 8:49–50
and tea trade, 8:61, 150
and writs of assistance, 8:563
Townshend Revenue Act (1767),
text of, 9:121–122
Township settlement type, in Middle
Colonies, 5:362
Townley, Arthur C., 6:132
Toxins and drugs, 3:574–575; 8:153
Touchdown, 3:421, 4:177
Toward an African American,
African American, 3:630
Towards an African American,
African Americans, 3:630
Towards an African American,
African Americans, 3:630
Towards an African American,
African Americans, 3:630
INDEX

Trade, (continued)
Embargo Act (1807), 3:192–193
enumerated commodities in,
3:224–225
export-import banks and,
1:402–404
foreign, 8:163–170, 165 (See also
Slave trade; Tariff[s]; Treaties,
commercial)
American Revolution and, 8:164
with Canada, 2:27–28; 6:124
with Caribbean territories, 2:54
with China, 2:150, 153; 6:226
Cushing’s Treaty on, 4:515
Hawaii in, 4:105–106
Wangxia Treaty (1844), 5:462
Civil War and, 8:165
during Cold War, 8:166–168
in colonial era, 4:25; 6:20, 21–22;
8:163–164 (See also Colonial
commerce)
Trade with Enemy Acts and,
8:173
and domestic industries, 8:167, 168
with European Union, 3:259
fair-trade laws and, 3:309–310
with France, 8:198
GATT and, 3:524; 8:169
with Great Britain
in 19th century, 8:164
after American Revolution,
4:40–41
in colonial era, 8:163–164
naval stores, 6:20
Navigation Acts and, 4:25;
6:21–22
tea, 8:60, 61, 150
textiles, 8:108
tobacco, 8:134
Townshend Acts and (See
Townshend Acts)
Trade with Enemy Acts and,
8:173
potash, 6:431
Great Depression and, 8:165–166
with Haiti, 4:84
with Japan, 4:458–459
electronics industry in,
7:360–361
with Korea, 4:541, 542
Macon’s Bill No. 2 (1810), 5:189
with Mexico, 6:124
with Morocco, Algeciras Confer-
ence on, 1:123
NAFTA and, 5:349; 8:169
National Association of Manufac-
turers and, 5:528
and public debt, 8:168
with Soviet Union, 7:211
transpacific, 6:226
U.S. interventions for, 4:406
with Vietnam, 8:328
World War I and, 8:165
World War II and, 8:166
WTO and, 8:169
free, 3:309–310, 460–461
barriers to, 3:460 (See also
Tariff[s])
Treasury and, 8:197–198
licensing of, 5:103
merchant marine, 5:318–321
with Native Americans, 4:309–311
alcohol in, 4:322–323
Charleston (South Carolina) and,
2:108
in colonial era, 4:267–268, 310,
322–323
economics of, 4:267–268
Indian agents in, 4:261
after Revolution, 4:310–311
in trading houses (factory sys-
tem), 1:158, 281; 4:311
Virginia Indian Company and,
8:349
wampum in, 8:369–370
reciprocal agreements, 7:54–55
restraint of, 7:122–124
triangular, 2:282; 7:204
See also Colonial commerce
Trade Acts, 6:22
Trade agreements, 8:156–158
reciprocal, 7:54–55
with Hawaii, 8:156
See also General Agreement on
Tariffs and Trade
Trade Agreements Act (1934), 3:461;
8:156
Trade Agreements Extension Act
(1945), 8:157
Trade dollar, 8:158
Trade Expansion Act (1962), 3:461;
7:54; 8:52, 156, 157, 166
Trade secrets, 4:376
Trade union(s), 8:170–172
in 18th century, 5:13
in 19th century, 5:6–7, 13
in 20th century, 5:7–8
African Americans in, 2:301–302;
3:49–50; 8:172, 263
for agricultural workers, 3:326
in arbitration, 1:236–237
for athletes, 7:511, 559
automation and, 1:364
for automobile workers, 1:373;
5:356; 8:172, 260–262
sit-down strikes by, 7:372
blacklisting as weapon against,
1:483
boycotts used by, 1:528–529
and business unionism, 1:589
“buy American” phrase by, 8:169
in California, 2:10, 11
for carpenters and joiners,
8:262–263
checkoff provisions and,
2:115–116
for child workers, 2:140
and closed shop arrangement,
2:242–244
for clothing workers, 1:132–133
for coal miners, 2:253–256
establishment of, 1:190
Cold War and, 5:545
and collective bargaining,
2:273–275
communications and media,
2:324–325
company, 8:277
corruption of, 8:172
cost-of-living adjustment
clauses, 2:424
Danbury Hatters’ case and, 2:228,
496
decline of, 2:275
definition of, 8:170
Democratic Party and, 8:172
for electrical, radio, and machine
workers, 3:176–177
espionage against, 3:255
exclusionary policies of, 2:243
for farm workers, 2:77; 3:326;
8:172, 266–267
federal government and, 2:43, 274
Filipino Americans in, 8:172
for garment workers, 2:247,
249–250; 4:390–393, 478
globalization and, 2:226
for government employees, 1:154,
154, 156; 7:558–559
growth of, 2:224–225
in Haywood-Moyer-Pettibone
case, 4:111
Hispanic Americans in, 8:172
immigrants in
in American Federation of Labor, 1:150
in clothing industry, 1:132
industrial big business and, 5:228
industrial relations and, 4:335–338
for industrial workers, 4:345–349;
7:424, 426; 8:414
as interest groups, 4:380–381
Jews in, 4:390–392, 478
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee hearings on, 5:1
Landrum-Griffin Act (1959) and, 5:545; 8:172
in leather industry, 5:69
legislation on, 5:14–15; 8:171
lockouts and, 5:141
for longshoremen, 4:395–396
Ludlow Massacre and, 5:169–170
McClellan Committee hearings, 5:183
McNamara bombing case, 5:189
for meatpackers, 5:135
membership in, decline in 1990s, 1:580
for mine workers, 1:190;
4:346–347, 397; 5:6; 7:557;
8:171, 267–268, 454
and Guffey Coal Acts, 4:71
in Minnesota, 5:399–400
against NAFTA, 8:172
National Civic Federation and, 5:530
National Labor Relations Act and, 5:544–545; 8:42
National Labor Union (NLU), 5:546; 8:171
National Trades’ and Workers’ Association against, 5:561
National Trades’ Union, 5:561
Negro American Labor Council, 8:172
in Ohio, 6:173–174
origins of, 8:170–171
for packinghouse workers, 5:280
political action committees formed by, 2:24; 6:393
and pure and simple unionism, 6:552–553
and racial discrimination, 3:49
8:172
recognition of, 7:555–556
right-to-work laws and, 7:161
sabotage by, 7:219
seniority systems of, discrimination in, 4:387
for shoe workers, 1:503; 5:69
Social Democratic Party and, 7:412
Socialist Labor Party and, 7:423–424
for steel workers, 4:427–429;
7:554–556; 8:277–278
Supreme Court on, 4:82–83, 387;
5:546
tactics used against, “yellow-dog” contract, 8:578–579
Taft-Hartley Act and, 5:11;
8:42–43, 171–172
for teachers, 1:154–157
for teamsters, 1:151; 4:385–387
for textile workers, 6:58; 8:111, 278
and violence, 8:339
walking delegates in, 8:366
in Washington (state), 8:414
women in, 2:256; 8:521–522
in World War I, 1:153; 8:536
in World War II, 1:237; 7:558;
8:171
See also American Federation of Labor–Congress of Industrial Organizations; Collective bargaining
Trade Union Educational League (TUEL), 8:170
Trade Union Unity League (TUUL), 8:170
Trade with the Enemy Acts, 8:173
Trademarks, 1:33; 6:256; 8:173–174
functions of, 4:376
Trading companies, 8:174
Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, 1:431–432
See also specific companies
Trading houses, Native American, 4:311
Trading posts, frontier, 1:537; 7:124;
8:174–175, 175
Trading stamps. See Thrift stamps
Trading with the Enemy Act (1917), 8:173
Trading with the Enemy Act (1950), 8:173
Traffic congestion, 7:180
“Traffic in Women, The: Notes on the Political Economy of Sex” (Rubin), 3:516
Traffic jams, 6:81
Trafficking, human, 4:193
Trail(s), Native American, 4:311–312
Trail drivers, 8:176
“Trail of Broken Treaties,” 8:177
Trail of Tears, 2:125, 127, 128;
6:183; 8:177
Train parks, 8:178, 178
Train robberies, 8:178–179
Trainbands, 5:8
Trans World Airlines. See TWA
Trans-Appalachian West, 8:179
“Transcendental Club,” 8:179
Transcendentalism, 7:194;
8:179–181
Emerson and, 3:195; 8:300, 301
and literature, 5:119
and Utopian movements,
8:300–301
Transcontinental and Western Air. See TWA
Transcontinental railroad, 2:9; 7:33,
34–35
building of, 5:30, 33; 6:502;
8:181–182, 182, 187–188
Chinese coolies and, 2:156
and cattle drives, 5:149
choice of route for, 7:30
and consumerism, 2:387
Golden Spike Ceremony, 7:34
“Hell on Wheels” and, 4:124–125
Kansas-Nebraska Act and, 4:512
land for, 1:188; 4:512; 5:28, 33
in maps, archival, 9:55, 56–58
and tourism, 8:305
Transgenic foods, 3:531
Transistor, 6:337, 346
invention of, 2:335–336
Transmission Control Protocol (TCP), 8:66
Trans-Missouri Freight Association, United States v., 8:275
Transplants and organ donation, 8:182–184
autologous, 8:182
heart implants, 4:121–122
homologous, 8:182
xenotransplantation, 3:531, 532;
8:182
INDEX
Trenchard, John, 7:148
Trenches, in American warfare, 8:207, 8:167, 538
Trent, William, 8:308
Trent Affair, 3:464; 8:207–208
Trenton, Battle of, 8:208
and Battle of Princeton, 6:464
Tresguet, Pierre-Marie, 8:140
Trescott, William, 2:374
Trevett v. Weeden, 8:208
Triangle Shirtwaist fire (1911), 1:12; 2:247, 249; 3:38; 5:14;
8:209–209, 209
investigating committee for, 8:522
Triangular trade, 2:282; 7:204;
8:209–210, 210
Middle Passage, 5:362–365, 363, 364, 365
molasses trade, 5:436–437
Spanish official's account of,
9:112–113
sugar in, 8:13
See also Molasses trade; Rum trade;
Slave trade
Trials College and University (TCU), 8:210
Trials colleges, 8:210–211
Trially Controlled Community
College Assistance Act (1978),
3:136; 8:211
Trials
Alaskan, 8:211–214, 212
California, 8:214, 214–216
Great Basin, 8:216, 216–218
Great Plains, 2:131; 8:218,
218–219
resistance to white settlement,
8:462–463
Treaty of Fort Laramie (1851) and,
5:40
Northeastern, 8:219–221, 220
Northwestern, 8:221–223, 222
Prairie, 8:223–225, 224
Southeastern, 8:225, 225–227
Southwestern, 8:227, 227–229
See also specific tribes
Trickle-down economics, 6:551;
8:197, 229
Tri-County Pact (1935), 6:30
Trilling, Diana, 5:121
Trilling, Lionel, 5:121
alma mater of, 2:304
Trinitrotoluene (TNT), 3:302
Trinity, Fort, 6:41
Trinity College, 3:132
Tripartite Agreement (1936), 8:230
Trípoli, 8:229
in Barbary Wars, 4:408
war with, 1:415; 2:378
Tripp, Linda, 4:239
Tripp, Juan, 1:83
Trist, Nicholas P., 3:277; 4:68;
5:341–342
Troeltsch, Ernst, 3:1
Trolleys, 7:43
trackless, 7:44
Trollope, Frances, 1:136; 3:2
Troops of Teachers program, 8:62
Tropical cyclones, 4:197
Trotsky, Leon, 1:326; 7:57
Trotter, William Monroe,
6:103–104
Truax, Robert, 7:189
Truax v. Corrigan, 8:230
Truax v. Raich, 1:125
Truck Drivers Local 449, NLRB v.,
5:141
Trucking industry, 8:230–231
CB radio use in, 2:179
deregulation of, 5:463
interstate highways and, 7:178–179
and railroads, 8:191
Trudeau, Edward Livingston, 8:236
Trudeau, Garry, 2:309; 6:395
Trudeau, Pierre, 2:27
Trudel, John, 1:161
Trudgen, J. Arthur, 8:36
True: The Man's Magazine, 5:196
“True Art Speaks Plainly” (Dreiser),
6:12
True Relation of Virginia, A (Smith),
5:117
Trugpa, Rinpoche Chogyam, 1:326
Truitte, James, 1:131
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leónidas,
2:54; 3:76, 76:5:47
Truman, Harry S., 1:448; 5:82
amnesty granted by, 1:177
anticommunism and, 1:197, 198;
2:327; 7:17
arms race under, 1:271
and atomic bomb, 7:211; 8:551
attempted assassination of, 1:329;
4:135
and Berlin Airlift, 1:443
Council of Economic Advisors and,
2:431
and Democratic Party, 2:552
and domino theory, 3:78
and Employment Act (1946), 3:200
and European integration, 3:259,
260
and European Recovery Act
(1948), 8:166
Executive order No. 9980, 2:201;
3:49
Executive order No. 9981, 1:548;
2:201; 3:49
extra sessions convened by, 3:303
Fair Deal of, 1:533; 2:274; 3:307
and Federal Mediation and Concili-
ation Service, 3:343
Federal Security Agency under,
4:113
foreign policy of, 2:553
and Genocide Convention, 3:536
health insurance under, 4:119
and hydrogen bomb, 6:144
in Independence (Missouri), 4:255,
256
and Indochina War, 8:329
and intelligence services, 2:91
Iranian relations under, 4:418
and Israel, relations with, 8:592
Israel recognized by, 1:207; 4:440
and Japanese Americans,
4:461–462
in Korean War, 4:545, 547–548
price controls during, 6:166
labor policies of, 2:95; 3:244
Latin American policies of,
5:47–48
loyalty security program of (Execu-
tive Order 9835), 5:168
Manual for Courts-Martial, 8:256
Marshall Plan of, 3:259
and National Security Agency,
5:558
and National Security Council,
3:330; 5:560
and national security system, 2:528
The New Republic on, 6:77
Office of War Information elimi-
nated by, 6:503
and Pendergast machine, 6:274
Point Four program of, 3:415–416;
6:381
at Potsdam Conference, 6:434;
8:15
presidency of, 8:323
in presidential campaign of 1944,
1:507; 3:163
INDEX

Truman, Harry S., (continued)
in presidential campaign of 1948,
3:163, 164; 6:409, 499; 8:323
presidential library of, 5:100
on racism in war industries, I:35
and reciprocal trade agreements,
7:54
and Republican Party, 7:113
at Rio de Janeiro Conference,
7:163
segregation under, 4:374
on territorial sea, 8:93
“Total Victory” speech by, text of,
9:401–402
and trade union relations, 8:262
and Transportation, Department of,
8:184
vetoes cast by, 8:321, 322
war powers and, 8:374, 388
Truman Doctrine, 3:415, 426; 4:59;
8:231–232
and Cold War, 2:268
Trumbull, John, 1:295; 2:272; 5:393
Trumbull, Lyman, 2:346; 7:59
Trunka, Richard L., 5:12
Truong, Hung, 1:324
Truscott, Lucian, Jr., in Anzio cam-
paign, 1:218
Trust(s), 8:233–235
Married Women’s Property Act,
New York State, 5:251–252
problems with, 7:342–343
Pujo Committee on, 6:548
railroad, 7:36
regulation of, 8:160, 233–235
rise of, 1:213; 4:226; 7:342; 8:233
See also Antitrust legislation;
Monopoly(ies)
Trust, The (Jones and Tiffit), 6:90
Trust Territory of the Pacific, 6:225;
8:95, 232–233
Marshall Islands, 5:252
“Trust-busting,” 4:26; 8:233,
234–235
Trustees of Dartmouth College v.
William H. Woodward. See Dart-
mouth College Case
Truteau, Jean Baptiste, 2:493
Truth, Sojourner, 8:506, 512
on women’s rights, 9:329–330
Truxtun, Thomas, 8:405
Tryon, William, 6:127
TSA. See Transportation Security
Administration
TSCA. See Toxic Substance Control
Act
Tshombe, Moise, 8:271
Tsiolkowsky, Konstantin, 7:479
TSS. See Toxic shock syndrome
Tsui, Daniel, 1:440
Tsunami, 3:102
Tubbs, Alice, 3:507
Tuberculin skin test, 8:237
Tuberculosis, 8:235–238, 237
in 19th century, 8:236
cause of, 8:236
diagnosis of, 8:236, 237
disease control efforts against,
3:239
treatment of, 8:236–237
after World War II, 8:237
Tubman, Harriet, 8:250, 506
in African Methodist Episcopal
Zion Church, 1:44, 53
Tubman, William V. S., 5:94
Tucker, Benjamin R., 1:181
Tucker, George, 8:292
Tucker, Henry St. George, 8:283
Tucker, Jim Guy, 1:263
Tucker, Nathan Beverly,
6:507
Tucson (Arizona), 8:238, 238–239
Tudor, William, 5:379
Tukakas (Nez Perce leader), 6:101,
101, 102
TUEL. See Trade Union Education-
League
Tugwell, Rexford, 6:555; 7:120
in Brain Trust, 6:42
and Farm Security Administration,
3:320
and National Recovery Adminis-
tration, 5:555
and Resettlement Administration,
3:319
Tulsa (Oklahoma), 8:239
Tulsa Race Riot (1921), 8:239, 239
Tungsten, 3:179
Tungsten filament, ductile, 5:18, 24,
108
Tunica, 5:518
Tunisia, in World War II, 1:233
Battle of Kasserine Pass,
4:513–514; 6:132
Tunnel-driving shield, 8:240
Tunnels, 8:239–241
Hoosac Tunnel, 4:161, 161; 8:240
methods of building, 8:240
Tupac Amaru Rebellion, 5:50
Turbogenerators, 3:174
Ture, Kwame. See Carmichael,
Stokely
Turing, Alan, 1:318; 2:334
Turk (slave), 6:66
Turkey
capitalist development in, 2:44
foreign aid to, 3:415, 426;
8:231–232
Nixon pressuring to destroy poppy
crops, 5:511, 512
U.S. relations with, Cairo Confer-
ence and, 2:7
U.S. right of extraterritoriality in,
3:304
Turn of the Screw, The (James), 5:119
Turnbull, Andrew, 6:77
Turner, Frederick Jackson, 1:169;
4:138–139; 8:284
and Kennedy’s New Frontier, 6:55
on sectionalism, 7:297
“The Significance of the Frontier
in American History,”
3:475–476; 8:288, 463, 559
Turner, James, 8:522
Turner, James E., 1:46
Turner, Jonathan Baldwin, campaign
for land grants for education,
5:29
Turner, Nat, 3:120; 7:10
insurrection led by, 5:516–517;
7:380; 8:343
Turner, Richmond K., 4:68
Turner, Ted, Cartoon Network of,
2:65
Turner Diaries, The (Pierce), 3:328
Turner Thesis, 8:463
Turners, 3:440
Turnpikes, 7:176, 177; 8:139–140,
186–187
Turpentine, 6:20
Tuscaroras, and Underground Rail-
road, 8:249
Tuskegee Airmen, 5:382, 382
Tuskegee syphilis study, 8:284
Tuskegee University (Institute),
3:126; 8:241
establishment of, 1:50
veterinary medicine at, 8:319
Tustenuggee, Halleck, 8:402
Tuttle, Julia, 3:387
Tutwiler, Julia S., 1:104
TUUL. See Trade Union Unity
League

392
Tuve, Merle A., 6:342
TVA. See Tennessee Valley Authority
TVA v. Hill, 3:206
TWA, 1:83
TWA Flight 800, 3:36; 8:241, 241–242
Twain, Mark, 3:220
in anti-imperialist movement, 6:320, 321
Huckleberry Finn, 4:187; 5:119, 120, 127; 8:325
popularity of, 8:325
Roughing It, 4:13; 7:516
excerpt from, 9:248–252
Tom Sawyer, 5:127
Tweed, William Marcy (Boss), 1:507; 5:186–187, 6:79, 89;
7:162; 8:242
draft held by, 3:84
“Tweed Days in St. Louis” (Stefens), 5:470
Tweed Ring, 1:508; 5:186–187;
7:162; 8:46, 242
Twelfth Amendment, 3:171
presidential campaign of 1800 and, 3:150
Twentieth Amendment, 3:303
as lame-duck amendment, 5:24
Twenty-Eighth Hour Law (1873), 1:185
Twenty-Eighth Congregational Society, 8:179
Twenty-fifth Amendment, 3:342
and election policies, 3:171
on extra sessions, 3:303
Twenty-first Amendment, 6:501
Twenty-fourth Amendment, 6:508
Twenty-one gun salute, 8:243
Twenty-second Amendment, 3:342
Twenty-seventh Amendment, 1:457
Twenty-sixth Amendment, 3:342
and election policies, 3:171
Twenty-third Amendment, and election policies, 3:171
Twining, Alexander C., 7:77
Twining, Nathan F., 6:371
“Two Dogmas of Empiricism” (Quine), 6:446
Two Moon (Cheyenne chief), on Battle of Little Bighorn, 9:253–255
Two Penny Act (1755), 8:243
Two Treatises of Government (Locke), 5:140, 140; 7:161
Two Years Before the Mast (Dana), 3:86, 383
Two-party system, 8:119, 243
challenges to, 3:149
nominating system of, 6:113–114, 399
Two-thirds rule, 8:243–244
Tydings-McDuffie Act (1934), 6:322; 8:244
Tylenol incident, 6:491
Tyler, John
and Border Slave State Convention, 1:505
Dorr’s Rebellion and, 3:82; 5:175
presidency of, 8:322
in presidential campaign of 1840, 8:131
and tariffs, 8:51
Texas annexation and, 1:188;
8:100, 204
and Whig Party, 8:467
Tyler, Julia, 3:375
Tyler, Royall, 8:113
Tyler, Scott, 5:535
Tylor, Edward Burnett
Underground Railroad, 8:249–251, 250
firsthand account of, 9:274–276
in Wisconsin, 8:490
Underwater Demolition Teams (UDTs), 7:494, 8:251
Underwood, John C., 2:505
Underwood, Oscar W., at Washington Naval Conference, 8:418
Underwood Constitution, of Virginia, 8:344
Underwood Tariff, 3:161
Underwood-Simmons Act (1913), 6:497; 8:51, 57, 156
Underworld (DeLillo), 5:122
Undistributed profits tax, 8:58
UNEF. See United Nations Emergency Force
Unemployment, 8:251–254
decadal estimates of, 8:251
in Great Depression, 4:44, 45, 47;
8:251, 440
U
U-2 incident, 7:212; 8:15, 247
UAW. See United Automobile Workers of America
U-boats
in Battle of Atlantic, 1:352
vs. convoy systems, 2:403, 403
UCC. See Uniform Commercial Code; United Church of Christ
UCMJ. See Uniform Code of Military Justice
UCV. See United Confederate Veterans
Udall, Steward, and Alaska Native land claims, 1:111, 112
Udin, Sala, 8:286
UDTs. See Underwater Demolition Teams
UE. See United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America
Uemura, Naomi, 6:382
UFCO. See United Fruit Company
UFOs. See Unidentified Flying Objects
UFW. See United Farm Workers of America
UGW. See United Garment Workers
Uinta Valley Reservation, 8:300
Ukraine, foreign aid to, 3:418
Ullbricht, Walter, 1:444
Uloa, Francisco de, 2:301
Ulysses (Joyce), 6:419, 427
obscenity suit against, 2:84
serialized in Little Review, 5:194
Umlialik, 8:212
UMWA. See United Mine Workers of America
UN. See United Nations
Unbending Gender (Williams), 3:517–518
Uncas (Mohegan leader), 5:435
Uncle Remus (Harris), 3:395; 5:119
Uncle Sam, 1:277; 5:567; 8:248, 248
Uncle Tom’s Cabin (Stowe), 2:163;
5:119; 7:195, 381; 8:113, 248–249
Uncle Tom’s Children (Wright), 5:125
Unconditional surrender, 2:65; 8:249
Underground Railroad, 8:249–251, 250
firsthand account of, 9:274–276
in Wisconsin, 8:490
Underwater Demolition Teams (UDTs), 7:494, 8:251
Underwood, John C., 2:505
Underwood, Oscar W., at Washington Naval Conference, 8:418
Underwood Constitution, of Virginia, 8:344
Underwood Tariff, 3:161
Underwood-Simmons Act (1913), 6:497; 8:51, 57, 156
Underworld (DeLillo), 5:122
Undistributed profits tax, 8:58
UNEF. See United Nations Emergency Force
Unemployment, 8:251–254
decadal estimates of, 8:251
in Great Depression, 4:44, 45, 47;
8:251, 440
INDEX

Unemployment, (continued)
among African Americans, 4:47; 5:563
Ford (Henry) on, 9:375–376
among women, 4:47
inflation and, 4:351–352
after 9/11 Attack, 3:106–107
and psychological problems, 4:47
reduction in, mandatory retire-
ment and, 7:128
in stagflation, 7:516
Unemployment insurance,
8:253–254
American Federation of Labor on, 2:227
Social Security Act and, 8:440
UNHCR. See United Nations High
Commissioner for Refugees
UNIA. See Universal Negro
Improvement Association
Unicameralism, 5:78
Unidentified flying objects (UFOs),
8:255, 255–256
Bermuda Triangle and, 1:445, 446
in Nevada, 6:339
Unification Church, 2:477; 8:303
Uniform Anatomical Gift Act
(1968), 8:183
Uniform Code of Military Justice
(UCMJ), 2:440; 8:256
Uniform Commercial Code (UCC),
7:531
Uniform Determination of Death
Act (1981), 1:339
Uniform state laws, 7:531–534
Uniforms, military, 2:246; 8:256,
256–259, 258
for women, 8:257, 258, 502
Unincorporated territories, U.S.,
8:92, 94
Union, Fort, 2:493; 8:259
Union (Civil War)
comparative advantages of, 2:209
conscription by, 2:211
foreign policy of, 3:425
military strategy and administra-
tion of, 2:217–218
politics in, 2:218
prison camps of, 3:189–190; 6:474
sentiment in South, 7:474–475
support for
in border states, 8:260
in North, 8:313
in South, 8:260
and taxation, 8:56
veterans’ organizations, 8:265
See also Army, Union; Navy, Union
Union Canal, 8:239
Union Carbide, 2:121
Union Colony, 8:259
Union Labor Party, 5:16; 8:259
Union League, Metropolitan Muse-
um of Art, proposal for, 5:333
Union League Club, 2:251
of American Republics,
6:236–237
Union of Needletrades, Industrial
and Textile Employees, 2:250
Union Pacific Railroad, 2:9; 8:181,
188
exploration along, 3:300
financing of, and political corrup-
tion, 2:432–433
route to southern California, 7:35
and transcontinental roadway, 7:34
Golden Spike Ceremony, 7:34
race with Central Pacific Rail-
road, 2:94
in Wyoming, 8:564
Union Party, 8:259–260
Union Seminary, 7:97
Union sentiment, in South,
7:474–475
Unions. See Labor; Trade union(s)
Union-shop agreement, 2:243
Unit rule
Unitarianism, 5:431
split with Congregationalism,
2:364; 350
and transcendentalism, 7:194–195;
8:179–180
Unitas Fratum. See Moravian
Brethren
United Airlines, 1:83
United Americans, Order of, 8:260
United Artists, 3:362
United Automobile Workers of
America (UAW), 5:8, 356;
8:172, 260–262
Ford Motor Company and, clash
between, newspaper account
of, 9:385–387
Polish Americans in, 6:391
relations with other unions, 3:176;
8:266
sit-down strikes by, 7:372
strike against General Motors,
7:166; 8:261, 261
United Brotherhood of Carpenters
and Joiners, 8:262–263
United Church of Christ (UCC),
2:349; 8:263–264
membership in, 7:91
United Colonies of New England.
See New England Confederation
United Confederate Veterans
(UCV), 8:264–265, 318
United Copper Company, 3:366
United Daughters of the Confeder-
acy (UDC), 8:265–266
United Electrical, Radio, and
Machine Workers of America
(UE), 3:176–177
United Empire Loyalists, 8:266
United Farm Workers of America
(UFW), 2:77; 3:326, 479; 8:172,
266–267
boycotts by, 1:529; 5:3
and grape strike, 5:3; 8:267
minorities in, 3:50
United Fruit Company (UFCO),
2:54; 3:479; 4:69–70; 5:46, 48
United Garment Workers (UGW),
1:132
United House of Prayer for All Peo-
ples, 2:477
United Jewish Organization of
Williamsburg, Inc. v. Hugh L.
Carey, 5:79
United Kingdom. See Great Britain
United Lutheran Church in America
(ULCA), 5:177
United Mine Workers of America
(UMWA), 1:190; 2:254–255;
5:6, 17; 8:171, 267–268
Centralia Mine disaster and, 2:95
dues checkoff, 2:115
and Guffey Coal Acts, 4:71
and Ludlow Massacre, 5:169–170
strike by, 7:557
and United Steelworkers of Ameri-
can, 8:277
in Utah, 8:297
in West Virginia, 8:450
United Nations (UN), 8:268–272
Charter of, 8:268, 272
on children's rights, 2:149–150
during Cold War, 8:269–270
after Cold War, 8:271–272
Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women, 2:398–399
decolonization and, 8:270–271
General Assembly of, 5:64; 8:269, 272
on genocide, 3:536
in Haiti, 4:85–86
and human rights, 4:192, 193
International Court of Justice in, 4:387–388, 394
International Labor Organization in, 4:390
and Korean War, 4:545–549, 546
and laws of war, 8:372
League of Nations and, 5:64, 65
limitations of, 1:271
membership in, 8:268
on neutrality, 6:34, 36
and nonintervention policy, 6:117
and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968), 6:138
origins of, 8:268–269
peacekeeping missions of, 6:270–271
and Refugee Convention, 7:80
in Rwanda, 1:40
Security Council of, 8:269, 269, 272
international criminal tribunals under, 8:372
in Somalia, 1:39
on territorial sea, 8:93
and Third World, 8:271
and Trust Territory of the Pacific, 8:95, 232
war crimes trials by, 8:378
United Nations Charter, 6:264; 8:202, 205
United Nations Conference (1945), 8:272
United Nations Declaration, 8:273
United Nations Emergency Force (UNEF), 8:270
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), 7:80
United Network for Organ Sharing (UNOS), 8:183
United Organization of Taxpayers, 6:508
United Packinghouse Workers of America, 5:280
United Parcel Service (UPS), 1:97; 2:439
strike at (1997), 2:226
United Presbyterian Church of North America (UPCNA), 6:451
United Press Association (UP), 6:459
United Press International (UPI), 6:458, 459
United Spanish War Veterans (USWWV), 8:318
United States and Foreign Securities Company (US&FS), 4:412
United States Civil Service Retirement Association (USCSRA), 6:283
United States ex rel. Standing Bear v. Crook, 8:224
United States Exploring Expedition (1840), 6:383
United States Flour Milling Company, 3:390
United States Golf Association (USGA), 4:19
United States Government Manual, 3:229, 332
United States Information Agency (USIA), 6:304
abstract expressionism exhibited by, 1:10
Voice of America under, 8:350, 351
United States Jaycees, Roberts et al. v., 7:183, 198
United States Statutes at Large, 7:540–541
United States Steel Corporation, 8:277
United States v. American Tobacco Company, 1:172
United States v. AT&T, 1:347
United States v. Barr, 3:279; 6:456; 8:194
United States v. California, 8:124
United States v. Caroleone Products Co., 3:246
United States v. Cooper, 6:456
United States v. Cruikshank, 6:297; 8:273
United States v. Curtis-Wright Export Corporation, 8:198, 388
United States v. Darby Lumber Company, 3:308
United States v. Dennis, 2:377
United States v. Harris, 8:274
United States v. Jefferson Davis, 8:194
United States v. Johnson, 6:554
United States v. Lee, 8:274
United States v. Lopez, 2:311–312; 8:274–275
judicial review in, 4:493
United States v. McWilliams, 3:328
United States v. Morgan, 1:405
United States v. Morrison, 2:312; 3:74; 8:274
United States v. One Book Entitled Ulysses, 2:84
United States v. Playboy Entertainment Group, 8:68
United States v. Reese, 8:275
United States v. Reynolds, 3:279
United States v. Rosenberg, 8:195
United States v. Salerno, 1:385
United States v. Seeger, 2:361–362
United States v. Sioux Nation, 8:275
United States v. Southwestern Cable Co., 3:340
United States v. Trans-Missouri Freight Association, 8:275
United States v. Virginia, 8:275–276
United States v. Washington, 8:415
United States v. Wong Kim Ark, 2:15; 8:276
United States v. Zenith Radio Corp. et al., 3:340
United States-Canada Free Trade Agreement, 2:28; 8:276–277
United Steelworkers of America (USWA), 5:8; 8:277–278
relations with other unions, 3:176
strikes by, 4:429; 7:546
in World War II, 4:428
United Steelworkers of America v. Weber, 1:36
United Textile Workers (UTW), 6:58; 8:111, 278
“United We Stand, Divided We Fall,” 8:278–279
Unity of Brethren. See Moravian Brethren
Universal Automatic Computer (UNIVAC), 2:335
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 4:192
Universal Limited Art Editions, 6:471
Universal Military Training and Service Act (1951), 5:430
Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), 1:477, 478
Universal Peace Movement, 6:267
Universal Peace Union (UPU), 1:216
“Universalis Cosmographic” (map), 5:232
Universalist church, 2:350
Universities, 3:127–129, 108
economics at, 3:108
exchange students in, 3:274
industrial research at, 4:340
Ivy League, 4:449–450
in Massachusetts, 5:267
Morrill Act (1862) and, 5:460
religious learning in, 7:98
scientific research at, 7:272
segregation in, 5:425
state, 3:127; 8:279–280
See also Education, higher; specific universities
University of Alabama, 1:104
University of California, 2:13–14; 3:127
affirmative action in, court case addressing, 1:386
botanical garden of, 1:517
free university movement at, 3:462
University of Chicago, 8:280–281
athletic program at, 2:277
economics department of, 3:109
and Encyclopaedia Britannica, 3:204
financial support for, 7:187
Laboratory School at, 3:116
pragmatism at, 6:444, 445
University of Delaware
desegregation of, 2:543
and Winterthur Museum, 8:489
University of Florida, 3:387, 388
University of Michigan, 8:279, 281–282
University of Minnesota, American Studies at, 1:169
University of North Carolina, 6:130
University of Pennsylvania establishment of, 3:112, 127
museum of, 5:486
veterinary medicine at, 8:319
University of Virginia, 8:283
Jefferson (Thomas) and, 8:279, 283
University of Wisconsin, 8:279, 284, 492
and Wisconsin Idea, 8:493
University of Wyoming, 8:565
Black 14 incident at, 8:566
Unknown Soldier, Tomb of the, 8:284, 284–285
dedication of, firsthand account of, 9:370–373
UNOS. See United Network for Organ Sharing
Unsafe at Any Speed (Nader), 2:384, 391; 5:561; 8:285
Untouchables, The (film), 1:504
UP. See United Press Association
Up From Slavery: An Autobiography (Washington), 5:124
UPCNA. See United Presbyterian Church of North America
Updike, John, 5:121
Upham, James P., 6:370
Upjohn, Richard, 1:250
UPS. See United Parcel Service
Upshur, Abel P., 6:465
UPT. See Universal Peace Union
Upward Bound program, 8:293, 441
Uranium, 6:138–139, 341–342
Manhattan Project and, 5:221
See also Nuclear weapons
Urban areas. See Cities
Urban homesteading, 8:287
Urban League. See National Urban League
decline of, 7:44–45
patronage of, 7:45
Urban planning. See City planning
evergent domain for, 6:505
and historic preservation, 6:453
Urbanization, 2:388; 8:288–294
19th-century, 8:290
20th-century, 8:293
and American society, 8:294
in Confederate States of America, 2:343
critics of, 8:291–292
in Gilded Age, 3:577
government policies and, 8:292–294
and housing, 4:180–181
migration and, 8:285, 290–291
in New Jersey, 6:63
and newspapers, 6:97
shopping malls and, 5:215
stages of, 8:289–291
supporters of, 8:292
of Virginia, 8:346
and waste disposal, 8:419
U'Ren, William S., 6:206, 208
Urey, Harold C., 6:341
Urnselle Convent, burning of, 1:196; 8:295
Uruguay
commerce with, 5:44
trade agreements with, 6:125
Uruguay Round, 3:524; 8:52
Ury, John, 6:85
U.S. Special Forces (USSF), 7:494
U.S. Steel, 8:295
creation of, 4:428
decline of, 4:429
foreign investment in, 3:420
as monopoly, 4:428
trade unions and, 7:545
U.S. Veterinary Medical Association (USVMA), 8:319
U.S.A. (Dos Passos), 6:12
USA Today (newspaper), 6:99–100
USAF. See Air Force, U.S.
USAID. See Agency for International Development
US Airways, 2:109
USCSRA. See United States Civil Service Retirement Association
USDA. See Agriculture, Department of
Use tax, 7:230
Usery, W. J., 3:343
USES. See Employment Service, U.S.
US&FS. See United States Forest Service
USGA. See United States Golf Association
USGS. See Geological Survey, U.S.
Ushijima, Mitsuru, 6:182–183
USI Film Products, Landgraf v., 2:197
USIA. See United States Information Agency
USIS. See Information Service, U.S.
USNITA. See National Lawn Tennis Association, U.S.
Usselinx, William, 6:77
USSF. See U.S. Special Forces
Ussher, James, 1:30
Usury. See Interest Laws
USVMA. See U.S. Veterinary Medical Association
USWA. See United Steelworkers of America
USWW. See United Spanish War Veterans
USX Corporation, 8:295
Utah, 8:295–299
Ballet West of, 1:390
capital punishment in, 2:40
constitution of, 8:297
copper mining in, 6:115
culture of, 8:297, 299
earthquakes in, 3:101
economy of, 8:296–297, 298
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
during Great Depression, 8:297–298
minorities in, 8:298
modern, 8:298–299
Mormon migration to
Mormon handcart companies, 5:458–459
Mormon trail, 5:459, 459
Mountain Meadows Massacre, 5:467–468
Mormons in, 5:53–54; 8:296
Native Americans in, 6:230; 8:217, 296, 299, 300
Progressive Era in, 8:297
Stansbury’s expedition to, excerpt from account of, 9:233–237
during World War I, 8:297
during World War II, 8:298
Utah (battleship), 6:273
Ute, 8:216, 299, 299–300
in Colorado, 2:299
Mormons and, 8:296
Utility companies, municipal ownership and, 5:476
Utopia (More), 5:116–117
Utopian communities, 2:476;
8:300–304
Amana Community, 1:133
antebellum, 8:302
Brook Farm, 1:545; 8:301
city planning for, 2:185
pacifism and, 6:228
religious, 8:302
secular, 8:302–303
socialist, 7:424
technology-based, 8:304
transcendentalism and, 8:179, 181
Union Colony, 8:259
UTW. See United Textile Workers

V
VA. See Veterans Administration;
Veterans Affairs, Department of
Vacation and leisure, 8:305
in antebellum period, 8:305
in colonial era, 2:292; 8:305
commercialization of, 7:65
Hobbes (Thomas) on, 8:526
motels in, 5:462, 462–463
privatization of, 7:66
See also Tourism
Vaccination, 3:235, 239, 241; 5:105
Centers for Disease Control and, 2:88
development of, 2:144
Vaccines
attenuated, 6:389
Bacillus-Calmette-Guérin (BCG), 8:237
polio, 5:236; 6:388–389, 389
smallpox, 5:300; 7:399, 399–400
yellow fever, 8:576
Vacuum cleaners, development of, 3:182–183
Vail, Alfred, 8:68
Vail, Theodore, 1:346; 8:67
Vaalco Island, Battle of, 4:77
Valentine, Allan, 6:166
Valentine, Robert G., 1:571
Valentiino, Rudolph, 3:401
Vallandigham, Clement L., 2:218,
411; 8:305–306
banishment of, 3:527
as Sons of Liberty leader, 6:136
Vallandigham incident, 3:527;
8:305–306
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 1:433;
2:9; 9:62
Valley Forge, 7:144; 8:306
conditions at, firsthand account of, 9:147–149
Value America, 3:184
Values, Native American, 1:482
Van Buren, Martin
in Albany Regency, 1:114
banking under, 1:195
Caroline affair and, 2:58
on congressional elections of 1838,
2:23
and Democratic Party, 2:551
Eaton affair and, 3:105
Free Soil Party and, 7:111; 8:119
on hours of labor, 8:360
on Maysville veto, 5:277
nickname of, 2:550; 3:146
party nomination of, 2:399
and presidential campaign of 1812, 3:151
in presidential campaign of 1832,
3:152
in presidential campaign of 1836,
3:153
in presidential campaign of 1840,
3:146, 153
in presidential campaign of 1848,
1:417; 3:154
and slavery, 5:97
Van Dam, Rip, 8:589–590
Van de Graaff, Robert J., 6:342
Van Der Zee, James, 1:301
Van Doren, Charles, 7:6, 6
Van Hise, Charles R., 6:42
and University of Wisconsin, 8:284
Van Leeuwenhoek, Anton, 1:3
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 8:383
Van Schaick, William, 3:40
Van Slyke, D., 1:460
Van Sycle, Samuel, 6:359
Van Tyne, Claude H., 1:255
Van Vechten, Carl, 1:300
Van Voorhis, Westbrook, 5:236
Van Wyck, Robert A., 8:46
Van Zandt, Jones v., 3:482; 4:487
Vance, Cyrus, 6:239–240
and Cuba policy, 2:471
Vance, Zebulon B., 6:129
Vancouver, Fort, 8:176
Vancouver, George, 3:297; 8:453
explorations by, 8:306–307, 307
in Aleutian Islands, 1:121
How to go to your page
INDEX

Vancouver, George, (continued)
of Columbia River, 2:303
in Oregon, 6:204
Vandalia Colony, 8:307–308
Vandergrift, Alexander A., 1:520; 4:68
Vanden Heuvel, Katrina, 5:522
Vandenbergh, Arthur, 7:106; 8:272
and Republican Party, 7:113
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1:580; 3:360
and Davis (Jefferson), bond for,
2:505
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., 1:258
Vanderbilt, W. H., 6:526
Vanderbilt, William K., 1:375
Vanderhorst, Richard H., 1:44
Vanderlyn, John, 1:295
Vane, Henry, 1:205
Vanbome’s Leesse v. Dorrance, 8:308
Vann, Robert L., 8:309
Vanhorne’s Lessee v. Dorrance,
1:58
Veterans
bonuses for, 1:498–499
in civil service, 6:295

INDEX

Veatch, John A., 5:20

Veatch, John A., 5:20
VAWA.
Vauxcelles, Louis,
Vaugondy, Didier Robert de,
Vaux, Calvert,
Vaudeville,
Vassar College,
Vasquez, Louis,
Varner, Robert,
Variety stores.
Varieties of Religious Experience
(James), 5:118
Variety programs, 6:21
Variety stores. See Dime stores
Varner, Robert, 6:477
Vasquez, Louis, 1:537
Vassar College, 3:131, 132, 133;
7:319–320
Vatican II, 2:70; 3:267; 8:308–309
goals of, 8:308
impact of, 8:308–309
on religious freedom, 4:475; 8:308
Vaudeville, 1:575; 8:113, 309–310
on African Americans in,
8:309
decline of, 8:309
Vaughan, Thomas Wayland, 6:162
Vaughn, George, 6:57
Vaughoud, Didier Robert de, 9:11,
24
Vaux, Calvert, 1:250; 2:94; 5:38–39
Vauxcelles, Louis, 2:475
VAWA. See Violence Against
Women Act
VC. See Viet Cong
V-chip technology, 3:340
VCR. See Videocassette recorder
Veatch, John A., 1:504–505

Veazie Bank v. Fenno, 8:310
Veblen, 3:109
Veblen, Thorstein, The Theory of the
Leisure Class, excerpt from,
9:347–351
Vegetarian Resource Group, 8:310
Vegetarianism, 8:310
in Seventh-day Adventist Church,
1:31
Veksler, Vladimir I., 6:338, 343
Velocity of money, 5:440
Venable, James, 1:184
Venerable Society. See Society for
the Propagation of the Gospel
in Foreign Parts
Venereal disease
prostitution and, 6:513, 514
See also Sexually transmitted dis-
ees
Venezuela
commerce with, 5:44–45
Great Britain and, 4:42
Olney Corollary on, 6:191
independence of, 5:50
U.S. relations with, 5:47, 48, 49
Monroe Doctrine and, 5:446
Venture capital, in industrial
research, 4:340, 341–342
Venturi, Robert, 1:253; 6:430
Veracruz incident, 1:1; 8:311
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte
de, 3:472, 473; 6:250;
7:146–147, 210
Verhulst, Willem, 6:71
Verizon, 1:381
Vermont, 8:311–315, 312
in 19th century, 8:312–314
in 20th century, 8:314
agriculture in, 8:313, 314
in American Revolution, 1:442;
8:311–312
committee of safety in, 7:149
in Civil War, 8:313
Saint Albans Raid, 7:224; 8:313
in colonial era, 8:311
Democratic Party in, 8:314
economic of, 8:312–313
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
governors of, 8:312, 314
Great Depression in, 8:314
in Haldimand Negotiations, 8:312
independence of, Green Mountain
Boys and, 4:61–62
industry in, 8:313, 314
in land disputes, 8:311
legislature of, 8:313, 314
maple sugar in, 5:231
Native Americans in, 1:2; 8:311
personal liberty laws of, 6:294
polio epidemic in, 6:388
population of, 8:312, 314
Republican Party in, 8:313, 314
same-sex unions in, 3:514
ski resorts in, 7:122
state university of, 8:279
statehood for, 8:312
tourism in, 8:314
town government in, 8:148
transportation in, 8:313, 314
Utopian communities in, 8:303
World War II and, 8:314
Vernam, Gilbert S., 2:468
Verner, Sherbert v., 2:169
Vernon, Edward, 4:473
Vernon, Lillian, 3:29
Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1:11; 2:38;
3:285, 291; 8:315
explorations of
Narrows, 5:515
New France, 6:51
New York, 6:87
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge, 1:539;
8:315
Versailles, Treaty of (1919), 1:394;
8:315–316
financial provisions of, 8:316
Hitler’s claim regarding, 8:249
International Labor Organization
in, 4:390
League of Nations in, 8:315–316
and Poland, 6:391
territorial provisions of, 8:316
U.S. rejection of, 3:451;
8:201–202, 205, 316
war guilt clause of, 3:562
and Yap Mandate, 8:575
VerticalNet, 3:184
Vesey, Denmark, 2:107; 6:235;
7:380; 8:317
Vesey, Joseph, 8:317
Vesey Rebellion, 6:235; 7:380, 455;
8:316–317
Vespucchi, Amerigo, 1:135; 3:284
Vestal, David, 1:301
Veterans
bonuses for, 1:498–499
in civil service, 6:295
Civil War
bonuses for, 1:499
organizations for, 8:264–265
pensions for, 7:127
GI Bill for, 3:574; 6:285; 8:317
health care for, 8:317
homes for, 8:317
Mexican-American War, land grants to, 1:498
organizations for, 8:318
American Legion, 1:162–163
Grand Army of the Republic, 4:31–32
Society of Cincinnati, 2:173, 174
United Confederate Veterans, 8:264–265
pension plans for, 4:109;
Persian Gulf syndrome in, 6:291–292, 293
post-traumatic stress disorder in, 6:431
soldiers’ homes for, 7:445–446;
8:317
substance abuse in, 5:510
Vietnam War
benefits to, 1:499
health problems of, 2:538
Vietnam syndrome in, 8:328–329
War of 1812, land grants to, 1:498
World War I, Bonus Army of, 4:498, 499
World War II, compensation for, 1:499
Veterans Administration (VA),
6:285; 8:317
Veterans Affairs, Department of (VA), 3:332; 8:317–318
establishment of, 8:317
head of, 2:2
Veterans Benefits Administration, 8:317
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, 8:318
Veterans Health Services and Research Administration, 8:317
Veterans of Vietnam War (organization), 8:318
Veterinary College of London, 8:319
Veterinary medicine, 8:318–320
disease treatment in, 8:318–320
educational system for, 8:318–319
microbiology in, 5:358
Veto(es), 8:321–322
by Bush (George H. W.), 8:321
by Carter, 8:321
by Clinton, 1:7, 229; 8:321
Congressional overriding of, 8:321
Constitution on, 8:321
in divided government, 8:321
by Ford, 8:321
by Johnson (Andrew), 9:317–318
line-item, 8:320–321
Maysville, 5:277
by Nixon, 8:321
pocket, 6:380–381; 8:321
presidential defense of, 8:322
by Reagan, 8:321
by Roosevelt (Franklin Delano), 8:321
by Truman, 8:321, 322
by Wilson, 8:352
Viacom, Inc., 6:538
Viagra, 8:322
Viburnum Trend, 5:62
Vice president, U.S., 8:322–324
in 18th century, 8:322
in 19th century, 8:322–323
in 20th century, 8:323
functions of, 8:322
presidency after serving as through death of president,
8:322, 323
through election, 8:322
resignation of, 8:323
Vickery, William, 3:110
Vicksburg (Mississippi) in Civil War, 2:213; 5:412, 460;
6:25; 8:324, 324
riots in (1874), 8:324–325
Victor Emmanuel III (king of Italy), 1:329
Victor Talking Machine Company, 5:502
Victoria (queen of Great Britain), 8:325
on Civil War, 1:106
Victorianism, 8:325–326
20th-century interpretations of, 8:326
characteristics of, 8:325–326
and gardening, 3:510
and gender roles, 3:518–519
Victorio (Apache leader), 1:472, 475;
8:404
“Victory garden” campaigns, 3:510
Victory Loan of 1919, 8:326–327
Video cameras, 6:331
Video games, 8:153, 327, 327
Videocassette recorder (VCR), 2:392; 8:77, 327–328
and advertising, 1:34
Viet Cong (VC), 8:330–334
and Tet Offensive, 8:97–98
Viet Minh, 3:534; 8:329, 330
Vietnam division of, by Geneva Accords,
3:534; 8:329
immigration from, 7:470–471
in Indochina War, 3:416–417;
8:329
road-building in, 7:181
in SEATO, 7:469–470
U.S. relations with, after Vietnam War, 8:328
U.S. shipping in, 5:320
U.S. trade with, 8:328
Vietnam syndrome, 8:328–329
Vietnam Veterans of America, 6:475;
8:318
Vietnam War, 8:329–335, 330
adolescents and, 1:26
aerial bombing in, 1:496, 496
African Americans in, 5:382; 8:333
Agent Orange in, 1:54–55
air war in, 8:331
aircraft carriers in, 1:91–92
aircraft industry in, 1:96
anarchism in, 1:182
antiwar movement in, 1:216–217,
217; 6:268
atrocities by U.S. troops in, 1:354;
8:333
ballads inspired by, 1:388
biological warfare in, 2:119
booby traps used in, 1:500
Cambodia operations in, 2:16–17
campus protests during, 8:587
casualties in, 2:537; 8:329, 332,
333, 334, 376
Christmas bombing of Hanoi in,
Kissinger on, 9:475–477
Cold War and, 2:269
conscientious objectors during,
2:362
costs of, 8:334
and counterculture, 2:433
and defense policy, 2:536
defoliation used in, 2:537–538
desertion in, 3:17
draft during, 2:364–365; 5:430;
8:352
How to go to your page
Vietnam War, (continued)
- amnesty for evasion of, 1:177
- Carter’s proclamation on, 9:479–480
- resistance to, 1:278
- Easter Offensive in, 8:334, 335
- Eisenhower and, 8:330
- emigration during, 3:197
- escalation of, 8:332–333
- fall of Saigon in, firsthand account of, 9:477–479
- federal expenditures during, 3:282
- guerrilla warfare in, 4:70
- gunboats in, 4:77
- Ho Chi Minh Trail in, 1:73; 4:124, 124
- Ho Chi Minh Trail in, 8:329, 330, 332, 333
- and immigration to U.S., 7:470
- imperialism in, 4:245
- Indochina War and, 8:329
- Johnson and, 1:77; 3:427;
  8:331–333
- Kennedy and, 8:330–331
- laws of war in, 8:372
- letters from soldiers in, 9:473–474
- munitions in, 5:479, 480
- My Lai incident in, 1:354; 2:440;
  5:505, 506
- Native Americans in, 4:329
- Nixon and, 1:77; 3:427;
  8:333–334, 335
- letter to Thieu by, 9:474–475
- speech by, 9:467–473
- Operation Linebacker I in, 1:77
- Operation Linebacker II in, 1:77
- Operation Ranch Hand in, 1:54
- Operation Rolling Thunder in, 1:77; 8:332–333
- opposition to, 8:333
- Kent State protest, 4:517–518
- by Students for a Democratic Society, 7:561–562
- original documents from, 9:455–480
- paratroops in, 6:247
- peace negotiations in, 8:333, 334
- at Paris Conference, 6:247–248
- Pentagon Papers on, 6:286–287
- excerpt from, 9:455–459
- press releases during, 2:83
- prisoners of war in, 6:472, 473, 475
- population of, 6:477
- SEALs in, 8:251
- support for, public, 9:459–462
- Tet Offensive in, 1:77; 2:447, 532;
  3:427; 8:97, 97–98, 98, 333
- and theater, 8:115
- Time on, 8:127
- Tonkin Gulf incident and, 8:142–143, 332
- troop withdrawal from, 8:333–334
- U.S. Air Cavalry in, 1:73
- U.S. Air Force in, 1:77
- U.S. Army in, 1:277
- U.S. Coast Guard in, 2:259
- U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:242
- U.S.-Vietnam relations after, 8:328
- and U.S. electoral politics, 3:165, 166
- veterans of
  - benefits to, 1:499
  - health problems of, 2:538
  - memorial to, 8:335, 335
  - organizations for, 8:318
  - post-traumatic stress disorder in, 6:431
- Vietnam syndrome in, 8:328–329
- Vietnamization in, 8:333, 335–336
- Nixon’s speech on, 9:467–473
- war powers in, 8:374, 388, 389
- women in, 8:504
- Vietnam War Memorial, 8:335, 335
- Vietnamese Americans, 7:471
- Vietnamization, 3:427; 8:333, 335–336
- Nixon’s speech on, 9:467–473
- Vieux Carré, 6:73, 73, 74; 8:336
- Vigilantes, 8:336, 338
- and bank robbers, 8:179
- Regulators, 7:82
- in San Francisco, 8:336, 338;
  9:239–240
- White Caps, 8:470
- Vigils, 6:227
- Vignali, Carlos, 2:240
- Viguerie, Richard A., 3:29
- The New Right: We’re Ready to Lead, excerpt from, 9:495–499
- Vikings, 6:381
- exploration of America by, 3:283
- Vilaboa, Napoleón, 5:239
- Villa, Francisco (Pancho), raid on
  Columbus by, 5:346; 8:336–337
- Village Voice (newspaper), personal
  ads in, 6:294
- Villard, Oswald Garrison, 5:521–522
- Villasur, Pedro de, 6:29
- Villegas, Daniel Cosío, 1:137–138
- Vincent, John, 7:552
- Vincent, John Heyl, 2:113
- Vinegar, 3:405
- Viner, Jacob, 3:109
- Vinland, 6:122–123; 8:337
- Vinson, Carl, 8:555
- Vinson, Mechelle, 3:54–55; 5:324
- Vinyl, 6:366
- Violence, 8:337–339, 338
  - against African Americans, 1:332–333; 8:337–338
  - lynching of Till (Emmett), 8:126
  - NAACP and, 5:526
  - in antislavery movement, 1:211
  - against Asian immigrants, 2:154;
  8:578
- in Chicago, 2:133
- against Chinese Americans, 2:154
- against civil rights activists, 2:203–204
- domestic, 3:72–75
- activism targeting, Coalition of
  Labor Union Women and, 2:256
- child abuse, 2:136–138
- farmer/frontier, 8:338
- gambling and, 3:508
- against gays and lesbians, 3:514
- in Kansas Territory, 1:505, 506; 3:196
- in Kentucky, 4:520
- labor, 8:338–339
- mass, 8:339
- media portrayal of, 5:261; 8:339
- in mining towns, 4:13; 8:54
- against Native Americans, 8:337
- objection to, 6:227
- political, 1:331–333; 8:339
- rise in 20th century, 2:459–460
- school, Columbine school massacre, 2:305
- serial killings, 7:315
- sexual, feminism on, 8:517
- in strikes, 7:556; 8:339
- on television, 8:339
- public outcry against, 2:64
- urban, 8:337–338
- in video games, 8:327
- See also Assassination(s); Domestic
  violence; Hate crimes; Riots;
  Terrorism
- Violence Against Women Act
  (VAWA) (1994), 3:74, 317;
  5:548; 8:274, 339–340
commerce clause and, 2:312
Violence Commission, 8:340
Violet-le-Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel, 1:250
Virgil, Moretum, 3:99
Virgin Islands, 8:340–341
annexation of, 1:189; 8:94, 340–341
economy of, 8:341
Virgin Land (Smith), 1:170
Virginia, 8:341–346
in 19th century, 8:343–344
in 20th century, 8:344–346
African Americans in
education for, 8:344, 346
number of, 8:346
in politics, 8:345
white flight from, 8:347
agriculture in, 8:341–342, 343, 346
tobacco, 1:62, 122; 8:133, 134, 341, 342
in Alexandria Conference, 1:122
in American Revolution, 8:343
Arnold’s raid in, 1:282
antimiscegenation laws of, 5:165
Bacon’s Rebellion in, 1:382–383
Blue Laws in, 1:490
British convicts in, 2:401
in Civil War, 8:344
Battle at Marion, 5:244
Capture of Harpers Ferry, 4:97
Union sentiment in, 8:260
claims to western lands, 8:454–455
in colonial era, 2:129; 8:341–343
Beverly (Robert) on, 1:191;
9:109–111
charter of, 2:281
House of Burgesses in, 2:280, 314
slaves in, 7:8
constitution of, 8:343, 344, 348
Declaration of Rights by, 8:348
text of, 9:135–136
Democratic Party in, 8:344–345
economy of, 8:346
education in, higher, 8:345–346
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
Federalist Party in, 3:351
in foreign trade, 8:164
founding of, 3:289
geological survey of, 3:548
“Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death” speech and, 4:2
government employment in, 8:346
governors of, 8:344, 345
Hampton Roads Conference in, 4:91
immigration to, 4:220
Indian Company in, 4:320
Kentucky Conventions and, 4:522
legislature of, 8:343, 344–345
General Assembly, 8:342, 343
House of Burgesses, 1:333;
4:179; 8:342, 348, 349
reapportionment in, 8:344
maps of, 8:342, 345
archival, 9:12, 12–14, 13
Mason-Dixon line in, 5:260
Monticello in, 5:452–453
Mount Vernon in, 5:465–466, 467
mountain feuds in, 3:356–357
Native Americans in, 6:442; 8:341, 349
Ohio River and, connection between, 4:456
origins of, 7:46
poll taxes in, 6:408
population of, 8:343, 346
presidential dynasty of, 8:343,
348–349
provincial congresses in, 6:520
ratification of Constitution in,
2:381
readjuster movement in, 7:52;
8:344
Republican Party in, 8:344–345
school desegregation in, 8:344
Shenandoah Valley in, 7:341
slave insurrections in, 7:379, 380;
8:343
slavery in, 8:341, 342–343
theater in, 8:113
toll roads in, 8:139
tourism in, 8:346
urbanization of, 8:346
Virginia Company of London in,
8:347–348
Virginia Indian Company, 8:349
Virginia Resolves and, 1:124;
8:349–350
women in
education for, 8:346
in political office, 8:345
Virginia (warship), 6:25
Virginia, Loving v., 5:165, 251, 406
Virginia, Morgan v., 5:527
Virginia, United States v., 8:275–276
Virginia Association, 1:340
Virginia Beach (Virginia), 8:346–347
Virginia Board of Elections, Harper v.,
5:415; 6:308
Virginia City (Nevada), 1:497;
2:338; 4:11; 6:37; 8:347
charter issued to, 2:285
and colonial settlements, 2:287
dissolution of, 8:348
establishment of, 8:347
as foreign investment, 3:419
management of, 8:347
Pilgrims and, 5:317
Plymouth branch of, 2:430
Virginia Company of Plymouth,
6:377, 379–380; 8:347
Virginia Declaration of Rights,
1:454; 2:521; 8:348
text of, 9:135–136
Virginia dynasty, 3:151; 8:343,
348–349
Democratic party during, 2:549
Virginia Indian Company, 8:349
Virginia Military Institute, 8:276
Virginia Plan, in Constitutional Convention, 2:379
Virginia Resolves, 8:349–350
on Alien and Sedition Acts, 1:124;
8:349
passage of, 8:349
in southern rights movement,
7:473
on Stamp Act, 8:349
text of, 9:120
on Townshend Acts, 8:349
Virginia v. West Virginia, 8:350
Virginian, The
(Wister), 5:129
Virology. See Microbiology
Virtual reality, 8:350
applications for, 8:350
critics of, 8:350
Virtues, Franklin’s (Benjamin) list of,
8:528
Viruses, hantavirus, 4:92–93
Visa (credit card), 2:450, 451
VisiCalc, 7:442
VISTA. See Volunteers in Service to
America
INDEX

Vitale, Engle v., 3:374

Vitamines, The (Funk), 6:148

Vitamins, 6:148–150
biochemistry research and, 1:460
and nutritional science, 3:24
vitamin C deficiency, 7:287
Vivekananda, 1:326; 4:133
Vivisection. See Medical research, on animals

Vizcaíno, Sebastián, 8:451

Vizenor, Gerald

Darkness in Saint Louis BearHeart, 5:129

Griever: An American Monkey King in China, 5:129

Winter in the Blood, 5:129

Vlaminck, Maurice de, in Armory Show, 1:297

VOA. See Voice of America

Vocational education, legislation on,
7:401–402

Voelter, Heinrich, 6:245

Vogt, Teamsters v., 6:350

Voice of America (VOA), 6:503–504; 8:350–351

Volcanoes, 8:351–352
disasters involving, 3:37
Mount St. Helens (Washington state), 5:465, 466
Volk, Leonard W., 1:316

Vollard, Ambroise, 2:272

Volleyball, invention of, 8:584

Volstead, Andrew J., 8:352
Volstead Act (1919), 2:458; 6:501; 8:352

Volta, Alessandro, 3:172, 177; 8:68
Voltaire, and deism, 2:539

Voluntarism. See Pure and simple unionism

Volunteer Army, 8:352
See also Conscript and recruitment; Enlistment

Volunteer firefighters, 3:371

Volunteer Hospital Corps, 6:147

Volunteerism, 8:352–353
in ACTION, 1:19
in AmeriCorps, 1:173
Big Brother movement, 1:452
Big Sisters, 1:453
March of Dimes, 5:236
nursing, 6:147

Peace Corps, 6:265–266
during World War I, 3:72

Volunteers. See Conscription and recruitment; Enlistment
Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA), 1:19, 173; 8:386
Von Braun, Wernher, 7:189
Von Karman, Theodore, 7:189
Von Puendorf, Samuel, 5:91
Von Raasloff, General, 8:340
Vonnegut, Kurt, 1:364

Cat's Cradle, 5:121
Slaughterhouse 5, 5:121

Vonnegut, Bessie Potter, 1:308

Voter Education Project, 2:354
Voter registration, 8:353–355
in 19th century, 8:354
by African Americans, 8:354, 357
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee in, 7:561
laws on, disfranchisement through, 8:354

Voting, 8:355–357
by African Americans constraints on, 8:356
in Georgia, 3:555–556, 557–558
grandfather clause used to prevent, 4:35, 73; 5:526
NAACP and, 5:526–527
in Alabama, 1:103
by ballot (See Ballot) in colonial era, 8:355
and democracy, 2:547–548
poll tax as prerequisite for, 2:48; 6:408; 8:9
Supreme Court on, 8:9, 344
in Virginia, 8:344
preferential, 6:448–449
property qualifications for, 3:145, 250
rates of participation in,
2:547–548; 8:4, 5, 353, 355
regulation of, 3:144–145; 8:356
religious requirements for, 1:206; 8:6
residency requirements for, 8:355
right to (See Suffrage) by women, 8:356–357
See also Disfranchisement; Suffrage
1970 amendment to, 8:9, 354, 355
1975 amendment to, 8:9
1982 amendment to, 8:9, 357–358
backlash against, 1:382
civil right movements and, 2:204
effects of, 7:106; 8:9
and Georgia politics, 3:557–558
provisions of, 8:9, 357
purpose of, 8:357
resistance to, 8:357
and role of federal government, 3:341
Supreme Court on, 8:9, 357
Voting Rights Act (1970), 2:200
Vouchers, school, 3:119, 137–138; 7:266

Voulkos, Peter

Volunteers.

W

Wabanakis, in Maine, 5:207–208

Wabash, St. Louis, and Pacific Railway Company v. Illinois, 2:310; 7:26, 37

WAC. See Women's Army Corps

Waco Siege, 3:339; 5:385; 8:359, 359

and Oklahoma City bombing, 6:187

Wadd, William, 6:153

Wade, Benjamin F., 2:313; 8:359

Wade, Roe v. See Roe v. Wade

Wade-Davis Bill (1864), 7:58; 8:359

Wadsworth, James S., and land speculation, 5:36

Wadsworth, Joseph, 2:281

Wage Stabilization Board (WSB), 6:166

Wages
collective bargaining and, 2:274
comparable worth principles and, 2:329–330
Equal Pay Act (1963) and, 2:330; 3:54, 245
stagnation of, in 1990s, 1:580; 2:225
“stickiness” of, and unemployment, 8:252
trade unions and, 2:325; 3:176; 8:261, 268
See also Minimum wage
Wages and Hours Act. See Fair Labor Standards Act
Wages and hours of labor in industrial revolution, 4:343
piecework and, 6:351–352
regulation of, 5:11, 13, 14–15;
8:359–361
under Adamson Act, 1:19; 8:360
under Fair Labor Standards Act, 3:307–308; 8:360
Lobchner v. New York and,
5:139–140
under National War Labor Board, 5:564–565
Supreme Court on, 1:19, 21;
5:14; 8:360
for women, 1:21; 5:5; 7:303;
8:360
Brandeis Brief on, 9:357–360
Wages and salaries, 8:361–362
control of, 6:460
productivity and, 6:492
in standard of living, 7:521–522
Wagner, Fort, Battle of, 2:212
Wagner, Honus, 1:420
Wagner, Richard, 6:198
Wagner, Robert, 1:154; 2:274; 6:43;
8:46
on Factory Investigating Commission, 8:209
Wagner Act (1935)
and AFL growth, 1:151
See also National Labor Relations Act
Wagner-Peyser Act (1933), 3:201;
5:11
Wagon(s), 8:186
Conestoga, 2:339, 441; 7:177;
8:462
covered, 2:441; 441; 8:463
Dearborn, 2:510
Wagon manufacture, 8:362
Wagon trains, 2:441; 8:363–365,
364
decline of, 8:365
firsthand account of, 9:229–233
number of, 8:364
on Oregon Trail, 6:209
organization of, 8:364
of overland companies, 6:220
oxen in, 6:222
prairie schooner, 6:448, 448
routes of, 8:363, 363–364
Wagoners of the Alleghenies, 8:365
Wainwright, Gideon v., 3:575–576
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1:427
Waiter, Davis, 6:417
Waiter, Morrison, 7:150; 8:275
Waiting for Lefty (Odets), 5:121;
8:115
Walker, War, 1:506
Wake, Defense of, 8:365–366
Wakefield, Sarah F., 2:51
Waksman, Selman, 6:351–352
Wallace, Stafford v., 1:157
Wallace, Lew, 3:110
Wallace, Mike, 5:520
Wallace, Neil, 3:110
Wallace, Stafford v., 7:514
Wallenstein, Immanuel, 2:44
Walloons, 8:368
Wal-Mart, 3:10; 7:126; 8:368
and Arkansas economy, 1:263
Walpole, Sir Robert, 6:252
Walpole Company. See Grand Ohio Company
Walsh, John, 3:565
Walsh, Lawrence, 6:401; 7:496
Walsh, Thomas J., 8:63
Walsh-Healey Act (1936), 3:308;
8:368
Walter, Thomas U., 2:49
Walters, Alexander, 6:235
Walters, Barbara, 2:78
Waltham (Massachusetts), 2:387
Waltham Mills, 5:4
Walther, C. F. W., 5:177
Walton, Bill, 1:425
Walton, E. T. S., 6:342–343
Wallace, Dewitt, 7:51, 51
Wallace, George C., 8:119
American Independent Party of,
8:119
assassination attempt against,
3:166
career of, 1:104
and conservative movement, 2:376
fundraising for, 3:29
presidential candidacy of, 1:382;
2:204; 3:165, 166, 171
in presidential election of 1968,
1:159
right-wing forces and, 7:16
on school desegregation, 1:104;
4:29
Wallace, Henry A.
as agriculture secretary, 1:71
as commerce secretary, 2:310
Communist Party and, 2:327
as editor of The New Republic, 6:77
in presidential campaign of 1940,
3:163
in presidential campaign of 1948,
3:163, 164; 6:499
in presidential election of 1948,
1:197
Wallace, Irving, 6:539
Wallace, Lew, 7:157
in Battle of Shiloh, 7:346
in Shenandoah Campaign, 7:341
Wallace, Mike, 5:520
Wallace, Neil, 3:110
Wallace, Stafford v., 7:514
Wallenstein, Immanuel, 2:44
Walloons, 8:368
Wal-Mart, 3:10; 7:126; 8:368
and Arkansas economy, 1:263
Walpole, Sir Robert, 6:252
Walpole Company. See Grand Ohio Company
Walsh, John, 3:565
Walsh, Lawrence, 6:401; 7:496
Walsh, Thomas J., 8:63
Walsh-Healey Act (1936), 3:308;
8:368
Walter, Thomas U., 2:49
Walters, Alexander, 6:235
Walters, Barbara, 2:78
Waltham (Massachusetts), 2:387
Waltham Mills, 5:4
Walther, C. F. W., 5:177
Walton, Bill, 1:425
Walton, E. T. S., 6:342–343
INDEX

Walton, G., *Faint the Trumpet Sounds*, 5:132

Walton, Holmes v., 4:150

Walton, John, 6:186

Walton, Sam, 1:263; 3:10, 26; 7:126; 8:368

Walworth, Ellen Hardin, 2:504

Walzer, Michael, 5:92

Wambaugh, Joseph, 5:122

Wampanoag Indians, 6:378; 8:368–369, 369

Mount Hope, 5:464

Puritan settlements and, 2:288

in Rhode Island, 7:151

treaties with, 4:313

Wampum, 6:86; 8:369–370

Wanamaker, John, 3:7; 5:206; 7:205

Wanghia, Treaty of. See Cushing's Treaty

War

calculation of casualties of, 2:275–276

debts, in World War I, 1:498; 5:28–29

veterans of, land grants to, 1:498; 5:28–29

War casualties, 8:375

of Philippine Insurrection, 6:320, 321–322

in Vietnam War, 8:329, 332, 333, 334, 376

in World War II, 8:551

on D Day, 6:120

War crimes trials, 1:354; 8:378

in Civil War, 1:184

for ethnic cleansing in Yugoslavia, 1:354–355

Genocide Convention and, 3:536

My Lai incident (Vietnam), 5:505

after World War II, 8:378

See also Atrocities in war; International Criminal Court

War dance, 6:444

War Democrats, 2:551; 8:378

and Union Party, 8:259

War Department, 8:378–379

air defense systems by, 1:75

War Finance Corporation, 8:379

War guilt clause of Versailles Treaty, 3:562

War hawks, 3:82; 8:379–380

and presidential campaign of 1812, 1:151

and Uncle Sam nickname, 8:248

in War of 1812, 8:379, 382–383

“War in Its Effect Upon Women, The” (Swanwick), excerpt from, 9:363–364

War industries, racism in, 1:35

War Industries Board (WIB), 2:552; 5:377; 8:380, 536, 539

and appliance industry, 3:181

and National Recovery Board, 5:554

War Labor Board. See National War Labor Board

War Labor Disputes Act (1943), 5:564

War memorials, 8:380, 380–381

Vietnam War Memorial, 8:335, 335

War of 1812, 2:530; 4:41; 8:381–385

and antiwar movements, 1:216

and ban on trading with enemy, 8:173

Battle of Lake Erie in, 4:51; 5:21

Battle of New Orleans in, 5:159; 6:73, 75, 75

maps of, 8:385

archival, 9:42, 43, 44

Battle of Stoney Creek in, 7:552

Battle of the Thames in, 8:64, 111–112

Battle of Tippecanoe in, 8:399

bounties in, 1:524

British blockade in, 8:384

Canadian invasion in, 8:383–384

Capitol damage in, 1:530; 2:58

causes of, 8:381–383

declaration of war in, 8:383

desertion in, 3:17

Detroit surrender in, 3:21

disease in, 2:235

*Essex* during, 3:256

events leading to, 2:129

Fort McHenry, 5:185

Great Lakes Naval Campaigns of 1812, 4:53

guerrilla warfare in, 4:70

gunboats in, 4:77

Madison's speech on, 9:183–185

Maine in, 5:208

maps of

archival, 9:42, 43, 44

battles from 1812–1813, 8:381

battles from 1814–1815, 8:382

Niagara Frontier, 8:382

Marine Corps in, 5:241

in Maryland, 5:256–257

Monroe–Pinkney Treaty and, 5:447

munitions manufacture and, 5:481

and nationalism, 5:568

Native Americans in, 4:272; 8:382, 399–400

New England opposition to, 4:101

Niagara Campaigns, 6:102–103

peace negotiations in, 8:384–385

Perry–Elliott Controversy, 6:290–291

piracy in, 6:359

press gangs and, 6:459

prisoners of war in, 6:473

privateering in, 5:248; 6:480

rockets used in, 7:188

and tariffs, 8:50

Tecumseh in, 8:131


and Uncle Sam nickname, 8:248

U.S. Army in, 1:227–228

and Vermont, 8:312

veterans of, land grants to, 1:498; 5:28–29
INDEX

War hawks in, 8:379, 382–383
warships in, 8:405
Washington burning in, 8:417
women in, 8:383
Yankee (privateer brig) in, 8:574
War of Austrian Succession. See King George's War
War of Jenkins' Ear, 2:294
War of Spanish Succession. See Queen Anne's War
War of the League of Augsburg. See King William's War
War on Drugs, 3:86
War on Poverty, 1:571–572, 6:438, 551; 8:293, 385–387, 441
Community Action Program in, 2:328
Head Start in, 4:112–113; 8:386
Job Corps in, 4:480; 8:386
Office of Economic Opportunity in, 6:163; 8:386
programs in, 7:416; 8:386–387
War on Terrorism, 8:96
Bush's address on, text of, 9:526–530
Egypt's support in, 3:141
and Labor Department, 5:12
War powers, 8:387–388
Constitution on, 8:373–375, 387
loopholes in, 8:388
presidential resistance to, 8:321, 374, 388, 389
provisions of, 8:373–374, 389
War Relocation Authority (WRA), 4:460–461, 463
War Savings Stamps, 8:123
War Settlements Act (1928), 3:560
“War Story” (Kim), 9:419–424
War Trade Board, 8:389
War, Aaron Montgomery, 3:9; 7:125
War, Clara, 1:441
War, Elsie, 1:308
War, John Quincy Adams, 1:306
War, John William, 1:169
War, Lester Frank, 6:424; 7:412, 432
War, S. A., 1:139
War's Cove Packing Co., Inc., v. Atonio, 2:196, 197; 8:389–390
Ware, Caroline, 8:498
Ware v. Hylton, 8:390
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, 1:449
Warfield, Edward, 1:550
Warhol, Andy, 1:301; 6:330, 414, 415, 415
Warley, Buchanan v., 5:526
Warm Springs Reservation, 8:223
Warner, Elizabeth Stewart, letters of, 9:238–239
Warner, Glenn Scobie (Pop), 3:410
Warner, Mark R., 8:344
Warner, Olin L., 1:306
Warner, Sam Bass, Jr., 8:294
Warner, Seth, 1:442, 574; 4:61; 8:312
Warner Brothers, cartoons of, 2:63, 64
Warnerke, Leon, 3:96
Warr, Lord de la, 2:540
Warren, Earl, 1:457; 3:164
as California governor, 2:11
on censorship, 2:85
on citizenship, 2:198
Court under, 4:493, 496–497; 8:24–25
on natural rights, 6:10
on separation of church and state, 3:374
crafting doctrine of speech, 3:374
critics of, 2:169
judicial review under, 4:493
in Loring v. Virginia, 5:165
on segregation, 1:549
in Warren Commission, 8:394
Warren, Edward, 1:391
Warren, Fiske, 8:303, 304
Warren, George E., 1:544
Warren, Gouverneur K., in Battle of Gettysburg, 3:568
Warren, John Collins, 1:184–185
Warren, Joseph, 8:3
Warren, Josiah, 8:303
Warren, Mercy Otis, 4:137; 8:505
Warren, Robert Penn, 3:481; 4:520; 5:102, 122
All the King's Men, 5:121
Night Rider, 5:121
Warren, Samuel D., on right to privacy, 6:479
Warren, Whitney, 4:34
Warren Bridge, 2:107
Warren Commission, 8:394–395
Warren Plan. See Gold Purchase Plan
Warsaw Pact, 2:89, 268; 6:125
disintegration of, 2:90
Warships, 8:405–409
 armored, 1:265–266
battleships, 8:407
British, 8:406
cruisers, 8:407–408
destroyers, 8:408
Dreadnought, 3:84–85
frigates, 8:405, 408
ironclad, 4:430–431
nuclear, 8:406–407
radar on, 7:14
rams, 7:47
sailing, 8:405
steam, 8:405–406
in torpedo warfare, 8:144
types of, 5:480
“White Squadron,” 8:473
See also specific ships
Wasatch Mountains, 8:295
Wascoe, 8:221
Washburn, Cadwallader, 8:491
Washing machines, development of, 3:181–182
Washington (D.C.), 8:409, 409–412
African Americans in, 8:410
Bonus Army in, 1:498, 499; 7:166
botanical garden in, 1:516
burning of, in War of 1812, 8:417
capitol at, 2:48–50, 49
choice as capital, 2:519
city plan for, 2:49, 185, 187; 7:52; 8:409, 410
in Civil War, 8:410
Compromise of 1790 and, 2:330
demonstrations in, 8:411
early history of, 8:409–410
in electoral college, 3:171
Folger Shakespeare Library in, 3:393
founding of, 8:409
home rule in, 4:153; 8:411–412
Knickerbocker storm (1922) in, 1:486
Lincoln Memorial in, 8:410
local government of, 8:410, 411–412
March for the Animals in (1990), 2:186
March on Animals (1990), 1:186
March on Washington (1963), 1:152; 5:237, 277, 563
National Gallery of Art in, 5:538–541
National Museum of the American Indian in, 5:547–548
INDEX

Washington (D.C.), (continued)

population of, 8:410, 411–412
as port city, 8:409–410
riots in, 7:164, 167–168
slavery in, 8:410
Vietnam War Memorial in, 8:335, 336
in War of 1812, burning of, 8:417
White House in, 8:470–472, 471

Washington (state), 8:412–416, 413
agriculture in, 8:413
in colonial era, 8:412
economy of, 8:414
emblems, nicknames, mottoes, and songs of, 7:533
environmental issues in, 8:415
Friday Harbor Laboratories, 5:240, 241
Great Depression in, 8:414
health care in, 8:415
immigration to, 8:413
industry in, 8:414–416
Japanese Americans in, 8:415
missionaries in, 8:412
Mount St. Helens in, 5:465, 466
Native Americans in, 8:415, 571
population of, 8:416
railroads in, 8:413
San Juan Islands in, 7:242
statehood for, 8:413
trade unions in, 8:414
water resources in, 8:415
in World War I, 8:414
in World War II, 8:414–415
Washington, Booker T., 3:117, 126; 5:119
“Atlanta Compromise” speech by, 3:556
and Du Bois, 6:103
and newspapers, African American, 5:199–200
as principal of Tuskegee University, 8:241
Up From Slavery: An Autobiography, 5:124

Washington, George

and Agriculture Department, 1:71
at Alexandria Conference, 1:122
in Allegheny Mountains, 1:127
in American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1:139
in American Revolution, 1:509, 511, 532; 7:136, 137, 140–141, 142–146; 8:581
amnesty granted by, 1:177
appointments by, 1:225
and Arnold’s march to Quebec, 1:281
Aurora on, 1:360
and Bank of the United States, 1:395
in Battle of Bunker Hill, 8:207
in Battle of Harlem, 4:94–95
in Battle of Long Island, 5:150
in Battle of Princeton, 6:464
in Battle of Trenton, 8:208
in Battle of White Plains, 8:473
cabinet of, 2:2
and Capitol building, 2:48
and civil service, 2:206
as commander in chief, appointment of, 2:394; 7:139
Connolly’s Plot and, 2:360
at Constitutional Convention, 2:379
and Continental Congress, 7:140
Conway Cabal and, 2:403
correspondence with Cornwallis, 9:152
Delaware River crossing, 2:543–544, 544; 8:208
distillery opened by, 3:60
on enumerated powers, 3:225
executive agents appointed by, 3:277
on executive privilege, 3:279
farewell address of, 8:418–419
on foreign policy, 3:425
text of, 9:179–183
and Federalist cause, 2:381
and France, 3:472–473
in French and Indian War, 3:469; 4:55
and gardening, 1:516; 3:509–510
Great Union Flag by, 3:379
inauguration of, 4:250–251
Indian policies of, 4:313; 6:177–178
intemment of, 6:457
on isolationism, 4:439
in James River Company, 4:456
and Jay’s Treaty, 4:41, 467; 8:200, 204
and land companies, 5:26, 35, 36
and liquor ration for Army, 3:59
on militias, 5:386
Mount Vernon, 5:465–466, 467
mares and, 5:472
and national census, 2:86
as national hero, 5:567
and national identity, 7:141
and neutral rights of U.S., 6:33, 34
neutrality order of, 3:278
Neutrality Proclamation by, 6:491
in New York City, 1:544
and Newburgh addresses, 6:94
and Order of the Purple Heart, 2:527
and pine tree flag, 6:357
and political patronage, 2:22
presidency of, 7:138
in presidential campaign of 1789, 3:150, 171
in presidential campaign of 1792, 3:150
and presidential open house, 8:471
against prison ships, 6:473
in Quasi-War, 3:449
spies used by, 7:501–502
teeth of, 3:3
in treaty negotiation and ratification, 8:199
trip to Barbados, 1:414
and two-term tradition for presidency, 7:198
on uniform system of measures, 5:528–529
at Valley Forge, 8:306
in Virginia dynasty, 8:343, 348
and Virginia Resolves, 8:349
and Washington (D.C.) founding, 8:409
on waterways, 7:168
and West Point, 8:447
Whiskey Rebellion and, 2:97; 8:469
martial law in, 5:254
and White House, site for, 8:470
Washington, Harold, 2:133
Washington, Henry S., 6:300–301
Washington, Madison, 2:457
Washington, Martha, 3:375
Washington, United States v., 8:415

How to go to your page
INDEX

Washington Conference (1922), 3:304
and China policy, 2:151
and national defense, 2:531
Washington Crossing the Delaware
(Leutze), 2:543–544, 544
Washington Monument, 8:417, 417
Washington Naval Conference, 8:417–418, 575
arms control at, 1:270; 6:264; 8:555
and Five-Power Naval Treaty, 3:377
and Four-Power Treaty, 3:446
“parity” in naval defense and, 6:250
Washington Post (newspaper)
publishing Pentagon Papers, 6:99, 287
Unabomber’s manifesto in, 8:247
Washington v. Davis, 3:247
Washington v. Glucksberg, 3:263;
7:160; 8:418
Washingtonian movement, 8:79
Washee, 8:216
Waste disposal, 8:419–420
geneic engineering and, 3:531
hazardous, 4:111–112; 8:21
plastics and, 6:367–368
recycling, 7:66–68, 67, 68; 8:420
sanitation systems for, 7:245–246
sewage, 4:356; 7:245
solid, 4:356
Waste Land, The (Eliot), 5:120
Wataugans, 3:445–445
Watchmaking, 2:241–242
Water, sanitation systems for,
7:245–246
Water closet, 6:372
Water law, 8:420–421
Water outlets, cities on, 8:289
Water pollution, 8:421–422
Exxon Valdez oil spill and, 3:233,
305, 305–306
in Hudson River, 4:188
legislation for control of (See Clean
Water Act)
Manhattan Company and, 5:476
in Mississippi River, 5:417
non-point sources of, 3:233
sewage disposal and, 4:356
Water rights
arguments over, in Colorado,
2:299
for Native Americans, 1:100–101;
8:415
Water supply and conservation,
2:368; 8:422–425
urbanization and, 8:292
in Washington (state), 8:415
See also Irrigation
Water-cooled nuclear reactors,
6:139
Watergate scandal, 2:23, 421; 3:279;
8:425, 425–428
campaign finance reform attempts
after, 3:147
investigating committees in, 4:411;
8:426
Jordon’s “Constitutional Faith”
speech on, text of, 9:489–491
media coverage of, 7:261
newspapers on, 6:99
and Nixon impeachment hearings,
4:235
Nixon’s investigation address on,
text of, 9:486–489
and presidential campaign of 1972,
3:166
and president’s removal power,
7:101
and resignation of Nixon,
6:110–112
significance of, 6:400–401
special prosecutors in, 7:495
and subpoena to Nixon, 6:457
tape recordings in, 7:495
and Vietnam War, 8:334
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 5:390
Waterpower, 8:428–429
Ballinger-Pinchot controversy on,
1:391
and manufacturing, 5:4
windmills and, 8:486
Waters, Ethel, 8:309
Waters, Muddy, 1:492
Waterways
Canadian-American, 2:29
improvements of, 7:168–171
inland, 8:187, 192, 429–430 (See
also Canal[s]; River[s])
and domestic trade, 8:160
Fox-Wisconsin Waterway, 3:448
Inland Waterways Commission
on, 4:361
insurance for, 4:368
Muscle Shoals region (Alabama),
5:483–484
towboats and, 8:147–148
See also River(s)
Watie, Stand, 6:184
Watkins, Arthur V., 1:537; 4:288;
8:298
Watkins, Carleton, 1:299; 8:583
Watkins v. United States, 2:332
Watson, Ella (Cattle Kate), 2:75
Watson, James, 3:67–68, 68, 529,
533
Watson, John, 5:393
Watson, John B., 1:437, 437, 438;
6:524
Watson, Lloyd R., 1:436
Watson, Philip, 6:509
Watson, Thomas Augustus, 8:69
Watson, Thomas E., 5:556; 5:366;
6:417; 7:205
Watson, Thomas J., Jr., 2:335
Watson, Thomas J., Sr., 2:335
Watson-Watt, Robert, 7:14
Watt, James, 3:229; 7:541, 542, 543
Watts riots (1965), 2:12; 5:153;
8:430–431, 431
Wax engraving (cerography), 5:233
Wax portraits, 8:431
Waxman, Harry, 2:230
Waxman, Henry A., 1:15
Wayland, Francis, 1:548; 3:108, 115
Wayland, Julius A., 8:303
Wayne, (Mad) Anthony
in Battle of Fallen Timbers,
3:310–311
and Fort Defiance, 2:537
and Fort Wayne, 8:431
and Greenville Treaty, 2:509;
4:63–64, 271; 6:172
in Ohio, 2:537; 6:172, 178; 8:399
Wayne, Fort, 8:431–432
Wayne, Fort, Treaty of (1809), 4:314
Wayne, John, 3:363; 8:288, 458
Ways and Means, Committee on,
2:352; 8:432
WCAR. See Women’s Central Association for Relief
WCWI. See World Community of Islam in the West
WCTU. See Woman’s Christian Temperance Union
“We have met the enemy, and they
are ours,” 5:21; 8:432
WEAL. See Women’s Equity Action League
“Wealth” (Carnegie), 6:317
INDEX

Wealth of Nations (Smith), 1:228; 3:107; 6:481

Weapons
in Civil War, 5:479
in Indian warfare, 8:391–392
manufacture of, 5:480–481
of merchantmen, armed, 5:321–322
prehistoric, 1:242, 242
in Revolution, 5:479
See also Arms race and disarmament; Artillery; Military-industrial complex; Munitions; Nuclear weapons; Ordnance; specific types

Weas. See Miami Indians

Weather Bureau, U.S., 1:71
history of, 5:331–332
Weather satellites, 8:432, 433
Weather Service, National (NWS), 8:432–433
Coast Guard and, 2:259
establishment of, 2:235; 5:331, 332
See also Meteorology

Weatherford, William, 8:400
Weathermen (anarchist group), 1:182; 4:65; 7:166; 8:95
Weather-related disasters, 3:41–43
Weaver, Buck, 1:480
Weaver, James B., 6:417; 8:119
presidential bid of, 2:227; 3:158
in presidential campaign of 1892, 6:158
Weaver, Randy, 7:203
Weaver, Richard, and conservative movement, 2:375
Weaver, Sylvester, 8:138, 142
Tonight Show developed by, 8:138

Tonight Show developed by, 8:142
Weaver, Vicky, 7:203
Weaver, Warren, 1:460; 5:437; 6:315
Weavers, the, 1:441

Weber, Zachary, 2:189
Webin, Beatrice, 2:273
Webin, Electra Havemeyer, 1:310
Webin, Frank J., Garies and Their Friends, 5:124
Webin, James, 5:523
Webin, Joseph, 8:572
Webin, Sidney, 2:273
Webin, Walter Prescott, 3:475
Webin-Kenyon Act (1913), 1:117
Weber, Max, 1:572; 2:41; 6:471
and cubism, 2:475–476
on dichotomy between church and sect, 3:1
Weber, United Steelworkers of America v., 1:36
Web-fed newspaper press, 6:469
Webster, Daniel
and Compromise of 1850, 2:331
conservatism of, 2:374
Creole slave case and, 2:457
and Dartmouth College Case, 2:503
debate with Hayne, 8:434–435
on due process of law, 3:89
and land speculation, 5:36
and lyceum movement, 5:178

Webster, John White, 8:435
Webster, Noah, 3:22–23, 113, 204, 220; 8:106
on Bill of Rights, 9:167–169
Elementary Spelling Book, 8:434
and medical meteorology, 2:235

Webster’s American Spelling Book, 5:127

Webster v. Reproductive Health Services, 1:7; 6:361; 8:433–434
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), 2:26; 8:200, 434
Aroostook War and, 1:283
Webster-Hayne debate, 8:434–435
Webster-Parkman Murder Case, 8:435

Webster’s American Spelling Book, 5:127

Webster’s blue-backed speller, 8:434
Wechsler, David, 4:379
Wedding traditions, 8:435–436
Weddington, Sarah, 7:192
Wedemeyer, Albert C., in China-Burma-India Theater, 2:152
Wedgwood pottery, 1:286
Weed, Thurlow, 2:23; 3:466

Weeden, Trevett v., 8:208

Weeds, 8:436–437
Weegge, 1:301
Weed, origin of, 7:65

Weeks, Edward A., 1:351
Weeks, John W., 8:437
Weeks Act (1911), 3:432; 8:423, 437
Weems, Ward Lane, 1:308
Wefald, Knud, 3:322
Wegener, Alfred, 3:551
Weidenbaum, Murray, 2:431
Weigle, Luther A., 1:448
Weimar Republic, 3:562

Weinberg, Steven, 6:338
Weinberger, Caspar, 2:529
in Iran-Contra Affair, 4:419, 420
Vietnam syndrome and, 8:328

Weinberger v. Wisenfeld, 3:54
Weiskopf, Victor F., 6:344
Weissman, Julia, 1:310
Weissmuller, Johnny, 2:98; 8:37
Weitzel, Godfrey, 8:472
Welch, James, 5:129
Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1:209; 6:152

Weld, Thomas, 6:153
Weld, Thomas, 1:431
Welfare and Pension Plans Disclosure Act (1958), 5:11

Welfare capitalism, 2:43; 5:5; 8:437–438
Welfare Reform Act (1996), 3:409
Welfare system, 6:438–439; 8:438–443
aliens in, 1:126
and children, 2:137
Clinton and, 6:439
conservative backlash against, 2:228; 8:442

food stamp program in, 3:408–409; 6:150, 438
foster care in, 3:442–443
legislation on, 7:415
privately negotiated, 2:274
Reagan and, 6:439
reform of, and child care, 2:139
residency requirements in, 7:222

See also Federal aid

Well of Loneliness, The (Hall), 7:325
Welke, René, 5:122
Weller, Thomas H., 6:388
Welles, Gideon, 2:139
Wellesley College, 3:363
Citizen Kane, 2:178, 178–179
radio dramatization by, 7:19

Wellesley College, 3:131, 132, 133; 7:319–320
minorities in, 3:132
Wells, Edward, 9:16
Wells, Fargo and Company, 8:443
Wells, Henry, 8:443
Wells, Herbert George (H. G.), 1:138
Wells, Horace, 1:184, 185
Wells, Ida B., 2:201; 5:199
anti-lynching crusade by, 5:180

How to go to your page
and World's Columbian Exposition, 8:558
Wells, Robert W., 3:85
Welsh, Herbert, 4:302–303
Webb v. United States, 2:362
Welter, Barbara, 3:518
Wendt, Julia Bracken, 1:308
Wentworth, Benning, 4:61; 6:57; 8:311
Wentworth, John (Long John), 2:502; 6:57
Wentworth, John (The Elder), 6:557
Weden, Sir John, 6:510
Westberry v. Sanders, 1:227
Wesley, Charles, 3:264
Wesley, John, 1:43; 2:175; 3:264; 5:332; 6:287; 8:528
Wessells, Henry W., 3:94
West, American, 8:443–445
agriculture in, 1:64–65; 3:18
irrigation for, 4:434–436
alien landholding in, 1:124
American Revolution in, 7:145
barbed wire in, 1:416
black regiments in, 1:471–472
camels in, 2:19
cattle ranching in, 4:157–158
climate in, 2:236
conservation in, opposition to, 2:367
cultural regionalism in, 7:297–298
development of, Bank of America
and, 1:394
expansion into (See Expansionism;
Westward migration)
exploration of, 3:297–301; 5:150
ghost towns in, 3:574
herpetology expeditions in, 4:129
housing in, 4:180
maps of, archival, 9:24, 24
overland mail and stagecoaches,
5:203–204
pioneers in, 6:358–359
reclamation of arid lands in,
7:55–56
Remington's images of, 7:99–100, 100
sectionalism in, 7:296–298
seismic activity in, 3:101–102
settlement of, 1:501
and environmental devastation, 2:366
land speculation and, 5:36–37
railroads and, 7:33
sheep in, 7:339
sheep wars in, 7:339–340
stagecoach travel in, 7:514–515
survey and management of, Land
Office in, 5:31
tourism in, 8:146, 305
vigilantes in, 8:336, 338
West, Benjamin, 1:129; 3:197
West, Candace, 3:516
West, Cornel, 1:47
West, Jerry, 1:424, 425
West, Nathanael
The Day of the Locust, 5:121
Miss Lonelyhearts, 5:121
West Coast Hotel Company v. Parrish,
3:308; 5:395; 8:445
West Germany, 3:562–563; 8:552
in European Common Market,
8:157
in NATO, 6:125
West India Company
Danish, 3:286
Dutch, 3:96–97, 289–290
and colonial settlements, 2:289
Swedish, 3:286
West Indies, 8:445–447, 446
Barbados, 1:43–415, 414
British and French
molasses trade, 5:436–437
Paris, Treaty of (1763) and, 6:248
in slave trade, 8:164, 209
colonial trade with, 2:261
West Point (Military Academy),
5:374–375; 8:447
Arnold (Benedict) at, 1:282
and corps of engineers, 7:168
engineering education at, 3:216, 219
establishment of, 2:530
military uniforms at, 8:257, 257
West Tennessee, 8:83
West Virginia, 8:447–451
capital of, 8:449
constitution of, 8:350
debt assumed by, 8:350
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and
songs of, 7:533
mountain feuds in, 3:356–357
statehood for, 8:344
West Virginia (battleship), 6:273
West Virginia, Strauder v., 4:503;
7:555
West Virginia, Virginia v., 8:350
West Virginia State Board of Education
v. Barnette, 3:374; 6:370
Westergaard, Harald, 3:217
Westermann, H. C., 1:311
Western Apaches, 1:219, 220
Western Associated Press, 6:458
Western Electric, 1:440
Western exploration, 8:451–454, 452
Fisk expeditions, 3:377
Frémont explorations, 3:467–468
by Great Britain, 8:306–307
Pike expeditions, 6:354–355
Yellowstone River expeditions,
3:318; 8:580
See also Exploration(s)
Western Federation of Miners
(WFM), 5:6; 8:454
Industrial Workers of the World
and, 4:346–347
International Union of Mine, Mill,
and Smelter Workers and, 4:397
Western hemisphere, Monroe Doc-
trine on, 5:446–447
Western historians, new, 3:476
Western Land Company, 5:36
Western lands, 8:454–455
Claim associations for, 2:221
mineral patent law, 5:389
public land commissions and,
6:530–531
settlement of, 5:30–31
See also Northwest Territory
Western Museum (Cincinnati),
5:487
Western Reserve, 8:455, 455–456
Western Union Telegraph Compa-
y, 2:439; 3:183; 8:69, 456–457
AT&T and, 8:70
cable advances, 2:3
Westerns, 8:457, 457–459, 458
The Great Train Robbery, 4:58, 58;
6:105
on television, 8:73
Westheimer, Irvin E., 1:452
Westinghouse, George, 2:388;
3:173; 5:108
Westinghouse Electric Company,
3:172, 173, 174
appliance development by, 3:181
Westmoreland, William C., in Viet-
nam War, 1:77; 8:331, 332
Weston, Brett, 1:301
How to go to your page
INDEX

Weston, Edward, 1:301; 6:330
Weston, Thomas, 5:317; 6:377–378
Westward migration, 1:382;
8:459–464, 460
Adams (John Quincy) and,
1:187–188; 8:307
Donner party, 3:79–80
federal government and, 8:444
Forty-Mile Desert and, 3:441
frontier, moving, 5:371–372
and fur trade, 3:490
“Go West, Young Man, Go West”
and, 4:9
Gold Rush and, 4:13, 14
homestead movement in,
4:155–157
manifest destiny, 5:222–225
maps of, archival, 9:2
Miami Purchase, 5:353
to Michigan, 5:354
to Minnesota, 5:398
Mormon
handcart companies, 5:458–459
Mormon trail, 5:459, 459
Mountain Meadows Massacre,
5:467–468
original documents on
Frizzell’s journal, 9:229–233
Grund’s observations, 9:215–218
Warner’s letters, 9:238–239
vehicles used in, 8:462, 463
Wilderness Road and, 8:478
See also Oregon Trail
Wetherald, Richard T., 2:237
Wetherford, William, 1:102
Wetherill, Samuel, 8:591
Wetlands, 8:464, 464–465
and ague, 1:72
Dismal Swamp, 3:57–58
Wetzel, Don, 1:363
Wexler, Harry, 2:237
Wexner, Lex, 7:126
Weyerhauser, Frederick, 5:173
Weyerhauser Company
formation and growth of, 5:173
land acquisition by, 5:35
Weyl, Walter, 6:76
Weyler y Nicolau, Valeriano, 2:470
Weyrich, Paul, 8:118
WFM. See Western Federation of
Miners
whaam! (Lichtenstein), 6:414
Whaling, 8:465, 465–466
in colonial era, 4:349
in Hawaii, 4:106
in Nantucket, 5:510
Native American, by Makah, 5:213
Wharton, Edith, 1:292
Ethan Frome, 5:119
Wharton, Samuel, 8:308
What Is the Proper Way to Display a
U.S. Flag? (Tyler), 5:535
Wheat, 8:466–467
export of, 3:390
growing of, 2:96, 97
McCormick reaper, 5:183–184
production of
during Great Depression, 3:391
during World War I, 3:390
storage of, 3:187
winter, 3:88
Wheatley, Phillis, 1:48; 5:119, 124
Wheeler, Burton, 6:498
in presidential campaign of 1924,
3:162
Wheeler, George, 3:300, 545
Wheeler, John A., 6:343
Wheeler, Joseph, 7:486
Wheeler, William A., 3:156
Wheeler-Howard Act. See Indian
Reorganization Act
Wheeler-Lea Act (1938), 3:348
Wheelock, James, 251
Wheelock, Eleazar, 5:464
Wheelock, John, 1:205
Where the Wild Things Are
(Wisconsin), 8:391
Whiffen, Marcus, 1:251
Wbig Almanac, 1:129
Whig Party, 3:152–153, 154;
8:467–468
antibanking movement in, 1:195
antislavery in, 1:211
in Arkansas, 1:260
Conscience Whigs, 2:360–361
and conservatism, 2:374
Cotton Whigs, 2:361
vs. Jackson (Andrew), 7:103
in Louisiana, 5:159–160
in North Carolina, 6:128–129
in Ohio, 6:172, 173
panic of 1837 and, 2:550
platform of, 6:368
in presidential campaign of 1840,
8:131
and Republican Party, 7:111
on subsidies, 7:564
 tariffs and, 5:228
in Vermont, 8:313
Whip, party, 8:468
Whipple, Abraham, 3:512
Whipple, Amiel W., 7:30
Whipple Observatory, 6:157
Whipsaw strikes, 5:141
Whiskey, 8:78, 468–469
consumption of, 7:504
distilling of, 2:97; 3:59
production of, 7:504
tax on, 7:504
Whiskey Rebellion, 2:97, 377; 3:59;
6:278; 8:56, 469, 469–470
government agents tarred and
feathered during, 8:49
liberty poles in, 5:97
martial law and, 5:254
Whiskey Ring, 8:470
special prosecutor on, 7:495
“Whisky Trust, The,” 4:26
WHISPER, 6:514
Whistler, James A. McNeill, 1:296;
3:537; 6:470–471
White, Andrew Dickson, 2:415;
3:274
as AHA president, 1:159
at Hague Peace Conference, 4:82
White, Canvass, 2:79
White, Caroline Earle, 1:186
White, E. B., 3:222; 6:92
Charlotte’s Web, 5:127
White, Edward D., 8:275
on antitrust legislation, 1:214
White, Elijah, 8:363
White, Ellen, 8:501
White, Ellen Harmon, 1:30, 30–31
White, Frank, 1:263
White, George, Jr., 5:253
White, George S., 1:162
White, Henry Dexter, 8:531
White, Hugh, 5:113, 414
White, Hugh L., in presidential
campaign of 1836, 3:153
White, James, 1:30, 31
White, John, 3:80; 9:8–10, 13
as governor of Roanoke colony,
7:47
White, Kevin H., 1:510
White, Richard, 8:463
White, Stanford, 2:251
White, Texas v., 8:97, 105
White, William, 3:242
How to go to your page
White, William Alanson, 5:314
White Bird (Nez Perce chief), 6:101
White Caps, 8:470
White Citizens Councils, 8:470
White Fish River, archival maps of, 9:51, 52
White flight
in Philadelphia, 6:313
in Virginia, 8:347
White House, 8:470–472, 471
staff of, vs. cabinet, 2:2–3
White House of the Confederacy, 8:472, 472
White League, 6:76; 8:472–473
White Mountains, 6:55, 56, 59
White Plains, Battle of, 8:473
White propaganda, 6:503
“White Squadron,” 8:473
White supremacy, 8:472, 473–474
 antimiscegenation laws and, 5:405–406
and lynching of Till (Emmett), 8:126
militia movement and, 5:385
Tillmanism and, 8:126
Vardaman, in Mississippi, 5:413
See also Ku Klux Klan; Racism
White-collar crime, 2:461–462
Whitefield, George, 2:162; 3:264; 4:38; 38–39; 6:65, 316, 450; 7:85; 8:71
and Great Awakening, 2:292
Whitehead, Joseph, 2:260
Whitehead, Mary Beth, 8:29–30
Whitehead, Robert, 8:144, 408
Whitely, William, 2:542
Whiteness studies, 4:142
Whitewater Canal, 8:239
Whitewater scandal, 2:239; 4:238
Starr investigation of, 7:496
Whitman, C. O., 5:240
Whitman, Charles Oris, 6:349
Whitman, Christie Todd, 6:64; 8:424
Whitman, Marcus, 6:205; 8:367–368, 412
Whitman, Narcissa, 6:205; 8:412
Whitman, Walt, 1:322, 546; 3:195; 6:537; 8:292
on individualism, 4:332
Leaves of Grass, 5:71, 119
Whitman Sisters, 8:309
Whitney, Anne, 1:308
Whitney, David M., 3:20
 inventions of
cotton gin, 1:63; 8:109
interchangeable parts, 1:335, 371; 5:481
Whitney, Gertrude Vanderbilt, 1:308, 310; 8:474, 474
Whitney, Mount, 3:500
Whitney, W. R., 3:175
Whitney, William Dwight, 3:23
Whitney, Willis R., 5:18, 24, 108
Whitney Museum, 8:474–475
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 7:2
Whittle, Christopher, 7:267
Whittlesey, Charles W., 5:155
WHO. See World Health Organization
WHOI. See Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
Whole Book of Psalms Faithfully Translated into English Metre, The (Daye), 6:468, 536
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, 4:275
Who’s Afraid of Virginia Woolf? (Albee), 5:122
WIB. See War Industries Board
Wickersham, George W., 8:475
Wickersham Commission, 8:475
Wideman, John Edgar, 5:123
Widnall, Sheila E., 8:505
Wiener, Myron, 7:101
Wiener, Norbert, 2:486
Wiesel, Elie, 4:150
Wieseltier, Valerie, 1:304
Wigman, Godberes v., 5:13
Wigfall, Louis, 2:341
Wiggins, Ella May, 8:111
Wigglesworth, Edward, 5:104
Wigglesworth, Michael, The Day of Doom, 5:117
Wightman Cup, 8:90
Wigner, Eugene P., 6:343, 345
Wigmam, 1:254; 6:276; 8:475
Wilberforce University, 1:53; 3:125
Wilbur, James, 8:571
Wilbur, John, 7:2
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, 7:523
Wilcox, Howdy, 1:375
Wild One, The (film), 4:125
Wild West shows, 2:436; 7:191; 8:113, 457, 475, 475–477
in Oklahoma, 6:185
Wildavsky, Aaron, 1:554
Wildcat (Seminole warrior), 8:402
Wildcat money, 8:477
Wildcat oil drilling, 8:477
Wildcats, 6:502
Wildenhain, Marguerite, 1:304
Wildler, L. Douglas, 8:345
Wildler, Laura Ingalls, 5:127
Wildler, Thornton, 5:157
The Bridge at San Luis Rey, 5:120
Our Town, 5:121
The Skin of Our Teeth, 5:121
Wilderness
of Alaska, 1:108, 109, 111
cult of, in Progressive Era, 5:467
myth of, 1:170
preservation of, 2:372
national park system and, 5:549–550
Wilderness, Battles of the, 2:214; 8:477–478
Wilderness Act (1964), 3:227, 432
Wilderness Road, 2:479; 6:254;
8:478
Wilderness Society, 2:372
membership of, growth in, 3:227, 229
Wildfires, 8:478
fighting, 3:373
Wildlife, introduced species of, 7:499, 499–500
Wildlife management, 2:370 and eugenics, 2:370–371
Wildlife preservation, 2:366–367, 369; 8:479–482
Audubon Society and, 1:359–360 and overpopulation problem, 2:370 in Yellowstone National Park, 8:580
Wiley, Harvey W., 2:122; 3:403–404; 6:553, 554
Wiley, John, 6:536
Wiley Act. See Pure Food and Drug Act (1906)
Wilkes, Charles, 2:303; 3:299; 6:383; 8:207
expedition of, 8:482
Wilkes, John, 3:378
Wilkins, Maurice, 3:67, 68
Wilkins, Roy, 1:332; 5:527
Wilkinson, Eliza, letters of, 9:150–151
Wilkinson, James, 3:270, 359; 4:84; 6:183; 7:490; 8:383–384
INDEX

Wilkinson, John, on blockade running, 9:296–297
Wilkinson, Signe, 6:395
Willard, Benjamin, 2:241, 242
Willard, Emma, 3:114, 131
Congregationalism and, 2:349
Willard, Frances, 8:81, 496, 496–497
Willard, Simon, 2:242
Willard, Xerxes A., 2:490
Willet, William, 1:314
Willey, Waitman T., 8:449
Willhoite, Michael, *Daddy's Roommate*, 1:500
William II (emperor of Germany) and Algeciras Conference, 1:123 and Armistice of November 1918, 1:265
William III (king of Great Britain) and colonial charters, 2:281 and colonial policy, 2:280, 285; 3:77 and Plymouth colony, 6:379 on treason, 8:193
William, Fort, 8:176
William and Mary, College of, 8:343, 482–483, 484 establishment of, 3:112, 127, 129 first professor of law at, 5:56, 73 Native Americans at, 3:134
William Carter Fund, 3:443
Williams, Abigail, 7:229
Williams, Anna W., 5:358
Williams, Annette (Polly), 3:137
Williams, Claude (Lefty), 1:480
Williams, Esther, 8:37
Williams, Eugene, 2:134
Williams, Eunice, 2:51
Williams, Fannie Barrier, 3:526
Williams, G. Mennen ("Soapy"), 5:356
Williams, George, 8:584
Williams, H. L., 6:179
Williams, Harold M., 3:565, 566
Williams, Harrison A., 1:8, 6:158
Williams, Henry, 8:483
Williams, Henry Sylvester, 6:235
Williams, Jesse, 2:490
Williams, Joan, 3:517–518
Williams, John A., 5:123
*Man Who Cried I Am*, 5:126
Williams, Kenny, 1:46
Williams, Micajah, 2:32
Williams, Moses, 7:359
Williams, Peter, 1:53
Williams, Raymond, 2:222; 8:326
Williams, Robin M., 6:375, 376
Williams, Roger, 1:411, 411, 412, 508; 5:117, 270–271; 6:47, 515, 519
and religious liberty, 7:93, 151
and settlement of New England, 2:288
Williams, Ted, 1:421
Williams, Tennessee, 5:122; 8:115
Williams, Wayne B., 3:338
Williams, William Appleman, 4:140
Williams, William Carlos, 3:195; 5:120
Williams Act, 5:323
Williams v. Mississipi, 8:483
Williamsburg (Virginia), 6:452
city plan for, 2:185
colonial, 8:343, 483–484
Williamson, Charles, 5:86
Williamson, Hugh, 6:201
on American climate, 2:234
Williamson v. Lee Optical, 3:247;
8:484–485
Williams-Steiger Act. See Occupational Safety and Health Act
Willis, Dorsie, 2:500
Willsch, Marianne, 3:498
Willkie, Wendell L., in presidential campaign of 1940, 3:163; 7:113
Wills, Helen, 8:90
Willson, Robert, 1:290
Willys, John, 2:449
Wilmington (Delaware), 2:543
Wilmington (North Carolina), riot in, 8:485
Wilmot, David, 3:459; 6:278, 415; 8:485
and Democratic Party, 2:551
and Free Soil Party, 7:111
Wilmot Proviso, 1:417; 6:415;
8:485–486
vs. Clayton Compromise, 2:229
debates over, Whig Party and,
2:361
and Free Soil Party, 3:459
WILPF. *See* Women's International League for Peace and Freedom
Wilson, Alexander, 6:214
Wilson, August, 5:123
Wilson, Caroline Davis, 1:308
Wilson, Charles E., 2:528
Wilson, E. D., 6:341
Wilson, E. O., 1:194
Wilson, Edith, 3:376
Wilson, Edmund Beecher, 3:532
Wilson, Edward, 6:383
Wilson, Edward Osborne, 2:373; 8:598
Wilson, Edwin, 6:383
Wilson, George, *American Class Reader*, 5:127
Wilson, Harriet E., *Our Nig*, 5:124
Wilson, Henry, 2:453
Wilson, Jack. *See* Wovoka ( Paiute prophet)
Wilson, James, 1:454–455; 8:193
at Constitutional Convention, 2:379, 380
legal training of, 5:56
Wilson, John, 5:31
Wilson, John (Moonhead), 2:544
Wilson, Joseph, 1:305; 5:31
Wilson, Kenmmons, 7:53
Wilson, Mary Jane, 1:161
Wilson, Pete, 2:12
and Proposition 187, 6:509
and Proposition 209, 6:509–510
Wilson, Richard (Dick), 8:560, 561
Wilson, Robert O., 2:487
Wilson, Robert W., 1:344–345, 440
Wilson, Samuel (Uncle Sam), 8:248b
Wilson, William G., 1:118, 119
Wilson, William Julius, 1:47; 6:440
Wilson, William L., 7:205; 8:51
Wilson, Woodrow
American Federation of Labor and,
1:150
antitrust legislation under,
and Arab world, 1:233
arms control under, 1:270
and Balfour Declaration, 8:592
on big business, 1:214
Bryce (James) and, 1:137
and child labor laws, 4:27
and Committee on Public Information, 2:313; 6:503
declaration of war against Germany, 8:591
and Democratic Party, 2:551–552
and Dominican Republic, occupation of, 3:76
executive agents appointed by,
3:277
and FBI, 3:337
INDEX

and Federal Reserve Act (1913), 6:497; 8:196
and Federal Trade Commission, 8:160
foreign policy of, 2:552; 3:426
Fourteen Points of, 2:552; 3:426, 447; 5:63; 8:315
and Armistice of November 1918, 1:265
Great Britain rejecting, 4:42
text of, 6:368–370
and government pensions, 6:283 and Haiti, occupation of, 4:85
House-Grey Memorandum and, 4:179
imperialism of, 4:244
internment of, 6:458
isolationism and, 4:439
labor policies of, 2:228
Latin American policies of, 5:47; 7:57
and League of Nations, 2:151;
3:426; 5:63–64; 6:264; 8:201, 205, 539
and Ludlow Massacre, 5:169–170
and military pensions, 4:31
on Monroe Doctrine, 9:209
and National Park Service, 5:550
and National Research Council, 5:522
and National War Labor Board, 5:564
New Freedom campaign of, 6:54–55, 70
as New Jersey governor, 4:29
The New Republic on, 6:76
and Nineteenth Amendment, 5:565–566
at Paris peace conference, 3:426;
8:315
and Philippines, 6:322
and preparedness, 6:449
as president of Princeton University, 6:465
in presidential campaign of 1912, 1:566; 3:160; 6:54, 70, 496;
8:43
in presidential campaign of 1916, 3:161
in presidential campaign of 1920, 6:118
and Progressives, 6:497
and rail system, 7:23, 24
and railway work hours, 1:19
and Russia, mission to, 7:196
Russian Revolution (1917) and, 1:198
segregationism of, 2:552
and self-determination principle, 2:89
Siberian Expedition and, 7:352–353
and sinking of Lusitania, 5:174
State Department under, 7:528–529
and Transportation Act (1920), 8:185
and University of Virginia, 8:283
Veracruz incident and, 1:1; 8:311
vetoing, by, 8:352
Virginia dynasty and, 8:349
on Volstead Act, 8:352
war powers under, 8:388
and women’s suffrage, 8:11
in World War I, 3:426; 8:534, 535, 539
Arctic Expedition, 1:248
Armistice of November 1918, 1:265
policies of, 2:89
Yap Mandate and, 8:575
Wilson Act (1890), 1:117
Wilson Dam, 8:87, 88
Wilson v. New, 1:19
Wilson-Gorman Tariff Act (1894), 8:156
Winchester rifle, 5:479
Wind power, 3:213, 214–215
Wind River Indian Reservation, 1:235
Wind River Shoshone, 2:307
Winder, William H., 7:552
Windmills, 3:388, 389; 8:486, 486
Windows on the Millennium (market study), 5:248
Windows operating system, 2:337;
5:360; 7:442–443
Windsor chair, 3:496
Wine industry, 3:479; 7:567;
8:486–488
Winema (Toby Riddle), 5:433
Winesburg, Ohio (Anderson), 5:120;
6:13
Winfrey, Oprah, 1:52; 2:78
Wingate, George, 5:556
Wingfield, Walter Clopton, 8:89
Winnebago County Department of Social Services, DeShaney v., 2:137; 3:74
Winnebago/Ho-Chunk, 8:488, 488–489
in Minnesota, removal from, 5:399
Nicolet visiting, 6:106
Winnebago County Department of Social Services, DeShaney v., 2:137; 3:74
Winnebago/Ho-Chunk, 8:488, 488–489
in Minnesota, removal from, 5:399
Nicolet visiting, 6:106
Winner-take-all system, 3:74
Winter, Edward,
Winter, John C., 1:508; 2:17; 5:91
Winter in the Blood
Winterthur Museum, 8:489
Winthrop, Fritz-John, 8:572
Winthrop, John, 1:508; 2:17; 5:91
and Antinomian controversy, 1:205
astronomical observations by, 1:342
and Cambridge Agreement, 2:18, 19
“city on a hill,” 1:169; 2:184
and colonial assembly, 2:280
and general court, 3:525
The History of New England, 8:576
and Hutchinson (Anne), 8:494
manifest destiny and, 5:223
Massachusetts Bay Colony founded by, 4:56; 6:47
and New Haven Colony, 6:60
and philanthropy, 6:316
and settlement of New England, 2:288
on smallpox, 7:399
and theocracy, 8:116
Winthrop v. Lechmere, 1:225
Wire chairs, 3:499
Wireless communications, 1:381
Wireless technology, 8:67
Wireless Telecommunications Bureau, 3:340
Wirsung, Karl, 1:311
Wirt, William, 1:203; 3:116, 466
and Cherokee Nation cases, 2:127, 128

How to go to your page
INDEX

Wirt, William, (continued)
party nomination of, 2:399
in presidential campaign of 1832, 3:152
Wirth, Conrad L., 5:552
Wirth, Louis, 8:291–292
Wirtz, Willard, 6:158
Wirtz, Henry, 1:184; 6:473
Wisconsin, 8:489–493, 490
admission to Union, 1:522
antimonopoly parties in, 1:204
capital of, 2:47
dairy industry in, 2:489, 490; 8:491
economy of, 8:491–492
emblems, nicknames, mottos, and songs of, 7:533
Fox-Wisconsin Waterway in, 3:448
 Ginseng production in, 3:578
Menominee Iron Range, 5:311–312
and Michigan, boundary dispute between, 1:523
in Midwest, 5:368–369
Native Americans in, 8:488, 489
Progressive Party of, 6:499–500
Sauk Prairie in, 7:254
school choice experiment in, 3:137–138
sexual orientation in, ban on discrimination based on, 3:56
state university of, 8:279, 284
Stockbridge Indian settlement in, 7:550
Supreme Court of, Ableman v. Booth in, 1:2
three-party system in, 8:243
Wisconsin, Phillips Petroleum Company v., 6:9
Wisconsin, Yoder v., 2:170
Wisconsin Idea, 8:284, 493
Wisconsin Railroad Commission v. Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, 2:311; 8:493
Wisconsin v. Mitchell, 4:105
Wisdom of the Body, The (Cannon), 6:349
Wise, Gene, 1:170
Wise, Isaac Mayer, 4:489, 489, 490; 7:97
Wise, John, 1:392; 3:30; 4:417; 5:91
Wise, Kendall D., 1:463
Wise Men, 8:493
Wise use movement, 7:355; 8:482
Wisenfeld, Weinberger v., 3:54
Wistar, Caspar, 1:289
Wister, Owen, The Virginian, 5:129
Witchcraft, 8:494, 494–495
in colonial era, 7:83; 8:494–495
in Puritans’ world, 2:162; 8:494
Salem witch trials, 7:228–229, 229–230; 8:495, 501
evidence used in, Mather on, 9:93–95
Witchita Indians, 8:218
Witherspoon, John, 3:220; 6:450
as president of Princeton University, 6:465
Witmer, David J., 8:488, 489
Wittenmyer, Annie, 8:496
Wizard of Oz, The (film), 3:363
W.J. Barta (towboat), 8:147
Wobblies. See Industrial Workers of the World
Wodziwob (prophet), 3:573; 6:7
Wofford, Harris, 1:173
Wolcott, Alexander S., 1:299
Wolcott, Marion Post, 1:301
Wolcott, Oliver, 3:352
Wolf, Fred D., 3:182
Wolf, George C., 8:115
Wolf, James, 1:7; 2:286, 295; 3:470, 471; 9:26, 28
and capture of Quebec, 7:4
Wolf, Thomas, 5:122, 157
Look Homeward, Angel, 5:120
Wolf, Alfred, 1:74
Wolff Packing Company v. Court of Industrial Relations, 8:495
Wolff, Dael, 1:141
Wolves, 8:495–496, 565
in Yellowstone National Park, 8:580
Womack, Robert, 2:464
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (Fuller), 8:181
Woman’s Bible, The, 1:448–449
Woman’s Christian Temperance Union (WCTU), 3:73; 8:81, 496–497, 514
Woman’s Exchange movement, 8:497
Women
in 19th century, 3:312–313, 518–519
in 20th century, 3:314, 519–520
in 1920s, 3:381
and abolitionism, 8:505–506, 512
as advertisers’ targets, 2:390–391
affirmative action for, 1:36–37
African American activists, 8:510, 512
clubs for, 8:514
double jeopardy for, 8:521
on mainstream women’s right movement, 3:519, 520
in military, 8:505
National Association of Colored Women and, 5:527
National Council of Negro Women and, 5:534
as nurses, 6:146–147
suffrage organizations of, 8:514
in track and field, 8:515
in workforce, 8:507
in American Bar Association, 1:145
in American Revolution, 7:146; 8:505
in Arizona, 1:258–259
Asian American, 3:520
assembly line and, 1:336
in astronomy, 1:344
birth control for, 1:466–469
in Chautauqua movement, 2:113–114
and child care, 2:138
in churches, 6:518; 8:500, 500–502, 501
Catholic, 2:71
Christian Science, 2:171
Church of God in Christ, 2:172
Episcopal, 3:243
ordination of, in Methodist, 1:44, 53
citizenship of, 2:180, 181
married, 6:14
in Civil War, 2:215; 8:502, 509
in Civilian Conservation Corps, 2:220
clothing and fashion for, 2:245–247, 246
bicycling and, 1:451
bloomers, 1:488–489, 489
hairstyles, 4:83–84
women’s rights movement and, 8:513
colleges for, 3:131–133
in colonial era, 2:291; 3:311, 518; 7:206
common law and, 2:291
in Congress, 8:507, 517
and Consumers Leagues, 2:392
discrimination against (See Discrimination, sex)
INDEX

displaced homemakers, 3:59
domestic violence and, 3:72, 73
in economics, 3:110
education of
in 19th century, 3:114–115
in 20th century, 3:117, 119
after American Revolution, 3:113
higher, 3:132; 8:280–281, 282
at Air Force Academy, 1:78
associations for, 1:143
for medicine, 4:482
for sciences, 7:273
in educational reform, 3:116
in elected office, in Kansas, 4:510
employment discrimination
against, pregnancy and, 3:525;
6:449
in engineering, 3:217
equal pay for, legislation requiring,
3:245
equal rights for, legislation requiring,
3:247–248
equality of, original documents on,
9:325–337
exclusionary clubs for, 2:251
in factories, 2:223; 8:505
and farmers’ alliances, 3:323–324;
6:416
original document on, 9:260–261
as farmhands, 3:326
on frontier, firsthand accounts of,
9:244–248, 255–257
and gambling, 3:507
glass ceiling and, 4:2–3
in gold mining towns, 9:240–242
during Great Depression, 4:47
hairstyles of, 4:83–84
hate crimes against, 4:104
Hispanic American, 3:520; 5:531
human rights for, 4:193
original documents on,
9:327–329
in Illinois, 4:217
in Iowa, 4:415
Irish American, 4:223, 425
Jewish, 5:534
as jurors, 8:60
in Kansas, 4:510
in Kentucky, 4:521
in Korean War, 8:503–504
labor by, liberty of contract issues,
5:394–395, 472–473
as law students, 5:58
as lawyers, 5:58
and liberated consumerism, 2:391
and lynching prevention,
1:339–340
magazines for, 5:197–199
married, citizenship of, 8:497–498
maternal and child health care,
5:273–275
medical research on, 7:430
in medicine, 8:511
in military service, 8:502–505,
503, 504
Marine Corps, 5:243
at Naval Academy, 6:19
sexual harassment of, Tailhook
incident, 8:43–44
uniforms for, 8:257, 258, 502
minimum-wage legislation for,
8:445
in mining towns, 4:13–14
National Women’s Political Caucus
and, 5:566
Native American, 3:519
farming by, 1:68–69
in matrilineal societies,
4:290–291
Ute, 8:299
9 to 5, National Association of
Working Women for,
6:109–110
Nobel Prize winners, 1:461
nonworking (housewives), The
Feminine Mystique on, 3:353
as nurses, 6:146, 147
and peace movements, 6:267;
8:499–500
in Persian Gulf War, 8:504
as pharmacists, 6:311
as pioneers, firsthand accounts by,
9:229–233, 238–239
pirates, 1:550
as police officers, 6:385
in politics, 3:198
on pornography, 6:419
poverty among, 2:225
at Princeton University, 6:465
in prison, 6:478
property rights of, 3:519
as prophets, 6:7
in prostitution, 6:513–514
in publishing, 6:90, 95, 97
Puerto Rican, 5:531; 6:542, 543
in Pure Food and Drug Move-
ment, 6:554
Quaker, 7:3
and recreation, 7:64
reformatories for, 7:75
republicanism of, 7:116
rights of, and liberalism, 5:92
in rodeos, 7:191
rural, 7:206, 207, 209
in Sanitary Commission, 7:244
sculptors, 1:307–308
segregation of, 7:303
in settlement house movement,
7:318
slave, 7:207–208
smoking, 8:135, 136, 137
soap operas and, 7:409
in sociology, 7:435
of South, 7:464
in sports, 7:509, 510, 511–512
basketball, 1:423–426
bicycling, 1:451, 451
college, 2:276–277, 277
golf, 4:19
swimming, 8:37
tennis, 8:90
track and field, 8:155
in State Department, 7:530–531
suffrage for, 3:145, 147, 519;
7:106; 8:9–12, 10, 356
in Kansas, 4:509–510
National Woman’s Party and,
5:565–566
in New Jersey, 3:145; 7:105
newspapers and, 6:97
Nineteenth Amendment on,
2:181
organizations on, 8:11–12
original documents on,
9:332–337
Supreme Court on, 5:401–402;
8:11
Woman’s Christian Temperance
Union and, 8:497
women activists and, 7:106;
8:513–514
in Wyoming, 8:564
surrogate motherhood by, 8:29–30
as teachers, 2:495–496; 3:112, 114,
131
in temperance movements, 1:117;
8:80, 81, 512
United Daughters of the Confed-
eracy (UDC), 8:265–266
in Utopian communities, 8:301
veterinarians, 8:320
in Victorian era, 3:518–519; 8:326
INDEX

Women, (continued)
in Vietnam War, 8:504
violence against (See also Domestic
violence)
in 19th century, 3:312–313
pornography and, 6:419
in Virginia, 8:345, 346
volunteerism among, 8:353
voting by, 8:356–357
wages and hours of labor, regulation of, 1:21; 5:5; 7:303; 8:360
Brandeis Brief on, 9:357–360
in War of 1812, 8:383
in workforce, 2:256; 3:55, 520; 5:9; 8:505, 505–508, 507
business machines and, 1:588
exploitation of, 2:223–224
organization for, 5:538
during World War II, firsthand account of, 9:397–398
in World War I, 8:502, 536–537
effect of war on, 9:363–364
in World War II, 8:257, 502–503
military service by, 9:398–401
in workforce, 9:397–398
Women, President's Commission on
the Status of, 8:498–499, 516
Women Hurt in Systems of Prostitution Engaged in Revolt
(WHISPER), 6:514
Women in Industry (Brandeis),
excerpt of, 9:357–360
Women Marine Corps Reserve, 5:243
Women of Brewster Place, The (Nay-
lor), 5:126
Women's Army Corps (WAC), 9:398–401
Women's Bill of Rights (1967), 3:118
Women's Bureau, 3:526; 8:508
of Department of Labor, 5:11
Women's Central Association for
Relief (WCAR), 7:244
Women's Christian Temperance
Union, 1:117
and Pure Food and Drug Move-
ment, 6:554
Women's clubs, 3:456, 526;
8:508–510
black, 8:514
Women's Educational Equity Act
(1974), 8:510
Women's Equity Action League
(WEAL), 8:510
Women's health, 8:511–512
childbirth and reproduction,
2:142–144
clinical research on, 7:430
eating disorders, 3:104
legislation on, 7:342
maternal and child health care,
5:273–275
toxic shock syndrome, 8:150–151
Women's health movement, 1:468
Dalkon Shield protests and, 2:494
Women's history, 4:141
Women's International League for
Peace and Freedom (WILPF), 8:499
Women's Journal (newspaper), 6:97
Women's Organization for National
Prohibition Reform, 6:501
Women's Professional Football
League (WPFL), 3:412
Women's rights movement, 8:507,
512–519
in 19th century, 3:519; 8:512–515
in 20th century, 3:519–520;
5:548–549, 565–566; 8:513,
515–519
and abortion, 1:6; 8:511, 518
African American women on,
3:519, 520
and anti-abortion movement, 1:4
and Convention on the Elimina-
tion of All Forms of Discrimi-
nation Against Women,
2:398–399
and Declaration of Sentiments,
2:524–525
and divorce law, 3:64
on domestic violence, 3:73
Equal Credit Opportunity Act
(1974), 5:252
Equal Rights Amendment (ERA),
5:456
as human rights movement, 4:193
Johns Hopkins University in, 4:482
and labor conditions, 5:297–298
magazines, 5:192, 194, 469,
469–470
marriage and, 5:250
Married Women's Property Act,
New York State, 5:251–252
Metropolitan Museum of Art and,
5:337
Mexican American Women's
National Association, 5:343
Ms. magazine, 5:469, 469–470
National Organization for Women
and, 5:548–549
National Woman's Party and,
5:565–566
National Women's Political Cau-
cus and, 5:566
neoconservatives on, 6:32
in New York (state), 6:88
and newspapers, 6:97
original documents from,
9:325–337
origins of, 8:506
in Pennsylvania, 6:278
and Pregnancy Discrimination Act
(1978), 3:525; 6:449
pro-choice movement, 6:489
against prostitution, 6:513
reproductive rights, 5:274
Seneca Falls Convention in,
7:310–311; 9:332–334
See also Suffrage, for women
Women's studies, 3:119; 8:519–521
funding for, 2:56
Women's Trade Union League
(WTUL), 8:521–522
Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The (Baum),
5:127
Wonders of the Invisible World, The
(Matther), 5:118
Wong, Anna May, 3:362, 364
Wong Kim Ark, United States v.,
2:155; 8:276
Wong Wing v. United States, 1:125
Wood, Abraham, 8:85, 447
Wood, Donna, 1:131
Wood, Eric Fisher, 1:162
Wood, Fernando, 2:411, 551; 6:79;
8:46
Wood, Grant, 1:298; 3:538; 6:471;
7:297, 298
Wood, James, 1:316
Wood, Jethro, 1:58
Wood, Leonard, 3:161
Wood, Peter, 1:392
Wood, Ruby Ross, 1:293
Wood block printing, in mapmak-
ing, 5:232
Wood engraving, 8:522–523
Wood paving, 6:260
Wood turpentine, 6:20
Wood v. Broom, 1:227
World War I, (continued)
armored vehicles in, 1:266–267
banking during, 1:397–398
Battle of Belleau Wood in, 1:441
Battle of Jutland in, 1:266
biological weapons used in, 1:465
blockades in, 1:487
British blockade in, 2:396
censorship during, 2:88, 84
Champagne-Marne operation in,
2:103; 5:338
Château-Thierry Bridge defense
in, 1:441; 2:112
chemical warfare in, 2:117, 117
China after, 2:151
Choctaw encoding messages dur-
ing, 6:17
code breaking in, 2:467
commerce with Latin America dur-
ing, 5:44, 47
confiscation of property during,
2:347
conscientious objectors during,
2:361
convoy systems during, 2:403
and copper industry, 2:410
cost of, 3:282; 8:377
cost of living during, 2:423
debts, 8:542–543
and Dawes Plan, 3:562
and German-American Debt
Agreement, 3:560, 562
and Lausanne Agreement, 5:55
Young Plan and, 3:562; 8:585
demobilization after, 2:546
desertion in, 3:17
dand domestic trade, 8:159, 161
drafted men in, 2:364
economic mobilization for, 3:72,
194–195; 8:535–536, 539–540
and Fuel Administration, 3:480
eagle aliens during, 3:207–208,
254; 8:538
espionage in, 8:537
explosives used in, 3:302
FBI activities during, 3:337
Federal Reserve System during,
3:344–345
and film industry, 3:362
and foreign investment in U.S.,
3:421
and foreign service, 3:428
and foreign trade, 8:165
gas attack in, 8:535
and geography, 3:543
and German Americans, 3:559,
562; 6:5; 8:538
Girl Scouts volunteering during,
4:1
and gold standard, 4:15
Hispanic Americans in, 5:383
immigration during, 4:226
inflation in, 4:352
internment in, 4:399
isolationism in, 4:349
Lafayette Escadrille in, 5:20
liberty loans in, 5:96; 7:258
and Lost Generation, 5:157
marine insurance in, 4:368
merchant marine and, 5:319
Meuse-Argonne Offensive in,
1:149; 5:338–339; 8:538
and Lost Battalion, 5:155
military uniforms in, 8:258
military-industrial complex and,
5:377
mobilization for, 5:429–430
American Expeditionary Forces
in, 1:149; 8:535
economic, 5:84
liberty loans in, 5:96
Victory Loan in, 8:326–327
Mormon church in, 5:54
multilateral treaties after, 8:201,
205
munitions, 5:186, 479, 480,
481–482
Murmansk, port of (Russia), 5:483
National Army in, 8:540–541
National Guard in, 8:540–541
National War Labor Board in,
5:564; 8:536
Native Americans in, 4:328
and nativism, 6:4–5
neutrality of U.S. in first years of,
6:35
newspapers on, 6:98
organized labor in, 5:7
original documents on, 9:363–373
“Over There” in, lyrics of,
9:364–365
paratroops in, 6:246
and preparedness, 6:449–450
press associations during, 6:459
prices during, 6:461
prisoners of war in, 6:472, 473
propaganda in, 6:503, 522–523;
8:535
public information during, 2:313
race riots during, 8:537
railroads in, 7:35; 8:536
Red Cross in, 7:68
research laboratories in, 5:18
road building during, 7:180
Saint-Mihiel Campaigns in,
7:227–228
Sedition Act in, 7:301
sexuality in, 7:330
shipbuilding in, 8:536
Somme Offensive in, 7:447–448
spies in, 7:502; 8:538
State Department in, 7:528–529
strategic air power in, 1:81
submarines in, 2:3; 7:562–563;
8:33, 590
symphony orchestras in, 8:39
and taxation, 8:57
Thrift Stamps financing, 8:123
torpedos used in, 8:144
trade unions in, 1:155; 8:536
trading with enemy in, 8:173
training camps, 8:540–541
trench warfare in, 8:538
and trucking industry, 8:231
U.S. entry in, 2:89; 8:535, 590–591
U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:242
U.S. Navy in, 6:24, 25–26; 8:540
and North Sea mine barrage,
6:134
U.S. participation in, 2:535
U.S. relief in, 8:541–542
Belgian, 1:439
and U.S. military forces, expansion
of, 2:530–531
Versailles Treaty after, 3:451, 562;
8:315–316
veterans of, Bonus Army of, 1:498,
499
“victory garden” campaigns dur-
ing, 3:510
War Finance Corporation in,
8:379
War Industries Board in, 8:380
and wheat production, 3:390
women in, 8:502, 536–537
effect of war on, 9:363–364
Zimmermann telegram and, 3:562;
8:534–535
World War II, 8:543–552
Aachen (Germany) in, 1:1
adolescence during, 1:25
in Africa, 8:549
African Americans in, 1:49, 51; 8:545
military service by, 5:381–382, 382
and agriculture, 8:162
air war, 1:495; 3:302;
8:554, 555–555, 555
Merrill’s Marauders (GALAHAD), 5:324
419
INDEX
How to go to your page

Battle of Midway in, 1:521
Bismarck Archipelago Campaign in, 1:470
bombers in, 1:86, 86
Bougainville landing in, 1:521
1:520–521, 521
casualties in, 8:551
censorship during, 2:83, 84
Cherbourg capture in, 2:124
China during, 2:152
Chinese Americans in, 2:155
code breaking in, 2:334, 467
commerce with Latin America during,
5:44, 47
confiscation of property during,
2:347
conscientious objectors during,
2:361
conscription and recruitment in,
8:543
and consumerism, 2:390–391
carried in, 1:270–271
assembly lines and, 1:335–336
Atlantic Charter in, 1:353
atomic bomb in, development of,
6:143, 336, 342; 8:414–415
(See also Manhattan Project)
Australia in, 1:361
banking during, 1:398
Bastogne defense in, 1:426–427
Bataan–Corregidor Campaign in,
1:427; 8:547
Battle of Atlantic in, 1:352–353
Battle of Bismarck Sea in, 1:470
Battle of Coral Sea in, 2:412–413
Battle of Java Sea in, 4:465–466
Battle of Kasserine Pass in,
4:513–514; 6:124
Battle of Leyte Gulf in, 6:26; 8:557
Battle of Midway in, 5:367–368,
368
Battle of the Bulge in, 1:426, 563,
565–566; 5:217; 8:550–551, 551
Malmödy Massacre in, 5:217
foreign aid during, 6:36
and foreign investment in U.S.,
3:422
foreign policy during, 3:426
and foreign service, 3:429
and foreign trade, 8:166
forestry during, 3:436
fortifications during, 3:439
and German Americans, 3:560
German Enigma code in, breaking,
2:334, 467
and “GI generation,” 3:528
Girl Scouts volunteering during,
4:1
and gold standard, 4:16
Gothic Line in, 4:23
and Guam, 4:69
guerrilla warfare in, 4:70
Gustav Line in, 4:78
Hispanic Americans in, 5:383,
383–384
Iceland in, 4:211
immigration during, 4:226–227
imperialism in, 4:244–245
inflation in, 4:352
intelligence activities in, 6:167
interment in, 4:399–400
of Japanese Americans,
firsthand account of, 9:405–406
in Washington (state), 8:415
isolationism in, 4:440
Italian Americans in, 4:445
relocation of, 7:99
Iwo Jima in, 4:450–451
“Killjoy Was Here” graffiti in,
4:526
laws of war in, 8:371–372
Lend-Lease in, 5:81–82
Malmedy Massacre in, 5:217
Manhattan Project in, 5:221–222
marine insurance in, 4:368
Marshall Islands in, 5:252
Marshall Plan, 5:252
and medical practice, impact on,
5:304
medical research in, army, 5:295
merchant marine during, 5:320
merchantmen, armed, 5:322–323
Merrill’s Marauders (GALAHAD),
5:324
INDEX

World War II, (continued)
meteorology, 5:332
military production by GM during, 3:526–527
military uniforms in, 8:258
military–industrial complex and, 5:377
missile development, 5:407
mobilization for, 5:430
Monte Cassino, 5:451–452
Mormon church in, 5:54
multilateral treaties after, 8:202, 205
munitions, 5:479, 480, 482
“Murmansk run,” 5:483
National Guard in, 8:545
National War Labor Board in, 5:564–565
Native Americans in, 4:328–329
Navajo Code Talkers, 6:16
17–18, 18, 19, 69
naval aircraft in, 1:89–90
neutrality of U.S. in first years of, 6:36
and New Orleans, 6:74
New York Times on, 6:990
New Zealand in, 1:361
newspapers on, 6:90, 99
Normandy Invasion, 6:118–121, 119–121; 8:549, 550
North African Campaign in, 1:233; 6:123, 123–124
nuclear weapons used in, 3:302
occupation of Berlin in, 1:443
oceanography in, 6:160, 162
Okinawa in, 6:182–183; 8:547, 556
Operation Dixie in, 6:199
Operation Market Garden in, 1:1
Operation Torch in, 1:233
organized labor in, 5:8
original documents on, 9:393–409
Pacific Theater in, 2:58;
8:546–548, 547, 548, 556
and paper industry, 6:245
paratroops in, 6:246
and Paris conferences, 6:247
Pearl Harbor attack, 6:272,
272–273; 8:543–545, 555–556
and petrochemical industry, 6:298
and philanthropy, 6:318
and political exiles, 6:397
Potsdam Conference (1945) and, 3:426; 6:434–435, 435
price and wage controls during, 6:165, 460
prices during, 6:461
and prisoner population in, 6:477
prisoners of war in, 6:472, 473, 474; 8:346
propaganda in, 6:503, 523
Rabaul Campaign in, 7:6–7
radio in, 1:74
radio reports during, 7:20
railroads during, 7:35
rationing in, 3:401–402; 6:165
Red Cross in, 7:69
refugees, 7:79, 79–80
U.S. response to, 1:444–445
research laboratories in, 5:18–19
road-building during, 7:180–181
Saint-Lô in, 7:227
Saipan in, 7:228
Salerno in, 7:230
savings bonds in, 7:258, 258
science education in, 7:327
science journalism in, 7:275
sexuality in, 7:330–331
shipbuilding in, 5:210; 7:347;
8:557
Sicilian Campaign in, 7:353–354
Soviet Union in, 2:89, 267; 3:144;
7:211
Spain in, 7:485
spies in, 7:502
steel industry in, 4:428–429
strategic air power in, 1:81
strategy and logistics in, 5:145
submarines in, 7:563; 8:556–557
summit conferences in, 8:15
and tariffs, 8:157
and taxation, 8:58
Teheran Conference and, 8:64
torpedoes used in, 8:145
trade unions in, 1:237; 7:558;
8:171, 261, 277
trading with enemy in, 8:173
treason trials in, 8:194–195
and trucking industry, 8:231
Truman’s “Total Victory” speech
in, text of, 9:401–402
unconditional surrender policy in,
2:65; 8:249
unemployment rate during, 8:252
U.S. Air Force in, 8:545
U.S. Army in, 1:277
U.S. entry into, 8:545–546
Roosevelt’s speech on, 9:396–397
U.S. Marine Corps in, 5:242, 243
U.S. Navy in, 5:146; 6:24, 26;
8:555–558
Battle of Leyte Gulf, 5:89; 6:26;
8:557
Battle of the Philippine Sea,
6:320–321; 8:557
capturing Gilbert Islands, 3:576;
6:26
capturing Marshall Islands,
3:576; 6:26
Guadalcanal Campaign, 4:68;
6:26; 8:556
gunboats, 4:77
at Lingayen Gulf, 5:114–115
Pearl Harbor, 6:272, 272–273;
8:543–545, 555–556
Task Force 58, 8:53
U.S. participation in, 2:531, 535
veterans of compensation for, 1:499
organizations for, 8:318
“victory garden” campaigns during,
3:510
Wake Atoll in, 8:365–366
war crimes trials after, 8:378
women in, 8:257, 502–503
military service by, 9:398–401
in workforce, firsthand account
of, 9:397–398
World Wide Web
development of, 7:280
See also Internet
World Wildlife Fund, 3:206
WorldCom, Incorporated, 2:419
World’s Columbian Exposition
(1893), 1:179, 251; 2:178;
3:174; 5:39; 8:290, 297,
558–559
buildings housing, 2:132, 187
Ferris Wheel at, 3:355; 8:407, 558
Fine Arts Building at, 2:272, 272
Harper's Weekly coverage of, 2:271
household appliances at, 3:181
model day nursery at, 2:138
protests against, 8:558
Wild West Show at, 8:476
World's fairs, 2:177–178; 8:558–560
Centennial Exhibition, 2:87–88;
88
Crystal Palace Exhibition, 2:468
elevator demonstration at, 3:186
furniture at, 3:498

How to go to your page
NATO bombing campaign in,
1:496; 4:551
maps used in, 2:63
U.S. relations with, 8:588–589
Yuit, 8:211, 212–213
Yukawa, Hideki, 6:344
Yukon region, 8:589, 589
Klondike Rush in, 4:538–539
Yuman-speaking tribes, 5:433–434
Yung Wing, 3:274
YWCA. See Young Women’s Christian Association
YWHA. See Young Women’s Hebrew Association

Z

Zadvydas v. Davis et al., 1:125
Zaharias, Babe Didrikson, 4:19, 8:155
Zaidan, Mohammed Abul Abbas, 1:13
Zaire, U.S. relations with, 1:39
Zander, Arnold, 1:154
Zangara, Giuseppe, 1:329
Zangwill, Israel, 1:337; 5:306
Zappa, Frank, 1:231–232
Zebra mussel, 7:500
Zelaya, José Santos, 3:71; 6:104
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 5:567
Zelman v. Simmons-Harris, 3:138
Zen Buddhism, 1:552
Zenger, John Peter, 2:292; 5:90; 6:83, 95; 8:590
Zenger trial, 5:90; 8:589–590, 590
Zenith Electronics Corporation, 8:169
Zemith Radio Corp. et al., United States v., 3:340
Zimbabwe, U.S. relations with, 1:39
Zimmerman, Don, 3:516
Zimmermann telegram, 3:562; 8:534–535, 590–591
Zinc industry, 5:62; 6:114, 115; 8:591
Zinn, Walter H., 6:139
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, 5:456, 457; 6:353
Zion City, 8:302
Zionism, 8:591–593
of Jewish Defense League, 4:475
Zirkel, Ferdinand, 6:300
Zitkala Sa, Old Indian Legends, 5:128
Znaniecki, Florian, 6:391
Zogby, James, 5:72
Zola, Émile, 6:11
Zoning ordinances, 2:187; 5:38; 6:505; 8:593
Zoological parks, 8:593–596, 594
Zoology, 8:596–598
mammalogy, 5:217–218
Zorach, William, 1:306
Zorin, Valerian, 2:475
Zouave uniform, 8:256, 257
Zubieta, Albert Alemán, 6:241
Zuckerman, Morton, 1:351
Zukor, Adolph, 3:362
Zumwalt, Elmo R., Jr., 2:537, 538
Zuni, 8:398, 598–599
gambling by, 3:507
in New Mexico, 6:66
sacred objects returned to, 6:2–3
Spanish explorers and, 2:173, 416; 3:296
Zworykin, Vladimir K., 8:77
Zygilbojm, Szmul, 1:445